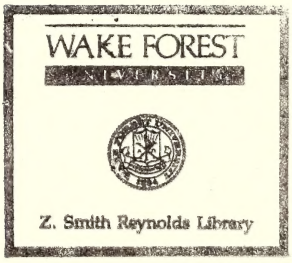
WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 0399 0755512 6



NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

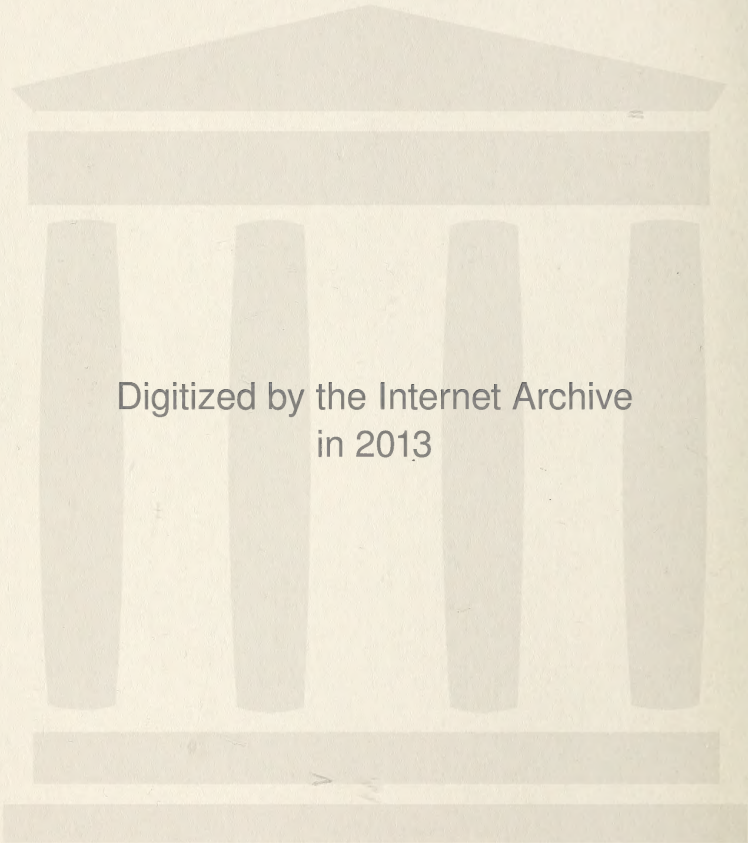
1991 Annual

God's Word changes people's lives.

BREAK THROUGH

TEACH THE BIBLE TO WIN

Liberty Baptist Association North Carolina


Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesoforganiz9195libe

Minutes of

Liberty Baptist Association

North Carolina

1991

One Hundred Fifty-ninth Annual Session

Held With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Denton, North Carolina
September 24, 1991

and

MILLS HOME BAPTIST CHURCH
Thomasville, North Carolina
September 25, 1991

Next Annual Session to be held

September 29 and 30, 1992
WALLBURG BAPTIST CHURCH
ABBOTTS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

BX
6349
A4
N6
L52
1991-1995

Table of Contents

Associational Calendar 1
Associational Directory 4
Committees 4
W.M.U. Council 1991-92 7
Executive Committee Lay Members 7
Full-time Staff Members 8
New Pastors and Staff Members 9
Telephone Numbers for Pastors 9
CHURCH DIRECTORY:
- Brotherhood Directors 10
- Discipleship Training Directors 10
- Clerks 10
- Chairmen of Deacons 11
- Music Directors 12
- Ordained Ministers in the Churches Other than Pastors 13
- Pastors 13
- Secretaries 14
- Church Secretaries Officers 15
- Sunday School Directors 15
- Treasurers 16
- W.M.U. Directors 17
- Youth Ministers 17

Churches to Entertain the Association 18
Ministers Ordained during the year 18
Missions Operated by the Churches 18
Historical Events in the Churches 18
Program of Annual Meeting 19
Proceedings of the Annual Meeting 20
Messengers to the Annual Association 23
REPORTS:
- Executive Committee 24
- Migrant Missions 31
- Director of Missions 32
- Evangelism 33
- Student Ministry 34
- Woman's Missionary Union 34
- Treasurer 35
- Contributions Received from the Churches 36
- Budget Proposal 37
- Resolutions Committee 38
- Historian 39

Constitution and Bylaws 43
Historical Table 50
Statistical Table 53

Liberty Baptist Association
Calendar of Activities - 1992

JANUARY

6-10	Bible Study Week (Book of Isaiah)
12	Soul Winning Commitment Day
12-14	Statewide Retreat for Ministers and Spouses, Caraway
14-15	Convention Staff-DOM Retreat, Caraway
16	Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office
17-19	N.C. Baptist Men's Convention, Charlotte
18	Associational Baptist Young Women Retreat, Mills Home
19	Sanctity of Human Life Sunday
20	Associational Executive Committee, associational office
20-22	N.C. Baptist Music Conference, Caraway
26	Baptist Men's Day
27	Ministers' Conference, associational office

FEBRUARY

2	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
2-9	Week of Prayer, N.C. Baptist Retirement Homes
3-4	Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
7-8	Baptist Medical Missions Conference, Caraway
9	Race Relations Sunday
9-15	Focus on W.M.U.
11	Ministers-Wives Valentine Dinner
14-15	Lay Witnessing Conference, Caraway
16-19	Home Mission Study
16	Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, Schools Day
20	Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office
23	Volunteers in Missions Day
24	Ministers' Conference, associational office
25	The Doctrine of the Bible, Front Street Baptist Church, Statesville
29	Associational R.A. Car Races

MARCH

1-8	Week of Prayer for Home Missions
6	One Day Soul Winning Workshop, Greensboro
6-7	Youth Choir Festival, Winston-Salem
6-7	State RA/HSBYM Basketball Tournament
8	Home Missions Day in Sunday School
8-15	Youth Week
13-14	Language Missions Conference, Caraway
13-15	W.M.U. Annual Meeting, Ridgecrest (State)
14	Associational Baptist Youth Night
15	Alcohol, Drug Abuse Prevention Sunday
19	Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office
19-20	State V.B.S. Clinics
23	Ministers' Conference, associational office
27-29	Pioneer/HSBYM Convention

APRIL

11	Lad/Crusader R.A. Congress
12	Cooperative Program Day
14	Pastors' Partners
16	Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office
19	Easter Sunday
20-24	Baptist Doctrine Study

21	Church Building Conference, Caraway
21-23	National Convocation on the Bible, Nashville, Tennessee
24-25	State Disaster Relief Training, Caraway
24-26	R.A. Counselors Campcraft Training, Caraway
25	Associational R.A. Track Meet
27	Ministers' Conference, associational office
27	Associational Annual W.M.U. Meeting, First Baptist, Lexington
27	Singing Churchmen/Women Rehearsal/Concert, Salisbury

MAY

2	State Children's Bible Drill, Greensboro
3	Senior Adult Day
3-10	Christian Home Week
5	Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic, Lexington
6-8	Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
7	National Day of Prayer
7	Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic, Thomasville
10	North Carolina Baptist Hospital Special Offering
11-12	Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
11-13	Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
13-15	Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
15-16	State RA/HSBYM Track Meet
17	Baptist Radio and Television Sunday
18-24	Associational Emphasis Week
18	Associational Baptist Women Salad Supper, Carolina Memorial
21	Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office
25	Ministers' Conference, associational office
25	Associational Executive Committee, associational office

JUNE

7	Religious Liberty Sunday
7-8	W.M.U. Annual Meeting, Indianapolis, Indiana
8-13	Personal Evangelism Week, North Carolina Baptist Assembly
9-11	Southern Baptist Convention, Indianapolis, Indiana
12-14	Singie Adult Evangelism Conference, North Carolina Baptist Assembly
13-19	Church Music Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
13-19	Summer Youth Celebration, Ridgecrest
15-20	Youth Evangelism Week I, North Carolina Baptist Assembly
18	Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office
28	Christian Citizenship Sunday
29	Ministers' Conference, associational office

JULY

4-10	W.M.U. Week, Ridgecrest
6-11	Youth Evangelism Week II, North Carolina Baptist Assembly
9-11	Sunday School Mini-week, Caraway
13-18	Youth-Adult Music Conference, North Carolina Baptist Assembly
16	Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office
20-23	Directors of Missions' Conference, Wingate
20-25	World Missions Week, North Carolina Baptist Assembly
24-26	Bi-vocational Ministers' Conference, Caraway
25-31	Sunday School Week, Ridgecrest
27	Ministers' Conference, associational office
30-31	Super Summer '92 Youth Crusade, Carowinds

AUGUST

2	Day of Prayer for World Peace
7-8	Church Brotherhood Leadership Training, Caraway
9	Language Missions Day

14-15	Lay Witnessing Conference, Caraway
20	Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office
23-29	Church Music Emphasis Week
24	Ministers' Conference, associational office
26	Methods and Materials Clinics, Asheboro

SEPTEMBER

3-7	North American Baptist Women's Union, Phoenix, Arizona
6-12	Brotherhood Leadership Week
8	Ministers' Family Picnic
11-12	Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway
13	Single Adult Day
13-20	Week of Prayer for State Missions
14	Associational Executive Committee, associational office
17	Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office
18-19	Sunday School Fall Leadership, Caraway
18-20	R.A. Counselors' Campcraft Training, Caraway
25-26	Sunday School Fall Leadership, Caraway
25-27	Baptist Student Convention, Ridgecrest
27-Oct. 4	Sunday School Preparation Week
28	Ministers' Conference, associational office
29-30	Annual Associational Meeting, Wallburg and Abbotts Creek

OCTOBER

2	Regional Evangelism Conference, Winston-Salem
2-3	Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway
4	Bold Mission Thrust Launch Day
9	Regional Evangelism Conference, Asheboro
9-10	Statewide Deacon/Spouse Leadership Retreat, Caraway
11	World Hunger Day
12-13	Regional Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway
13	Pastors' Partners
14-16	Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
15	Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office
19-21	Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
21-23	Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
23-24	Literacy Missions Retreat, Caraway
23-25	R.A. Counselors' Campcraft Training, Caraway
26	Ministers' Conference, associational office

NOVEMBER

1-7	Royal Ambassador Week
2-4	North Carolina Southern Baptist Secretaries' Conference, Caraway
9-11	Baptist State Convention, Winston-Salem
15	American Bible Society Day
15-18	Foreign Mission Study
15-22	Special Offering - Baptist Children's Homes
16	Associational Executive Committee, associational office
19	Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office
23	Ministers' Conference, associational office
29-Dec. 6	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions

DECEMBER

8	Pastors' Partners
17	Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office
21	Ministers' Conference, associational office
27	Student Day at Christmas

Associational Directory

1991-1992

Director of Missions . . . . . Leonard Rollins, P.O. Box 555, Lexington 27293; (H) 704-246-6013; (O) 919-475-0432
Moderator . . . . . Gary Myers, 400 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360; (H) 919-476-6511 (O) 919-476-6076
Vice-Moderator . . . . . Edward Pigg, Rt. 2 Box 232, Linwood 27299; (H) 704-956-1353
Clerk . . . . . Judy Wood, Rt. 22 Box 4959, Lexington 27292; (H) 704-787-5034
Treasurer . . . . . Charles Penninger, Rt. 2 Box 7, Linwood 27299; (H) 704-352-2728
Sunday School Director . . . . . Rick Crockrum, 203 Cedarwood Tr., High Point 27260; (H) 919-841-401?
Discipleship Training Director . . . . . Jimmy Lancaster, 8 Cramer St., Thomasville 27360; (H) 919-476-9673; (O) 919-476-6131
Brotherhood Director . . . . . R.N . Hardin, Rt. 20 Box 1543, Lexington 27292; (H) 704-744-5395
W.M.U. Director . . . . . Mary Kesler, Rt. 1 Box 468, Linwood 27299; (H) 704-762-2477
Church Music Director . . . . . Rodney Douglas, 131 Pilot Dr., Thomasville 27360; (H) 919-475-2847
Evangelism Director . . . . . Charles Penley, 4258 Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem 27107; (H) 919-784-4180; (O) 919-788-3112
Historian . . . . . Vernelle Greene, Rt. 1 Box 338, Linwood 27299; (H) 704-762-2489
Stewardship Director . . . . . Brooks Hunt, P.O. Box 46, Wallburg 27373; (H) 919-769-9821; (O) 919-769-2422
Youth Director . . . . . Al Martin, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27293; (H) 704-246-6054; (O) 704-249-9158
Pastoral Ministries Director . . . . . Randy Stewart, Rt. 2 Box 1037, Thomasville 27360; (H) 919-472-1327; (O) 919-472-1328
Senior Adult Director . . . . . Mrs. Evelyn Kepley, 102 Sequoia Dr., Lexington 27292; (H) 704-2456-4220
Media Director . . . . . Hannah Hollifield, Rt. 19 Box 828, Lexington 27292; (H) 704-352-2528

Trustees

Jim Ward (Term expiring 1992) . . . . . 416 E. Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville 27360
Hubert Olive, Jr. (Term expiring 1994) . . . . . 708 Hilltop Dr., Lexington 27292
Gene Smith (Term expiring 1996) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 768, Linwood 27299

Committees

MISSIONS:
Roy Cantrell, Chairman (Exp. 1994) . . . . . Rt. 2 Box 79, High Point 27260
Gary Myers . . . . . 400 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360
Judy Wood . . . . . Rt. 22 Box 4959, Lexington 27292
Charles Penninger . . . . . Rt. 2 Box 7, Linwood 27299
Jimmy Lancaster . . . . . 8 Cramer St., Thomasville 27360
Mary Kesler . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 468, Linwood 27299
Rodney Douglas . . . . . 131 Pilot Dr., Thomasville 27360
Rick Cockrum . . . . . 203 Cedarwood Tr., High Point 27260
R.N. Hardin . . . . . Rt. 20 Box 1543, Marty Ln., Lexington 27292
Charles Penley . . . . . 4258 Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
Tim Garner (Exp. 1992) . . . . . Rt. 9 Box 317, Winston-Salem 27107
Brenda Emmons (Exp. 1993) . . . . . 412 Heitman Rd., Thomasville 27360
Janet Sharpe (Exp. 1994) . . . . . 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292

PROGRAM:
Mark Blair, Chairman ..... Rt. 1 Box 126, Linwood 27299
Gary Myers ..... 400 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360
Judy Wood ..... Rt. 22 Box 4959, Lexington 27292
Rodney Douglas ..... 131 Pilot Dr., Thomasville 27360
Brooks Hunt ..... P.O. Box 46, Wallburg 27373
Roy Cantrell ..... Rt. 2 Box 79, High Point 27260
Carol Losey ..... Rt. 12 Box 14, Winston-Salem 27107
Vern Peterson ..... P.O. Box 515, Denton 27239

RESOLUTIONS:
Jeff Vogler, Chairman ..... Rt. 8 Box 3636, Lexington 27292
Lionel Wall ..... 14 Hawthorne Ln., Lexington 27292
Dallas Lewis ..... 2320 Fairway Dr., Winston-Salem 27103
Gloria Flowers ..... P.O. Box 484, Welcome 27374
Evva Spurgeon ..... Rt. 2 Box 125, High Point 27260

FINANCE:
Dennis Tofano, Chairman ..... P.O. Box 966, Welcome 27374
Charles Penninger ..... Rt. 2 Box 7, Linwood 27299
Raleigh York, Jr. ..... P.O. Box 2040, Thomasville 27360
Tommy Wilson ..... P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Arnold Beane ..... Rt. 7 Box 5948, Lexington 27292

MEMORIALS:
Marcus Campbell, Chairman ..... Rt. 1 Box 755, Thomasville 27360
Willie Freedle ..... Rt. 21 Box 118, Lexington 27292
Garland Bailey ..... 729 Mack St., Salisbury 28144
Esther House ..... 4 Harris St., Thomasville 27360
Mem Rollins ..... 224 Fleer Rd., Thomasville 27360

MUSIC:
Rodney Douglas, Chairman ..... 131 Pilot Dr., Thomasville 27360
Beverly Dyson ..... Rt. 2 Box 174, Linwood 27299
Anita Bunce ..... 120 Delta St., Lexington 27292
Dianne Tysinger ..... Rt. 3 Box 563, Thomasville 27360
Michael Pinnix ..... 6003 Hunter's Ridge Dr., Lexington 27292
Jennifer Foster ..... 105½ Harris St., Thomasville 27360

ORDINATION EXAMINING COUNCIL:
Lamar Moore, Chairman ..... Rt. 2 Box 2840, Lexington 27292
George Dowd ..... 2386 Pine Meadow Dr., Kernersville 27284
Horace Buchanan ..... 12 Forest Dr., Lexington 27292
Jake Sharpe ..... 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292
Steve Hedgecock ..... Rt. 7 Box 4230, Lexington 27292

PLACE AND PREACHER:
R.N. Hardin, Chairman ..... Rt. 20 Box 1543, Lexington 27292
Lowell Askins ..... 10 Harrington Ave., Lexington 27292
Helen Bowman ..... 12 Lodge Dr., Thomasville 27360
Thurman Fritts ..... P.O. Box 419, Lexington 27292
Jane Brown ..... Rt. 12 Box 62, Winston-Salem 27107

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS:
Stuart White, Chairman ..... P.O. Box 686, Thomasville 27360
Dewey Snider ..... Rt. 4 Box 32, Denton 27239
Steve Jarvis ..... 121 Lambeth Rd., Thomasville 27360

D.C.C.C. STUDENT MINISTRY:
Joe Walters, Chairman ..... Rt. 2 Box 590 A, Thomasville 27360
James Helvey, Advisor ..... 105 Woodhaven Dr., Lexington 27292
Kathy Blair ..... Rt. 1 Box 126, Linwood 27299
Tim Garner ..... Rt. 9 Box 317, Winston-Salem 27107

HUNGER AWARENESS:
Roy Queen, Chairman ..... Rt. 7 Box 5970, Lexington 27292
Mary Kesler ..... Rt. 1 Box 468, Linwood 27299
Hazel Frady ..... 317 West Third Ave., Lexington 27292

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES:
Baptist Hospital ..... Mary Waddell, P.O. Box 97, Welcome 27374
Children's Homes ..... Bill Morrow, 400 Biggs Ave., Thomasville 27360
Christian Education ..... Ron Richardson, 412 Spring St., Thomasville 27360
Baptist Foundation ..... Charles Dickens, Rt. 6 Box 3458, Lexington 27292
Retirement Homes ..... Ray Cope, Rt. 9 Box 126 M, Woodtree Ln., Winston-Salem 27107

TO PREPARE REPORTS IN 1992:
Baptist Hospital ..... Mary Waddell, P.O. Box 97, Welcome 27374
Children's Homes ..... Bill Morrow, 400 Biggs Ave., Thomasville 27360
Christian Education ..... Ron Richardson, 412 Spring St., Thomasville 27360
Baptist Foundation ..... Charles Dickens, Rt. 6 Box 3458, Lexington 27292
Retirement Homes ..... Ray Cope, Rt. 9 Box 126-M, Woodtree Ln., Winston-Salem
Christian Literature ..... Bessie Blackwell, 225 Cedar Lane Dr., Lexington 27292
American Bible Society ..... Sara Knapp, P.O. Box 37, Linwood 27299
Evangelism ..... Charles Penley, 4258 Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
Annuity ..... Morris Hollifield, Rt. 19 Box 828, Lexington 27292
Foreign Missions ..... Judy Yarbrough, Rt. 13 Box 188, Lexington 27292
Home Missions ..... Rovilla Sellers, 113 Pleasant Dr., Thomasville 27360
State Missions ..... Doris Lopp, Rt. 2 Box 161, Lexington 27292
Hunger Awareness ..... Roy Queen, Rt. 7 Box 5970, Lexington 27292

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS:
Director ..... Rick Cockrum, 203 Cedarwood Tr., High Point 27260
Adult ..... Gary Myers, 400 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360
Youth
Children ..... Mary Agnes Ard, Rt. 5 Box 1166, Lexington 27292
Preschool ..... Regina Kesler, Rt. 1 Box 468, Linwood 27299
Outreach
Single Adult
V.B.S. ..... Keith Brown, P.O. Box 269, Welcome 27374

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS:
Director ..... R.N. Hardin, Rt. 20 Box 1543, Marty Ln., Lexington 27292
R.A. Leader ..... Charlie Foster, Rt. 1 Box 68, Denton 27239
R.A. Committee ..... Warren Lambeth, 420 Brewer St., Thomasville 27360
H.C. Collins, Jr., P.O. Box 249, Thomasville 27360
Terry King, 709 Burgin St., Thomasville 27360
Baptist Men's President
Baptist Men's Committee ..... Mike Clodfelter, Rt. 9 Box 966, Lexington 27292
Michael LeCroy, 804 Kildee Dr., Lexington 27292
Charles Holcomb, Rt. 5 Box 540, Winston-Salem 27107
Max Leonard, Rt. 5 Box 699, Lexington 27292

EVANGELISM:
Charles Penley, Chairman ..... 4258 Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
Mike Motley ..... Rt. 4 Box 204, Denton 27239
Bill Davis ..... P.O. Box 1636, Thomasville 27360
Robert J. Floyd ..... Rt. 13 Box 1609, Lexington 27292

W.M.U. Council 1991-92

W.M.U. Director . . . . . Mary Kesler, Churchland
Rt. 1 Box 468, Linwood, 27299; 704-762-2477
Associate . . . . . Lynn Garner, Summerville
P.O. Box 203, Denton 27239; 704-869-4042
Secretary/Treasurer . . . . . Nancy Darr, Holloways
Rt. 6 Box 4182, Lexington 27292; 704-798-1189
Enlistment/Enlargement . . . . . Janet Sharpe, Tyro
209 Reich St., Lexington 27292; 704-249-8008
Mission Action . . . . . Kathy Smith, Lexington First
208 Arbor Dr., Lexington 27292; 704-246-4800
Baptist Women Director . . . . . Barbara Foster, Summerville
Rt. 1 Box 69, Denton 27239; 704-869-2449
Associate Baptist Women Director . . . . . Bessie Blackwell, Center Hill
225 Cedar Lane Dr., Lexington 27292; 704-352-2454
Baptist Young Women Director . . . . . Linda Flick, Liberty
Rt. 11 Box 2407, Lexington 27292; 919-472-0130
Associate BYW Director . . . . . Ava House, Southside
4 Harris St., Thomasville 27360; 919-465-2371
Acteens Director . . . . . Julie Russell, Carolina Memorial
1068 Wall St., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-6684
Associate Acteens Director . . . . . Nokie King, Colonial
Rt. 1 Box 1020, Lexington 27292; 919-475-0022
G.A. Director . . . . . Linda Spoon, Summerville
Rt. 1 Box 231, Denton 27239; 704-869-3569
Associate G.A. Director . . . . . Debbie Craver, Smith Grove
Rt. 1 Box 397, Linwood 27299; 704-762-2729
Mission Friends Director . . . . . Glenda Myers, Trinity
Rt. 22 Box 4070, Lexington 27292; 704-956-2316
Associate Mission Friends Director . . . . . Mary Gann, Abbotts Creek
6010 Green Valley Dr., Kernersville 27284; 919-869-8591

Leadership Committee:
Leadership Committee Chairman . . . . . Hazel Fritts, Jersey
Rt. 1 Box 811, Linwood 27299; 704-956-5583
Kathy McDonald, Summerville
Rt. 1 Box 81, Denton 27239; 704-869-4203
Alice Pigg, Lakeview
Rt. 2 Box 232, Linwood 27299; 704-956-1353
Joyce Myers, Oak Hill
400 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-6511
Carol Johnson, Wallburg
Rt. 5 Box 1210 Kim St., Winston-Salem 27107; 919-788-0077

Executive Committee Lay Representatives

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Lawrence Todd, Rt. 2 Box 95, High Point 27260
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Marvin Atkins, P.O. Box 655, Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Patsy Hinkle, Rt. 1 Box 881, Thomasville 27360
Center Hill . . . . . Ray Lumsden, Rt. 16 Box 2022, Lexington 27292
Churchland . . . . . C.J. Everhart, Rt. 1 Box 472, Linwood 27299
Clearview
Coggins Memorial . . . . . Lionel Wall, Hawthorne Ln., Lexington 27292
Colonial
Community . . . . . Bobby Kepley, Rt. 2 Box 1932, Lexington 27292
Currytown
Denton, First

Faith ..... Gary Haywood, Rt. 4 Box 669, Denton 27239
Floyd ..... Mike Misenheimer, Rt. 6 Box 4368, Lexington 27292
Greenwood ..... Ernest Maley, 204 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville 27360
Hasty
High Rock
Hillside Park
Holloways ..... David Rodger, Rt. 7 Box 5959, Lexington 27292
Jersey ..... Robert Knapp, P.O. Box 37, Linwood 27299
Lakeview
Lexington, First ..... Bernice Cross, 401 Hargrave St., Lexington 27292
Liberty
Lick Creek
Mills Home
Mountain View ..... Darrell Parks, Rt. 17 Box 1155, Lexington 27292
New Friendship
North Lexington
Oakhurst
Oakhill
Park Place ..... George Williamson, 232 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360
Reeds ..... Grey Hobbs, Rt. 15 Box 2788, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork
Smith Grove
Southgate
Southside
Stoner's Grove ..... Gene Money, Rt. 19 Box 3843, Lexington 27292
Summerville ..... Luther Tysinger, Rt. 4 Box 41, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First ..... Mem Rollins, 224 Fleer Rd., Thomasville 27360
Trinity ..... Scott Griffin, Rt. 10 Box 3184, Lexington 27292
Tyro ..... Mary Ard, Rt. 5 Box 1166, Lexington 27292
Victory
Wallburg ..... Everett Swaim, Rt. 6 Box 67, Winston-Salem 27107
Walters Grove
Welcome, First ..... Charlie Nifong, P.O. Box 141, Welcome 27374

State Convention Agencies Located in the Association

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. ..... Michael C. Blackwell, President
Thomasville 27360
Mills Home ..... Leonard Gerrald, Director
Thomasville Area Family Services

Full-time Paid Staff Members

Cedar Lodge ..... Debbie Graham, Minister of Youth
Coggins Memorial ..... Anita Bunce, Minister of Music
Hasty ..... Ken Byerly, Minister of Music
Jersey ..... Bruce Blanton, Minister of Music and Activities
Lexington, First ..... Tommy Wilson, Associate Minister
Al Martin, Minister of Music
Jean Ashley, Children's Center Director
Liberty ..... Joe Walters, Minister of Music
Oak Hill Memorial ..... Dianne Tysinger, Minister of Music
Reeds ..... David Cook, Associate Minister
Thomasville, First ..... Jimmy Lancaster, Associate Minister
Wallburg ..... Edwin Waddell, Minister of Youth and Education
Welcome, First ..... Keith Brown, Minister of Music and Education
Tom Wray, Minister of Youth

New Pastors and Staff Members in the Association

James Stuart White ..... Pastor, Carolina Memorial
Stephen Caudill ..... Pastor, Community
Charles Penley, Jr. ..... Pastor, New Friendship
William R. Davis, Sr. ..... Pastor, Park Place
Edwin Waddell ..... Minister of Youth and Education, Wallburg
Greg and Traci Dickens ..... Youth Ministers, Coggins Memorial

Telephone Numbers for Pastors

Church	Pastor	Area	Home	Church
Dir. Assoc. Missions	Leonard L. Rollins	704	246-6013	919-475-0432
Abbotts Creek	Roy Cantrell	919	869-4761	869-8410
Carolina Memorial	Stuart White	919	472-0560	476-7028
Cedar Lodge	Steve Jarvis	919	472-1745	475-1152
Center Hill	Lamar L. Moore, Jr.	704	744-5563	352-2838
Churchland		704		762-2741
Clearview	Troy Clement	704	787-5386	
Coggins Memorial	Lowell Askins	704	249-6949	249-0020
Colonial		919		
Community	Stephen Caudill	919		472-2136
Currytown	Tommie Honbaier	704	787-5003	787-5003
Denton, First	Vern Peterson	704	869-3280	869-3531
Faith	Charles Dickens	704	798-2185	
Floyd	B.V. Broadway	919	475-6050	704-869-2333
Greenwood	Wayne Blevins	919	475-2731	476-7314
Hasty	William Sutphin	919	885-9302	885-5608
High Rock	J.A. Richardson	704	636-9402	
Hillside Park	John Wheeles	919	475-3395	472-6192
Holloways	Roy J. Queen	704	798-2376	
Jersey	Morris S. Hollifield	704	352-2528	352-2721
Lakeview	Edward Pigg	704	956-1353	956-1353
Lexington, First	Ray Howell, III	704	243-2821	249-9158
Liberty	Randy Stewart	919	472-1327	472-1328
Lick Creek	Charles McDowell	919	857-2242	
Mills Home		919		476-6183
Mountain View	Steve Hedgecock	704	869-2525	869-3660
New Friendship	Charles Penley	919	784-4180	788-3112
North Lexington	Robert J. Floyd	704	246-6540	246-6285
Oak Hill Memorial	Gary Myers	919	476-651	476-6076
Oakhurst	Harold Helms	704	243-1025	243-1025
Park Place	William Davis	919	476-6880	472-7149
Reeds		704		787-5360
Rich Fork	J. Byron Barker	919	476-6503	476-6258
Smith Grove	Mark Blair	704	762-2388	762-2293
Southgate	Andy Royals	919	475-3556	475-8825
Southside	Tommy Wagner	919	374-9064	472-7103
Stoner's Grove	Reggie Parker	704	798-1446	798-1093
Summerville	Mike Motley	704	869-3238	869-3173
Thomasville, First	Michael J. Vipperman	919	476-1906	476-6131
Trinity	Jeffery Vogler	919	764-9024	764-4572
Tyro	Jacob F. Sharpe	704	249-8008	956-1584
Victory	Marcus Campbell	919	475-1740	476-1740
Wallburg	Brooks Hunt	919	769-9821	769-2422
Walters Grove	Tim Gammons	704	869-4969	
Welcome, First	Dennis Tofano	704	731-4329	731-8434

Brotherhood

Abbotts Creek ..... Lewis Peacock, 6470 Andrews Dr., Kernersville 27284
Carolina Memorial ..... Mike Williams, 1020 Wall St., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge ..... Terry Everhart, Rt. 3 Box 447, Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... Vernon Walters, P.O. Box 1288, Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... C.J. Everhart, Rt. 1 Box 472, Linwood 27299
Coggins Memorial ..... Larry Deitz, Jr., Rt. 6 Box 2372, Lexington 27292
Colonial ..... Kirby Hicks, 405 Kern St., Thomasville 27360
Currytown ..... Jimmie Coppley, Rt. 7 Box 2537, Lexington 27292
Denton, First ..... Sherril Garris, Rt. 2 Box 825, Denton 27239
Faith ..... Wayne Tysinger, Rt. 7 Box 4246, Lexington 27292
Greenwood ..... Ernest Maley, 204 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville 27360
Hillside Park ..... William Vaughan, 201 Ruth Dr., Thomasville 27360
Jersey ..... Sammy Shoaf, Rt. 19 Box 334, Lexington 27292
Lexington, First ..... Jim Tate, 536 Lansdowne Pl., Thomasville 27360
Liberty ..... Eddie Roberts, P.O. Box 26, Thomasville 27360
New Friendship ..... Pat Evans, 223 Flintridge Dr., Winston-Salem 27107
North Lexington ..... Joe Hodges, 422 Green Meadows Dr., Lexington 27292
Reeds ..... Jimmy Everhart, Rt. 1 Box 742, Linwood 27299
Rich Fork ..... Paul Housand, 1506 W. Cooksey Dr., Thomasville 27299
Smith Grove ..... Danny Young, Rt. 1 Box 637, Linwood 27299
Stoner's Grove ..... Jim Best, 201 Beech Dr., Lexington 27292
Summerville ..... Charlie Foster, Rt. 1 Box 69, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First ..... Eddie Regan, 52 Old Farm Rd., Thomasville 27360
Trinity ..... Robert Caudle, Rt. 9 Box 426, Winston-Salem 27107
Victory ..... Marcus Campbell, Rt. 1 Box 755, Thomasville 27360
Welcome, First ..... Randy Turner, Rt. 10 Box 2727, Lexington 27292
Wallburg ..... Charles Holcomb, Rt. 5 Box 540, Winston-Salem 27107

Discipleship Training

Abbotts Creek ..... Jamie Hayes, 2901 Hwy. 66S, Kernersville 27265
Carolina Memorial ..... Barry York, Rt. 3 Box 476, Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge ..... Steve Jarvis, 121 Lambeth Rd., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... Shirley Kennedy, Rt. 16 Box 2250, Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... Bubba Beck, Rt. 5 Box 1430, Lexington 27292
Jersey ..... Brenda Smith, Rt. 2 Box 10, Linwood 27299
North Lexington ..... Bud McCants, Rt. 13 Box 2304, Lexington 27292
Oak Hill ..... Gary Myers, 400 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360
Reeds ..... Quentin Charles, Rt. 4 Box 2919, Lexington 27292
Stoner's Grove ..... Janet Money, Rt. 19 Box 3842, Lexington 27292
Thomasville, First ..... Jimmy Lancaster, 2 Hodges Dr., Thomasville 27360
Welcome, First ..... Dennis Tofano, P.O. Box 269, Welcome 27374
Wallburg ..... JoAnn Roumillat, Rt. 2 Box 623, High Point 27265

Clerks

Abbotts Creek ..... Joni Smith, 1404-A Craven Rd., High Point 27260
Carolina Memorial ..... Betty Bradshaw, 323 Walker St., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge ..... Brenda Emmons, 412 Heitman Rd., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... Mary Ruth Sheets, Rt. 6 Box 162, Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... Debra Lomox, Rt. 5 Box 1176, Lexington 27292
Clearview ..... Shirley Stanford, Rt. 19 Box 2083, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial ..... Lionel Wall, 14 Hawthorne Ln., Lexington 27292
Colonial ..... Chris Ferguson, P.O. Box 198, Trinity 27370

Community . . . . . Ruby Kepley, Rt. 2 Box 1932, Lexington 27292
Currytown . . . . . Geneva Miller, 103-B Robert Floyd Dr., Lexington 27292
Denton, First . . . . . Linda Skeen, Rt. 1 Box 265, Denton 27239
Faith . . . . . Beverly Lovette, Rt. 4 Box 245, Denton 27239
Floyd . . . . . Judy Shipton, Rt. 11 Box 1657, Lexington 27292
Greenwood . . . . . Maxine Hudson, Rt. 1 Box 980, Thomasville 27360
Hasty . . . . . Debbie Hodges, Rt. 12 Box 270-G2, Winston-Salem 27107
High Rock . . . . . Ava Shaw, Rt. 1 Box 243, Denton 27239
Hillside Park . . . . . Brenda Russell, Rt. 3 Box 652-A, Thomasville 27360
Holloways . . . . . Nancy Darr, Rt. 6 Box 4182, Lexington 27292
Jersey . . . . . Martha Trantham, Rt. 9 Box 578, Lexington 27292
Lakeview . . . . . Marian Gordon, Rt. 2 Box 136, Linwood 27299
Lexington, First . . . . . Francis Hunt, 807 Mitchell Dr., Lexington 27292
Liberty . . . . . Aaron Younts, Rt. 2 Box 1014, Thomasville 27360
Lick Creek . . . . . Jean Jarvis, Rt. 2 Box 273, Denton 27239
Mills Home . . . . . Charles Tanner, 4229-H Edith Ln., Greensboro 27409
Mountain View . . . . . Brenda Parks, Rt. 17 Box 1155, Lexington 27292
New Friendship . . . . . Pam Holton, 1135 Bradley Dr., Winston-Salem 27107
North Lexington . . . . . Joyce Melton, 1518 Winston Rd., Lexington 27292
Oakhurst . . . . . Lena Wood, P.O. Box 381, Southmont 27351
Oak Hill . . . . . Wanda Tysinger, Rt. 3 Box 866, Thomasville 27360
Park Place . . . . . Lillian Barlette, 4½ Cates Ave., Thomasville 27360
Reeds . . . . . Carol Leonard, Rt. 15 Box 2832, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork . . . . . Karen Byerly, Rt. 8 Box 554, Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove . . . . . Debbie Craver, Rt. 1 Box 397, Linwood 27299
Southgate . . . . . Glenda Bray, 1200 Hillcrest Dr., Thomasville 27360
Southside . . . . . Ester House, 4 Harris St., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Marie Floyd, Rt. 19 Box 1947, Lexington 27292
Summerville . . . . . Nancy Garner, Rt. 4 Box 653, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First . . . . . Maureen Perryman, 736 Salem St., Condo 9, Thomasville 27360
Trinity . . . . . Aileen Smith, 107 Wood Pointe Cir., Lexington 27292
Tyro . . . . . Ann Hege, 1005 Century St., Lexington 27292
Victory . . . . . Shelbia Magee, Rt. 9 Box 399, Winston-Salem 27107
Wallburg . . . . . Phyllis Lemly, P.O. Box 44, Wallburg 27373
Walters Grove . . . . . Joe Pierce, Rt. 2, Denton 27239
Welcome, First . . . . . Linda Nifong, P.O. Box 141, Welcome 27374

Deacon Chairmen

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Lawrence Todd, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 95, High Point 27265
Carolina Memorial
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Ed Suggs, 1129 Kendall Mill Rd., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill . . . . . Lynn McCarn, Rt. 17 Box 1352, Lexington 27292
Churchland . . . . . Paul Kelser, Rt. 1 Box 468, Linwood 27299
Clearview . . . . . Walt Thompson, Rt. 6 Box 3130, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial . . . . . Horace Hill, Rt. 16 Box 940, Lexington 27292
Colonial . . . . . Billy King, Rt. 5 Box 1167, Thomasville 27360
Community . . . . . Bennie Gordon, Rt. 2 Box 1192, Lexington 27292
Currytown . . . . . Jimmie Coppley, Rt. 7 Box 2537, Lexington 27292
Denton, First . . . . . James Draughn, Rt. 2, Denton 27239
Faith . . . . . Gary Haywood, Rt. 4 Box 669, Denton 27239
Floyd . . . . . Mike Misenheimer, Rt. 6 Box 4368, Lexington 27292
High Rock . . . . . Garland Bailey, 729 Mack St., Salisbury 28146
Hillside Park . . . . . Steve Reece, Rt. 3 Box 332, Trinity 27370
Holloways . . . . . Ronald Carrick, Rt. 7 Box 5858, Lexington 27292
Jersey . . . . . George Smith, Rt. 19 Box 762, Lexington 27292
Lakeview . . . . . Henry Wood, Rt. 3 Box 3087, Lexington 27292
Lexington, First

Liberty . . . . . Richard Wray, 1190 Carter Rd., Thomasville 27360
Lick Creek . . . . . Bill Rogers, Rt. 2 Box 249, Denton 27239
Mills Home . . . . . Phillip Morrow, 251 Ken Myer Cir., Thomasville 27360
Mountainview . . . . . Clifford Owens, Rt. 7 Box 4129, Lexington 27292
New Friendship . . . . . Odie Skidmore, 1421 Bridgton Rd., Winston-Salem 27127
North Lexington . . . . . John William Myers, 201 Broadview Dr., Lexington 27292
Oak Hill . . . . . Conley Thompson, 810 Georgia Ave., Thomasville 27360
Oakhurst . . . . . Donald Cartrette, 8 Michael St., Lexington 27292
Park Place . . . . . Rodney Douglas, 131 Pilot Dr., Thomasville 27360
Reeds . . . . . Ronald Beck, Rt. 15 Box 1655, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork . . . . . Kirby Kanoy, Rt. 1 Box 454, Lexington 27292
Smith Grove . . . . . Jerry Koontz, Rt. 1 Box 126, Linwood 27299
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Jim Best, 201 Beech Dr., Lexington 27292
Summerville . . . . . Luther Tysinger, Rt. 4 Box 41, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First
Trinity . . . . . Deanes Bates, Rt. 10 Box 150, Lexington 27292
Tyro . . . . . Marshall Ard, Rt. 5 Box 1166, Lexington 27292
Victory
Walters Grove . . . . . Kenneth Hoover, Rt. 11 Box 3810, Lexington 27292
Welcome, First . . . . . Will Hill, Rt. 21 Box 1040, Lexington 27292
Wallburg . . . . . Evan Myers, Rt. 6 Clearview Dr., Winston-Salem 27107

Music Directors

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Ann Joyce, 1502 W. Lexington Ave., High Point 27260
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Mike Russell, 1068 Wall St., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Darlene Jarvis, 121 Lambeth Rd., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill . . . . . Edith Lumsden, Rt. 16 Box 2022, Lexington 27292
Churchland . . . . . Russ Griggs, Rt. 5 Box 1003, Lexington 27292
Clearview . . . . . Mary Lou Freedle, Rt. 21 Box 118, Lexington 27292
Coggins . . . . . Anita Bunce, 120 Delta St., Lexington 27292
Colonial . . . . . Jennifer Foster, 105½ Harris St., Thomasville 27360
Community . . . . . Frances Gordon, Rt. 2 Box 1192, Lexington 27292
Currytown . . . . . Robert Williams, Rt. 16 Box 3553, Lexington 27292
Denton, First . . . . . Carol R. Hinson, Rt. 2 Box 692-A, New London 28127
Faith . . . . . Janeth Bean, Rt. 4 Box 197, Denton 27239
Floyd . . . . . Lee Roy Shipton, Rt. 11 Box 1657, Lexington 27292
Greenwood . . . . . Joyce Blevins, 2 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville 27360
Hasty . . . . . Kenneth Byerly, Rt. 4 Box 489, Thomasville 27360
High Rock . . . . . Ava Shaw, Rt. 1 Box 243, Denton 27239
Hillside Park . . . . . Richard Turner, Rt. 3 Box 321, Trinity 27230
Holloways . . . . . Robert Darr, Rt. 6 Box 4182, Lexington 27292
Jersey . . . . . Bruce Blanton, Rt. 19 Box 828, Lexington 27292
Lakeview . . . . . Charles Kinley, Rt. 1 Box 61, Linwood 27299
Lexington, First . . . . . Al Martin, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Liberty . . . . . Joe Walters, Rt. 2 Box 590-A, Thomasville 27360
Lick Creek . . . . . Susan Doby, Rt. 1 Box 337, Denton 27239
Mountain View . . . . . Mallory Carrick, Rt. 7 Box 4777, Lexington 27292
New Friendship . . . . . Michael Pinnix, 6003 Hunter's Ridge, Lexington 27292
North Lexington . . . . . Lillian Fritts, P.O. Box 419, Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial . . . . . Diane Tysinger, Rt. 8 Box 563, Thomasville 27360
Park Place . . . . . Marlene Ferguson, 311-2C West Third Ave., Lexington 27292
Reeds . . . . . David Cook, Rt. 3 Box 579, Lexington 27292
Smith Grove . . . . . Beverly Dyson, Rt. 2 Box 174, Linwood 27299
Southgate . . . . . Isaac Stowe, Jr., 1121 Forest Ln., Thomasville 27360
Southside . . . . . Bill Ferguson, 26 W. Green St., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Reggie Parker, Rt. 7 Box 7103, Lexington 27292
Summerville . . . . . Ashley Garner, Rt. 4 Box 230, Denton 27239

Thomasville, First . . . . . Bill Highbaugh, 1114 Delk Dr., High Point 27260
Trinity . . . . . Nancy Goudy, Rt. 8 Box 3660, Lexington 27292
Tyro . . . . . Steve Stone, Rt. 1 Box 786-A, Linwood 27299
Victory . . . . . Barbara Jones, Rt. 4 Box 698, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg . . . . . Eddie Keefer, 1321 Haynes Rd., High Point 27260
Walters Grove . . . . . Kenneth Hoover, Rt. 11, Lexington 27292
Welcome, First . . . . . Keith Brown, P.O. Box 269, Welcome 27374

Ordained Ministers in the Churches Other Than Pastors

Abbotts Creek . . . . . George Dowd (O.R.), 2186 Pine Meadow Dr., Kernersville 27284
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Bill Morrow (SW), 722 Harrington St., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Hulon Pait (L), 1513 Denton Rd., Thomasville 27360
Clearview . . . . . Troy Clement (R), Rt. 15 Box 2711, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial . . . . . Horace Buchanan (R), 12 Forest Dr., Lexington 27292
William Scism (R), Rt. 18 Box 365, Lexington 27292
Dearl Bunce, 205 Hillside Dr., Lexington 27292
Currytown . . . . . Robert Williams, Rt. 16 Box 3553, Lexington 27292
Lee Horne (R), Rt. 1 Box 829, Denton 27239
Jack Alexander (R), Rt. 2 Box 17 B, Denton 27239
Floyd . . . . . Ron Chapman (L), Rt. 6 Box 4632, Lexington 27292
Holloways . . . . . C.C. Edinger (R), Rt. 5 Box 120, Thomasville 27360
Lexington, First . . . . . D. Hoke Coon, Jr. (R), 503 Bellwood Dr., Lexington 27292
T.C. Williams (O), 216 Del Vista Dr., Lexington 27292
Leonard Rollins (AW), P.O. Box 555, Lexington 27292
James Helvey (L), 105 Woodhaven Dr., Lexington 27292
Parker McLendon (L), 165 Hickory Point Rd., Lexington 27292
Earle Rogers (R), 508 Myers Park Dr., Lexington 27292
Russell Myers (O), 601 Longview Dr., Thomasville 27360
Randy Hall (L), 1209 West Fifth Ave., Lexington 27292
R.N. Hardin (R.Ch), Rt. 20 Box 1543, Lexington 27292
Bruce Hill (SW), Rt. 17 Box 561, Lexington 27292
Jim Jones (R), 238 Broad St., Lexington 27292
Mills Home . . . . . Phillip Morrow (O.SW), 251 Kenn-Myer Cir., Thomasville 27360
Charles Tanner (O.SW), 4229 H, Edith Ln., Greensboro 27409
New Friendship . . . . . Warren Kerr, 1220 Bucklebury Ct., Winston-Salem 27103
Reeds . . . . . John Pace (R), Rt. 13 Box 2393, #19, Lexington 27292
David Cook (O), Rt. 3 Box 579, Lexington 27292
Southgate . . . . . William Rupart, 401 Hillcrest Cir., Thomasville 27360
Lloyd Garner, 1115 Lambeth Dr., Thomasville 27360
Thomasville, First . . . . . Isaac Terrell, 1203 Ferndale Dr., Thomasville 27360
Inman Stewart (R), 1061 Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville 27360
Ronald Richardson (L), 21 Montlieu Ave., Thomasville 27360
Van Brinkley, 911 Salem St., Thomasville 27360
Wallburg . . . . . Henry Dugins, 7820 Grapevine Rd., Lewisville 27023
R.O. Bennett, Rt. 6 Box 191 A, Winston-Salem 27107
Welcome, First . . . . . Vardis Rains, 106 Green Meadows Dr., Lexington 27292
Roy and Sarah Snell (R), P.O. Box 1627, Welcome 27374

Pastors

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Roy Cantrell, Rt. 2 Box 79, High Point 27260
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Stuart White, P.O. Box 686, Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Steve Jarvis, 121 Lambeth Rd., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill . . . . . Lamar Moore, Rt. 2 Box 2840, Lexington 27292
Churchland
Clearview . . . . . Troy Clement, Rt. 15 Box 2719, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial . . . . . Lowell Askins, 10 Harrington Ave., Lexington 27292
Colonial

Community . . . . . Stephen Caudill, Rt. 2 Box 1189, Lexington 27292
Currytown . . . . . Tommie Honbaier, Rt. 4 Box 1363, Lexington 27292
Denton, First . . . . . Vern Peterson, P.O. Box 515, Denton 27239
Faith . . . . . Charles Dickens, Rt. 6 Box 3458, Lexington 27292
Floyd . . . . . B.V. Broadway, P.O. Box 965, Thomasville 27360
Greenwood . . . . . Wayne Blevins, 4 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville 27360
Hasty . . . . . William Sutphin, Rt. 6 Box 2008, Thomasville 27360
High Rock . . . . . J.A. Richardson, 7 Steeple Chase Tr., Salisbury 28144
Hillside Park . . . . . John Wheeles, Rt. 3 Box 550-D, Trinity 27230
Holloways . . . . . Roy Queen, Rt. 7 Box 5970, Lexington 27292
Jersey . . . . . Morris Hollifield, Rt. 19 Box 828, Lexington 27292
Lakeview . . . . . Edward Pigg, Rt. 2 Box 232, Linwood 27299
Lexington, First . . . . . Ray N. Howell, III, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27293
Liberty . . . . . Randy Stewart, Rt. 2 Box 1037, Thomasville 27360
Lick Creek . . . . . Charles McDowell, Rt. 5 Box 257, Asheboro 27203
Mills Home
Mountain View . . . . . Steve Hedgecock, Rt. 7 Box 4230, Lexington 27292
New Friendship . . . . . Charles Penley, 4822 Glouchester Rd., Wilshire Est., Winston-Salem 27127
North Lexington . . . . . Robert Floyd, Rt. 13 Box 1609, Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial . . . . . Gary Myers, 400 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360
Oakhurst . . . . . Harold Helms, P.O. Box 1286, Lexington 27292
Park Place . . . . . William R. Davis, Sr., P.O. Box 1636, Thomasville 27360
Reeds
Rich Fork . . . . . Byron Barker, P.O. Box 1030, Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove . . . . . Mark Blair, Rt. 1 Box 126, Linwood 27299
Southgate . . . . . Andrew Royals, Rt. 4 Box 525, Thomasville 27360
Southside . . . . . Tommy Wagner, 729 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Reggie Parker, Rt. 7 Box 7103, Lexington 27292
Summerville . . . . . Mike Motley, Rt. 4 Box 204, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First . . . . . Michael Vipperman, 407 E. Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville 27360
Trinity . . . . . Jeff Vogler, Rt. 8 Box 3636, Lexington 27292
Tyro . . . . . Jake Sharpe, 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292
Victory . . . . . Marcus Campbell, Rt. 1 Box 755, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg . . . . . Brooks Hunt, P.O. Box 46, Wallburg 27373
Walter's Grove . . . . . Tim Gammons, Rt. 11 Box 3544, Lexington 27292
Welcome, First . . . . . Dennis Tofano, P.O. Box 966, Welcome 27374

Secretaries

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Patty Koontz, Rt. 6 Box 293-B, Winston-Salem 27107
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Raleigh York, Jr., P.O. Box 2040, Thomasville 27360
Churchland . . . . . Barbara Bostain, Rt. 5 Box 1431, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial . . . . . Joy Brisson, 514 Fairview Dr., Lexington 27292
Currytown . . . . . Denise Leonard, Rt. 18 Box 3159, Lexington 27292
Denton, First . . . . . Paula Peterson, P.O. Box 515, Denton 27239
Faith . . . . . Yvonne Church, Rt. 17 Box 1978, Lexington 27292
Floyd . . . . . Ann Beck, Rt. 6 Box 4257, Lexington 27292
Greenwood . . . . . Linda Hill, 108 Maplewood Ave., Thomasville 27360
High Rock . . . . . Doris Crenshaw, Rt. 1 Box 242, Denton 27239
Hillside Park . . . . . Cathy Goodyear, 705 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville 27360
Holloways . . . . . Nancy Darr, Rt. 6 Box 4182, Lexington 27292
Jersey . . . . . Helen Hodge, Rt. 19 Box 5448, Lexington 27292
Lakeview . . . . . Faye Gray, Rt. 9 Box 348-G, Lexington 27292
Lexington, First . . . . . Jenny Waisner, Rt. 1 Box 429, Lexington 27292
Liberty . . . . . Judy Lambeth, Rt. 3 Box 422, Thomasville 27360
Mills Home . . . . . Helen Bowman, 12 Lodge Dr., Thomasville 27360
Mountain View . . . . . Myrtle Cross, Rt. 7 Box 4731, Lexington 27292
New Friendship . . . . . Jeanette Teague, Rt. 12 Box 81, Winston-Salem 27107

North Lexington ..... Jackie Lofton, 2 Hawthorne Ln., Lexington 27292
Oakhurst ..... Kathy Anderson, Rt. 3 Box 1645, Lexington 27292
Park Place ..... Christine Everhart, Rt. 13 Box 522, Thomasville 27360
Reeds ..... Bernadine Parks, Rt. 4 Box 1191, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... Marie Bowers, 709 E. Sunrise Ave., Thomasville 27360
Southgate ..... Juleen Stowe, 1121 Forest Ln., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... Lori Scarlett, Rt. 5 Box 1154, Thomasville 27360
Thomasville, First ..... Sharon Craver, Rt. 6 Box 309-A, Winston-Salem 27107
Tyro ..... Margaret Everhart, P.O. Box 272, Lexington 27292
Walters Grove ..... Mrs. John Yates, Rt. 2 Box 532, Denton 27239
Welcome, First ..... Linda Nifong, P.O. Box 141, Welcome 27374

Liberty Baptist Secretaries Officers

President ..... Evva Spurgeon (NC Baptist Children's Home)
Rt. 2 Box 95-A, High Point 27260
Vice President ..... Polly Rollins (Associational Office)
P.O. Box 555, Lexington 27293
Treasurer ..... Marie Bowers (Rich Fork)
703 Sunrise Ave., Thomasville 27360
Secretary ..... Peggy Hill (NC Baptist Children's Home)
112 Boone Dr., Thomasville 27360
President, NC Southern Baptist Secretary ..... Jennie Counts (Children's Home)
919 Robinhood Rd., Thomasville 27360

Sunday School Directors

Abbotts Creek ..... Rick Cockrum, 203 Cedarwood Tr., High Point 27260
Carolina Memorial ..... Kirby Hoyle, 1024 Wall St., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge ..... Warren Lambeth, 420 Brewer St., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... Joe Hunt, 1903 Cotton Grove Rd., Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... Karen Williams, Rt. 5 Boone's Cave Rd., Lexington 27292
Clearview ..... Walt Thompson, Rt. 6 Box 3130, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial ..... Horace Hill, Rt. 16 Box 940, Lexington 27292
Colonial ..... Ed Huffman, 202 Countyline Rd., Thomasville 27360
Community ..... Bobby Kepley, Rt. 2 Box 1931, Lexington 27292
Currytown ..... Frank Kepley, Rt. 13 Box 4009, Lexington 27292
Denton, First ..... Sherril Garris, Rt. 2 Box 825, Denton 27239
Faith ..... Robert English, Rt. 1 Box 30, Denton 27239
Floyd ..... Allen Carrick, Rt. 6 Box 4473, Lexington 27292
Greenwood ..... Marvin Brown, Rt. 2 Box 743, High Point 27265
Hasty ..... Doris Hooker, 601 Hasty School Rd., Thomasville 27360
High Rock ..... Ava Shaw, Rt. 1 Box 243, Denton 27239
Hillside Park ..... Buddy Williams, Rt. 5 Box 66, Thomasville 27360
Holloways ..... Arnold Beane, Rt. 7 Box 5948, Lexington 27292
Jersey ..... Tom Trantham, Rt. 9 Box 578, Lexington 27292
Lakeview ..... Dalis Keefer, Rt. 10 Box 671, Salisbury 28144
Liberty ..... Phil Ryalls, Rt. 3 Box 3924, Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... Gerald Carter, 2410 Woodruff Ave., High Point 27260
Lick Creek ..... Phillip Yates, Rt. 1 Box 253, Denton 27239
Mills Home
Mountain View ..... Darrell Parks, Rt. 17 Box 1155, Lexington 27292
New Friendship ..... Ray Cope, Rt. 9 Box 126-M, Winston-Salem 27107
North Lexington ..... Iris Wood, 15 Woodcrest Dr., Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial ..... Ronald Myers, 1409 Center Rd., Thomasville 28360
Oakhurst ..... Helen Helms, P.O. Box 1286, Lexington 27292
Park Place ..... Richard Benfield, 105 Bethlehem Dr., Thomasville 27360
Reeds ..... David Staten, Rt. 22 Box 321, Lexington 27292

Rich Fork . . . . . Darrell Embry, Rt. 5 Box 657, Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove . . . . . Haywood Graves, Rt. 2 Box 120, Linwood 27299
Southgate . . . . . Issac Stowe, 1121 Forest Ln., Thomasville 27360
Southside . . . . . Chuck George, 120 Byerly Dr., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Janice Tysinger, 808-B Fairview Dr., Lexington 27292
Summerville . . . . . Larry Michael, Rt. 2 Box 770, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First . . . . . Sam Barefoot, 209 Game Tr., Thomasville 27360
Trinity . . . . . John Cooper, Rt. 8 Tamworth Dr., Clemmons 27012
Tyro . . . . . Woody Everhart, P.O. Box 271, Lexington 27292
Victory . . . . . Katherine Hedgepeth
Wallburg . . . . . Lynn Smith, Rt. 11 Box 142-C, Winston-Salem 27107
Walters Grove . . . . . Kenneth Hoover, Rt. 11 Box 3810, Lexington 27292
Welcome, First . . . . . Charles Nance, Rt. 10 Box 720, Lexington 27292

Treasurers

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Hugh Motsinger, 1229 Forrestbrook Dr., Winston-Salem 27107
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Raleigh York, Jr., P.O. Box 2040, Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Patsy Hinkle, Rt. 1 Box 881, Thomasville 27360
Center Hill . . . . . Virginia Kearns, Rt. 16 Box 1356, Lexington 27292
Churchland . . . . . Elaine Kester, Rt. 5 Box 989, Lexington 27292
Clearview . . . . . Lillie Leonard, Rt. 4 Box 74, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial . . . . . Margaret Byrd, 115 Bremen Dr., Lexington 27292
Colonial . . . . . Ricky Embler, Rt. 1 Box 829, Thomasville 27360
Community . . . . . Frances Gordon, Rt. 2 Box 1192, Lexington 27292
Currytown . . . . . Mrs. Tommie Honbaier, Rt. 4 Box 1363, Lexington 27292
Denton,, First . . . . . Donald Morris, Denton 27239
Faith . . . . . Randy Byerly, Rt. 7 Box 4818, Lexington 27292
Floyd . . . . . Margie Misenheimer, Rt. 6 Box 4368, Lexington 27292
Greenwood . . . . . Linda Hill, 108 Maplewood Ave., Thomasville 27360
Hasty . . . . . Frances Fowler, Rt. 6 Box 496, Thomasville 27360
High Rock . . . . . Doris Crenshaw, Rt. 1 Box 242, Denton 27239
Hillside Park . . . . . Liz Jarrett, Rt. 3 Box 514, Thomasville 27360
Holloways . . . . . Mary Stutts, Rt. 6 Box 3342, Lexington 27292
Jersey . . . . . Charles Penninger, Rt. 2 Box 7, Linwood 27299
Lakeview . . . . . Sena Melton, Rt. 14 Box 203-A, Lexington 27292
Lexington, First . . . . . Chuck Taylor, 215 Raeford Ave., Lexington 27292
Liberty . . . . . Judy Lambeth, Rt. 4 Box 422, Thomasville 27360
Lick Creek . . . . . Jill Johnson, Rt. 1, Richfield
Mills Home . . . . . Charles Tanner, 4229-H Edith Ln., Greensboro 27409
Mountain View . . . . . Carol Peacock, Rt. 7 Box 4267, Lexington 27292
New Friendship . . . . . Jewell Cook, 4163 Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
North Lexington . . . . . Eva Fritts, Rt. 12 Box 42, Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial . . . . . Kent Thompson, 810 Georgia Ave., Thomasville 27360
Oakhurst . . . . . Helen Helms, P.O. Box 1286, Lexington 27292
Park Place . . . . . Bertie Benfield, 101 Bethlehem Dr., Thomasville 27360
Reeds . . . . . Bernadine Parks, Rt. 4 Box 1191, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork . . . . . Marie Bowers, 709 E. Sunrise Ave., Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove . . . . . Margie Cooke, 1204 Arden Rd., Salisbury 28144
Southgate . . . . . John Bray, 1200 Hillcrest Dr., Thomasville 27360
Southside . . . . . Elaine Hulin, 1102 Black Rd., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Louise McDaniel, Rt. 9 Box 1330, Lexington 27292
Summerville . . . . . Kathy McDonald, Rt. 1 Box 81, Denton 27239
Thomasville . . . . . Bob Porter, 504 Pontiac Dr., Thomasville 27360
Trinity . . . . . Scott McKinney, Rt. 8 Box 3167, Lexington 27292
Tyro . . . . . Lillian Craver, Rt. 15 Box 2881, Lexington 27292
Victory . . . . . Steve Jones, Rt. 4 Box 698, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg . . . . . Jo Ann Roumillat, Rt. 2 Box 623, High Point 27260
Walter's Grove . . . . . Mrs. John Yates, Rt. 2 Box 532, Denton 27239
Welcome, First . . . . . Margaret Stewart, P.O. Box 667, Welcome 27374

WMU Directors

Carolina Memorial . . . . . Patsy Blake, 16 E. Colonial Dr., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Opal Suggs, 1129 Kendall Mill Rd., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill . . . . . Bessie Blackwell, 222 Cedar Lane Dr., Lexington 27292
Churchland . . . . . Mary Kesler, Rt. 1 Box 468, Linwood 27299
Coggins Memorial . . . . . Claudia Askins, 10 Harrington Ave., Lexington 27292
Colonial . . . . . Helen Embler, 1497 Denton Rd., Thomasville 27360
Community . . . . . Ruby Kepley, Rt. 2 Box 1932, Lexington 27292
Currytown . . . . . Geneva Miller, 103-B Robert Floyd Dr., Lexington 27292
Denton, First . . . . . Linda Lanier, P.O. Box 532, Denton 27239
Faith . . . . . Judy Dickens, Rt. 6 Box 3458, Lexington 27292
Floyd . . . . . Nancy Shipton, Rt. 1 Box 156, Denton 27239
Greenwood . . . . . Ruby Beasley, 930 Overbrook Dr., Thomasville 27360
Hasty . . . . . Helen Russell, 133 Pleasant Grove Rd., Thomasville 27360
Hillside Park . . . . . Brenda Russell, Rt. 3 Box 662-A, Thomasville 27360
Holloways . . . . . Barbara Queen, Rt. 7 Box 5970, Lexington 27292
Jersey . . . . . Phyllis Willis, Rt. 17 Box 3151, Linwood 27299
Lakeview . . . . . Mildred Rabon, Rt. 2 Box 237, Linwood 27299
Liberty . . . . . Lena Rockett, 208 Wagstaff Dr., Thomasville 27360
Mills Home . . . . . Helen Bowman, 12 Lodge Dr., Thomasville 27360
Mountain View . . . . . Katy Palmer, Rt. 6 Box 4884, Lexington 27292
New Friendship . . . . . Nancy Reid, Rt. 12 Box 157, Winston-Salem 27107
North Lexington . . . . . Louise Tucker, Rt. 19 Box 4350, Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial . . . . . Shelby Barker, 111 Rothrock Dr., Thomasville 27360
Park Place . . . . . Becky Davis, 1411 Center Rd., Thomasville 27360
Reeds . . . . . Ruby Torrence, Rt. 22 Box 274, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork . . . . . Rovilla Seller, 113 Pleasant Dr, Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove . . . . . Kathy Blair, Rt. 1 Box 126, Linwood 27299
Southside . . . . . Cora George, 120 Byerly Dr., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Jeffie Nichols, P.O. Box 111, Southmont 27352
Summerville . . . . . Kathy McDonald, Rt. 1 Box 81, Denton 27239
Thomasville . . . . . Vickie Rollins, Rt. 3 Box 306, Thomasville 27360
Trinity . . . . . Ann Thomas, P.O. Box 2, Welcome 27374
Tyro . . . . . Lillian Craver, Rt. 15 Box 2881, Lexington 27292
Victory . . . . . Betty Addington, Rt. 1 Box 918, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg . . . . . Carol Johnson, Rt. 5 1210 Kim St., Winston-Salem 27107
Welcome, First . . . . . Judy Yarbrough, Rt. 13 Box 188, Lexington 27292

Youth Ministers

Carolina Memorial . . . . . Marcia Gallimore, 229 Kenn-Myer Cir., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Debbie Graham, 419 Heitman Rd., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill . . . . . Shirley Kennedy, Rt. 16 Box 2250, Lexington 27292
Churchland . . . . . Debra Lomax, Rt. 5 Box 1176, Lexington 27292
Coggins . . . . . Greg Dickens, Rt. 4 Box 1292, Lexington 27292
Colonial . . . . . Dwight Riggs, 121 Julian Ave., Archdale 27263
Currytown . . . . . Joyce Coppley, Rt. 7 Box 2537, Lexington 27292
Faith . . . . . David Curry, Rt. 6 Box 3857, Lexington 27292
Greenwood . . . . . Mark Blevins, 4 Swaim Dr., Thomasville 27360
Hasty . . . . . Ken Byerly, Rt. 6, Lexington 27292
Jersey . . . . . Becky Myers, Rt. 16 Box 3055, Lexington 27292
Liberty . . . . . Joe Walters, Rt. 2 Box 590-A, Thomasville 27360
North Lexington . . . . . David McBride, 56 Meadowbrook Est., Lexington 27292
Reeds . . . . . Dave Cook, Rt. 3 Box 579, Lexington 27292
Southside . . . . . Sandy Idol, Rt. 1, Trinity 27370
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Chris Bitterman, Rt. 16 Box 2676, Lexington 27292
Summerville . . . . . Sandy Motley, Rt. 4 Box 204, Denton 27239

Thomasville . . . . . Jimmy Lancaster, 2 Hodges Dr., Thomasville 27360
Victory . . . . . Rhonda Fowler, Rt. 4 Box 691, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg . . . . . Ed Waddell, 2150-A Fiddler's Ct., Winston-Salem 27107
Welcome, First . . . . . Tom Wray, P.O. Box 1322, Welcome 27374

Churches to Entertain the Association 1992-2000

1992	First Day	Wallburg
	Second Day	Abbotts Creek
1993	First Day	Southside
	Second Day	Faith
1994	First Day	Rich Fork
	Second Day	Oak Hill Memorial
1995	First Day	Jersey
	Second Day	Summerville
1996	First Day	Coggins Memorial
	Second Day	Lakeview
1997	First Day	Center Hill
	Second Day	Holloways
1998	First Day	Southgate
	Second Day	Victory
1999	First Day	Liberty
	Second Day	Mountain View
2000	First Day	Carolina Memorial
	Second Day	Stoner's Grove

Ministers Ordained During the Year

Coggins . . . . . Ronald Gaines, Rt.1 Box 1116, Starr, SC 29684

Missions Supported by the Churches

Jersey . . . . . Weekly Sunday School class at Golden Age Rest Home
North Lexington . . . . . Lexington Kawamel Baptist Church, Egypt
Awlad Kareeb Mission Church, Egypt

Historical Events

ABBOTTS CREEK: October 28, 1990 Dedication services for new church building
CAROLINA MEMORIAL: Purchased property adjacent to the church; added more parking spaces on new property; called Rev. Stuart White as pastor; bestowed Pastor Emeritus on Rev. Carl Hemphill
CEDAR LODGE: Construction of Educational/Administration Building begun April 1991 was completed September 1991; began Hispanic ministry, October 1990
CHURCHLAND: New roof put on parsonage and new windows; bus note paid off
COGGINS: Church voted on December 9, 1990, to begin a building program; new ministers of youth; Rev. Horace Buchanan Pastor Emeritus
COLONIAL: Dedicated new church May 1991
COMMUNITY: Added handicap ramp to church
DENTON, FIRST: Installed markers on all unmarked graves in church cemetery; renovation of sanctuary building; landscaping of grounds including an underground sprinkler system

FAITH: Dedication of new organ; co-sponsor of mission VBS trip to Indiana which had 141 attending the school
HOLLOWAYS: Started construction of new fellowship building
JERSEY: Began construction of multi-purpose building Summer 1991; voted at September meeting to call Bruce Blantron as full-time minister of music and activities
LEXINGTON, FIRST: Youth mission trip to Chelsea, Massachusetts
LIBERTY: Rev. Randy Stewart completed his D.Min.; Acteens' Activator trip to Florida
MILLS HOME: Celebrated 100th anniversary
NORTH LEXINGTON: Building of the multi-purpose building; 1916-1991 history of church published; plans being made for the dedication and open house of the new multi-purpose sanctuary
REEDS: Six people involved in Brazilian mission trip; retirement of Rev. John Pace, Sr., after 21 years at Reeds
RICH FORK: New building dedication - April 1991
SOUTHSIDE: Remodeled downstairs classrooms and nursery
STONER'S GROVE: Erected new church sign; picnic shelter built
SUMMERVILLE: Started bus ministry
THOMASVILLE, FIRST: Senior Deacon Program begun
VICTORY: Built new handicapped walkway to fellowship hall
WALTERS GROVE: Paid off church debt loan on parsonage
WELCOME, FIRST: October 1990 - moved into new Administrative Office building; February 1991 - dedication service for new facility which includes education space, fellowship hall, administrative offices and youth area

Program

"The Tie that Binds"

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, SEPTEMBER 24, 1991

4:00	Singing of the Hymns	Rodney Douglas
4:10	Worship	Joyce Garris
4:25	Organization	
	1. Constitution of the Body	
	2. Adoption of Program	
	3. Election of Clerk	
4:30	Recognitions	
	New Pastors and Staff	Leonard Rollins
4:35	Missions Committee Report	Roy Cantrell
4:45	Treasurer's Report	Charles Penninger
4:55	Finance Committee Report	Brooks Hunt
5:05	Executive Committee Report	Judy Wood
5:15	Hymn	Rodney Douglas
5:20	Parent Aide Program	Debbie Campbell
5:25	Welcome	Vern Peterson
5:30	Miscellaneous Business	
5:35	Migrant Missions	Brenda Emmons
5:40	DCCC Campus Ministry	Joe Walters
5:45	Reading of the Scripture	Charles Dickens
	Special Music	
	Annual Sermon	Roy Queen
6:25	Adjourn for Evening Meal	

TUESDAY EVENING, SEPTEMBER 24

7:15	Singing of the Hymns	Rodney Douglas
7:20	Worship	Dewey Snider
7:35	History:	
	First Baptist Church, Denton	Vernelle Greene

7:45 Director of Missions Report . . . . . Leonard Rollins
7:55 Message . . . . . Osbert James
8:15 Hymn . . . . . Rodney Douglas
8:20 Special Music . . . . . Choir, First Baptist, Denton
8:30 Message . . . . . Clovis Martinoff
9:15 Adjourn

WEDNESDAY MORNING, SEPTEMBER 25

9:15 Singing of the Hymns . . . . . Rodney Douglas
9:20 Worship . . . . . F.T. Bowman
9:35 Welcome . . . . . Phillip Morrow
9:40 Presentation of Reports
1. Nominating Committee
2. Resolutions Committee
3. Place and Preacher Committee
9:55 History:
Mills Home Baptist Church . . . . . Vernelle Greene
10:05 Evangelism Report . . . . . Charles Penley
10:15 Miscellaneous Business
10:20 Memorial Service . . . . . Vern Peterson
10:30 Hymn . . . . . Rodney Douglas
10:35 Medical/Dental Van Report . . . . . Herb Davis
10:45 Recognition of Denominational Representatives
11:05 Worship
Special Music
Message . . . . . Jerry Surratt
11:50 Adjourn for Noon Meal

Proceedings

One Hundred Fifty-ninth Annual Session
Liberty Baptist Association

TUESDAY AFTERNOON - SEPTEMBER 24
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Denton, North Carolina

"The Tie that Binds" was the theme for the 159th annual session of the Liberty Baptist Association.

Moderator Gary Myers called the opening session to order. Rodney Douglas led us in the singing of hymns "Standing on the Promises" and "Onward Christian Soldiers."

Joyce Garris led in a meaningful time of worship. God provides and cares for us. God bound himself to us through Jesus Christ.

The annual session was constituted and the program was accepted as the order of business. Chairman of the Nominating Committee Randy Stewart nominated Mrs. Judy Wood as Clerk. The nomination was seconded and carried.

Our Director of Missions, Leonard Rollins, introduced and recognized the new pastors and full-time staff members: James Stuart White, Carolina Memorial; Stephen Caudill, Community; Charles Penley, New Friendship; Bill Davis, Park Place; Edwin Waddell, Minister of Youth and Education, Wallburg; and Greg and Tracy Dickens, Youth Ministers, Coggins. Serving in interim positions, Hoke Coon, Reeds; R.N. Hardin, Churchland; Kenneth Miller, Colonial; and Charles Tanner, Mills Home.

Reports were given by Roy Cantrell, Missions Committee; Charles Penninger, Treasurer; and Judy Wood, Executive Committee. Copies of all reports follow.

Rodney Douglas introduced Marlene Ferguson from Park Place Church as our pianist for the session. The congregation sang, "When We All Get to Heaven."

Debbie Campbell represented the Philpott Parent Aide Program at Mills Home. The Parent Aide Program is a ministry of the NC Children's Home of Thomasville and works with families considered to be a high risk for child abuse and neglect. They help parents with proper care, clothing, diet, new ways of discipline, etc. It is their purpose to help parents to show their love for the child; this in turn reinforces the child's self-esteem. As of June 30, 1991, 42 families with 90 children had been in the program.

In the absence of pastor Vern Peterson of Denton First, Earl Rogers gave a word of welcome from First Baptist Church of Denton.

Morris Hollifield, Chairman of the World Missions Conference, reported that 26 churches in our association will participate in the World Missions Conference. He announced dates and time of special events and encouraged everyone's participation.

There was no miscellaneous business.

Brenda Emmons, director of Migrant Missions in our Association, gave an interesting exciting report of a very productive summer program working with the migrants in our area. A full report follows.

Joe Walters reported on the Alpha Omega club at Davidson County Community College. This Baptist student union type organization has been active in mission projects and student activities for nine years.

The time of the annual sermon began with scripture reading from I Corinthians 13 by Rev. Charles Dickens of Faith church. Rodney Douglas presented a solo of "I'll Tell the World That I'm a Christian.

The annual sermon was delivered by Roy Queen of Holloways church. He elaborated on our theme. The tie that binds is a love that will motivate, and that will hold us together. We love God because he first loved us. It is with that love that we should love one another.

R.N. Hardin led in a prayer of blessing as we dismissed for the evening meal.

The evening session began with congregational singing of "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," and "Love Divine, All Loves Excelling."

Dewey Snider of the Denton church led in a devotional worship. He read from I Corinthians 1:12-14, 26. Each of us has our own unique differences; but we are all saved by the blood of the same Christ and serve the same God. We need one another. Let us love one another.

Historian Vernelle Green read the history of First Baptist Church, Denton.

Roy Cantrell reported from the Missions Committee that this year Osbert has been the topic. He announced that two years have been cut from the length of time we were committed financially for Osbert's support. When they go back home they will be without jobs, and basically have only their clothes. The Missions Committee is hopeful that churches will invite Osbert and Margaret to speak during this last year and contribute to a love offering. He then introduced Osbert James.

Osbert expressed profound gratitude and a dream realized as he reflected on the progression of events that led him to study in our country. What was started by our bringing Osbert and Margaret to be among us and study at Wingate then at Southeastern Baptist Theological will not stop with their leaving and returning home. His hope is to go back and serve not just one church but hopefully a whole association. His challenge to us as an Association was that this type ministry that has begun with Osbert will not end here but that we will see what it is that God has planned for us.

Rodney Douglas introduced Lee Hayes as our organist for the evening. He then led the congregation in singing "The Church's One Foundation." Special music was presented by the choir of Denton First.

Leonard introduced our preacher for the night session, Clovis confirmed that we have gained 20 years on our work in Brazil in the past three years. Clovis reported on the enormous growth of churches and Christian professions of faith during our partnership with Brazil. The need is still great. The people are hungry for the gospel of Jesus Christ.

Clovis' first word was a word of gratitude for the ability to grow churches. His second word is to challenge us to continue working for two more years. A dream would be to have a big center for Baptists and to build a church for 800 people. His third word is that what shows our love for God more is our love for missions. He finished a most challenging and inspiring message formed from his love and conviction for missions by reading Acts 1:8.

Gary Myers led in a prayer of benediction as the evening session ended.

WEDNESDAY MORNING, SEPTEMBER 25
MILLS HOME BAPTIST CHURCH

The Wednesday morning session began with the singing of "He Keeps Me Singing" and "Lead on, O King Eternal." Helen Bowman accompanied at the organ and Mary Lou Dickey at the piano.

Gary Myers called the session into order.

F.T. Bowman led in worship. He used as scripture reading Phillipians 1:27-2:18; being as Christ would have us be, if we are to bless God we must exercise a humble spirit. The devotion was followed by words of welcome to Mills Home Church.

Randy Stewart presented the recommendations of the Nomination Committee. Officers and committees were accepted as recommended.

Jeff Vogler gave the Resolutions Committee report.

Earle Rogers reported for the Place and Preacher Committee. In 1992 the opening session will be held at Wallburg Church and the second day at Abbotts Creek Church. The annual sermon will be brought by Charles Dickens with R.N. Hardin as the alternate.

Vernelle Green gave the history of Mills Home Church.

Charles Penley reported for the Evangelism Committee.

Miscellaneous Business

Leonard asked for the adoption of the Book of Reports as printed. This was adopted.

The question was asked if there was time set aside to respond to the challenge as presented by Clovis Martinov to extend the partnership two more years. Leonard addressed the question as follows:

> Leonard took Clovis to Cary to meet with O.D. Martin and Roy Smith. Clovis asked for an extension of the partnership. He was told there is a strong possibility that the NC/Sao Paulo Partnership may be extended. Leonard made an appeal that the decision of our Association to commit to this extension go through the Missions Committee followed by the Executive Committee. An extension of the partnership will come to us through the Foreign Mission Board and down through the Baptist State Convention. A motion was made to accept Leonard's appeal. Motion was seconded and carried.

There were not further matters of business.

Marcus Campbell led in a time of memorial for dear friends, loving family members, and servants of God that have gone to be with the Father since we last met. He gave a reading from Hebrews 11:1-3. The congregation followed by singing "Great Is Thy Faithfulness."

Herb Davis gave a report on the NC Baptist Men's Medical/Dental Bus that was in our Association this July. The bus and many faithful volunteers provided free medical, dental and eye care to the Migrant Workers at Abbotts Creek Church as well as providing these services for homeless shelter residents at Lexington First. Child Care was provided as well as counselors to witness. Health Care kits, a New Testament, and a meal were also provided. We are looking forward to bringing the bus back to our Association next year.

Wayne Murphy gave an update on services provided by NC Baptist Hospital and Frances Baker represented NC Baptist Retirement Homes.

Morris Hollifield introduced Dr. Jerry Surratt, Director of History and Religion at Wingate College who brought the morning message. His message suggested that with tough minds, tender hearts, and trained hands we can be God's instruments of peace and love.

At the close of the meeting a motion was made to adjourn. Issac Terrel offered a benediction and prayer of blessing for the lunch meal.

Respectfully submitted,
Judy Wood, Associational Clerk

Messengers

ABBOTTS CREEK: Daphne Motsinger, Mr. and Mrs. Dwight Moore, Charlie and Flossie Carmichael, Charles and Grace Green, John and Betty Sulger, L.H. and Maxine Todd Mary Smith, Roy Cantrell, Evva Spurgeon, Pat Dawson

CAROLINA MEMORIAL: Mr. and Mrs. Fred Young, Stuart White, Ethel Carter, Marvin Atkins, Gaye Widdows, Betty Bradshaw, Arnold Atwood

CEDAR LODGE: Brenda Emmons

CENTER HILL: Lamar and Louise Moore, Nyal and Vertie Yarbrough, Bessie Blackwell

CHURCHLAND: Idalia Snider, C.J. and Muriel Everhart, Lena Snider, R.N. Hardin, Hazel Snider, Vernelle Greene, Paul and Mary Kesler, Thomas and Leona Hartley, Nadine Beck, Lois Walton

COGGINS: Lionel Wall, Lowell and Claudia Askins

COLONIAL: P.D. and Helen Embler

COMMUNITY: Lonnie Cromer, Lisa Jarrett, Stephen Caudill, Frances Gordon, Willie and Ruby Kepley, Judy Hunt

CURRYTOWN: Tommie and Pansy Honbaier

DENTON FIRST: Sherrill and Joyce Garris, Dewey Snider, Bob Carroll, Jamie Draugh, Hazel Smyth, Pauline Grice, Bill and Charlotte Henderson, Thelma Russell, Betty Lomas, Goldia Spivey, Leigh Hayes

FAITH: Charles Dickens, Darren Tysinger

FLOYD: Ron Chapman, B.V. Broadway

GREENWOOD: Grace Sexton, Ella Maley, Wayne Blevins

HASTY: W.A. and Janice Sutphin, Vivian Stilwell

HIGH ROCK: Judy Barringer, Ava Shaw, Dustin Graham, Holly Morgan, Roxie Morgan, Doris Crenshaw, Sammy Baringer

HOLLOWAYS: Roy Queen, Arnell Beane, Nancy Darr

JERSEY: Robert and Sara Knapp, Morris and Hannah Hollifield, Harold Tate, Virginia Tate, Helen Tate, Eugenia Kkayser, C.H. Penninger, Oscar Coppley

LAKEVIEW: Henry and Phyllis Wood, Edward and Alice Pigg, Dorothy Nester, Mildred Rabon, Loretta Keefer, Dalls Keefer

LEXINGTON, FIRST: Bernice Cross, Leonard and Polly Rollins, Earle and Emma Doris Rogers, Hoke Coon, Russ Myers, Al Martin, Tommy Wilson, Ray Howell, Helen Linder, Evelyn Kepley, Virginia Moorefield, Minnie Banks, Virginia Sink, Martha Best, T.G. and Montise Bumgardner, Addie Mae Meacham

LIBERTY: Ellen Myers, Otis Smith, Eldean Smith, Joe Walters, Colleen Myers, Harvey Grubb, Randy Stewart

LICK CREEK: Katery Cottrell, Elsie McDowell, Charles McDowell

MILLS HOME: Thurston Bowman

MOUNTAIN VIEW: Steve Hedgecock, Myrtle Styers, Fallie Carrick, Larry Roach

NEW FRIENDSHIP: Jeanette Teague, Charles Penley, Virginia Sonner, Carol Losey, Dallas Lewis, Maude Hartman

NORTH LEXINGTON: Bob Floyd, Thurman Fritts, Lillian Fritts

OAKHURST: Helen Helms, Kathy Anderson

OAK HILL MEMORIAL: Gary Myers and Joyce Myers

PARK PLACE: Mozelle Craddock, Willis Maley, Bertie Benfield, Rodney Douglas, Ellen Davis, Doris Eddinger, Bill Davis

REEDS: Carol Leonard, Thurman and Beatrice Koonts, Judy Wood, Geneva Snider, Laura Mae Mallard, Gene and Jo Carroll Smith, Alex and Charlotte Beck, David Cook

RICH FORK: Mary Lee Edwards

SMITH GROVE: Jesse Lassiter, Mark and Kathy Blair, Ruby Lassiter, Jewell Ward, Carl Kennedy, Mary Lee Yarboro, Dorothy Kennedy

SOUTHSIDE: Esther House, Tommy Wagner, Mary Cooper, Paul Myers

STONER'S GROVE: Reggie Parker, Jeffie Nichols, Voneille Comer

SUMMERVILLE: Mike Motley, Ruth Buie, Lynn Garner, Charlie and Barbara Foster, Nona Carrick

THOMASVILLE, FIRST: Michael Vipperman, Mem Rollins, Imogene Terrell, Isaac Terrell, Jimmy Lancaster, Mr. and Mrs. George Williamson

TRINITY: Jeff Vogler, Darlene Caudle, Aileen Smith, Mary Waddell, Breece Waddell

TYRO: Jake and Janet Sharpe, Mary Ard, Emma Cruse
VICTORY: Ernest Ramsey, Esther Ramsey, Minnie Mager, Marcus Campbell, Debbie Campbell
WALLBURG: Mattie Marshall, Nellie Davis, Grace Thompson, Brooks Hunt, Edith Reid, Bessie Mae Reid, Catherine Higgins
WALTER'S GROVE: Everett Pierce, Virgie Yates, Hilda Gallimore, Mamie Lee Surratt
WELCOME, FIRST: Michelle Delapp, Keith Brown, Tom Wray, Dennis Tofano

Executive Committee Report

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
November 20, 1990

Moderator Gary Myers opened our meeting with a reading of Psalm 100 followed by prayer.

Minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

Treasurer's report:

Balance 9-1-90	$24,118.76
Receipts	15,375.10
TOTAL	$39,493.86
Disbursements	21,312.87
Balance	$18,180.99

Charles Penninger noted additional expenses for home repairs and insurance for Osbert James.

REPORTS:

BROTHERHOOD

R.N. Hardin appreciated sharing at Baptist Men's breakfasts. The Baptist Men are sponsoring a student at the Baptist Children's Home.

R.A.'s

Basketball games are scheduled for January 5; information is to be mailed by mid December.

Lad-Crusader Car Races and Missions Fair will be February 23 at 10:00 a.m. at Liberty Church.

WMU

The Associational WMU has sponsored a Mission Action workshop for mission ministry to families and children in need. Christmas project will be to collect over 400 bags of candy for the NC Women's Correctional Institute.

They had four Power Teas in an effort to find out ways to be more helpful to church WMU organizations. Those participating expressed a lack of commitment to church and church work as a problem in the churches.

The Baptist Young Women will have a mission study at Churchland Church.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

1. A request from Haward Calvert, "that the Association approve the sending of a mission to Jeffersonville, Indiana, July 1-6, 1991." They will be having six-seven weeks of VBS. This will be coordinated at the Associational level if approved. The request was approved.

2. Clovis Maretinov has requested two building teams of 12 for June 1991, and 42 to participate in the revival crusade in 14 churches or mission sites next October. The Mission Committee asked for the approval for Missions Committee to select individuals from four regional areas of our Association to seek laypersons and to encourage churches to send them to participate in the Brazil project. Request approved.

3. Regarding the October request, Clovis requested for Leonard to return to Brazil. The Missions Committee recommends that Leonard be allowed to represent LBA and to alert the Finance Committee of this upcoming expense.

LEONARD:

As a part of the 1991 Evangelistic Thrust, the state leadership of Rio Preto requests $50,000 from the NC BSC for publicity. The BSC has responded with $25,000, each participating association has been asked to contribute $750. The Missions Committee asks that, "We honor that request and send $750 as our portion." Request approved.

The date for the Sunday School rally has been changed to May 20, 1991. The date for the May Executive Committee will be announced for April.

Meeting was adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,
Judy Wood

JANUARY 21, 1991

Moderator Gary Myers led in selected readings from Psalm 56 and Charles Penley led in a time of prayer.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

Treasurer's report:

Balance 9-1-90	$24.118.76
Receipts	31,478.73
Total	$55,597.49
Disbursements	33,456.21
Balance 1-21-91	$22,121.28

REPORTS:

BAPTIST MEN

R.N. Hardin expressed appreciation to the 15 Baptist Men's groups who have accepted support of a Mills Home Student. He encouraged support of Baptist Men's Day.

R.A.'s

R.A. Day and Basketball game will be February 2 at Wingate College. The cost is $6.00 for the meal and game.

February 23 is Lad-Crusader Car Races at Liberty Baptist Church. Each boy is to enter a Mission Fair at 10:00 A.M.

March 22-24 is Pioneer High School Baptist Young Men's Convention at Gardner-Webb College.

April 6 will be Lad-Crusader Congress at Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest and Gardner-Webb College in Boiling Springs. The cost is $5.00.

April 27 is the Associational Track Meet.

WMU

Thank you for the candy and your help and participation in the Christmas project. Churches are encouraged to observe WMU Focus Week. April 2, Carolyn Hopkins from the State WMU office will be in our Association to help new associational workers in WMU. The Annual meeting of the Associational WMU will be April 29 at Wallburg Church.

Barbara Foster announced that the Blind Fellowship Retreat at Caraway is March 9-10.

Associational World Missions Director Morris Hollifield announced that a letter of information and response sheet will be sent to all pastors prayerfully encouraging churches to participate in the World Missions Conferences. Each church is asked to share $200 for expenses for the conferences. If that would be a burden for any congregation, Morris asks that they please talk with Leonard for other arrangements to be made in order for them to participate.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

On November 19 the Missions Committee met with Jim Tillman, former Associate Pastor to North Lexington. He asked to meet with the committee seeking Associational approval in forming a non-traditional, less structured Southern Baptist Church. He desires the support and endorsement of the Association. The Missions Committee has not felt that they are prepared to bring a recommendation to the Executive Committee that we support this style new work. The Missions Committee will investigate the need for a church but that it be formed by its own characteristics and not imposed

characteristics. Contact Roy Cantrell, Leonard or a member of the Missions Committee with suggestions or comments.

LEONARD:

He announced that there has been a request for two large teams for 1991. David Langford informed Leonard of cost increases, $1,765. Also for the 1991 partnership, from the state level, the participants will be asked to submit a $25.00 deposit per individual for airline reservations. Leonard sent deposits for 12 in June of 1991 and 14 for October of 1991.

The date of the Associational Sunday School Rally will be May 20 with Kenneth Hemphill.

The meeting was closed with prayer by Steve Hedgecock.

Respectfully submitted,
Judy Wood

APRIL 22, 1991

In the absence of Moderator Gary Myers, Morris Hollifield presided. We began with words of welcome, prayer led by Charles Penley, and the reading of the minutes from the last meeting.

TREASURER'S REPORT:

Balance 9-1-90	$24,118.76
Receipts	53,563.96
Total	77,682.72
Disbursements	53,019.27
Balance	$24,663.45

REPORTS:

WMU

Mary Kesler announced that the Annual Associational WMU meeting will be at Wallburg Church, April 29, 5:30 P.M., supper at 6:15 P.M. and the evening session at 7:15 P.M.

R.A.'s

Our Association had boys to win ribbons at the Pioneer High School Baptist Young Men's Convention at Gardner-Webb College. We also had boys to win ribbons at the Lad-Crusader Congress.

We had a 5th and 7th place finish in the State Lad-Crusader car races. Our Track Meet is the 27th of April at 8:30 A.M. at Ledford Senior High School.

BAPTIST MEN

R.N. Hardin expressed appreciation to the Baptist Men for participating in local mission project. Herb Davis of Lexington First will be available to report on his recent trip to Poland.

EVANGELISM

The Evangelism Committee is interested in new ways to involve ourselves as witness. Adult and youth volunteers are needed to host a tent at the Trashers Reunion in Denton, the DC Fair, Everybody's Day, and the BBQ Festival.

SENIOR ADULTS

Numerous Senior Adult Conferences were announced by Evelyn Kepley. There are special conferences and retreats all year long, Caraway, Ridgecrest, and Caswell. May 5 is designated as Senior Adult Day in our convention. We were encouraged to celebrate this great resource of Senior Adults in our churches.

MUSIC

Rodney Douglas introduced the new Baptist Hymnal. There will be an associational choir to provide special music at the SS Rally.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Randy Stewart announced that for the remainder of the 1990-91 Associational year the following people have agreed to serve in the respective positions:

Sunday School . . . . . Rick Cochran, Abbotts Creek Church
Youth . . . . . Al Martin, Lexington First
DCCC Ministry . . . . . Joe Walters, Liberty
Assist Team, Children . . . . . Mary Agnes Ard, Tyro
Preschool . . . . . Regina Kesler, Churchland

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Roy Cantrell announced that Osbert James will graduate from Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary in 1992, two years earlier than expected.

Mark Blair encouraged churches to participate in Witnessing Giving Revivals.

Morris Hollifield announced that the World Mission Conference planning meeting is being planned soon: that 26 churches have enrolled to participate.

REPORT FROM LEONARD:

To this point we have had 46 people participate in the Brazil Partnership. June 12-26 there will be 10 people who will be going basically on a construction trip. Those churches being represented will be Thomasville First, Reeds, Wallburg, and Holloways. Ron Chapman made a motion that the Association assume responsibility of $25 for advance deposit and application fee and $10 Visa. Motion carried.

Clovis Martinoff has asked to come back to our association. If that can be arranged Leonard will ask that we assist with $1,500 for air line ticket. Ron Chapman made a motion that we make arrangements for Clovis to be present at our Annual Associational meeting. Motion carried.

VBS Clinics will be May 7 at FBC, Welcome and May 9 at Liberty Church. Keith Brown has worked hard in preparation for these workshops.

Much work and preparation have been made for the Sunday School Rally. This rally will provide motivation and inspiration for church growth through Sunday School.

Missions USA magazine featured the work in East St. Louis, Illinois by Chet Cantrell. Recently Doris Yates, Brenda Emmons, and Newell Davis spent a week volunteering at the Christian Activity Center.

Greg Dickins from Coggins Church is working to organize an Associational Missions VBS to go to Jeffersonville, Indiana in July.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer by Ron Chapman.

Respectfully submitted,
Judy Wood, Associational Clerk

SEPTEMBER 16, 1991

The meeting was opened with prayer by Dennis Tafano. Minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

TREASURER'S REPORT:

Fiscal Year 1990-1991:

Bank Balance 9-1-90	$24,118.76
Receipts for the year	119,128.70
	$143,247.46
Disbursements	112,521.32
Bank Balance 8-31-91	$ 30,726.14

Current year 1991-92:

Bank balance 9-1-91	$30,726.14
Receipts 9-1 to 9-16	3,084.73
	$33,810.87
Disbursements 9-1 to 9-16	11,730.10
Balance 9-16-91	$22,080.77

REPORTS:

MUSIC

Rodney Douglas announced the intentions of the State Convention for a 500-voice choir and 100-piece orchestra to dedicate the new hymnal at the annual meeting in November. Thomasville area churches have been invited to provide music for the Celebration of Song November 30 at 5:30.

WMU

Mary Kesler reported that two leadership conferences were offered hoping to reach more churches. The WMU encourages participation and attendance at the World Mission Conferences.

R.A.'s

Charlie Foster reported that R.A. Week is NoveForest R.A. Day with a football game against Duke. R.A.'s are encouraged to begin preparations now for the Associational R.A. car races.

The Mission Fest is planned at FBC, Greensboro for September 27-29. R.A.'s grades 5-12 are invited to help with carrying flags at the beginning service on Friday the 27th.

WORLD MISSION CONFERENCE

Preparations have been made and everything is in place for the World Mission Conferences October 20-27. The Conferences will begin with a dinner and Missions Rally at FBC, Lexington. A Tuesday and Thursday lunch are also planned.

Ruth Jackson from Asheboro was a special guest. The NC Baptist State Convention has trained people across the state to serve as Church Growth Multipliers. They are trained in working with Sunday School, Discipleship Training, and WMU. She explained of her availability to assist churches in any of these areas. This new concept is to supplement the work of the staff of the Baptist State Convention. The greatest is in Discipleship Training and churches who need a boost in Sunday School or WMU.

LEONARD

Leonard reported on special efforts of the Evangelism Committee.

1. Summerville Church hosted the Evangelism Committee in their very successful efforts at the Threshers Reunion. Mike Motley explained of the good exposure that our Association received. Good witness for the Lord was given, gospel tracts and New Testaments passed out, and nearly 20,000 cups of ice water.

2. FBC, Welcome is host church for the Committee's efforts at the DC Fair which began today. An 8x10-foot booth has been set up. In only a couple of hours 500 cups of water were given out. Forty-two volunteers have agreed to work in the booth.

3. Edward Pigg and Charles Penley will have our Associational Tent (10'x20') set up at the Wednesday meeting of our Association. This tent will be available for churches to use for Backyard Bible Clubs and other purposes.

Reflecting back onto the S.S. Rally, Leonard reported that in his estimation this was the very best Kenneth Hemphill has ever done. He expressed regrets attendance was so small. Months after the rally a man came to Leonard to thank him for this rally and to say that this was the best experience he'd ever had.

Pastors need to respond to the Banquet and Dialogue with Keith Parks at the Missions Fest.

Clovis Martinov is in our Association speaking at seven churches or meetings. George Brice from High Point is his interpreter.

There will be eight from our Association leaving October 2. They will be divided into teams of four. There are five preachers going on this trip. We have had a total of 50 people (37 different people) representing 10 churches going to Brazil. After the October trip there will be a total of 61 people going and 13 churches represented.

The partnership is scheduled to end December 31, 1991. We need to work diligently for two groups to go next June and October. The trip this October will be Leonard's fifth trip to Brazil (including 30 days in 1965).

Following a recent break-in and theft at Oak Hill Church, Gary Myers asked that we be very cautious about building and property security.

Meeting adjourned with prayer by Leonard Rollins.

Respectfully submitted,
Judy Wood, Associational Clerk

Roy asked Barbara to open our meeting with prayer. Minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

We discussed what type of gift would be appropriate for Osbert and Margaret as they leave home next year. We were reminded of the $5,000 deposit made with Southeastern when Osbert entered. Because of his heavy class load, he is not able to work the usual 20 hours a week. We will provide an opportunity to contribute to a love offering for Osbert by sending gifts to the Associational Treasurer.

LEONARD REPORTED:

1. Our evangelistic effort at the Thresher's Reunion in Denton on July 4 was very successful. Nearly 20,000 cups of ice water were given away.

2. The DC Fair opened today (September 16). Our booth looks very good. Dennis Tafano and Charles have worked hard to set it up.

3. We have received confirmation from Everybody's Day in Thomasville on September 28, and from the Lexington BBQ Festival on October 26.

Clovis has arrived in our Association. We have agreed to reimburse him $1,272.30 for the cost of his airline ticket. We need to reimburse George Brice for mileage as well as contribute to an honorarium. $1,375 has been sent through our Association, State Convention, etc. to support a pastor in San Francisco.

We discussed the potential hardships of continuing our partnership with the Brazil Association beyond the five-year commitment from our State Convention. The work in scheduling, lose if special airline rates, and broken links in communication needed to organize team trips as we have had in the past. If a motion comes from the floor that we extend this partnership, Roy will come with a prepared statement of our unresolve in this decision.

The meeting was closed.

Respectfully submitted,
Judy Wood, Clerk

CALLED MEETING
AUGUST 13, 1991

Roy opened the meeting with prayer.

Two special interests have contacted the Finance Committee for funding from our 1992 budget.

1. A PASTORAL CARE COUNSELING CENTER - This will be a satellite center under the supervision of NCBH Pastoral Care. Liberty Association will provide space and secretarial support. The Finance Committee is asking our support and approval of a $2,000 line item in the new budget.

2. THE ALPHA PREGNANCY SUPPORT, INC. - Dennis Tafano gave explanation of the newly formed Christian counseling service for crisis pregnancies. There is no charge to those seeking guidance from this agency. He was asking for $1,200 to help with financial obligations of this organization that will serve our county.

A motion was made by Jimmy Lancaster that we pledge our support to these organizations and that the recommendation of the Finance Committee be accepted. The motion carried.

We briefly discussed the fact that this is Osbert's last year with us. Our commitment in bringing him to the states for a formal education was for seven years. He will be graduating and leaving us two years early. We were asked to be thinking about what we will want to do to help him get home and get settled there. Churches will be encouraged to have Osbert and Margaret for a visit and take a love offering.

Meeting adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,
Judy Wood, Clerk

APRIL 22, 1991

Roy Cantrell opened the meeting with prayer.

Minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

It was reported that Byron Barker and Brooks Hunt don't feel they are still on the "New Work Committee." Suggested that we refer back to the Nominating Committee.

Leonard reported that 26 churches have responded to the World Missions Conferences.

Osbert James started his collegiate studies at Wingate College in June of 1987 and graduated in June of 1990. He is scheduled to graduate from Southeastern Theological Seminary in May of 1992. We expressed a desire to recirculate him as much as possible in our churches before his return to Grenada.

The Evangelism Committee reported on four established county-wide events in which Liberty Association will be involved.

1. The Threshers Reunion, July 3-7 in Denton (tracts, ice water, witness)
2. The DC Fair, September 16-21 (host a booth)
3. Everybody's Day in Thomasville, September 28
4. The BBQ Festival in Lexington on October 26

The Sunday School Rally is planned for May 16, 7:00 P.M. at Rich Fork church. Leonard will check on the possibility of Rich Fork providing a nursery.

Charles Penley closed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Judy Wood

Missions Committee

JANUARY 21, 1991

Roy Cantrell opened the meeting with prayer.

Judy Wood shared information from the Director of Missions of the association in which Jim Tillman is now working. He agreed with our hesitations and reasons for resisting Jim's plan to start a new work in the way in which he described. Leonard is to contact Jim about our decision not to sponsor a non-traditional Southern Baptist Church in this association.

Roy and/or Leonard are to ask Byron, Brooks, and three members of this committee to investigate Gary's motion, "that we would pursue the idea of establishing a Mission point(s) that would lend itself towards the traditional Southern Baptist Mission instead of a Non-traditional Mission."

Morris Hollifield announced the dates of the World Missions Conference, October 20-27. A letter will be sent to pastors to enlist churches and determine the number of missionaries we will need. The intent will be to pair up churches for Sunday through Wednesday evenings and Thursday through Sunday evenings. We will need $200 per church including a Saturday evening meal for missionaries and the church's representatives.

Liberty Baptist Association has sent O.D. Martin $750 in response to his request for financial assistance for publicity for the 1991 Evangelistic Crusades in Brazil. At this time there are nine people with an interest in participating in the June trip to Brazil and four for the October trip.

Five participating churches (in the Brazil project) have agreed to pay $1,200 for pastor support in Brazil.

Hayward Calvert of Jeffersonville, Indiana is to send Leonard information about his request for a Mission VBS Team and Leonard will talk with Keith Brown.

Finally submitted by,
Judy Wood, Associational Clerk

NOVEMBER 18, 1990

There was a called meeting of the Missions Committee for the purpose of meeting with Jim Tillman who has a desire to start new work in our Association. Present were: R.N. Hardin, Gary Myers, Charles Penley, Leonard Rollins, Barbara Foster, and Judy Wood. (Gary didn't wear a tie.)

Jim Tillman will graduate in May 1991 from Southeastern. He has felt a strong burden for a new work in the area of Liberty Baptist Association. He had previously shared convictions with Leonard about this new work.

He described his "Vision" for this new church to be a relaxed and less structured form of worship. A goal will be to reach people who are not being reached by the traditional church. It is his desire for the 44 churches of Liberty Baptist Association to share his vision of a new church.

A study will need to be made to determine the area most susceptible to this ministry. A ministry that would provide for "Flock or Cell groups." In the early stages these would be for Sunday School and later for nighttime Bible study in the home.

He proposes that the preacher will dress casual hoping to appeal to their personal needs (we decided Gary was right for the job!). The atmosphere would be spiritual with contemporary music; praise songs as primary music along with traditional hymns.

Jim was received well by the group attending. We are to meet again January 17, 1991.

Respectfully submitted,
Judy Wood, Clerk

JANUARY 17, 1991

There was a special meeting of the Associational Missions Committee to discuss with greater detail the request of Jim Tillman.

The committee has reservations about the potential for a "non-traditional" Southern Baptist Church in our Association. We are convinced of Jim's sincerity, dedication, and commitment to his calling as a Minister/Pastor. We question his willingness to compromise in establishing a "traditional" Southern Baptist Mission.

Gary Myers made a motion, "that we pursue the idea of establishing a Mission point(s) that would lend itself towards the traditional Southern Baptist Mission instead of a Non-traditional Mission." The motion carried.

Respectfully submitted,
Judy Wood, Clerk

Liberty Baptist Association Migrant Ministry

Ephesians 3:20: *"Now unto Him that is able to do exceedingly abundantly above all that we ask or think, according to the power that worketh in us."*

A planning meeting was held on April 14, 1991, to discuss ideas and goals for the summer migrant work. On June 11, visitation teams went out by two's to contact the farmers and the migrants who had already come to the area. The first meeting of the season began on Sunday, July 14, at Abbotts Creek Baptist Church, and the last meeting in their fellowship hall. The program consisted of singing in Spanish/English together, slide presentation, testimonies from Hispanics, and presentation of plaques. These were given in appreciation and recognition to all the 10 regular summer volunteers who have helped in past summers as well as this year.

On Sunday, July 28, 1991, a first-time and historical event took place with the migrant work. Dr. and Mrs. Herb Davis coordinated the Medical/Dental Bus which ministered to 34 patients seen between the hours of 2:00 and 8:00 P.M. Due to the thorough planning and contacts, over 35 volunteers representing local churches, two county social service agencies, community volunteers and interpreters from Kernersville Union Grove Baptist

Church, and from Lexington and Thomasville; making this a successful outreach. The Medical/Dental Bus was set up on July 29 at First Baptist Church, Lexington, to reach those in need in that area.

Food was prepared and served by the following groups: Wallburg Baptist Women provided snack meals for several weeks of meetings in July, hosting also on July 28; First Baptist, Welcome on July 21; First Baptist, Thomasville on September 16; and New Friendship on September 28. Abbotts Creek Baptist Women served during the month of August. A big thank you goes to all these and all who contributed in any way.

Excitement grew as attendance stayed with an average of 22 Hispanic men each week in July and August. At one preaching service held by Rev. Oliveros, approximately 13 men made professions of faith. One man received Christ on July 28. Many of these men remained faithful, and would bring their Spanish New Testaments that Rev. Roy Cantrell provided for them.

God has truly blessed and we look forward to next year with anticipation as to what the Lord is going to do!

Laborers Together in Christ,
Brenda Emmons, Coordinator
Migrant Ministry

Director of Missions Report

The 1990-91 associational year will be remembered for the Associational Sunday School Rally with Kenneth Hemphill and the fourth year of the Brazil Partnership. We are committed to the Center North Association and will continue to call for volunteers through December 31, 1992. The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering reached $131,241.77, and a number of our churches participated in mission trips. The migrant mission program, under the direction of Brenda Emmons, continues to be alive and vibrant, and we were able to secure the Medical/Dental Bus for two days, July 28-29. The total number of patients seen by local dentists and doctors was 47. Osbert James, our seminary student from Grenada, plans to graduate at Southeastern Seminary in May of 1992.

In the kind of ministry that is carried out on a regular basis, I have been in 35 of the 44 churches for at least one meeting during the calendar year. In addition to regular preaching services, I taught the Book of Acts at Churchland, Reeds, Center Hill, and Liberty. I taught the Home Mission Study 10 times: at Carolina Memorial, Coggins Memorial, Mountain View, Center Hill, New Friendship, Southside, Welcome, First, Reeds, Smith Grove, and Trading Ford (Rowan Association). I attended at least one revival service in nine churches, three weddings, four Homecomings, and seven wedding anniversaries. I assisted in five funerals and attended five other funeral services.

I spoke at the dedication service for the new building at Abbotts Creek, a "This Is Your Life" service at Reeds for John Pace, Dedication Day at Colonial Baptist Church, special service at Carolina Memorial to name Carl Hemphill Pastor Emeritus, Centennial Celebration at First Baptist, Denton, Homecoming at Colonial, and shares the Brazil experience at Jersey, Southgate, and Trinity.

I have participated in the following special events: Progam at Jersey on the Forrest Feezor Auditorium at Brookridge, "Friends of Children" Committee on Mills Home Campus in Thomasville, World Missions Conference in the Buncombe Association, Ninth Annual Baptist-Catholic Dialogue at Catholic Conference Center in Hickory, Multi-housing Roundtable Conference at Caraway, dedication services at First Baptist, Welcome, Central Carolina Civitan Club Clergy Day at the Lexington YMCA, 100th Anniversary at Mills Home, 10th Anniversary meal at Trinity, 80th birthday party for Earl Rogers, retirement celebration for Boris Helvey, Board of Ministers' Conference at Campbell University, and regional planning meeting for North Carolina Baptist Men in Winston-Salem. I served on the Lexington Challenge Task Force dealing with the Quality of Life and the Cities' Image, and led the invocation for the 20th anniversary of the U.S. Postal Service at the Post Office in Thomasville.

I was involved in the January Bible Study Preparation at Wake Forest, Convention Staff/Associational Staff Planning Sessions at Caraway, and Key Leadership at

Ridgecrest. I also attended the Baptist State Convention in Winston-Salem, D.O.M. and Spouse Fellowship at Caraway, Evangelism Conference in Greensboro, State Vacation Bible School Clinic in Statesville, Southern Baptist Convention in Atlanta, D.O.M. Conference at Wingate, and the Listening Session on 1991 Cooperative Program Budget at Pritchard Memorial Church, Charlotte.

I have given assistance to the Pastor Search Committees at Reeds, Churchland, Carolina Memorial, Community, and Park Place. I also helped the Program Committee, Resolutions Committee, Finance Committee, and Nominating Committee.

We have had the privilege of the ministry of Clovis Martinoff, our Brazilian pastor, in our association, and he has spoken in six of our churches, in addition to the annual meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
Leonard Rollins

Evangelism Report

Reaching people with the Gospel of Jesus Christ is the challenge that confronts the Church in every age. As we have entered the decade of the nineties, that challenge remains greater than ever. Christians live, work and play in a society where conflicting value systems compete for the shaping of our lives. The Church must seek to witness in a society no longer strongly influenced by Christian morals and values. Never has the need been greater for those who will accept the assignment of our Lord to be "a light that shineth in a dark place." (2 Peter 1:9)

This past spring churches in our association were given the opportunity to participate in the Witnessing-Giving Life emphasis. The call to be good witnesses, coupled with being faithful stewards of our material possessions was issued with renewed concern from a number of the pulpits in our association.

The most recent challenge to the Churches in our convention comes from a book by Dr. Darrell Robinson, Vice-President of Evangelism, Home Mission Board. The book entitled *Total Church Life* calls upon churches to Exalt the Savior, Equip the Saints, and Evangelize the Sinner. In doing so churches are urged to help reach our nation for Christ by accepting responsibility for sharing the gospel within a specific geographic area. This book will be the focus of attention at the Regional Evangelism Conference for pastors and church staff, September 30 through October 25, 1991.

On behalf of the Evangelism Committee, let me express sincere appreciation to the host churches and to every volunteer who has helped or who will help at one of the four county-wide events. Our plan has been to provide a Christian witness at the following events this year: The Thresher's Reunion in Denton, July 3-7; The Davidson County Fair, September 16-21; Everybody's Day in Thomasville, September 28; and the Barbecue Festival in Lexington, October 26. These events attract thousands of individuals, many of whom are not-yet Christian. It has been our goal to offer a free cup of cold water in the name of Christ, a gospel tract, and a Christian witness.

Pray that every church in our association will accept the continuing challenge to reach its community with the message of hope that JESUS CARES FOR YOU!

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Penley, Chairman

Student Ministry Report

DCCC campus ministgry ALPHA-OMEGA fellowship

The 1991 Alpha-Omega fellowship began September 5 with a meeting on the DCCC campus. A very enthusiastic group of students attended this first meeting and shared many ideas for future missions and recreational activities.

Several new students have joined the fellowship this fall and have expressed appreciation for the ministry and what it means to have it available each week.

The group has activities planned for the remainder of the quarter and is very enthusiastic about participating in our associational churches. They are available to lead youth lock-ins, retreats and help with missions activities. Several of the students are very talented musically and are very willing to share their gifts.

Here is a brief look at some events that are scheduled by the Youth and Campus ministries division of the Baptist State Convention. These are activities that Alpha-Omega fellowship is considering for participation:

Dec. 28-31 Global Concerns Conference -Washington, DC
Jan. 24-26 NC General BSU Retreat -Laurel Hill
Mar. 27-29 BSU Spring Conference -Caraway

Please keep in mind that these students are eager to lead youth events in our associational churches. If you desire such an event, please contact me at home or the church.

Also, if you are aware of students from your church who are beginning DCCC this fall, please steer them in our direction. We would be delighted to have them.

Thank you for your prayers and support of this very important work at DCCC.

Respectfully submitted,
Joe Walters, Volunteer Campus Minister

Woman's Missionary Union Report

During 1990-1991 W.M.U. has focused on "Empowered" with Ephesians 3:20-21 as our watchword for the year. "Volunteers for Missions" was kept before our organizations. In our annual meeting in April with the Wallburg Church, we recognized many people who were volunteers for various fields. Several of these shared their testimonies with those present. One hundred and forty-two people attended, representing 20 churches in the association.

In May Baptist Women gathered at the Summerville church for a salad supper, program and a shower for the expected baby of Margaret and Osbert James. This was planned by Betty Bradshaw and Barbara Foster, the Baptist Women's Director and Assistant Director. Shower gifts and money were given. Gifts of money totaled $513.50, thus giving them the joy of buying for their expected child. They were so grateful and really overwhelmed.

The Associational Council continues to meet Quarterly. The director and all new officers took training at Caraway in June. Later in the summer workshops were scheduled in various areas of the state for all officers. These were conducted by state leaders.

During September two workshops were held for local W.M.U. leaders. These were held with Jersey and Abbotts Creek churches.

The *"Liberty Belle"* is our quarterly newspaper through which we continue to communicate with the local W.M.U. organizations. Our hope and dream as we serve the Association is that every chuch will have an active W.M.U. as we "Labor together with God," he continues to bless our efforts.

Respectfully submitted,
Mary Kesler, W.M.U. Director

Report of Treasurer

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
September 1, 1990 through August 31, 1991

RECEIPTS		
Churches:		
Associational Program		$ 72,384.49
Minutes		351.50
Osbert James - Personal		1,755.00
World Missions Conference		2,800.00
Brazil Pastor's Support		2,100.00
Miscellaneous		1,060.00
Total Received from Churches		$80,450.99
Other:		
Brazil Trips - Volunteers and Churches	$28,855.00	
Home Payment Refund	5,000.00	
Baptist State Convention - DOM Insurance	599.40	
N.C. Sales Tax Refund	183.16	
Baptist State Convention - Osbert James	2,597.33	
DCCC Campus Ministry	75.00	
Missions - Clovis Martinoff	100.00	
Interest on Checking Account	1,267.82	
Total Other	$38,677.71	
Total Other		38,677.71
Total Received from Churches		80,450.99
Checking Account 8-31-90		24,118.76
Total		$143,247.46
DISBURSEMENTS		
I. PERSONNEL		
A. Director of Associational Missions		
Salary		23,000.00
Retirement		4,263.96
Hospital and Life Insurance		7,955.88
Christmas Gift		250.00
B. Office Secretary		
Salary		3,510.00
Social Security		294.22
C. Treasurer		400.00
D. Clerk		400.00
II. MINISTRIES		
DCCC Campus Ministries		400.00
Senior Adults		-0-
Student from Grenada		11,227.83*
Davidson County Prison Ministry		1,000.00
Migrant Ministries		214.93
Brazil Partnership		31,310.00
Brazil Pastor's Support		1,870.00
Sao Paulo Airline Seat Reservations		750.00
III. ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE		
Travel		3,500.00
Printing Minutes		1,584.00
Associational Speakers		175.00
Visual Aids		-0-
Convention Expense		1,750.00
Office Supplies and Postage		2,148.77

Telephone	327.41
Church Secretaries Association	100.00
IV. DEPARTMENTAL WORK	
Sunday School	694.77
Discipleship Training	-0-
Brotherhood	470.79
Music	-0-
Leadership Conferences	299.30
Evangelism	400.64
Youth	700.00
V. ASSOCIATIONAL HOME	
Housing Allowance	5,000.00
Utilities	1,789.98
Maintenance	3,837.06
Insurance	309.00
VI. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE	
Maintenance	902.34
Utilities	1,111.49
Insurance	419.00
VII. MISCELLANEOUS	154.95
Total Disbursements	$112,521.32
Balance in checking account 8-31-91	30,726.14
Total	$143,247.46

*Breakdown of disbursements for Osbert James:

Rent	$2,497.00
Health Insurance	2,013.00
Car Insurance	402.46
Utilities	2,400.00
Personal - Designated	1,755.00
Tuition	1,415.00
Books	600.00
Car Repairs	145.37
Total	$11,227.83

Contributions Received from Churches

September 1, 1990 through August 31, 1991

Church	Assoc'l. Program	Minutes	O. James Personal	W.M.C.	Brazil Part.	Misc.	Totals
Abbotts Creek	$2,930.00	$	$180.00	$ 200.00	$	$	$ 3,110.00
Carolina Memorial	1,974.18		215.00	200.00			2,389.18
Cedar Lodge	1,187.50			200.00			1,387.50
Center Hill	1,200.00						1,200.00
Churchland	2,000.04			200.00		50.00	2,250.04
Clearview	200.00					(DCCC)	200.00
Coggins Memorial	685.50						685.50
Colonial	1,426.58						1,426.58
Community	101.84	25.00					126.84
Currytown	150.00						150.00
Denton, First	2,580.00						2,580.00
Faith	375.00						375.00
Floyd	200.00	30.00					230.00
Greenwood	1,800.00	25.00					1,825.00
Hasty	576.67			200.00			776.67
High Rock	100.00	10.00					110.00
Hillside Park	3,059.73						3,059.73

Holloways	1,764.12	40.00		200.00			2,004.12
Jersey	4,200.00			200.00			4,400.00
Lakeview	416.73			200.00			616.73
Lexington, First	3,450.00				50.00		3,500.00
Liberty	1,560.00		600.00	200.00			2,360.00
Lick Creek	275.00	25.00					30.00
Mills Home	672.10						672.10
Mountain View	1,000.00			200.00			1,200.00
New Friendship	2,183.36						2,183.36
North Lexington	1,300.00	14.00		200.00			1,514.00
Oak Hill Memorial	1,963.30					360.00	2,323.20
Oakhurst	50.00					(Pris.Min)	50.00
Park Place	2,123.44	20.00			800.00		2,943.44
Reeds	4,563.29	30.00		200.00	600.00		5,393.29
Rich Fork	3,499.92	12.50					3,512.42
Smith Grove	1,200.00	80.00					1,280.00
Southgate							
Southside	4,999.79	25.00					5,024.79
Stoner's Grove	562.50						562.50
Summerville	561.38		100.00				661.38
Thomasville, First	3,700.00			200.00	650.00	50.00	4,600.00
Trinity	495.00					(DCCC)	495.00
Tyro	300.00		300.00				600.00
Victory	725.00						725.00
Wallburg	1,637.50		360.00	200.00		600.00	2,797.50
Walter's Grove	60.00	15.00				(O.James)	75.00
Welcome, First	8,575.02			200.00			8,775.02
	$72,384.49	$351.50	$1,755.00	$2,800.00	$2,100.00	$1,060.00	$80,450.99

Budget Proposal

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1991-92

I.	PERSONNEL	
	A. Director of Missions	
	Salary	$25,000.00
	Retirement	4,264.00
	Christmas Gift	250.00
	Hospital and Life Insurance	8,429.00
	B. Office Secretary	
	Salary	3,480.00
	Social Security	266.00
	C. Treasurer	450.00
	D. Clerk	450.00
II.	MINISTRIES	
	D.C.C.C. Campus Ministry	1,200.00
	Senior Adults	200.00
	Student from Grenada	7,100.00
	Davidson County Prison Ministry	1,000.00
	Migrant Ministry	200.00
	Satellite Counseling Center	2,000.00
	Alpha Pregnancy Support, Inc.	1,200.00
III.	ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE	
	Travel Expense	3,500.00
	Printing of Minutes	1,600.00
	Associational Speakers	400.00
	Visual Aids	300.00

	Convention Expense	1,750.00
	Office Supplies and Postage	2,200.00
	Telephone	350.00
	Church Secretaries Association	100.00
IV.	DEPARTMENTAL WORK	
	Sunday School	900.00
	Church Training	250.00
	Brotherhood	650.00
	Music	300.00
	Leadership Conferences	300.00
	Evangelism	1,000.00
	Youth	800.00
V.	ASSOCIATIONAL HOME	
	Housing Allowance	5,000.00
	Utilities	2,100.00
	Maintenance	3,800.00
	Insurance	325.00
VI.	ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE	
	Maintenance	1,150.00
	Utilities	1,200.00
	Insurance	425.00
VII.	MISCELLANEOUS	250.00
	TOTAL AMOUNT OF BUDGET	$84,139.00

Resolutions Committee Report

BE IT RESOLVED this committee and the 44 churches of the Liberty Baptist Association, meeting in the 159th annual session, September 24-25, 1991, offer the following:

WHEREAS our host churches, First Baptist Church, Denton and Mills Home Baptist Church, have so graciously provided their beautiful facilities to ensure a caring and friendly atmosphere:

AND WHEREAS the Program Committee has provided us with the theme "The Tie That Binds," and outstanding speakers and leaders for these sessions of Annual Meeting;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED we commend our Moderator Gary Myers, Vice-Moderator Barbara Foster, Clerk Judy Wood, Treasurer Charles Penninger, and all of the associational officers for an outstanding church year for 1991.

THEREFORE BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, we the messengers of the association hereby:

1. Express to our Director of Missions, Leonard Rollins and his wife Polly, our deepest love and gratitude for 29 years of loving service to this association and each church.
2. Express to each committee our appreciation for their work in our association.
3. Express to each messenger and each church member the challenge of our theme, "The Tie That Binds" being the love of Jesus Christ in the hearts of Christians.
4. Express gratitude in our hearts for the tremendous opportunity the Lord has given us to witnss his Love in countries where the door has been closed.
5. Express to the association and each church the need to accept the challenge to share "The Tie That Binds" with those who have lived behind closed doors and those we interact with each day.

Respectfully submitted,
Ron Chapman, Chairman
Ernest Ramsey, Mary Smith,
Jeff Vogler, Evelyn Ward

First Baptist Church, Denton

On January 21, 1890, the few members of Old Tom's Creek Missionary Baptist Church, located a few miles to the east, voted to relocate in town. Trustees were elected and instructed to purchase a building lot in town and dispose of the old church house to best advantage. Two acres were purchased in August 1890 from A.A. Snider for 24 dollars. This is the present site of First Baptist Church. The little church continued to struggle for its existence and, for reasons unknown to us today, decided it would be best to dissolve the old church and begin as a new church called DENTON MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH. This dissolution took place on the third Sunday in August 1891.

The new church was constituted a week later on August 30, 1891, by the same presbytery that had overseen the dissolution of the Tom's Creek Church a week earlier. The charter membership of the new church was composed of most of the membership of the Old Tom's Creek Church with the addition of 15 new members from Summerville plus a few from other churches.

It is not known exactly at what point the congregation of the new Denton Church occupied the house of worship begun by the Tom's Creek Church, but that structure was remodeled in 1915 and again in 1919 adding Sunday School rooms and changing the facade from two separate entrances to a single entrance flanked on each side by a single window. By the late 1930's, that original frame building had fallen into such a state of disrepair that it was deemed advisable to tear it down and replace it with a new, modern brick building. The congregation held its last service in the old sanctuary on October 31, 1937, shortly after the Rev. H.M. Stroup arrived on the field to begin his pastorate. On Monday morning, November 1, workers, many of them volunteers from the church itself, began dismantling the old structure. Much of the material from the old church was preserved for use in the new building. Work progressed well through the winter with few interruptions, during which time the congregation met for worship in the auditorium of the old elementary school building which stood just across the street. The first service in the new sanctuary was held on April 24, 1938. Only 25 Sundays was the church without the use of its own building.

More Sunday School rooms were added in 1961-62 with the addition of an educational building which initially housed a fellowship hall, nursery, pastor's study, and young people's classes. Over a period of years, the upstairs of this new structure was finished so that it now additionally houses children's classes, library, Woman's Missionary Union room, and some adult Sunday School classes. The first floor of this building has been made available on weekdays for many years for the operation of the Community Day Care for which the church provides an oversight committee.

Two pastor's homes have been built during the course of the church's history. The first was a white frame structure built in 1912 southwest from the church. This was replaced in 1956 by a modern four-bedroom, brick home which also includes a pastor's study, kitchen, dining room, den, living room, and partial basement.

The first pastor was Rev. Hezekiah Morton who served the church from 1891 to 1895. Since then 23 others have served the congregation of First Baptist Church, Denton, in a permanent capacity. They are: Haywood Morris, Jefferson Lanning, John Monroe Bennett, C.E. Owen, Soloman Davis Swaim, James Floyd Fletcher, Henry Sheets, Hoyle Love, Elisha South Ivery, William Amos Hough, Luther Allen Connell, Paul Berry, Malicus Addison Adams, Dr. Graham Anderson Martin, William Van Carroll, Holcomb McLean Stroup, Ernest Cicero Roach, Fred Allen Duckett, George Edward Shore, Herbert Marshall Baker, Sr., Wesley Thomas Garner, Willard Clinton Hardee, Jr., and the present pastor Vernon Wayne Peterson. In addition to these gentlemen, Gary Parker served as Associate Pastor from 1977 to 1979.

On August 24 and 25, 1991, this church celebrated its Centennial Anniversary. This was a BIG EVENT for not only the church family but the Denton Community as well. Many old artifacts were displayed in the Civic Center for viewing. Many former pastors and children of former pastors were present for the occasion. A picnic supper provided on Saturday evening as well as lunch on Sunday was enjoyed by all that attended. The historical drama written by the author of this history was presented during this time that was most enjoyable. On Sunday a time capsule was planted near the cemetery to be opened in the year 2041 which should prove to be very interesting. Rev. Leonard Rollins

was the guest speaker on Saturday evening. Dr. Jerry Surratt, a native son, was guest speaker at the Sunday morning worship hour.

I am indebted to Dewey L. Snider, church historian, for the many hours and miles driven in compiling and writing this history.

Respectfully submitted,
Vernelle Snider Greene, Historian

History of the Mills Home Baptist Church

John H. Mills called a group of Baptist neighbors together at his home and organized the Rich Fork Baptist Church on December 30, 1884. He was Founder and General Manager of the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage which admitted its first child on November 11, 1885. A deeply religious man, one of his first concerns was a spiritual home for "his orphanage children." The Lea Chapel (which stood where the home of our resident director now stands) was erected in 1886 and was the center of the religious life of the orphanage community. John Mills appealed to the orphanage trustees for the formation of a church for the orphans and workers (staff) but was turned down. The Baptist State Convention also rejected his plea on the grounds that Rich Fork Church was just three miles from the campus and Thomasville First Baptist Church was only a distance away. Mr. Mills then tried to get Thomasville First Baptist Church to build a mission close by the campus but was refused. He then secured the services of Reverend J.N. Stallings, a teacher in Thomasville, to act as chaplain at the orphanage. Following the resignation of Reverend Stallings, Reverend Henry Sheets of Lexington was invited to serve as chaplain. In July of 1888 the orphanage board of trustees elected Reverend Sheets as assistant manager of the orphanage, assistant editor of *Charity & Children* and chaplain. His compensation was $250.00 per year.

In May of 1888 Reverend G.W. Gwaltney came and preached a number of days at the orphanage which resulted in the conversion of five boys and nine girls. On Sunday, June 3, Mr. Mills took them to Rich Fork as candidates for church membership. On Monday, June 4, they were baptized in the pond below Marble Springs on the orphanage campus. These children and others on campus attended Rich Fork Baptist Church regularly with Mr. John Mills.

John Mills required the children and workers to attend worship services each time the bell tolled on campus. These averaged 92 services each month; but Mr. Mills still insisted that the children needed their own spiritual Home. At 3:00 p.m. on Tuesday, April 28, 1891, the Orphanage Church was formed with 27 charter members. The organizing presbytery consisted of Reverend Thomas Carrick and Reverend J.D. Newton (son-in-law of Mr. Mills). Charter members were the 14 children from the orphanage baptized into membership at Rich Fork Church: Minnie Wells, Georgia Faircloth, Nellie Wheeler, Emma Southern, Linnie Judd, Melissa Brockwell, Mattie Cook, Sallie Farrior, Pattie Pope, Edwin Coble, John Gay, Thomas Belch, Tyler Wheeler, David Coble. Others were Cape Fear Church, Mrs. Isabella Cecil; Shelby Church, Miss Kate Durham; Concord Church, Reverend J.D. Newton; Beulah Church, Virg E. Moore, Ella J. Moore and William H. Moore; Durham Church, Miss Ida Christmas and Mrs. Octie D. Thomas; Oxford Church, Miss Ella Thomas; joining under watchcare awaiting letters were W.P. Pickett, Mrs. Aldell Pickett, and Mrs. J.D. Newton.

Rev. J.D. Newton was elected pastor, Miss Ella Thomas was elected first church clerk after Mrs. Newton declined to serve. Deacons were elected 10 months later. This first deacon board consisted of William P. Pickett, deacon and Mrs. Nannie Williams, deaconess. We quote from Dr. B.W. Spillman's book **The Mills Home**: *"When the Orphanage Church was constituted there was considerable opposition locally, especially in the Liberty Baptist Association. In the fall of 1893 it united with the association."*

Reverend J.B. Boone was known as *"the builder"* due to the growth of the orphanage during his administration. When Central School Building was completed June 7, 1897, he used it both as a place of worship and as a school. The Orphanage Church had outgrown its small meeting place in Lea Chapel. As the orphanage family grew in size, the Orphanage Church increased in membership.

During Dr. M.L. Kesler's administration, which began September 1, 1905, and ended with his death on August 19, 1932, the orphanage family grew and grew until over 550 children were being cared for at Mills Home. In Davie County was a practicing medical doctor, S.W. Little, who didn't belong to any church but supported the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage with gifts. In his legacy he left enough money to erect an auditorium, a need he had learned from Dr. Kesler. The Little Auditorium was completed and put to use as both a place of worship and school progress on April 19, 1915. This auditorium stood almost exactly where our present sanctuary stands.

Thomasville First Baptist Church and the Orphanage Church were both seeking pastors so they formed a field and called Reverend W.H. Rich in 1896. This arrangement lasted 29 years until the Orphanage Church called its first full-time pastor on September 7, 1924. Reverend E. Norfleet Gardner began his duties January 1, 1925.

The church membership voted to change the name of the Orphanage Church to Mills Home Baptist Church on November 25, 1929, because Thomasville Baptist Orphanage had changed its name to Mills Home.

During the administration of Dr. I.G. Greer (1932-1948) a non-church member from Winston-Salem heard him speak over the radio one Sunday morning. He sent word to Dr. Greer that he would like to see and talk with him. As a result of their meeting, Robert M. Idol left over a half million dollars designated to the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. A church building was erected along with an educational plant in 1953, honoring Mr. Idol's mother. The Sarah Maston Idol Church Building made it possible for the first time in Mills Home Baptist Church's history to have a place to worship for that purpose only. Again God proved in a most unusual way that he will provide for His children by seeing that they had a beautiful place of worship.

As John Mills envisioned, the Children's Home and the church have been closely linked by history and a common interest. While an autonomous Baptist church in the Liberty Baptist Association and supported by the tithes and offerings of its membership, the church does receive a financial supplement from the Children's Home. Thus, the Church and the Home share the mission of ministering to children, youth and adults in the name of Christ.

Mills Home Baptist Church has been a blessing to multitudes of people through the years. Many former students and staff have gone on to serve as pastors, missionaries, medical doctors, nurses, and in many other service related vocations.

In the past decade the campus has undergone significant change in its programs and policies, which continue to impact the Church's ministry and membership. Because the Church's ministry is primarily to the students and staff on campus, any changes which occur within the agency and its child-care program directly affect the Church.

As Mills Home Church begins a new century of ministry, the challenge remains greater than ever to proclaim the love and acceptance of Jesus Christ for all persons.

In April, 1991, Mills Home celebrated their centennial anniversary. There were many activities that were enjoyed by everyone.

Following are the pastors who have served the thousands of children and staff members who have resided at the Home since Mills Home Baptist Church was founded on April 28, 1891:

J.D. Newton ..... Apr. 28, 1891
J.M. Hilliard ..... Jan. 28, 1892
S.W. Hall ..... Sep. 12, 1892
J.D. Newton ..... Nov. 8, 1893
W.H. Rich ..... Feb. 12, 1896
C.A.G. Thomas ..... Mar. 7, 1900
J.B. Richardson .... Mar. 2, 1902 (supply)
G.P. Harrill ..... Dec. 3, 1902
T.S. Crutchfield ..... Jan. 5, 1908
Dr. G.A. Martin ..... Apr. 1, 1911
Dr. I.M. Mercer ..... June 21, 1915
(He also taught at Meredith College.)
Dr. J.S. Hardaway ..... May 10, 1919

Full-time Pastors from the Church beginnings:

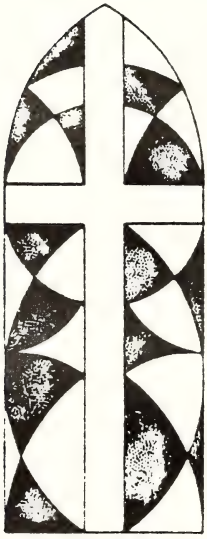
E. Norfleet Gardner ..... Jan. 1, 1925
John Arch McMillan ..... Aug. 18, 1929
J.A. Neilson ..... Oct. 8, 1934
J.O. Walton ..... Apr. 13, 1947
W. Isaac Terrell ..... Apr. 26, 1953
Roger E. Williams, Jr. ..... July 22, 1956
James M. Lambert ..... Sep. 14, 1966
J. Max Evington ..... July 16, 1974
Charles C. Penley ..... Apr. 1, 1988

Known supply pastors from time to time after we called full-time pastors:

Dr. F.M. Powell . . . . . Nov. 30, 1952
Dr. Kenneth Pepper . . . . . Apr. 10, 1955
Dr. John T. Wayland . . . . . Feb. 23, 1966
Knolan Benfield . . . . . Sep. 2, 1973
George Williamson . . . . . Nov. 4, 1973
Earle Rogers . . . . . Mar. 22, 1987

Thank you, Bill and Louise Sisk, for sending this history and to the Church Secretary for sending it to me.

Respectfully submitted,
Vernelle Snider Greene, Historian



Constitution

(Adopted September 29, 1954 - Revised October 1, 1969 and October 1, 1975)

PREAMBLE

We, the churches of the Liberty Baptist Association, unite ourselves according to the plan and for the purpose and work of the New Testament churches in our world, and to this end to cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, according to the following Articles:

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this body shall be the Liberty Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The membership shall be composed of the Baptist churches now holding membership and any other Baptist churches which may be received into the Association according to the subsequent provisions of this Constitution.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches or reject churches according to its Constitution and Bylaws. Member churches may also withdraw at their pleasure. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association for a period of two consecutive years shall be contacted by a committee appointed by the Association, to ascertain the wishes and desires of the church relative to continuance in the Association.

A cooperating church is one which sends a report to the Annual Session, sends messengers to the Annual Session, and contributes to the financial program of the Association.

ARTICLE III — MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the fourth Sunday in September.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Executive Committee, provided sufficient notice is given the member churches to permit them two Sundays between the call and the meeting.

Section 3. In emergencies, any change in the time and/or place of meetings shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE IV — COMPOSITION OF MEETINGS

Section 1. The official voting body shall be composed of messengers from the member churches as follows. Five messengers from each church for its first one hundred members or fraction thereof, one additional messenger for each additional fifty members or fraction thereof up to 1,000 members, and one additional messenger for each additional hundred members or major fraction above 1,000; all ordained ministers of member churches; and the officers of the Association.

Section 2. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those actually attending and registering at the Association from the number elected by the churches.

ARTICLE V — OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

Section 1. Officers of the Association shall be *Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Church Music Director, Evangelism Director,* and *Historian.*

Section 2. The election of the Clerk shall be the first item of business in the first session of the Association. He shall be elected for a one-year term. Other officers shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for terms of one year each. They shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (Bylaws 8, Section 2, (6), which shall consider the duly elected heads of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union as the committee's nominees for election as the Association's Officers also.

Section 3. Officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational meeting at which elected and shall serve until the close of the next annual meeting or until their successors are elected.

Section 4. Any person serving or having served two full annual terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election to this office for a period of two full years.

ARTICLE VI — TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving of six years each in a rotating system. Upon nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting in each even year to fill the vacancy created by the expiration of the term of one of the three; no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of two full years. The expiration date of each trustee shall appear by his name in the Associational minutes.

ARTICLE VII — THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

This Committee shall be composed of all Associational officers, the Director of Associational Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, church treasurer, and one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report. The officers of the Executive Committee shall be the Associational Moderator, Vice Moderator, and Clerk.

ARTICLE VIII — POWERS AND PRIVILEGES

This Association of churches shall have no power to infringe upon the rights of usefulness of any church or churches. All churches of the Association remain independent and sovereign. Cooperating churches unite here only that they may more effectively promote Christ's cause throughout the world. The Association may advise or offer recommendations for their adoption and guidance, but these cannot be binding on the churches in any way. (This is not to be interpreted as in conflict with Article II, Section 2.)

ARTICLE IX — AMENDMENTS

The Constitution may be amended at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided the proposed amendments are presented in writing and read at one session, as due notice, to be acted upon at a subsequent session.

Bylaws

BYLAW I — PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Where the Constitution and Bylaws and special orders of the Association do not prescribe otherwise, *Robert's Rules of Order, Revised* shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

BYLAW II — ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

For the purpose of determining the period of time to be covered by the annual re-

ports of the Associational officers and church letters to the Association, the Associational year shall begin September 1 and close August 31.

BYLAW III — NEW CHURCHES

Section 1. Any church seeking admission to the membership of the Association shall petition in writing the Executive Committee at least three months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Missions Committee for its study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative spirit, its relations to other churches of the Association and its willingness to abide by the Constitution and Bylaws of the Association. The Missions Committee shall then report to the Association with a copy thereof submitted to the Associational Executive Committee at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, its findings and recommendations for Associational action at the next annual meeting.

Section 2. Each church applying for membership in the Association, upon approval shall be received under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. Each church received under a watchcare relationship shall submit a quarterly report to the Mission Committee of the Association and also submit the annual Associational letter at the end of the year.

BYLAW IV — DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The *Moderator* shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and Bylaws, appoint the Committee on Nominations at the closing session, shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex officio member of all other committees. As presiding officer he shall discharge such other duties as may be given him by the Association.

Section 2. The *Vice Moderator* shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator and shall be Vice Chairman of the Executive Committee.

The *Clerk* shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting mimeographed copies of the composite record of the member churches taken from their annual reports; make accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; supervise the printing and distribution to the member churches copies of the minutes as soon as possible after the annual meeting; keep in file and turn over to his successor the printed minutes and other records and documents of the Association; and shall be secretary of the Executive Committee and a member of the Missions Committee.

Section 4. The *Treasurer* shall receive and bank all funds of the Association; distribute the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee oras designated; render a mimeographed, itemized report of receipts and disbursements for distribution at the annual meeting of the Association; keep his books always in shape and available for examination of the Executive Committee, and be a member of the Finance and Missions Committee.

Section 5. The *Historian* shall collect and preserve historial data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 6. The *Associational Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director,* and *Church Music Director* shall promote their work in keeping with Southern Baptist Standards for their respective organizations, make a written report to the annual meeting of the Association, and serve on the Missions Committee.

BYLAW V — DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Section 1. The Association shall, when possible and expedient, employ a Director of Associational Missions. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Mis-

sions Committee and on vote by the Association at its annual meeting, or between the meetings of the Association, by its Executive Committee. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Director of Associational Missions may be terminated by either party upon the giving of reasonable notice.

Section 2. The Director of Associational Missions shall, under the direction of the Missions Committee, promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and Associational committees and organizations. He shall make oral reports to the Missions and Executive Committees in their quarterly meetings. He shall also make a written report to the annual meeting of the Association.

Section 3. He may assist the Clerk, by mutual consent, in preparing the composite record of member churches taken from the annual reports, and in preparing the annual minutes of the Association.

BYLAW VI — ANNUAL REPORTS

The persons to prepare reports for the annual meeting of the Association shall present the same in writing for inclusion in the printed Book of Reports, these reports to be limited to 250 words each.

BYLAW VII — TRUSTEES

The Trustees' duties shall be to hold title to the property for the Association and to handle the legal matters of the Association with the Association's foreknowledge and approval; and to comply with the Constitution and Bylaws of the body, and with state laws as they affect the Association. The trustees shall be responsible for keeping the property in good state of repair at all times, but shall not exceed expenditures of more than $500.00 on any major item without approval of Association.

BYLAW VIII — COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

(1) The duties of this committee shall be to act for the Association in all matters of business and activities between annual meetings, to call the Association in special session when necessary, to fill any vacancies that may occur between annual meetings among the Associational officers, the Executive Committee or the Committee on Nominations. It may elect the Director of Associational Missions when a vacancy occurs in accordance with Bylaws VI, Section 1. It shall present a written report to the Association in annual meeting for its approval.

(2) The Executive Committee shall meet at least quarterly, the first meeting being as soon as possible after the annual meeting of the Association, on call of the Moderator of the Association (Bylaw IV, Section 1), and the last meeting being as near as possible to the next annual meeting of the Association for approving its report to the annual meeting.

Section 2. COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:

The Committee shall seek to avoid duplications and to distribute as widely as possible the obligations and privileges of service called for in this section. The duties of this committee shall be:

(1) To contact and nominate to the next annual meeting of the Association, on the last day, the officers of the Association, and its standing committees, naming their chairman, (Missions, Program, Place and Preacher, Resolutions, Finance, Memorials, Ordination Examining Council, and Christian Life and Public Affairs) these committes serving for the year following their election.

(2) To nominate trustees according to Article VI of the Constitution.

(3) To nominate such other special committees as may be authorized unless otherwise provided.

(4) To nominate, on the last day of the annual meeting, the persons to prepare reports for the next annual meeting of the Association following their election, on American Bible Society, Annuity Board, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Baptist Foundation, Baptist Homes for Aging, Baptist Hospital, Christian Education, Christian Literature, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, and State Missions.

(5) To fill vacancies which may occur between annual meetings of the Association on committees and among persons to prepare or bring annual reports which are nominated by this Committee on Nominations.

(6) This committee's nominations, however, shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 3. THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE:

(1) This committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Church Music Director, Evangelism Director, Treasurer, Clerk, and also the Chairman of the Executive Committee, and four member churches to be elected by the Association at its annual meeting for one, two, three, and four years respectively on a rotating system. After their election one new member shall be elected each year to serve for a period of four years. It shall supervise and work with the Director of Associational Missions in promoting the work of the Association and lead and assist in organizing new churches.

(2) It shall meet once a quarter to receive a report from the Director of Associational Missions and make helpful suggestions to him concerning his work.

(3) If advice is sought, it shall advise a group seeking to organize a new church, or seek to help any member church desiring assistance in its problems.

(4) It shall perform the duties prescribed for it in Bylaw III and Bylaw V, Section 1.

Section 4. THE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

This committee shall be composed of three members and Moderator, Clerk, Church Music Director, and host pastors. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program at least 10 days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the program become necessary.

Section 5. THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE:

This committee shall be composed of five members. It shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.

Section 6. THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS:

This committee shall be composed of five members. It shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient. Also, all resolutions and recommendations for consideration presented at the annual meeting shall be referred to this committee.

Section 7. THE FINANCE COMMITTEE:

This committee shall be composed of five members and the Treasurer. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in the raising of the budget, audit the Treasurer's books at the close of the Associational year, inform member churches of their record of giving, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

Section 8. THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIAL:

This committee shall be composed of five members. It shall bring a suitable report at the annual meeting and shall lead in a memorial service in memory of those reported by the churches to have died since the last annual meeting.

Section 9. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COORDINATING COMMITTEE:

This committee shall be composed of the Director of Associational Missions, who shall serve as chairman, the Moderator and directors of associational organizations. Its duties shall be to plan and correlate the activities of the Associational organization.

Section 10. CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS COMMITTEE:

This committee shall be composed of three members, whose duty it shall be to keep the Association informed of matters pertaining to civic righteous and public morals.

BYLAW IX — AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

Standing Resolutions

Ordination of New Ministers

It is strongly recommended as the position of this Association:

1. That, when a church desires to put forth a candidate for examination and approval for ordination to the full work of the Gospel Ministry, an Examining Council composed of a committee of five elected by the Association in annual meeting, plus the pastors and one layman from each cooperating church in the fellowship of the Liberty Baptist Association, be summoned by written invitation of at least one week in advance from the church nominating the candidate.

2. That the examination of the candidate be conducted by the Examining Council and that a report of its findings be given to the nominating church. If the report is favorable the nominating church will set the date of ordination and notify the member churches.

3. That we ordain only those who have received a definite call to become a pastor, an associate pastor, or an educational director of a Baptist church on regular standing in the Association or those who have felt a call to the mission field, the chaplaincy of our armed forces or the chaplaincy of a public institution whose church shall have requested in writing his ordination before the call of the ordaining council shall be approved.

Policies for the Establishment of Missions

1. Definite sponsorship by an established church.

2. Sponsoring church to work in cooperation with Associational Missions Committee.

3. Sponsoring church to retain control of Mission until such time as the church and the Associational Missions Committee agree that the Mission is self-sufficient.

4. Sponsoring church to call Mission pastor and select all workers in the Mission.

5. Sponsoring church to encourage Mission from the beginning to give a definite percentage of the offering plate dollar through the Cooperative Program and Associational Missions.

6. Sponsoring church should insist upon a full and well-defined program of Southern Baptist Work in the Mission, using the Southern Baptist literature.

7. Sponsoring church to work with the Associational Missions Committee in properly locating the Mission.

8. Sponsoring church to work with the Mission in planning of new buildings, using the services of the Church Planning Department of the Baptist State Convention.

Recognizing the right of the Association to determine its own membership and being aware of the importance of the manner in which the churches are organized, we recommend that any group of individuals desiring to organize themselves into a new church with the purpose of seeking recognition of and fellowship and cooperation with the Association be requested to meet the following standards:

1. Notice shall be given to the Moderator of the desire to organize a church before any such organization takes place. The Moderator will then ask the Missions Committee to study and pass upon the need for and the practicability of such an organization.

2. That the location of said church shall be sufficiently removed so as not to interfere with the work or encroach upon the territory of the churches already affiliated with the Association. This will be determined by the Missions Committee.

3. Upon being approved by the Missions Committee the group will then request this committee to examine the church covenant, articles of faith, and constitution (if a constitution has been adopted) of the proposed church. Should the committee approve the covenant, articles of faith, and constitution, the group will proceed at a later date to be constituted into a Baptist church of the same faith and order.

Historical Table

Year		Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1832	1	Jamestown	George W. Purefoy	Wm. Burch	Peter Owens
1833		Holloways	Josiah Williams	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1834		Abbott's Creek	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1835		Liberty	John Culpepper	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1836		Jersey	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1837		Lick Creek	Peter Owens	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1838		Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1839	2	Pine Meeting H	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1840		Holloways	Josiah Wiseman	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1841		N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Gershom Tussey	Peter Owens
1842		Reeds X Roads	Barton Roby	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1843		Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1844		Abbott's Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1845		Jersey	Alfred Kenney	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1846		Lick Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1847		Abbott's Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1848		Reeds X Roads	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1849	3	Big Creek	Azariah Williams	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1850	1	Jamestown	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1851		Liberty	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1852		Holloways	Z. Minor	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1853		Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1854		Reeds X Roads	Alfred Kenney	Joseph Spurgeon	Azariah Williams
1855		Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1856		Abbott's Creek	Unknown	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1857		Reeds X Roads	Wm. Lamberth	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1858		Holloways	Amos Weaver	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1859		N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J.H. Owens
1860		Jersey	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1861		Lick Creek	J.B. Jackson	J.B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1862		Abbott's Creek	F.H. Jones	J.B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1863		Thomasville	T.W. Tobey	J.B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1864		Lick Creek	W.H. Hammer	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1865		No session held			
1866		Abbott's Creek	W.T. Walters	Benjamin Lanier	J.H. Owens
1867		Jersey	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J.H. Owens
1868		Abbott's Creek	W.H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	J.H. Owens
1869	2	Big Creek	A.P. Stoker	Wm. Turner	J.H. Owens
1870	2	Pine Meeting H	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	J.H. Owens
1871		N. Friendship	W.M. Wingate	Wm. Turner	J.H. Owens
1872		Holloways	H. Morton	J.H. Brooks	J.L. Pleasant
1873		Lick Creek	Thomas Carrick	H. Morton	Thomas Carrick
1874	4	Muddy Creek	A.F. Redd	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1875		Reeds X Roads	C.T. Bailey	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1876		High Point	H.W. Reinhart	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1877	3	Big Creek	I.B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1878		Abbott's Creek	H.W. Reinhart	H.W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1879		Liberty	Harvey Hatcher	H.W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1880		Holloways	S.F. Conrad	H.W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1881		Jersey	Henry Sheets	H.W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1882	4	Muddy Creek	S.H. Thompson	H.W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1883	2	Pine Meeting H	O.F.Gregory	H.W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1884		Summerville	S.H. Thompson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1885		Lexington	I.B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1886		Abbott's Creek	I.B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1887		Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1888		Reeds X Roads	C. Durham	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1889		N. Friendship	W.F. Watson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1890		Jersey	J.M. Bennett	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1891	2	Pine Meeting H	J.K. Fant	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1892		High Point	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1893		Kernersville	R.T. Bryan	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1894		Holloways	R. Vandeventor	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1895	6	Pleasant Grove	J.M. Hilliard	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1896		Denton	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1897	5	Piney Grove	W.H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1898		Rich Fork	J.H. Lamberth	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1899		Abbott's Creek	S.B. Wilson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1900		Reeds X Roads	W.H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1901		Lexington	C.A.G. Thomas	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1902		Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets

Historical Table (continued)

Year		Where Held	Preacher	Modeator	Clerk
1903		Jersey	W.A. Smith	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1904	2	Pine Meeting H	Geo. P. Harrill	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1905		N. Friendship	John R. Miller	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1906		Thomasville	J.S. Farmer	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1907		Wallburg	R.T. Vann	J.W. Nowell	P.S. Vann
1908		Denton	M.L. Kesler	J.W. Nowell	P.S. Vann
1909		Liberty	S.D. Swaim	Henry Sheets	P.S. Vann
1910		Orphanage	O.A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P.S. Vann
1911		Abbott's Creek	G.A. Martin	Henry Sheets	P.S. Vann
1912		Stoner's Grove	O.A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P.S. Vann
1913		Rich Fork	M.L. Kesler	Henry Sheets	P.S. Vann
1914		Holloways	G.A. Martin	G.A. Martin	Henry Sheets
1915		Center Hill	O.A. Keller	O.A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1916		Wallburg	J.M. Mercer	O.A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1917		Smith Grove	Fred D. Hale	R.S. Green	Henry Sheets
1918		Lexington	M.L. Kesler	R.S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1919		Denton	R.E. White	R.S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1920		N. Friendship	J.S. Hardaway	R.S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1921		Churchland	M.L. Kesler	R.S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1922		Summerville	W.A. Hough	R.S. Green	Paul C. Newton
1923		Abbott's Creek	W.L. Barrs	Archibald Johnson	Paul C. Newton
1924		Reeds	C.H. Trueblood	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1925		Liberty	C.A. Owens	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1926		Rich Fork	E.N. Gardner	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1927		Thomasville	H.T. Penry	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1928		Holloways	M.L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1929		Stoner's Grove	J.H. Hayes	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1930		Abbott's Creek	M.L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1931		Denton	M.O. Alexander	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1932		Lexington	G.A. Martin	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1933		Lick Creek	E.F. Mumford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1934		Jersey	W.L. Warfford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1935		Mills Home	E.C. Roach	R.D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1936		Reeds	J.A. Neilson	R.D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1937		Churchland	W.K. McGee	R.D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1938		Denton	John A. McMillian	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1939		Wallburg	H.M. Stroup	R.D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1940		Center Hill	L.S. Gaines	R.D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1941		N. Friendship	N.C. Teague	R.D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1942		Liberty Abbott's Creek	I.G. Greer	H.M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1943		Lexington	B.A. Mitchell	H.M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1944		Thomasville	C.B. Atkinson	H.M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1945		Jersey	J. Roy Clifford	N.C. Teague	A.L. Snider
1946		Denton	V.W. Sears	N.C. Teague	A.L. Snider
1947		Wallburg	E.F. Baker	N.C. Teague	A.L. Snider
1948		Smith Grove	Chas. F. Leek	N.C. Teague	A.L. Snider
1949		Sheets Memorial	J.O. Walton	J.O. Walton	A.L. Snider
1950		Stoner's Grove Holloways	C.M. Pegram	J.O. Walton	A.L. Snider
1951		Greenwood Rich Fork	C.C. Edinger	J.O. Walton	A.L. Snider
1952		Churchland Reeds	W.C. Reed	Sam J. Smith	W.H. Lomax
1953		N. Friendship Welcome	J.T. Davis	Sam J. Smith	W.H. Lomax
1954		Oak Hill Mem'l Abbott's Creek	Robert Taylor	J.O. Walton	W.H. Lomax
1955		Jersey Lexington First	Elmer W. Day	J.O. Walton	W.H. Lomax
1956		Mills Home	W.N. Brookshire	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
1957		Denton First Center Hill	Clarence Jenkins	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
1958		South Side Liberty	F.M. Powell	W.N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarrett
1959		Reeds Coggins Mem'l	Guy C. Moore	W.N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarrett
1960		Wallburg Greenwood	Inman Stewart	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
1961		Churchland Smith Grove	W.H. Walton	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
1962		Oak Hill Mem'l Rich Fork	Fred Jurney	Roger Williams	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.

Historical Table (continued)

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1963	Erlanger Park Place	Leonard Rollins	Roger Williams	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1964	Carolina Mem'l Stoner's Grove	Charles Young	B.V. Broadway	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1965	Abbott's Creek New Friendship	Kenneth Miller	Carl Hamphill	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1966	Thomasville, First Center Hill	Bennie Crawford	Carl Hemphill	Richard Chapman
1967	Mills Home Rich Fork	D. Hoke Coon	Bennie Crawford	Richard Chapman
1968	Lexington, First Jersey	Carl Hamphill	Bennie Crawford	Dale R. Martin
1969	Denton, First Summerville	H.M. Baker	William C. Adams	Dale R. Martin
1970	Hasty Oak Hill Mem'l	Jack Byrd	Jack Byrd	Dale R. Martin
1971	Welcome, First Holloway	Melvin Greene	Jack Byrd	Morris Hollifield
1972	Greenwood Hillside Park	Dean Harrold	Melvin Greene	Morris Hollifield
1973	Southside Coggins Mem'l	James M. Lambert	Melvin Greene	Morris Hollifield
1974	Wallburg Park Place	Dale R. Martin	Melvin Greene	Morris Hollifield
1975	Liberty Carolina Memorial	John H. Pace	Lamar L. Moore	Morris Hollifield
1976	Reeds Smith Grove	Morris Hollifield	Lamar L. Moore	Morris Hollifield
1977	Welcome, First Abbott's Creek	Clyde B. Case	John H. Pace	Morris Hollifield
1978	Rich Fork Calvary	Lamar L. Moore	John H. Pace	Morris Hollifield
1979	Churchland North Lexington	Jimmie Edwards	Max Evington	Morris Hollifield
1980	Jersey Liberty	George E. Williamson	Max Evington	Morris Hollifield
1981	Coggins Memorial Southgate	Hugh Biggers	Warren Kerr	Morris Hollifield
1982	Abbott's Creek Center Hill	Max Evington	Warren Kerr	Morris Hollifield
1983	New Friendship Wallburg	Dearl L. Bruce	Franklin Myers	Morris Hollifield
1984	Rich Fork Greenwood	Robert Floyd	Brooks Hunt	Judy Wood
1985	Mills Home Cedar Lodge	B.V. Broadway	Brooks Hunt	Judy Wood
1986	Carolina Memorial Hasty, Victory	Roy Cantrell	Brooks Hunt	Judy Wood
1987	Churchland Welcome, First	Jake Sharpe	Roy Cantrell	Judy Wood
1988	Thomasville, First Park Place	Warren Kerr	Roy Cantrell	Judy Wood
1989	Reeds Smith Grove	Paul Millwood	Morris Hollifield	Judy Wood
1990	Lexington, First N. Lexington	Brooks Hunt	Morris Hollifield	Judy Wood
1991	Denton, First Mills Home	Roy Queen	Gary Myers	Judy Wood

1. Is now High Point
2. Is now Churchland
3. Is now Eldorado
4. Is now Clemmons
5. Is now Wallburg
6. Is now Randleman

The Liberty Baptist Association
1991 Annual
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further information
and reference.

Table A - Church Membership
Table B - Sunday School
Table C -Discipleship Training
Table D - Music Ministry
Table E - Woman's Missionary Union
Table F - Brotherhood
Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship
Table H - Mission Expenditures
Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFO.

Liberty

North Carolina

Dir. of Assoc. Miss.: Leonard Rollins, P.O. Box 555, Lexington, NC 27293

Year Ending 8/31/91

CHURCHES	County	1 Pastor-Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 16)	6 Two Sunday services Y/N	7 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age
ABBOTTS CREEK	Davidson	Y	1974	1832	1	5	Y	0
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	Davidson	Y	1991	1930	5	5	Y	0
CEDAR LODGE	Davidson	Y	1985	1964	6	5	Y	0
CENTER HILL	Davidson	Y	1969	1907	7	5	Y	0
CHURCHLAND	Davidson	N			1	5	Y	0
CLEARVIEW	Davidson	N						0
COGGINS MEMORIAL	Davidson	Y	1990	1951	6	5	Y	0
COLONIAL	Randolf	N		1989	4	5	Y	0
COMMUNITY	Davidson	Y	1991	1958	1	5	Y	0
CURRYTOWN	Davidson	Y	1959	1964	2	5	N	0
DENTON, FIRST	Davidson	Y	1989	1891	3	5	Y	0
FAITH	Davidson	Y	1983	1973	1	5	N	0
FLOYD	Davidson	Y	1988	1942	1	5	N	0
GREENWOOD	Davidson	Y	1989	1946	6	5	Y	0
HASTY	Davidson	Y	1982	1957	7	5	N	0
HIGH ROCK	Davidson	Y	1990	1948	1	5	N	0
HILLSIDE PARK	Davidson	Y	1978	1964	0	5	Y	0
HOLLOWAYS	Davidson	Y	1983	1836	1	5	Y	0
JERSEY	Davidson	Y	1970	1755	1	5	Y	0
LAKEVIEW	Davidson	Y	1982	1944	1	5	Y	0
LEXINGTON, FIRST	Davidson	Y	1990	1881	5	5	N	0
LIBERTY	Davidson	Y	1989	1828	1	5	Y	0
LICK CREEK	Davidson	Y	1989	1787	1	5	N	0
MILLS HOME	Davidson	N		1891	5	5	N	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW	Davidson	Y	1990	1939	1	5	N	0
NEW FRIENDSHIP	Forsyth	Y	1991	1827	0	5	Y	0
NORTH LEXINGTON	Davidson	Y	1975	1916			Y	2
OAKHURST	Davidson	Y	1969	1969	7	5	Y	0
PARK PLACE	Davidson	Y	1991	1938	6	5	Y	0
REEDS	Davidson	N		1839	1	5	Y	0
RICH FORK	Davidson	Y	1983	1884	3	5	Y	0
SMITH GROVE	Davidson	Y	1984	1909	1	5	Y	0
SOUTHGATE	No Report							
SOUTHSIDE	Davidson	Y	1982	1913	6	5	Y	0
STONERS GROVE	Davidson	Y	1988	1900	2	5	Y	0
SUMMERVILLE	Davidson	Y	1989	1873	1	5	Y	0
THOMASVILLE, FIRST	Davidson	Y	1981	1859	5	5	Y	0
TRINITY	Davidson	Y	1990	1981	2	5	Y	0
TYRO	Davidson	Y	1967	1960	2	5	Y	0
VICTORY	Davidson	Y	1989	1954	4	5	Y	0
WALLBURG	Davidson	Y	1979	1892	2	5	Y	0
WALTERS GROVE	Davidson	Y	1987	1913	1	5	Y	0
WELCOME, FIRST	Davidson	Y	1989	1911	4	5	Y	1
TOTALS								2
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.								1

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members
10	7	4	1	32	21	16	591	80	671
0	1	0	2	5	26	15	406	160	566
1	4	5	0	14	18	4	173	8	181
0	0	0	0	0	1	4	175	144	319
4	0	0	0	5	3	8	385	63	448
0	2	2	0	4	2	2	102	0	102
0	6	1	0	9	28	19	436	150	586
6	0	4	0	10	16	6	146	1	147
0	4	1	0	7	6	8	100	4	104
0	2	0	0	2	1	3	43	13	56
0	0	0	0	3	2	11	332	88	420
0	0	0	0	2	0	2	109	0	109
0	0	0	0	0	3	1	83	33	116
0	0	1	0	2	6	20	342	122	464
0	4	1	0	6	6	4	212	50	262
0	1	2	0	5	2	0	173	24	197
4	2	0	0	6	29	10	489	21	510
0	2	3	0	5	3	2	156	56	212
0	1	0	0	2	6	22	335	133	468
0	0	1	0	1	8	2	102	115	217
11	0	1	0	27	33	27	1,195	90	1,285
0	1	0	0	2	7	20	787	46	833
0	0	0	0	0	8	1	68	25	93
7	0	0	0	7	7	18	30	1,181	1,211
0	1	0	0	1	0	11	135	34	169
0	0	1	1	2	10	11	425	52	477
6	4	4	0	20	2	9	296	14	310
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	3	80
1	0	0	0	3	0	9	142	104	246
0	1	1	0	6	3	16	480	102	582
6	2	7	0	26	21	15	632	128	760
1	2	0	1	6	4	11	310	39	349
3	6	1	0	11	10	8	356	0	356
0	0	3	0	3	9	21	295	74	369
6	4	0	1	11	6	8	248	42	290
0	4	3	0	18	16	31	684	270	954
0	5	3	0	10	27	1	121	0	121
0	0	0	0	0	1	1	88	0	88
1	0	0	0	2	5	1	118	2	120
1	0	1	0	7	12	9	523	149	672
0	0	18	1	20	3	2	193	0	193
2	3	1	0	13	40	18	745	110	855
70	69	69	7	315	411	407	12,838	3,730	16,568
57	45	50	4	212	325	479	12,487	3,399	15,886

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Liberty

North Carolina

Assoc. SS Dir.: Rick Cockrum, 203 Cedarwood Tr., High Point, NC 27265

Year Ending 8/31/91

CHURCHES	53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrollment (18-24 years or H.S. graduation through 24 years)	58 Young Adult enrollment (25-34 years)	59 Adult enrollment (35-64 years)	6 Senior Adult enrollment
ABBOTTS CREEK	0	55	54	64	26	46	177	6
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	0	29	30	34	21	41	85	7
CEDAR LODGE	0	18	25	26	12	8	40	2
CENTER HILL	0	16	21	13	10	8	68	4
CHURCHLAND	0	32	34	31	15	59	52	4
CLEARVIEW	0	6	4	0	1	11	8	2
COGGINS MEMORIAL	0	38	27	26	25	42	23	4
COLONIAL	2	14	15	24	18	8	44	
COMMUNITY	0	7	9	2	6	7	7	
CURRYTOWN	0	4	6	5	3	10	10	
DENTON, FIRST	0	13	27	15	10	20	44	3
FAITH	0	8	15	15	8	13	20	
FLOYD	0	9	18	10	0	11	18	1
GREENWOOD	0	15	14	8	5	14	39	5
HASTY	0	10	21	12	11	0	53	2
HIGH ROCK	0	3	5	6	0	1	8	
HILLSIDE PARK	0	29	20	27	12	42	88	1
HOLLOWAYS	0	13	8	10	9	12	39	2
JERSEY	5	21	32	38	46	46	113	2
LAKEVIEW	0	4	14	9	8	0	20	2
LEXINGTON, FIRST	5	51	79	57	50	96	194	11
LIBERTY	0	40	58	41	28	31	172	4
LICK CREEK	1	10	7	3	6	11	11	
MILLS HOME	0	0	0	12	0	2	4	
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	7	7	10	0	12	33	1
NEW FRIENDSHIP	0	31	21	42	23	35	119	2
NORTH LEXINGTON	17	10	22	17	15	40	39	4
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	0	7	15	17	8	12	31	2
OAKHURST	2	5	3	4	1	2	4	
PARK PLACE	1	14	24	24	19	26	38	3
REEDS	0	36	55	40	12	24	120	7
RICH FORK	0	58	56	47	13	70	184	2
SMITH GROVE	0	21	23	18	12	24	59	3
SOUTHGATE	No Report							
SOUTHSIDE	0	8	11	12	13	13	34	3
STONERS GROVE	0	26	16	13	6	14	62	1
SUMMERVILLE	0	15	20	34	15	24	66	1
THOMASVILLE, FIRST	0	38	45	32	31	38	206	11
TRINITY	14	11	11	10	13	7	36	1
TYRO	0	7	3	4	3	3	9	
VICTORY	0	9	13	7	0	10	21	1
WALLBURG	5	31	75	56	45	63	131	7
WALTERS GROVE	0	12	20	15	0	0	23	1
WELCOME, FIRST	0	74	81	81	67	112	170	6
TOTALS	52	865	1,064	971	626	1,054	2,732	1,35
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	54	881	1,051	970				

62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Other ongoing Bible study	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of single adults	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	January Bible Study attendance	No. of ethnic S.S. members
7	3	0	0	492	276	11	133	0	83	0
0	6	0	0	321	190	52	174	0	75	0
0	4	0	0	158	103	24	101	0	0	4
12	3	0	0	193	125	15	129	0	15	0
22	6	0	7	318	140	43	100	0	14	2
0	2	0	0	52	35	1	0	0	0	0
0	3	0	0	226	105	20	231	0	0	0
1	4	0	0	139	67	12	87	0	0	0
0	1	0	0	42	35	1	76	0	0	0
0	3	0	0	48	26	5	30	0	0	0
10	8	0	16	193	93	30	71	0	12	0
0	4	0	0	87	70	6	97	141	0	0
0	2	0	0	79	59	15	64	0	0	0
3	3	0	0	160	97	30	103	0	0	0
0	4	0	0	131	54	20	47	0	0	0
0	4	0	0	31	21	2	0	0	0	0
6	17	0	0	264	195	15	100	0	0	0
0	2	0	0	113	78	22	75	0	0	0
2	3	0	39	370	225	25	186	0	70	0
0	2	0	0	83	49	12	99	0	0	0
40	5	0	30	717	325	75	227	200	100	0
5	8	0	0	427	289	21	158	0	0	0
0	2	0	0	55	29	1	37	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	21	10	0	0	0	0	0
2	4	0	0	92	60	17	41	0	0	0
0	5	0	0	298	141	23	132	0	0	0
8	6	0	0	224	140	49	130	0	40	0
9	9	0	0	134	108	8	97	0	0	0
1	4	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	2	0	0	191	108	8	67	0	0	0
0	6	0	0	370	204	37	83	0	21	0
6	8	0	0	479	250	23	212	0	0	0
0	4	0	0	194	124	31	101	0	0	0
0	6	0	0	133	100	7	54	0	45	0
0	3	0	0	159	100	21	97	0	15	0
0	4	0	0	197	122	14	134	0	20	1
16	3	0	0	528	245	40	108	0	50	25
0	0	0	0	118	0	0	78	0	0	0
0	2	0	0	38	21	3	41	0	0	0
0	2	0	0	76	47	9	59	0	0	1
10	15	0	0	501	190	91	103	97	65	0
0	0	0	0	82	110	0	125	0	0	0
0	4	0	0	649	264	35	296	0	73	0
173	186	0	92	9,214	4,930	874	4,283	438	698	33
178	183		104	9,234	5,053		4,215	251		40

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Liberty

North Carolina

Assoc. C.T. Dir.: Jimmy Lancaster, 8 Cramer St., Thomasville, NC 27360

Year Ending 8/31/91

CHURCHES	73 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under — not in school)	74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	7 General officers enrollment
ABBOTTS CREEK	0	0	25	4	1
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	0	20	26	28	4
CEDAR LODGE	15	14	24	45	3
CENTER HILL	0	0	7	3	1
CHURCHLAND	6	3	0	20	2
CLEARVIEW	0	0	0	0	0
COGGINS MEMORIAL	6	25	24	40	0
COLONIAL	0	0	0	0	2
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0
CURRYTOWN	0	0	0	0	0
DENTON, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0
FLOYD	0	0	0	0	0
GREENWOOD	0	0	0	0	0
HASTY	0	0	0	0	0
HIGH ROCK	0	0	0	0	0
HILLSIDE PARK	0	0	0	0	0
HOLLOWAYS	0	0	0	0	0
JERSEY	8	23	33	18	1
LAKEVIEW	6	7	6	0	3
LEXINGTON, FIRST	0	10	0	0	0
LIBERTY	0	40	60	80	4
LICK CREEK	0	0	0	0	0
MILLS HOME	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	0	0	0	0
NEW FRIENDSHIP	3	7	15	15	1
NORTH LEXINGTON	0	0	23	21	1
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	0	0	0	60	0
OAKHURST	0	0	0	0	0
PARK PLACE	0	0	0	0	0
REEDS	10	8	20	13	1
RICH FORK	0	0	15	10	1
SMITH GROVE	0	0	0	0	
SOUTHGATE	No Report				
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	
STONERS GROVE	7	6	8	0	
SUMMERVILLE	0	0	6	5	
THOMASVILLE, FIRST	15	16	15	25	
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	
TYRO	0	0	0	0	
VICTORY	0	0	0	5	
WALLBURG	14	31	17	0	
WALTERS GROVE	0	0	0	0	
WELCOME, FIRST	7	30	25	55	
TOTALS	99	261	366	447	6
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	64	207	351	624	6

	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
	Baptist Doctrine Study	DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife	Equipping Center	LIFE	Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	Enrollment of mission(s) of Church	Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
0	0	7	0	0	2	0	39	133
0	55	7	0	7	0	0	147	45
2	15	1	0	0	0	0	119	45
0	0	8	0	0	0	0	19	0
0	0	32	0	0	15	0	78	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	60
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	34	0	124	80
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	15
0	0	30	50	0	0	0	105	0
0	50	30	50	0	60	0	374	75
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	12	15	0	0	0	69	3
21	0	23	0	17	1	0	112	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	55
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	16	0	70	33
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	15
0	0	12	0	0	0	13	38	12
0	0	0	0	0	26	0	100	42
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	15	0	22	5
0	2	37	1	0	0	0	98	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121	68
58	124	236	117	24	169	13	1,996	770
90	121	342	87	19	199	12	2,168	805

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY Liberty North Carolina Assoc. Music Dir.: Rodney Douglas, 131 Pilot Dr., Thomasville, NC 27292 Year Ending 8/31/91	87	88	89	90	91
CHURCHES	Preschool enrollment	Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)
ABBOTTS CREEK	15	13	8	10	0
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	0	10	5	20	4
CEDAR LODGE	0	0	0	3	8
CENTER HILL	4	5	5	0	6
CHURCHLAND	6	6	10	2	0
CLEARVIEW	0	0	0	0	3
COGGINS MEMORIAL	8	6	7	0	7
COLONIAL	0	0	0	20	4
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	8
CURRYTOWN	0	2	1	2	0
DENTON, FIRST	1	5	4	1	0
FAITH	0	6	4	18	5
FLOYD	2	3	6	4	3
GREENWOOD	3	4	6	5	5
HASTY	0	0	0	0	8
HIGH ROCK	0	0	3	5	3
HILLSIDE PARK	0	0	0	0	5
HOLLOWAYS	0	0	0	0	4
JERSEY	0	8	10	18	1
LAKEVIEW	0	0	0	0	8
LEXINGTON, FIRST	11	27	28	35	5
LIBERTY	5	10	5	0	0
LICK CREEK	0	0	0	0	1
MILLS HOME	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	5	0	9	8
NEW FRIENDSHIP	4	5	2	15	8
NORTH LEXINGTON	0	0	0	0	0
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0
OAKHURST	0	0	0	0	0
PARK PLACE	0	0	0	0	8
REEDS	0	17	23	0	2
RICH FORK	12	16	15	18	0
SMITH GROVE	4	4	9	0	5
SOUTHGATE	No Report				
SOUTHSIDE	1	0	3	3	0
STONERS GROVE	0	0	0	3	0
SUMMERVILLE	0	0	0	15	3
THOMASVILLE, FIRST	10	20	9	6	1
TRINITY	4	2	3	0	2
TYRO	0	0	0	0	0
VICTORY	0	4	4	3	0
WALLBURG	25	12	6	0	0
WALTERS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0
WELCOME, FIRST	0	17	13	0	4
TOTALS	152	207	189	218	1,0
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	90	169	219	257	1,0

	93	94	95	96	97	98
	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
0	0	0	5	0	81	55
0	18	0	3	0	90	35
0	0	0	4	0	35	22
0	0	0	4	0	34	12
0	0	4	4	26	58	50
0	0	0	3	0	16	16
0	3	0	6	0	57	35
0	0	0	5	0	49	25
0	12	0	4	0	24	8
0	0	0	2	0	17	9
0	0	0	0	0	31	25
0	14	4	7	0	68	20
0	0	0	3	0	31	0
0	10	0	3	0	56	24
0	11	0	3	0	32	12
0	0	0	2	0	23	0
0	16	5	3	0	79	40
0	0	0	3	0	17	12
0	0	0	6	0	83	56
0	5	3	3	0	29	18
39	0	18	10	0	243	190
0	0	0	3	0	53	40
0	0	0	3	0	14	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	5	0	37	23
0	0	0	3	0	57	45
10	4	4	8	0	56	35
10	22	0	4	0	66	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	10	3	4	0	45	38
0	7	7	4	0	90	28
0	22	0	7	0	150	85
0	0	0	5	0	37	28
0	7	0	4	0	38	15
0	0	0	3	0	26	18
0	0	0	9	0	47	27
0	0	13	11	0	100	80
0	8	0	6	0	35	10
0	8	0	4	0	12	0
0	5	4	5	0	45	15
0	0	0	4	0	77	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	21	2	8	0	109	55
73	200	67	183	26	2,247	1,247
70	239	63	173	0	2,300	1,348

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Liberty

North Carolina

Assoc. WMU Dir.: Mary Kesler, Rt. 1 Box 468, Linwood, NC 27299

Year Ending 8/31/91

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	10
	Number of Organizations						
	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 Years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of
ABBOTTS CREEK	1	1	1	1	1	0	
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	1	1	1	1	2	0	
CEDAR LODGE	2	1	1	1	1	0	
CENTER HILL	1	1	1	1	1	0	
CHURCHLAND	1	1	0	1	1	0	
CLEARVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	
COGGINS MEMORIAL	0	1	0	0	1	0	
COLONIAL	1	1	1	0	1	0	
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CURRYTOWN	0	0	1	0	1	0	
DENTON, FIRST	1	1	0	0	1	0	
FAITH	0	1	0	0	0	1	
FLOYD	0	0	0	0	1	0	
GREENWOOD	1	1	1	0	1	0	
HASTY	0	0	0	0	1	0	
HIGH ROCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	
HILLSIDE PARK	0	0	0	0	1	0	
HOLLOWAYS	1	1	0	0	1	0	
JERSEY	1	1	1	1	1	0	
LAKEVIEW	0	0	0	0	1	0	
LEXINGTON, FIRST	1	1	1	1	1	0	
LIBERTY	1	1	1	1	2	0	
LICK CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MILLS HOME	0	0	0	0	1	0	
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	1	0	0	1	0	
NEW FRIENDSHIP	1	1	1	0	1	0	
NORTH LEXINGTON	0	1	0	0	2	2	
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	1	1	1	0	1	0	
OAKHURST	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PARK PLACE	0	0	1	0	1	0	
REEDS	1	1	0	0	1	0	
RICH FORK	2	1	1	1	1	0	
SMITH GROVE	1	1	0	1	2	0	
SOUTHGATE	No Report						
SOUTHSIDE	1	1	1	1	2	1	
STONERS GROVE	1	2	1	1	1	0	
SUMMERVILLE	1	1	1	1	1	0	
THOMASVILLE, FIRST	1	1	1	1	2	0	
TRINITY	1	1	1	1	1	0	
TYRO	1	0	1	0	1	0	
VICTORY	1	0	0	0	1	0	
WALLBURG	2	2	1	1	1	1	
WALTERS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
WELCOME, FIRST	3	2	2	0	1	0	
TOTALS	33	31	23	16	42	4	1
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	35	34	24	16	42	1	1

107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Enrollment				
Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
12	8	10	66	6	0	124
22	12	9	32	2	0	90
10	5	12	8	5	0	65
7	6	6	20	4	0	59
6	0	9	17	6	0	53
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	37	4	0	60
4	4	0	18	4	0	33
0	0	11	2	2	0	15
0	7	0	9	2	0	18
6	0	0	14	5	0	35
9	0	0	10	3	0	22
0	0	0	12	2	0	14
6	2	0	23	3	0	38
0	0	0	11	1	0	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	12	2	0	14
11	0	0	13	1	0	33
10	7	13	53	7	0	96
0	0	0	11	2	0	13
13	26	8	92	4	0	162
13	8	7	23	8	0	68
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	7	2	0	9
6	0	0	10	3	0	19
8	8	0	19	10	0	55
14	0	0	18	1	0	33
5	8	0	13	0	0	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	2	0	20	7	1	30
22	0	0	40	3	0	71
10	5	6	10	4	0	47
9	0	8	26	3	0	53
9	7	3	21	11	0	58
9	7	8	12	1	0	41
5	8	6	17	2	0	44
16	5	18	114	11	0	174
7	3	13	8	2	0	43
0	2	0	5	5	0	17
0	0	0	14	4	0	28
16	8	13	58	8	0	121
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	12	0	10	3	0	78
307	160	160	905	153	1	1,977
299	179	169	950	170	1	2,085

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD
Liberty
North Carolina
Asso. Bro'hood Dir.:
R.N. Hardin, Rt. 20 Box
1543, Lexington, NC 27292
Year Ending 8/31/91

CHURCHES	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment
ABBOTTS CREEK	18	12	3	
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	3	3	5	
CEDAR LODGE	11	0	9	
CENTER HILL	0	0	0	
CHURCHLAND	9	7	0	
CLEARVIEW	0	0	0	
COGGINS MEMORIAL	3	6	0	
COLONIAL	3	0	10	
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	
CURRYTOWN	0	0	0	
DENTON, FIRST	0	0	0	
FAITH	3	0	4	
FLOYD	0	0	0	
GREENWOOD	1	5	2	
HASTY	0	0	0	
HIGH ROCK	0	0	0	
HILLSIDE PARK	0	0	0	
HOLLOWAYS	0	0	0	
JERSEY	4	7	9	
LAKEVIEW	0	0	0	
LEXINGTON, FIRST	12	13	0	
LIBERTY	11	17	4	
LICK CREEK	0	0	0	
MILLS HOME	0	0	0	
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	0	5	
NEW FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	
NORTH LEXINGTON	9	7	0	
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	0	0	0	
OAKHURST	0	0	0	
PARK PLACE	4	4	7	
REEDS	3	4	0	
RICH FORK	5	8	4	
SMITH GROVE	1	5	0	
SOUTHGATE				
SOUTHSIDE	1	0	3	
STONERS GROVE	7	5	6	
SUMMERVILLE	3	2	2	
THOMASVILLE, FIRST	5	3	3	
TRINITY	6	6	10	
TYRO	0	0	0	
VICTORY	0	0	0	
WALLBURG	12	5	2	
WALTERS GROVE	0	0	0	
WELCOME, FIRST	10	7	0	
TOTALS	144	126	88	5
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	134	143	69	4

	119	120	121	122	123
enrollment	Baptist Men enrollment	Mission Project Participation	Ongoing Missions Action Groups Participation	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
0	31	56	0	0	123
4	25	30	0	0	80
0	12	4	0	0	36
0	0	10	1	0	11
8	53	0	18	0	95
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	9
0	15	0	0	0	28
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	6	0	0	0	6
0	14	0	0	0	14
2	8	1	2	0	24
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	14	0	0	0	25
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	10	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	15	0	15
8	22	0	0	0	54
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	25	0	0	0	50
4	94	12	19	0	177
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	5
0	0	0	0	0	4
3	15	0	0	16	50
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	15
0	1	3	0	0	11
0	0	0	0	0	17
0	18	0	0	0	24
5	15	0	0	0	24
5	20	0	0	0	43
0	22	0	0	0	32
4	26	0	0	0	45
0	20	0	0	0	42
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	9	0	9	0	18
0	0	0	0	3	24
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	30	0	0	0	47
43	505	116	63	19	1,158
39	567	84	67	22	1,171

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP
Liberty
North Carolina
Assoc. Treas.: Charles Penninger, Rt. 2 Box 7, Linwood, NC 27299
Year Ending 8/31/91

CHURCHES	124 Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	12
ABBOTTS CREEK	171,628	180,362	351,990	548	352
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	170,505	38,755	209,260	5,005	214
CEDAR LODGE	109,679	65,426	175,105	0	175
CENTER HILL	64,731	14,170	78,901	2,958	81
CHURCHLAND	92,927	27,990	120,917	0	120
CLEARVIEW	19,321	0	19,321	0	19
COGGINS MEMORIAL	119,376	55,784	175,160	35,330	210
COLONIAL	72,387	11,951	84,338	0	84
COMMUNITY	20,663	3,765	24,428	1,342	25
CURRYTOWN	8,020	1,238	9,258	55	9
DENTON, FIRST	106,162	77,619	183,781	0	183
FAITH	26,283	5,725	32,008	0	32
FLOYD	19,996	1,782	21,778	0	21
GREENWOOD	90,384	2,776	93,160	36	93
HASTY	66,749	5,147	71,896	0	71
HIGH ROCK	3,958	67	4,025	206	4
HILLSIDE PARK	184,558	2,813	187,371	4,753	192
HOLLOWAYS	63,682	47,706	111,388	5,088	116
JERSEY	146,581	99,086	245,667	11,106	256
LAKEVIEW	41,674	1,500	43,174	324	43
LEXINGTON, FIRST	418,995	446,776	865,771	0	865
LIBERTY	167,297	10,480	177,777	700	178
LICK CREEK	12,526	3,036	15,562	1,080	16
MILLS HOME	44,296	2,050	46,346	0	46
MOUNTAIN VIEW	52,478	2,148	54,626	0	54
NEW FRIENDSHIP	140,038	26,651	166,689	6,300	172
NORTH LEXINGTON	113,310	80,128	193,438	10,200	203
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	88,117	3,750	91,867	0	91
OAKHURST	3,106	0	3,106	0	3
PARK PLACE	106,371	11,375	117,746	0	117
REEDS	161,749	42,149	203,898	1,460	205
RICH FORK	222,962	65,995	288,957	1,002	289
SMITH GROVE	74,163	10,813	84,976	497	85
SOUTHGATE					
SOUTHSIDE	99,651	3,568	103,219	1,792	105
STONERS GROVE	78,184	10,169	88,353	1,074	89
SUMMERVILLE	61,213	19,558	80,771	0	80
THOMASVILLE, FIRST	303,658	28,194	331,852	0	331
TRINITY					
TYRO	10,660	1,559	12,219	23	1
VICTORY	35,112	6,536	41,648	676	42
WALLBURG	157,741	32,093	189,834	0	189
WALTERS GROVE	48,244	5,088	53,332	0	53
WELCOME, FIRST	266,872	123,591	390,463	6,000	396
TOTALS	4,266,007	1,579,369	5,845,466	97,555	5,931
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	4,169,579	1,722,495	5,852,342	340,610	6,192

9	130	131	132	133	134	135
during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
0	58,543	17,000	108,865	6,905	38,850	230,163
000	42,528	0	25,950	7,032	68,666	144,176
000	66,714	15,270	10,475	4,662	23,348	120,469
0	41,099	0	0	4,081	25,017	70,197
0	36,185	0	11,791	9,229	10,789	67,994
0	0	0	0	550	16,000	16,550
0	41,920	0	35,179	4,271	67,976	149,346
000	13,000	125,000	6,400	2,412	43,000	189,812
0	4,100	6,800	0	390	17,152	28,442
0	3,640	0	0	444	3,037	7,121
0	53,706	0	0	3,955	90,095	147,756
0	12,839	0	6,988	1,197	8,710	29,734
0	8,400	2,834	0	1,442	5,515	18,191
0	29,959	0	0	2,300	40,024	72,283
0	24,065	4,500	0	3,200	9,414	41,179
0	3,150	0	0	128	2,811	6,089
0	45,760	0	75,610	3,200	31,860	156,430
0	23,770	1,102	0	3,111	10,600	38,583
0	48,015	20,636	0	6,113	12,299	87,063
0	17,266	0	0	1,009	7,381	25,656
,000	185,866	0	155,622	9,582	381,324	732,394
0	62,000	0	10,622	7,971	23,662	104,255
0	5,805	0	0	602	6,041	12,448
0	33,505	0	0	370	0	33,875
0	18,509	0	0	1,325	3,488	23,322
0	82,458	0	0	10,466	59,179	152,103
000	59,517	181,600	18,008	3,782	34,160	297,067
0	33,176	0	0	4,095	54,916	92,187
0	0	0	0	189	2,617	2,806
0	26,272	0	4,571	3,580	31,821	66,250
0	46,634	0	0	6,156	40,748	93,538
000	74,859	0	66,568	6,818	106,107	254,352
000	29,112	0	13,549	2,968	8,215	53,844
0	36,882	0	13,346	3,036	31,965	85,229
0	48,442	0	0	3,268	25,794	77,504
000	13,000	0	11,408	1,766	28,859	55,033
0	88,068	0	0	6,652	42,457	137,177
0	19,060	0		0	0	
0	4,965	0	0	479	2,361	7,805
0	24,673	0	2,000	1,024	9,552	37,249
0	77,817	0	0	13,939	86,214	177,970
0	15,704	0	14,862	400	22,492	53,458
000	115,639	1,028,327	56,877	5,581	43,590	1,250,014
,000	1,676,622	1,403,069	640,692	159,680	1,577,107	5,304,314
,418	1,649,998	3,809,287	373,290	178,641	1,367,041	7,603,067

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Liberty

North Carolina

Assoc. Clerk: Judy Wood, Rt. 22 Box 4959, Lexington, NC 27292

Year Ending 8/31/91

CHURCHES	136 Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Associational missions program	
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					
ABBOTTS CREEK	0	0	0	7,620	2,930	2,
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	0	0	0	20,632	2,632	5,
CEDAR LODGE	0	0	0	10,476	1,188	
CENTER HILL	0	0	0	0	1,200	
CHURCHLAND	0	0	0	13,000	2,000	
CLEARVIEW	0	0	0	0	200	
COGGINS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	9,381	914	
COLONIAL	0	0	0	5,791	1,447	
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	237	102	
CURRYTOWN	0	0	0	465	150	
DENTON, FIRST	0	0	0	7,500	2,580	
FAITH	0	0	0	535	375	
FLOYD	0	0	0	200	200	
GREENWOOD	0	0	0	6,000	1,800	
HASTY	0	0	0	5,583	612	
HIGH ROCK	0	0	0	0	100	
HILLSIDE PARK	0	0	0	0	2,920	
HOLLOWAYS	388	0	388	7,788	1,764	
JERSEY	0	0	0	39,088	4,400	4,
LAKEVIEW	0	0	0	2,369	617	
LEXINGTON, FIRST	0	0	0	0	3,450	2,
LIBERTY	0	0	0	520	1,560	3,
LICK CREEK	0	0	0	484	275	
MILLS HOME	0	0	0	1,609	748	
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	0	0	4,384	1,000	
NEW FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	11,733	2,383	1,
NORTH LEXINGTON	0	0	0	14,289	1,200	
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	0	0	0	2,340	2,080	
OAKHURST	0	0	0	100	0	
PARK PLACE	0	0	0	20,173	2,123	1,
REEDS	0	800	800	3,115	4,847	1,
RICH FORK	0	0	0	28,794	3,500	
SMITH GROVE	0	0	0	8,900	1,200	
SOUTHGATE	No Report					
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	10,170	4,507	
STONERS GROVE	0	0	0	8,250	750	
SUMMERVILLE	0	0	0	1,777	1,185	
THOMASVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	27,986	3,900	2,
TRINITY	0	600	600	4,486	496	
TYRO	0	0	0	240	300	
VICTORY	0	0	0	839	725	
WALLBURG	0	0	0	21,773	2,238	
WALTERS GROVE	0	0	0	0	60	
WELCOME, FIRST	0	0	0	42,576	8,575	
TOTALS	388	1,400	1,788	379,203	75,233	32,
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	-	3,142	3,842	434,433	74,583	29,

	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES							
strong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the Aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
4	11,483	0	4,500	40	40	2,201	29,343	36,963
0	15,164	0	3,510	59	259	1,237	32,446	53,078
4	3,326	500	178	89	88	6,985	14,943	25,419
5	3,989	0	332	71	72	6,894	14,700	14,700
3	1,874	0	200	203	207	315	5,909	18,909
0	200	0	200	0	0	0	800	800
9	3,027	0	50	98	0	3,201	8,785	18,166
9	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	3,266	9,057
0	85	0	0	0	0	1,246	1,573	1,810
0	300	0	200	50	50	270	1,270	1,735
2	9,861	0	100	0	0	4,587	18,175	25,675
7	594	0	375	325	325	225	3,061	3,596
0	1,081	0	200	100	100	320	2,981	3,181
2	1,635	0	750	0	0	722	6,339	12,339
7	594	0	0	0	0	0	1,753	7,836
0	67	0	0	0	0	0	167	167
4	2,340	0	156	78	78	0	5,767	5,767
9	2,940	0	182	182	0	2,549	9,383	17,559
5	10,561	2,538	1,260	1,360	1,755	86	30,792	69,880
0	1,000	0	0	0	0	878	2,995	5,364
9	26,257	1,500	3,500	0	2,000	19,990	77,736	77,736
0	4,160	0	0	0	0	0	13,000	13,520
5	535	0	100	0	0	140	1,275	1,759
5	408	0	50	0	40	228	1,629	3,238
5	1,200	0	37	7	0	0	3,138	7,522
6	6,264	0	60	100	87	2,223	15,665	27,398
8	2,062	0	0	0	0	11,557	15,467	29,756
0	3,000	0	0	0	0	720	6,550	8,890
5	111	0	0	0	0	0	586	686
1	5,225	0	300	0	1,465	0	11,978	32,151
5	3,587	0	0	449	320	5,050	17,675	49,590
6	2,701	0	0	49	49	0	7,883	36,677
5	2,392	0	309	0	0	497	5,804	14,704
2	813	0	50	50	50	1,086	7,313	17,483
2	2,449	0	350	175	175	2,146	7,987	16,237
5	1,818	0	0	0	0	100	3,788	5,565
0	14,224	0	349	593	539	1,858	29,197	57,183
7	1,448	0	0	150	0	0	3,151	8,237
5	348	0	0	0	0	651	1,504	1,744
5	863	0	550	0	0	800	3,938	4,777
2	7,220	0	226	330	45	4,827	19,014	40,787
0	0	0	50	0	0	5,363	5,473	5,473
-1	3,867	0	0	0	0	0	15,566	58,142
9	158,920	4,538	18,124	4,558	7,744	88,952	469,765	851,256
4	210,358	2,330	17,669	8,042	6,704	75,083	494,818	932,639

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Liberty

North Carolina

Year Ending 8/31/91

CHURCHES	20 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	21 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	22 Number of tithers	23 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	24 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	25 Total cost for heating, cooling, lighting, etc.	26 Value of church property	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year	28 N = none G = GG F = Forward Program T = Tithers Commitment O = Other	29 Budget Y/N	30 No. church-type missions
ABBOTTS CREEK	4	0		2.6	1	12,519	1,800,000	1,075,000	N	Y	
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	2	3	79	11	1.4	8,823	975,000	35,215	F	Y	
CEDAR LODGE	2	1	72	10	1.5	4,814	722,500	250,000	O	Y	
CENTER HILL	0	2	30	10	2	5,695	900,000	0	N	Y	
CHURCHLAND	1	4	25	18	3	7,858	965,000	0	O	Y	
CLEARVIEW	1	0	15	0	0	2,100	75,000	0	N	Y	
COGGINS MEMORIAL	3	3	50	10	1	7,074	700,000	27,233	T	Y	
COLONIAL	1	0	40	8	2	1,500	250,000	195,000		Y	
COMMUNITY	0	0	24	10	5	1,342	282,000	0	N	Y	
DENTON, FIRST	0	3	25	7	2	12,160	275,000	0	N	Y	
FAITH	0	0	14	.9	1	1,992	212,500	10,068	O	Y	
FLOYD	0	0	10	0	0	2,053	114,000	0	N	Y	
GREENWOOD	0	2	40	7	2	3,189	1,575,000	0	N	Y	
HASTY	0	0	24	9	1	4,300	515,000	0	F	Y	
HIGH ROCK	0	0	5	0	0	2,811	250,000	0	N	N	
HILLSIDE PARK	3	0	110	0	0	10,092	1,060,000	510,000	N	Y	
HOLLOWAYS	3	1	33	12	3	2,320	320,000	0	N	Y	
JERSEY	1	12	86	17	3	6,113	1,090,826	0	O	Y	1
LAKEVIEW	0	1	27	6	1	1,300	250,000	0	O	Y	
LEXINGTON, FIRST	7	2	150	0	.9	34,050	4,236,000	2,195,000	T	Y	
LIBERTY	5	2	100	0	1	11,585	1,900,000	23,000	O	Y	
LICK CREEK	0	0	6	0	0	918	100,000	0	N	N	
MILLS HOME	0	1	3	10	4		1,306,000	0	N	Y	
MOUNTAIN VIEW	1	4	25	10	5	3,488	360,000	0	N	Y	
NEW FRIENDSHIP	0	2	60	9	2	7,000	900,000	0	N	Y	
NORTH LEXINGTON	0	4	95	12.5	0	34,160	1,650,000	206,000	N	Y	
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	2	0	55	2	2	4,752	924,000	0	O	Y	
OAKHURST	0	0	6			900	68,000	0			
PARK PLACE	0	6	85	19	2	5,490	500,000	0		Y	
REEDS	0	6	75	16	3	6,862	1,120,000	0	O	Y	
RICK FORK	0	0	85	7.3	7.4	11,872	1,150,000	324,584	G	Y	
SMITH GROVE	2	1	40	12	2	3,147	707,370	0	N	Y	
SOUTHGATE	No	Report									
SOUTHSIDE	0	2	67	10	3	4,420	1,100,000	22,000		Y	
STONER'S GROVE	2	3	33	10	9	4,812	451,000	0	N	Y	
SUMMERVILLE	0	0	24	3	2	3,097	534,000	16,500	N	Y	
TOMASVILLE, FIRST	2	4	165	10	1	11,546	2,000,000	0	O	Y	
TRINITY	0	0		10	1	3,148	304,446	138,700		Y	
TYRO	0	0	6	3	4	1,524	125,000	0	N	N	
VICTORY	0	0	25	2	2	1,014	345,000	1,000	N	Y	
WALLBURG	1	3	41	15	1.5	6,967	805,500	0	O	Y	
WALTERS GROVE	0	0	40	0	0	2,577	150,000	0	N	N	
WELCOME, FIRST	7	1	130	12	3	26,523	1,786,000	955,000	O	Y	
TOTALS	50	73	2,025			286,559	34,854,642	5,124,800			1
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	50	41	2,136				31,759,132	4,683,620			

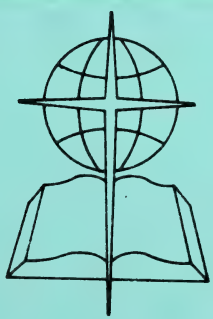
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
										Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?									
No. new Sunday School members	($) Lottie Moon Offering	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	Number of persons coming to S.S. by bus/van	N = non TV = TV R = radio B = both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Sunday morning worship attendance	Sunday evening worship attendance	N = none CPD = C.P. Day CPM = C.P. Month B = both	Weekly evang. visitation	Family Ministry Days	Recreation facility	Christian Life Comm.	Baptist Men's Day	Pastor emp. (apart from ch.)	Bapt. Sem. Coll. Day	Annuity Board protection	Home Mission Study Book	State paper in budget
13	6,633	5,214	0	N	0	4	335	111	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
7	12,000	4,340	4	N	5	0	270	126	CPD	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
35	3,326	2,234	0	N	3	0	150	60	CPD	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
0	3,989	1,585	0	N	4	0	85	25	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
7	1,874	593	0	N	33	0	124	16	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
6	200	100	0	N	7	0	100	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
30	3,027	769	8	N	10	0	144	40	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
42	1,200	500	0	N	10		96	130	CPD	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
22	85	140	0	N	1	0	38	30	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
7	4,021	1,022	0	N	12	0	275	97	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
6	594	567	0	N	12	0	78	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
8	1,081	680	0	N	13	0	45	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
5	1,635	932	0	N	0	5	126	69	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
9	701	547	0	N	0	0	70	0	CPD	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
2	67	0	0	N	0	0	29	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
43	2,340	104	0	N	0	0	300	175	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
12	2,940	1,199	0	N	14	0	76	23	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
14	10,561	4,565	0	N	8	0	280	70	CPD	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
4	1,000	500	0	N	8	0	47	36	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
15	11,257	7,139	0	R	50	0	635	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
45	4,160	4,160	0	N	30	0	250	100	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
4	535	125	0	N	2	0	42	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	408	145	0	N	15	0	55		CPM	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
1	1,200	665	0	N	3	0	65	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
20	6,264	2,716	0	N	24	0	142	32	N	Y	Y	N	N		N	Y	N	Y	Y
15	2,053	649	12	N	8	0	200	95	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
15	3,000	750	2	N		0	121	60	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
	111	0	0	N	1									Y					
24	5,225	1,841	0	N	11	0	108	53	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
4	3,587	1,945	0	N	15	0	191	150	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
33	2,701	966	0	N	11	0	250	125	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
14	2,392	1,075	0	N	16	0	110	35	B	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
12	813	552	0	N	6	0	156	75	B	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
15	2,449	1,442	0	N	30	0	105	22	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
14	1,717	522	6	N	10	0	160	45	CPD	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
22	14,224	5,550	0	R	18	0	240	50	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
18	1,448	557	0	N	0	0	110	20		N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
6	348	205	0	N	3	0	17	18	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
14	863	725	0	N	0	0	67	29	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
31	7,220	3,292	0	N	45	0	224	39	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
25	0	0	14	N			140	125		Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
71	3,867	2,341	0	N	25	0	278	101	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
690	133,116	62,953	60		463	9	6,334	2,182											
715	119,549	71,427			532	2	5,476	2,036											

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. — LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

1992 Annual

THE ASSOCIATION

Living Our Legacy of Missions



Liberty Baptist Association North Carolina

Minutes of

Liberty Baptist Association

North Carolina 1992

One Hundred Sixtieth Annual Session

Held With

WALLBURG BAPTIST CHURCH
Wallburg, North Carolina

and

ABBOTTS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
High Point, North Carolina

Next Annual Session to be Held

September 28 and 29, 1993
SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
FAITH BAPTIST CHURCH

Table of Contents

Associational Calendar iii
Associational Directory 1
Committees 2
W.M.U. Council 1992-93 4
Executive Committee Lay Members 5
Full-time Staff Members 6
New Pastors and Staff Members 6
Telephone Numbers for Pastors 7
CHURCH DIRECTORY:
- Brotherhood Directors 8
- Discipleship Training Directors 8
- Clerks 9
- Chairmen of Deacons 10
- Music Directors 10
- Ordained Ministers in the Churches Other than Pastors 11
- Pastors 12
- Secretaries 13
- Sunday School Directors 14
- Treasurers 15
- W.M.U. Directors 16
- Youth Ministers 17
- Church Directory 17
- Associate Pastors 18

Churches to Entertain the Association 19
Ministers Ordained During the Year 19
Ministers Licensed During the Year 19
Historical Events in the Churches 19
Program of Annual Meeting 20
Proceedings of the Annual Meeting 21
Messengers to the Annual Association 26
REPORTS:
- Executive Committee 27
- Missions Committee 32
- Migrant/Hispanic Ministry 34
- Director of Missions 35
- Evangelism 36
- Woman's Missionary Union 36
- Treasurer 37
- Contributions Received from the Churches 39
- Budget Proposal 40
- Wallburg Church History 41
- Abbotts Creek Baptist Church History 43

Constitution and Bylaws 46
Historical Table 53
Statistical Table 57

Liberty Baptist Association
Calendar of Activities - 1992

JANUARY

4-8	Bible Study Week (Matthew 5-7)
10	Soul Winning Commitment Day
10-12	Statewide Retreat for Ministers and Spouses, Caraway
12-13	Convention Staff - DOM Retreat, Caraway
15-17	N.C. Baptist Men's Convention, Raleigh
17	Sanctity of Human Life Sunday
18-20	N.C. Baptist Music Conference, Caraway
18	Associational Executive Committee, associational office
21	Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office
24	Baptist Men's Day
25	Ministers' Conference, associational office

FEBRUARY

5-6	Medical Missions Conference, Caraway
7	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
7-14	Week of Prayer, N.C. Baptist Retirement Homes
8-9	State Evangelism Conference, Winston-Salem
9	Ministers-Wives Valentine Dinner
14	Race Relations Sunday
14-20	Focus on WMU
18	Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office
19-20	ASSIST Institute, Ridgecrest
21	Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, Schools Day
21-24	Home Mission Study
22	Ministers' Conference, associational office
22-25	Doctrine Study
26-27	Adult Handbell Festivals, Winston-Salem
26-28	High School Seniors Retreat, Caraway
27	Medical-Dental Bus in Lexington
28	Medical-Dental Bus in Thomasville
28	Volunteers in Missions Day

MARCH

1-4	Lay Evangelism School, Greensboro
5-6	Youth Choir Festival, Winston-Salem
5-6	State RAHSBYM Basketball Tournament
7-14	Week of Prayer for Home Missions
12-13	Disciple Making Institute, Caraway
12-13	Language Missions Conference, Caraway
14	Home Missions Day in Sunday School
14-21	Youth Week
15-20	State VBS Clinics
18	Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office
20	Associational Baptist Youth Night
21	Alcohol, Drug Abuse Prevention Sunday
26-28	WMU Annual Meeting, Ridgecrest
26-28	BSU Spring Conference, Caraway
28	Start-a-Church Commitment Day
29	Ministers' Conference, associational office

APRIL

2-3	Coed Youth Mission Conference, Ridgecrest
11	Easter Sunday
15	Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office
16-17	Media Workshops, Caraway
17	Lad/Crusader RA Congress
18	Cooperative Program Day
19-23	Baptist Doctrine Study
20	Church Building Conference, Caraway
23-24	State Disaster Relief Training, Caraway
23-25	RA Campcraft Training, Caraway
24	Associational RA Track Meet
25	Life Commitment Sunday
26	Ministers' Conference, associational office
26-29	Southern Baptist Senior Adult Convention, Atlanta
28-May 1	National Association of Southern Baptist Secretaries, Ridgecrest

MAY

1	State Children's Bible Drill
2	Senior Adult Day
2-9	Christian Home Week
5-7	Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
6	National Day of Prayer
9	N.C. Baptist Hospital Special Offering
10-11	Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
10-12	Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
12-14	Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
14-15	State RA Track Meet
16	Baptist Radio and Television Sunday
17-23	Associational Missions Week
20	Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office
24	Ministers' Conference, associational office
24	Associational Executive Committee, associational office

JUNE

6	Religious Liberty Sunday
7-12	Personal Evangelism Week, N.C. Baptist Assembly
12-18	Summer Youth Celebration, Ridgecrest
14-15	WMU Annual Meeting, Houston, Texas
16-18	Southern Baptist Convention, Houston, Texas
17	Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office
19-25	Church Music Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
28	Ministers' Conference, associational office

JULY

4	Independence Day
4	Christian Citizenship Sunday
5-9	Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
15	Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office
17-23	Discipleship Training Week, Ridgecrest
19-22	Pastors' School at Campbell
19-22	Directors' of Missions Conference, Wingate

23-25	Bivocational Ministers' Conference, Caraway
26	Ministers' Conference, associational office
26-28	N.C. Ministers' Wives Retreat, Caraway
26-30	Children's Choir Camp, Mars Hill College
29-30	Super Summer '93-Youth Crusade-Carowinds
29-31	Associational WMU Workshop, Caraway

AUGUST

1	Day of Prayer for World Peace
13-14	Church Brotherhood Leadership Training, Caraway
19	Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office
20-21	Lay Witnessing Conference, Caraway
22-29	Church Music Emphasis Week
22	On to College Day
23	Ministers' Conference, associational office

SEPTEMBER

5-11	Brotherhood Leadership Week
7	Ministers' Family Picnic
10-11	Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway
10-11	Sunday School Fall Leadership, Ridgecrest
12	Single Adult Day
12-19	Week of Prayer for State Missions
13	Associational Executive Committee, associational office
16	Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office
17-18	Sunday School Fall Leadership, Caraway
17-19	RA Counselors' Campcraft Training, Caraway
24-25	Sunday School Fall Leadership, Caraway
24-26	Baptist Student Convention, Ridgecrest
26-Oct. 6	Sunday School Preparation Week
27	Ministers' Conference, associational office
28-29	Annual Associational Meeting, Southside and Faith

OCTOBER

1-2	RA Counselor Training, Caraway
3	Bold Mission Thrust Launch Day
4-5	Senior Adult Choir Festival, Charlotte
8	Regional Evangelism Conference, Winston-Salem
8-9	Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway
8-9	Statewide Deacon/Spouse Leadership Retreat, Greensboro
10	World Hunger Day
11-12	Regional Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway
13-15	Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
18-20	Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
21	Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office
22	Regional Evangelism Conference, Asheboro
22-23	Literacy Missions Retreat, Caraway
22-24	RA Counselors' Campcraft Training, Caraway
25	Ministers' Conference, associational office

NOVEMBER

1	Baptist Women Day of Prayer
7-13	Royal Ambassador Week
8-10	N.C. Southern Baptist Secretaries' Conference, Caraway
14	American Bible Society Day
14-17	Foreign Mission Study
14-21	Special Offering - Baptist Children's Homes
15	Associational Executive Committee, associational office
15-17	Baptist State Convention, Winston-Salem
18	Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office
28-Dec. 5	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
29	Ministers' Conference, associational office

DECEMBER

5	Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
16	Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office
20	Ministers' Conference, associational office
25	Christmas Day
26	Student Day at Christmas

Associational Directory

1992-1993

Interim Director of Missions . . . . . Leonard Rollins, P.O. Box 555, Lexington 27293 (H) 704-246-6013; (O) 919-475-0432
Moderator . . . . . Charles Penley, 4630 Yuma Ct., Winston-Salem 27107; (H) 919-784-4180; (O) 919-778-4688
Vice-Moderator . . . . . Bruce Hill, Rt. 17 Box 561, Lexington 27292; (H) 704-744-5591
Clerk . . . . . Judy Wood, Rt. 22 Box 4959, Lexington 27292; (H) 704-787-5034; (O) 919-777-3277
Treasurer . . . . . Charles Penninger, Rt. 2 Box 7, Linwood 27299; (H) 704-352-2728
Sunday School Director . . . . . Rick Crockrum, 203 Cedarwood Tr., High Point 27260; (H) 919-841-4010
Discipleship Training Director . . . . . Jimmy Lancaster, 8 Cramer St., Thomasville 27360
Brotherhood Director . . . . . R.N. Hardin, Rt. 20 Box 1543, Lexington 27292; (H) 704-744-5395
W.M.U. . . . . Lynn Garner, P.O. Box 203, Denton 27239; (H) 704-869-4042
Church Music Director . . . . . Rodney Douglas, 131 Pilot Dr., Thomasville 27360
Evangelism Director . . . . . Mike Motley, Rt. 4 Box 204, Denton 27239; (H) 704-869-3238 (O) 704-869-3173
Historian . . . . . Vernelle Greene, Rt. 1 Box 338, Linwood 27299; (H) 704-762-2489
Stewardship Director . . . . . Brooks Hunt, P.O. Box 46, Wallburg 27373; (H) 919-769-9821 (O) 919-769-2422
Youth Director . . . . . David Cook, Rt. 3 Box 579, Lexington 27292; (H) 704-787-3829;
Pastoral Ministries Director . . . . . Randy Stewart, Rt. 2 Box 1037, Thomasville 27360; (H) 919-472-1327; (O) 919-472-1328
Senior Adult Director . . . . . Mrs. Evelyn Kepley, 102 Sequoia Dr., Lexington 27292; (H) 704-246-4220
Media Director . . . . . Hannah Hollifield, Rt. 19 Box 828, Lexington 27292; (H) 704-352-2528

Trustees

Hubert Olive, Jr. (Term expiring 1994) . . . . . 708 Hilltop Dr., Lexington 27292
Gene Smith (Term expiring 1996) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 768, Linwood 27299
Glenn Rollins (Term expiring 1998) . . . . . 224 Fleer Rd., Thomasville 27360

Associational Missions Development Council

Roy Cantrell, Chairman (Exp. 1994) . . . . . Rt. 2 Box 79, High Point 27260
Charles Penley . . . . . 4630 Yuma Ct., Winston-Salem 27107
Judy Wood . . . . . Rt. 22 Box 4959, Lexington 27292
Charles Penninger . . . . . Rt. 2 Box 7, Linwood 27299
Jimmy Lancaster . . . . . 8 Cramer St., Thomasville 27360
Lynn Garner . . . . . P.O. Box 203, Denton 27239
Rodney Douglas . . . . . 131 Pilot Dr., Thomasville 27360
Rick Cockrum . . . . . 4507 Ken Dan St., High Point 27260
R.N. Hardin . . . . . Rt. 20 Box 1543, Marty Ln., Lexington 27292
Mike Motley . . . . . Rt. 4 Box 204, Denton 27239
Brenda Emmons (Exp. 1993) . . . . . 412 Heitmas Rd., Thomasville 27360
Janet Sharpe (Exp. 1994) . . . . . 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292
Robert Everhart (Exp. 1995) . . . . . 4423 Thomasville Rd., Winston-Salem 27107

Committees

PROGRAM:
Marcus Campbell, Chairman ..... Rt. 1 Box 755, Thomasville 27360
Charles Penley ..... 4630 Yuma Ct., Winston-Salem 27107
Judy Wood ..... Rt. 22 Box 4959, Lexington 27292
Rodney Douglas ..... 131 Pilot Dr., Thomasville 27360
Tommy Wagner ..... 729 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville 27360
Charles Dickens ..... Rt. 6 Box 3458, Lexington 27292
Joyce Garris ..... Rt. 2 Box 825, Denton 27239
Coleen Myers ..... Rt. 5 Box 1075, Thomasville 27360

RESOLUTIONS:
Morris Hollifield, Chairman ..... Rt. 19 Box 828, Lexington 27292
Carolyn Brock ..... Rt. 21 Box 4222, Lexington 27292
P.D. Embler ..... 1497 Denton Rd., Thomasville 27360
Wayne Blevins ..... 4 Swaim Dr., Thomasville 27360
Arlene Allred ..... 18 Echoview Cir., Lexington 27292

FINANCE:
Raleigh York, Jr., Chairman ..... 22 Forest Dr., Thomasville 27360
Charles Penninger ..... Rt. 2 Box 7, Linwood 27299
Elaine Kester ..... Rt. 5 Box 989, Lexington 27292
James Beck ..... Rt. 1 Box 39, Thomasville 27360
Lionel Wall ..... 14 Hawthorne Ln., Lexington 27292
Evva Spurgeon ..... Rt. 2 Box 95A, High Point 27265

MEMORIALS:
Lowell Askins, Chairman ..... 10 Harrington Ave., Lexington 27292
Jean Jarvis ..... Rt. 2 Box 273, Denton 27239
Bill Sutphin ..... Rt. 6 Box 2008, Thomasville 27360
Warren Lambeth ..... 420 Brewer St., Thomasville 27360
Frances Gordon ..... Rt. 2 Box 1192, Lexington 27292

MUSIC:
Rodney Douglas, Chairman ..... 131 Pilot Dr., Thomasville 27360
Beverly Dyson ..... Rt. 2 Box 174, Linwood 27299
Anita Bunce ..... 120 Delta St., Lexington 27292
Michael Pinnix ..... 6003 Hunter's Ridge Dr., Lexington 27292
Jennifer Foster ..... 105 1/2 Harris St., Thomasville 27360
Bruce Blanton ..... Rt. 19 Box 828, Lexington 27292

ORDINATION EXAMINING COUNCIL;
Lamar Moore, Chairman ..... Rt. 2 Box 2840, Lexington 27292
George Dowd ..... 2386 Pine Meadow Dr., Kernersville 27284
Horace Buchanan ..... 12 Forest Dr., Lexington 27292
Jake Sharpe ..... 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292
Steve Hedgecock ..... Rt. 7 Box 4230, Lexington 27292
George Williamson ..... 232 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360

PLACE AND PREACHER:
John Pace, Chairman ..... Rt. 13 Box 2393 Apt. 19, Lexington 27292
Carol Hyatt ..... 110 Forest Dr., Lexington 27292
Nancy Darr ..... Rt. 6 Box 4182, Lexington 27292
Alex Beck ..... Rt. 15 Box 2734, Lexington 27292
Jim Best ..... 201 Beach Dr., Lexington 27292

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS:
Stuart White, Chairman ..... P.O. Box 686, Thomasville 27360
Dewey Snider ..... Rt. 4 Box 32, Denton 27239
Steve Jarvis ..... 121 Lambeth Rd., Thomasville 27360

D.C.C.C. STUDENT MINISTRY:
Kathy Blair ..... Rt. 1 Box 126, Linwood 27299
Sharon Yarbrough ..... Rt. 13 Box 188, Lexington 27292

HUNGER AWARENESS:
Roy Queen, Chairman ..... Rt. 7 Box 5970, Lexington 27292
Hazel Frady ..... 317 West Third Ave., Lexington 27292
Hazel Fritts ..... Rt. 1 Box 811, Linwood 27299

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES:
Baptist Hospital ..... Mary Waddell, P.O. Box 97, Welcome 27374
Children's Homes ..... Bill Morrow, 722 Harrington St., Thomasville 27360
Christian Education ..... Ron Richardson, 412 Spring St., Thomasville 27360
Baptist Foundation ..... Charles Dickens, Rt. 6 Box 3458, Lexington 27292
Retirement Homes ..... Ray Cope, Rt. 9 Box 126, Woodtree Ln., Winston-Salem 27107

TO PREPARE REPORTS IN 1993:
Baptist Hospital ..... Mary Waddell, P.O. Box 97, Welcome 27374
Children's Homes ..... Bill Morrow, 722 Harrington St., Thomasville 27360
Christian Education ..... Ron Richardson, 412 Spring St., Thomasville 27360
Baptist Foundation ..... Charles Dickens, Rt. 6 Box 3458, Lexington 27292
Retirement Homes ..... Ray Cope, Rt. 9 Box 126M, Woodtree Ln., Winston-Salem 27107
Christian Literature ..... Peggy Guffey, 209 Jones Cir., Thomasville 27360
American Bible Society ..... Becky Myers, Rt. 16 Box 3057, Lexington 27292
Evangelism ..... Mike Motley, Rt. 4 Box 204, Denton 27239
Annuity ..... J.A. Richardson, 7 Steeplechase Tr., Satisbury 28144
Foreign Missions ..... Roy Snell, P.O. Box 1627, Welcome 27374
Home Missions ..... Jeffie Nichols, P.O. Box 111, Southmont 27352
State Missions ..... Carol Johnson, Rt. 5 Box 1210 Kim St., Winston-Salem 27107
Hunger Awareness ..... Roy Queen, Rt. 7 Box 5970, Lexington 27292

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS:
Director ..... Rick Cockrum, 4507 Ken Dan St., High Point 27260
Adult ..... Stuart White, P.O. Box 686, Thomasville 27360
Youth ..... Diane Stewart, 702 Watson Cir., Thomasville 27360
Children ..... Mary Agnes Ard, Rt. 5 Box 1166, Lexington 27292
Preschool ..... Regina Kesler, Rt. 1 Box 468, Linwood 27299
Outreach ..... Lewis Peacock, 6470 Andrews Dr., Kernersville 27284
Single Adult ..... Tony Hyde, Rt. 2 Box 439D, Mock Rd., High Point 27260
V.B.S. ..... Keith Brown, 103 Lanier Dr., Lexington 27292

EVANGELISM:
Mike Motley, Chairman ..... Rt. 4 Box 204, Denton 27239
Bill Davis ..... P.O. Box 1636, Thomasville 27360
Robert J. Floyd ..... Rt. 13 Box 1609, Lexington 27292
Mark Blair ..... Rt. 1 Box 126, Linwood 27299

YOUTH:
David Cook, Chairman ..... Rt. 3 Box 579, Lexington 27292
Debbie Graham ..... 419 Heitman Rd., Thomasville 27360
Reggie Parker ..... Rt. 7 Box 7103, Lexington 27292
Greg Dickens ..... Rt. 6 Box 3460, Lexington 27292
Tom Wray ..... P.O. Box 1322, Welcome 27374

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS:
Director ..... R.N. Hardin, Rt. 20 Box 1543, Marty Ln., Lexington 27292
R.A. Leader ..... Charlie Foster, Rt. 1 Box 69, Denton 27239
R.A. Committee ..... H.C. Collins, Jr., P.O. Box 249, Thomasville 27360
Wayne Burton, 107 Nichole Ct., Thomasville 27360
Baptist Men's President ..... Steve Martin, Rt. 5 Box 1036, Lexington 27292
Baptist Men's Committee ..... Mike Clodfelter, Rt. 9 Box 966, Lexington 27292
Michael LeCroy, 804 Kildee Dr., Lexington 27292
Charles Holcomb, Rt. 5 Box 540, Winston-Salem 27107
Max Leonard, Rt. 5 Box 699, Lexington 27292

W.M.U. Council 1992-93

WMU Director ..... Lynn Garner, P.O. Box 203, Denton 27239; (H) 704-869-4042; (O) 919-472-1000 or 1-800-476-3669
Baptist Women Director ..... Barbara Foster, Rt. 1 Box 69, Denton 27239; (H) 704-869-2449; (O) 919-472-1000
Assistant Baptist Women Director ..... Bessie Blackwell, 225 Cedar Lane Dr., Lexington 27292; (H) 704-352-2454
Baptist Young Women Director ..... Ava House Turner, 620 Church Rd., Thomasville 27360; (H) 919-472-3635
Assistant Baptist Young Women Director ..... Regina Kesler, Rt. 1 Box 468, Linwood 27299; (H) 704-762-2477
Acteens Director ..... Judy Yarbrough, Rt. 13 Box 188, Lexington 27292; (H) 704-731-4072
Assistant Acteens Director ..... Nokie King, Rt. 1 Box 1020, Lexington 27292; (H) 919-475-0022
Girls in Action Director ..... Linda Spoon, Rt. 1 Box 231, Denton 27239; (H) 704-869-3569; (O) 704-249-6856
Assistant Girls in Action Director ..... Debbie Craver, Rt. 1 Box 397,Linwood 27299; (H) 704-762-2729
Mission Friends Director ..... Esther House, 4 Harris St., Thomasville 27360; (H) 919-475-3980
Assistant Mission Friends Director ..... Mary Gann, 6010 Green Valley Dr., Kernersville 27284; (H) 919-869-8591
Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director ..... Monica Holt, P.O. Box 1483, Welcome 27374; (H) 704-731-2063
Enlistment/Enlargement Director ..... Janet Sharpe, 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292; (H) 704-249-8008
Secretary ..... Nancy Darr, Rt. 6 Box 4182, Lexington 27292 (H) 704-798-1189

LEADERSHIP COMMITTEE:
Chairman- Joyce Myers, OAK HILL, 400 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-6511
Kathy McDonald, SUMMERVILLE, Rt. 1 Box 81, Denton 27239; 704-869-4203
Betty Bradshaw, CAROLINA MEMORIAL, 323 Walker St., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-1282
Doris Lopp, LIBERTY, Rt. 2 Box 351, Lexington 27292; 919-472-3537
Evva Spurgeon, ABBOTTS CREEK, Rt. 2 Box 95-A, High Point 27265; 919-869-5386

Executive Committee Lay Representatives

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Lawrence Todd, Rt. 2 Box 95, High Point 27265
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Marvin Atkins, P.O. Box 655, Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge
Center Hill . . . . . Ray Lumsden, Rt. 16 Box 2022, Lexington 27292
Churchland . . . . . C.J. Everhart, Rt. 1 Box 472, Linwood 27299
Clearview
Coggins . . . . . Lionel Wall, 14 Hawthorne Ln., Lexington 27292
Colonial
Community . . . . . Bobby Kepley, Rt. 2 Box 1932, Lexington 27292
Currytown
Denton First . . . . . Goldia Spivey, Denton 27239
Faith . . . . . Gary Haywood, Rt. 4, Denton 27239
Floyd
Greenwood . . . . . Ernest Maley, 204 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville 27360
Hasty
High Rock
Hillside Park
Holloways . . . . . Mark Gillespie, Rt. 6 Box 4182, Lexington 27292
Jersey . . . . . Robert Knapp, P.O. Box 37, Linwood 27299
Lakeview
Lexington First . . . . . Bernice Corss, 401 Hargrave St., Lexington 27292
Liberty
Lick Creek
Mills Home
Mountain View . . . . . Darrell Parks, Rt. 17, Box 1155, Lexington 27292
New Friendship
North Lexington
Oakhurst
Park Place . . . . . Lillian Bartlett, 4 1/2 Cates, Thomasville 27360
Reeds . . . . . Grey Hobbs, Rt. 15 Box 2788, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork
Smith Grove . . . . . Carl Kennedy, Rt. 2 Box 176, Linwood 27299
Southgate
Southside
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Gene Money, Rt. 19 Box 3843, Lexington 27292
Summerville . . . . . Lane Whitley, Rt. 1 Box 60, Denton 27239
Thomasville First . . . . . Mrs. Glenn Rollins, 224 Fleer Rd, Thomasville 27360
Tyro . . . . . Mary Ard, Rt. 5 Box 1166, Lexington 27292
Victory
Wallburg . . . . . Roby Clodfelter, P.O. Box 75 Wallburg, 27373
Walters Grove
Welcome First . . . . . Charlie Nifong, P.O. Box 141, Welcome 27374

State Convention Agencies Located in the Association

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. . . . . Michael C. Blackwell, President
Thomasville 27360
Mills Home . . . . . Leonard Gerrald, Director, Thomasville Area Family Services

Full-time Paid Staff Members

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Jack Rose, Associate Pastor
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Daryl Triplett, Minister of Youth and Education
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Debbie Graham, Minister of Youth
Coggins Memorial . . . . . Anita Bunce, Minister of Music
Hasty . . . . . Ken Byerly, Minister of Music
Jersey . . . . . Bruce Blanton, Minister of Music and Activities
Lexington, First . . . . . Tommy Wilson, Associate Minister
Al Martin, Minister of Music
Jean Ashley, Children's Center Director
New Friendship . . . . . Chris Byrne, Youth Director
Reeds . . . . . David Cook, Associate Minister
Rich Fork . . . . . George Williamson, Associate Pastor
Thomasville, First . . . . . Jimmy Lancaster, Associate Minister
Wallburg . . . . . Edwin Waddell, Minister of Youth and Education
Welcome, First . . . . . Keith Brown, Minister of Music and Education

New Pastors and Staff Members in the Association

Bruce Blanton . . . . . Minister of Music and Activities, JERSEY
George Williamson . . . . . Associate Pastor, RICH FORK
Chris Byrne . . . . . Youth Director, NEW FRIENDSHIP
Steve Martin . . . . . Pastor, CHURCHLAND
Randy Stewart . . . . . Pastor/Chaplain, MILLS HOME
John Gwaltney . . . . . Minister of Music, RICH FORK
Tom Wray . . . . . Pastor, FIRST BAPTIST, WELCOME
Jack Rose . . . . . Associate Pastor, ABBOTTS CREEK
Daryl Triplett . . . . . Minister of Youth and Education, CAROLINA MEMORIAL

Telephone Numbers for Pastors

Church	Pastor	Area	Home	Church
Int. Dir. Assoc. Missions	Leonard L. Rollins	704	246-6013	919-475-0432
Abbotts Creek	Roy Cantrell	919	869-4761	919-869-8410
Carolina Memorial	Stuart White	919	472-0560	919-476-7028
Cedar Lodge	Steve Jarvis	919	472-1745	919-475-1152
Center Hill	Lamar L. Moore, Jr.	704	744-5563	704-352-2838
Churchland	Steve Martin	704	762-2141	704-762-2741
Clearview	Troy Clement	704	787-5386	
Coggins Memorial	Lowell Askins	704	249-6949	704-249-0020
Colonial	Kenneth Miller	919	869-3538	
Community	Stephen Caudill	919		919-472-2136
Currytown	Tommie Honbaier	704	787-5003	704-787-5003
Denton, First	Vern Peterson	704	869-3280	704-869-3531
Faith	Charles Dickens	704	798-2185	
Floyd	B.V. Broadway	919	475-6050	704-869-2333
Greenwood	Wayne Blevins	919	475-2731	704-476-7314
Hasty		919	885-9302	919-885-5608
High Rock	J.A. Richardson	704	636-9402	
Hillside Park	John Wheeles	919	475-3395	919-472-6192
Holloways	Roy J. Queen	704	798-2376	
Jersey	Morris S. Hollifield	704	352-2528	704-352-2721
Lakeview				956-1353
Lexington, First	Ray Howell, III	704	243-2821	704-249-9158
Liberty				919-472-1328
Lick Creek	Charles McDowell	919	857-2242	
Mills Home	Randy Stewart	919	476-8040	919-476-6183
Mountain View	Steve Hedgecock	704	869-2525	704-869-3660
New Friendship	Charles Penley	919	784-4180	919-788-3112
North Lexington	Robert J. Floyd	704	246-6540	704-246-6285
Oak Hill Memorial	Gary Myers	919	476-6511	919-476-6076
Oakhurst	Harold Helms	704	243-1025	704-243-1025
Park Place	William Davis	919	476-6880	919-472-7149
Reeds				704-787-5360
Rich Fork	J. Byron Barker	919	476-6503	919-476-6258
Smith Grove	Mark Blair	704	762-2388	704-762-2293
Southgate	Andy Royals	919	475-3556	919-475-8825
Southside	Tommy Wagner	919	374-9064	919-472-7103
Stoner's Grove	Reggie Parker	704	798-1446	704-798-1093
Summerville	Mike Motley	704	869-3238	704-869-3173
Thomasville, First	Michael J. Vipperman	919	476-1906	919-476-6131
Trinity	Jeffery Vogler	919	764-9024	919-764-4572
Tyro	Jacob F. Sharpe	704	249-8008	704-956-1584
Victory	Marcus Campbell	919	475-1740	919-476-1740
Wallburg	Brooks Hunt	919	769-9821	919-769-2422
Walters Grove	Tim Gammons	704	869-4969	
Welcome, First	Tom Wray	704	731-2578	704-731-8434

Church Directory

Brotherhood Directors

Abbotts Creek . . . . Lewis Peacock, 6470 Andrews Pl., Kernersville 27284; 919-769-2577
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Bill York, 15 Elton Ct., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-8749
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Terry Everhart, Rt. 3 Box 447, Thomasville 27360
Center Hill . . . . . Mike Pickett, Rt. 6 Box 253, Lexington 27292; 704-352-7100
Churchland . . . . . C.J. Everhart, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299; 704-762-2288
Coggins Memorial . . . . Larry Deitz, Jr., Rt. 6 Box 2372, Lexington 27229; 704-956-8962
Colonial . . . . . Kirby Hicks, 405 Kearns St., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-5165
Currytown . . . . . Jimmie Coppley, Rt. 7 Box 2537, Lexington 27292; 704-798-1017
Denton, First . . . . . Sherril Garris, Rt. 2 Box 825, Denton 27239; 704-869-3394
Faith . . . . . Wayne Tysinger, Rt. 7 Box 4246, Lexington 27292; 704-869-3390
Greenwood . . . . . Darrell Boone, 413 Brewer St., Thomasville 27360; 919-472-7078
Hillside Park
Jersey . . . . . Tom Trantham, Rt. 9 Box 578, Lexington 27292; 704-352-2891
Lexington, First . . . . . Tommy Mason, 105 Hamilton Rd., Lexington 27292; 704-249-4714
Liberty . . . . . Eddie Roberts, P.O. Box 26, Thomasville 27360; 919-476-1005
Park Place . . . . Dean Marion, 211 Meadow Wood Ct., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-8604
Reeds . . . . . Donnie Wolfe, Rt. 5 Box 2919, Lexington 27292; 704-956-3114
Smith Grove . . . . . Danny Young, Rt. 1 Box 637, Linwood 27299; 704-858-7489
Stoner's Grove . . . . Ray Hiner, 201 Green Meadows Rd., Lexington 27292; 704-352-7501
Summerville . . . . . Dale Hughes, Rt. 2 Box 2095, Lexington 27292; 919-472-2209
Thomasville, First . . . . . Eddie Regan, 52 Old Farm Rd., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-8981
Trinity . . . . . Robert Caudle, Rt. 9 Box 426, Winston-Salem 27107; 919-764-1783
Victory . . . . . David Magee, Rt. 9 Box 329P, Winston-Salem 27107; 919-764-1212
Wallburg . . . . . Charles Holcomb, Rt. 5 Box 540, Winston-Salem 27107; 919-788-8579
Welcome First . . . . . Randy Turner, Rt. 10 Box 2727, Lexington 27292; 919-764-4584

Discipleship Training Directors

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Jack Rose, 405 Hasty School Rd., Thomasville 27360; 919-889-3213
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Sharon Hill, 103 Kay Lynn Dr., Trinity 27370; 919-731-8041
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Steve Jarvis, 121 Lambeth Rd., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-1209
Center Hill . . . . . Shirley Kennedy, Rt. 16 Box 2250, Lexington 27292; 704-352-2773
Churchland . . . . . Bubba Beck, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292; 704-762-2479
Jersey . . . . . Brenda Smith, Rt. 2 Box 10, Linwood 27299; 704-352-2469
Lexington, First . . . . . Tommy Wilson, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27293-0436; 704-249-9158
North Lexington . . . . . Bud McCants, Rt. 13 Box 2304, Lexington 27292; 704-731-2274
Reeds . . . . . Quentin Charles, Rt. 4 Box 2919, Lexington 27292; 704-787-5050
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Janet Money, Rt. 19 Box 3843, Lexington 27292; 704-798-2282
Thomasville, First . . . . . Jimmy Lancaster, 2 Hodges Dr., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-9693
Wallburg . . . . . Jo Ann Roumillat, Rt. 2 Box 623, High Point 27260; 919-769-2472

Clerks

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Evva Spurgeon, Rt. 2 Box 95-A, High Point 27265; 919-869-5386
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Betty Ann Bradshaw, 323 Walker St., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-1282
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Brenda Emmons, 412 Heitman Rd., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-3084
Center Hill . . . . . Mary Ruth Sheets, Rt. 6 Box 162, Lexington 27292; 704-735-2262
Churchland . . . . . Debbie Lomax, Rt. 5 Box 1176, Lexington 27292; 704-956-9970
Clearview . . . . . Shirley Stanford, Rt. 19 Box 2083, Lexington 27292; 704-798-2440
Coggins Memorial . . . . Lionel Wall, 14 Hawthorne Ln., Lexington 27292; 704-246-5444
Colonial . . . . . Chris Ferguson, P.O. Box 198, Trinity 27370; 919-431-5088
Community . . . . . Ruby Kepley, Rt. 2 Box 1932, Lexington 27292; 919-472-2691
Currytown . . . . . Geneva Miller, 103B Box 13 Rbt. Fld. Rd., Lexington 27292; 704-249-1746
Denton, First . . . . . Linda Skeen, Rt. 1 Box 265, Denton 27239; 704-869-2591
Faith . . . . . Beverly Lovette, Rt. 4 Box 245, Denton 27239; 704-869-3108
Floyd . . . . . Judy Shipton, Rt. 11 Box 1657, Lexington 27292; 919-472-1441
Greenwood . . . . . Maxine Hudson, Rt. 1 Box 980, Thomasville 27360; 919-475-2090
Hasty . . . . . Shirley Jones, 101 Joe Moore Rd., Thomasville 27360; 919-889-6123
High Rock . . . . . Ava Shaw, Rt. 1 Box 243, Denton 27239; 704-869-4964
Hillside Park . . . . . Brenda Russell, 102B, Hardeman St., Thomasville 27360
Holloways . . . . . Nancy Darr, Rt. 6 Box 4182, Lexington 27292; 704-798-1189
Jersey . . . . . Martha Trantham, Rt. 9 Box 578, Lexington 27292; 704-352-2891
Lakeview . . . . . Marian Gordon, Rt. 2 Box 136, Lexington 27292; 704-858-9945
Lexington, First . . . . . Barbara Epley, 306 Arbor Dr., Lexington 27292; 704-249-1331
Liberty . . . . . Aaron Younts, Rt. 2 Box 1014, Thomasville 27360; 919-472-3489
Lick Creek . . . . . Jean Jarvis, Rt. 1 Box 273, Denton 27293; 704-869-3110
Mills Home . . . . . Charles Tanner, 300 Kelser, Thomasville 27360; 919-476-1458
Mountain View . . . . . Brenda Parks, Rt. 17 Box 1155, Lexington 27292; 704-744-5690
New Friendship . . . . . Betty Holder, Rt. 11 Box 76, Winston-Salem 27107; 919-788-3077
North Lexington . . . . . Joyce Melton, 1518 Winston Rd., Lexington 27292; 704-249-1435
Oak Hill Memorial . . . . . Wanda Tysinger, Rt. 3 Box 866, Thomasville 27360; 919-472-6447
Oakhurst . . . . . Helen Helms, P.O. Box 1286, Lexington 27292
Park Place . . . . . Lillian Bartlett, 4 1/2 Cates Ave., Thomasville 27360; 919-472-7960
Reeds . . . . . Carol Leonard, Rt. 15 Box 2832, Lexington 27292; 704-7878-4844
Rich Fork . . . . . Yvette Hicks, 12 Kirk Dr., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-4717
Smith Grove . . . . . Debbie Craver, Rt. 1 Box 397, Linwood 27299; 704-762-2729
Southgate . . . . . Glenda Bray, 1200 Hillcrest Dr., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-6366
Southside . . . . . Esther House, 4 Harris St., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-3980
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Marie Floyd, Rt. 19 Box 1947, Lexington 27292; 704-798-1163
Summerville . . . . . Nancy Garner, Rt. 4 Box 653, Denton 27239; 704-869-3493
Thomasville, First . . . . . Maurine Perryman, 736-9 Salem St., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-9335
Trinity . . . . . Aileen Smith, 107 Wood Pointe Ct., Lexington 27292; 919-764-2494
Tyro . . . . . Janet Sharpe, 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292; 704-249-8008
Victory . . . . . Denise Magee, Rt. 9 Box 329P, Winston-Salem 27107; 919-764-1212
Wallburg . . . . . Catherine Higgins, Rt. 6 Box 206, Winston-Salem 27107; 919-769-2629
Walters Grove . . . . . Evelyn Swaney, Rt. 11 Box 3572, Lexington 27292
Welcome First . . . . . Linda Nifong, P.O. Box 141, Welcome 27374; 704-731-6739

Deacon Chairmen

Abbotts Creek ..... Lawrence Todd, Rt. 2 Box 95, High Point 27265; 919-869-3098
Carolina Memorial ..... Marvin Atkins, P.O. Box 655, Thomasville 27361-0655; 919-475-2231
Churchland ..... Ed Taylor, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299; 704-858-9940
Clearview ..... Walt Thompson, Rt. 6 Box 3130, Lexington 27292; 704-744-5798
Coggins Memorial ..... Horace Hill, Rt. 16 Box 940, Lexington 27292; 704-956-6914
Colonial ..... Billy King, Rt. 5, Thomasville 27360; 919-475-1406
Community ..... Bobby Kepley, Rt. 2 Box 1932, Lexington 27292; 919-472-2691
Currytown ..... Jimmie Coppley, Rt. 7 Box 2537, Lexington 27292; 704-798-1017
Denton, First ..... Dewey Snider, Rt. 4, Denton 27239; 704-869-4116
Faith ..... Gary Haywood, Rt. 4 Box 669, Denton 27239; 704-869-2784
Floyd ..... Mike Misenheimer, Rt. 6 Box 4368, Lexington 27292; 704-869-4492
Hasty ..... Billy Lawrence, P.O. Box 846, Thomasville 27360; 919-476-7714
High Rock ..... Sam Varringer, Rt. 1 Box 294, Denton 27239; 704-869-4186
Hillside Park ..... Steve Reece, Rt. 3 Box 332, Trinity 27370; 919-473-4430
Holloways ..... Arnold Beane, Rt. 7 Box 5948, Lexington 27292; 704-798-1381
Jersey ..... George Smith, Rt. 19 Box 762, Lexington 27292; 704-352-7517
Lakeview ..... Henry Wood, Rt. 3 Box 3087, Lexington 27292; 704-858-7422
Lexington, First ..... Harold Bowen, 12 Woodcrest Dr., Lexington 27292; 704-246-4572
Lick Creek ..... Bill Rogers, Rt. 1, Denton 27239; 704-869-4247
Mills Home ..... Phillip Morrow, 251 Ken Myer Cir., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-5460
Mountain View ..... Jay Harris, Rt. 11 Box 4910, Lexington 27292; 704-869-2776
New Friendship ..... Harold Miller, 29 Ashton Ct., Clemmons 27012; 919-764-3352
North Lexington ..... Louye Hughes, 202 Maxwell Dr., Lexington 27292; 704-249-0421
Oak Hill Memorial ..... Robbie Barber, 460 Stacy Dr., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-3986
Park Place ..... David Louya, 119 Mt. Calvary Rd., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-2241
Reeds ..... Quentin Charles, Rt. 4 Box 2919, Lexington 27292; 704-787-5050
Rich Fork ..... Steve Byerly, Rt. 8 Box 554, Thomasville 27360; 919-472-1792
Smith Grove ..... Haywood Graves, Rt. 2 Box 120, Linwood 27299; 704-858-8155
Southgate ..... Matt Case, 2714 Ernest St., High Point 27263; 919-861-2094
Stoner's Grove ..... Chris Bitterman, Rt. 16 Box 2676, Lexington 27292; 704-352-2914
Summerville ..... Lane Whitley, Rt. 1 Box 60, Denton 27239; 704-869-2568
Trinity ..... Don Meyer, Rt. 9 Box 382A, Winston-Salem 27127; 919-475-0716
Tyro ..... Marshall Ard, Rt. 5 Box 1166, Lexington 27292, 704-956-6458
Victory ..... Ernest Ramsey, Rt. 1 Box 617, Thomasville 27360; 919-475-2526
Wallburg ..... Lee Craven, Rt. 16 Box 314, Winston-Salem 27107; 919-769-3340
Walters Grove ..... Kenneth Hoover, Rt. 11, Lexington 27292

Music Directors

Abbotts Creek ..... Ann Joyce, West Lexington Ave., High Point 27262; 919-882-0646
Carolina Memorial ..... Mike Russell, 1068 Wall St., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-6684
Cedar Lodge ..... Darlene Jarvis, 121 Lamberth Rd., Thomasville 27360; 919-472-1745
Center Hill ..... Edith Lumsden, Rt. 16 Box 2022, Lexington 27292; 704-352-2560
Churchland ..... Russ Griggs, Rt. 5 Box , Lexington 27292
Clearview ..... Mary Lou Freedle, Rt. 21 Box 118, Lexington 27292; 704-246-6480
Coggins Memorial ..... Anita Bunce, 120 Delta St., Lexington 27292; 704-243-2522
Colonial ..... Jennifer Foster, 105 1/2 Harris, Thomasville 27360; 919-475-3017
Community ..... Frances Gordon, Rt. 2 Box 1192, Lexington 27292; 919-472-2205
Currytown ..... Robert Williams, Rt. 16 Box 3553, Lexington 27292; 704-956-8879
Denton, First ..... Carol Hinson, Rt. 2 Box 692-A, New London 28127; 919-461-4542

Faith . . . . . Janet Bean, Rt. 4 Box 197, Denton 27239; 704-869-2230
Floyd . . . . . Lee Roy Shipton, Rt. 11 Box 1657, Lexington 27292; 919-472-1441
Greenwood . . . . . Joyce Blevins, 4 Swaim Dr., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-2731
Hasty . . . . . Kenneth Byerly, Rt. 4 Box 489, Thomasville 27360; 919-476-3328
High Rock . . . . . Ava Shaw, Rt. 1 Box 243, Denton 27239; 704-869-4964
Hillside Park . . . . . Richard Turner, Rt. 3 Box 321, Trinity 27370; 919-475-1698
Holloways . . . . . Robert Darr, Rt. 6 Box 4182, Lexington 27292; 704-798-1189
Jersey . . . . . Bruce Blanton, P.O. Box 596, Linwood 27299
Lakeview . . . . . Charles Kinley, Rt. 1 Box 6, Linwood 27299; 704-956-6507
Lexington, First . . . . . Al Martin, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27293-0946; 704-249-9158
Lick Creek . . . . . Susan Doby, Rt. 1 Box 337, Denton 27239
Mountain View . . . . . Mallory Carrick, Rt. 7 Box 4777, Lexington 27292; 704-869-3216
New Friendship . . . . . Michael Pinnix, 6003 Hunter's Ridge Dr., Lexington 27292; 919-764-2143
North Lexington . . . . . Lillian Fritts, P.O. Box 419, Lexington 27292; 704-246-6814
Oak Hill Memorial . . . . . Bradley Thompson, 816 Georgia Ave., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-0249
Park Place . . . . . Rodney Douglas, 131 Pilot Dr., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-2847
Rich Fork . . . . . John Gwaltney, Rt. 2 Box 312, High Point 27265; 919-869-5073
Smith Grove . . . . . Beverly Dyson, Rt. 2 Box 174, Linwood 27299; 704-858-6075
Southgate . . . . . Isaacc Stowe, Jr., 1121 Forest Ln., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-1641
Southside . . . . . Katrina Johnson, Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Reggie Parker, Rt. 7 Box 7103, Lexington 27292; 704-798-1446
Summerville . . . . . Ashley Garner, Rt. 4 Box 230, Denton 27239; 704-869-4222
Thomasville, First . . . . Bill Highbaugh, 1114 Delk Dr., High Point 27262; 919-885-5649
Tyro . . . . . Michael Hussey, Lexington 27292
Victory . . . . . Barbara Jones, Rt. 4 Box 698, Thomasville 27360; 919-475-6539
Wallburg . . . . . Ed Kiefer, 1321 Haynes Rd., High Point 27260; 919-882-3593
Walters Grove . . . . . Kenneth Hoover, Rt. 11, Lexington 27292
Welcome, First . . . . . Keith Brown, P.O. Box 269, Welcome 27374; 704-731-2163

Other Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors

Abbotts Creek . . . . . George Dowd, 2186 Pine Meadow Dr., Kernersville 27284; 919-869-5386
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Bill Morrow, 722 Harrington, Thomasville 27360; 919-476-0762
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Hulon Pait, 1513 Denton Rd., Thomasville 27360
Clearview . . . . . Troy Clement, Rt. 15 Box 2719, Lexington 27292; 704-787-5386
Willie Freedle, Rt. 2 Box 118, Lexington 27292; 704-246-6480
Coggins Memorial . . . . Horace Buchanan, 12 Forest Dr., Lexington 27292; 704-249-7774
William Scism, Rt. 18 Box 365, Lexington 27292; 704-246-6440
Dearl Bunce, 205 Hillside Dr., Lexington 27292; 704-249-1268
Currytown . . . . . Robert Williams, Rt. 16 Box 3553, Lexington 27292; 704-956-8879
Denton, First . . . . . C.W. Pierce, P.O. Box 427, Denton 27239; 704-869-2394
Jack Alexander, Rt. 4 Box 491, Denton 27239; 246-269-022?
Floyd . . . . . Ron Chapman, Rt. 6 Box 4632, Lexington 27292; 704-798-2654
Greenwood . . . . . Robert Wilson, 316 Parkview Terr., Jamestown 27282
Holloways . . . . . C.C. Edinger, Rt. 5 Box 120, Thomasville 27360
Lexington, First . . . . . Leonard Rollins, 302 Glenwood Dr., Lexington 27292; 704-246-6013
Jim Helvey, 105 Woodhaven Dr., Lexington 27292; 704-249-4840
T.C. Williams, 216 Del Vista Dr., Lexington 27292; 704-249-8048
Parker McLendon, 165 Hickory Pt., Lexington 27292; 704-798-1976

Earle Rogers, 508 Myers Park Dr., Lexington 27292; 704-249-3318
Hoke Coon, Jr., 503 Bellwood Dr., Lexington 27292; 704-249-9831
Randy Hall, 1209 W. 5th Ave., Lexington 27292; 704-246-3668
R.N. Hardin, Rt. 20 Box 1543, Lexington 27292; 704-744-5395
Bruce Myers, Rt. 17 Box 561, Lexington 27292; 704-744-5591
Lick Creek . . . . . Jimmie Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 271, Denton 27239
Mills Home . . . . . Phillip Morrow, 251 Ken Myer Cir., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-5460
Charles Tanner, 300 Kelser, Thomasville 27360; 919-476-1458
New Friendship . . . . . Warren Kerr, 1220 Bucklebury Ct., Winston-Salem 27103; 919-760-4367
Reeds . . . . . John Pace, Sr., Rt. 13 Box 2393 #19, Lexington 27292; 704-731-3464
Southgate . . . . . William Rupert, 401 Hillcrest Cir., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-0173
Lloyd Garner, 1115 Lambeth Dr., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-8557
Thomasville, First . . . . . Van Brinkley, 911 Salem St., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-4060
Ron Richardson, 412 Spring St., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-3649
Isaac Terrell, 110 Jones Cir., Thomasville 27360; 919-472-7913
Inman Stewart, 1061 Johnstown Rd., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-4384
Mike Lee, 34 Hasty Hill Rd., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-6609
Welcome, First . . . . . Vardis Rains, 106 Green Meadows Dr., Lexington 27292; 704-352-6739
Roy and Sarah Snell, P.O. Box 1627, Welcome 27374; 704-731-3506
Randy Turner, Rt. 10 Box 2727, Lexington 27292; 919-764-4584

Pastors

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Roy Cantrell, Rt. 2 Box 79, High Point 27265; 919-869-4761
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Stuart White, P.O. Box 686, Thomasville 27360; 919-475-6684
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Steve Jarvis, 121 Lambeth Rd., Thomasville 27360; 919-472-1745
Center Hill . . . . . Lamar Moore, Rt. 2 Box 2840, Lexington 27292; 704-744-5563
Churchland . . . . . Steve Martin, Rt. 5 Box 1033, Lexington 27292; 704-762-2141
Coggins Memorial . . . . . Lowell Askins, 10 Harrington Ave., Lexington 27292; 704-249-6949
Community . . . . . Stephen Caudill, Rt. 2 Box 1189, Lexington 27292; 919-472-2136
Currytown . . . . . Tommie Honbaier, Rt. 4 Box 1363, Lexington 27292; 704-787-5000
Denton, First . . . . . Vern Peterson, P.O. Box 515, Denton 27239; 704-869-2280
Faith . . . . . Charles Dickens, Rt. 6 Box 3458, Lexington 27292; 704-798-2185
Floyd . . . . . B.V. Broadway, P.O. Box 965, Thomasville 27360; 919-475-6050
Greenwood . . . . . Wayne Blevins, 4 Swaim Dr., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-2731
Hasty . . . . . William Sutphin, Rt. 6 Box 2008, Thomasville 27360; 919-885-9302
High Rock . . . . . J.A. Richardson, 320 Steeple Chase Tr., Salisbury 28144; 704-869-4964
Hillside Park . . . . . John Wheeles, Rt. 3 Box 550D, Trinity 27370; 919-475-3395
Holloways . . . . . Roy Queen, Rt. 7 Box 5970, Lexington 27292; 704-798-2376
Jersey . . . . . Morris Hollifield, Rt. 19 Box 828, Lexington 27292; 704-352-2528
Lexington, First . . . . Ray Howell, III, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27293-0436; 704-249-9158
Lick Creek . . . . . Charles McDowell, Rt. 5 Box 257, Asheboro 27203; 919-857-2242
Mills Home . . . . . Randy Stewart, 702 Watson Cir., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-8040
Mountain View . . . . . Steve Hedgecock, Rt. 7 Box 4230, Lexington 27292; 704-869-2525
New Friendship . . . . . Charles Penley, Jr., 4630 Yuma Ct., Winston-Salem 27107; 919-784-4180
North Lexington . . . . . Robert Floyd, Rt. 13 Box 1609, Lexington 27292; 704-846-6540
Oak Hill Memorial . . . . Gary Myers, 400 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-6511
Oakhurst . . . . . Harold Helms, P.O. Box 1286, Lexington 27292; 704-243-1025

Park Place . . . . . William Davis, P.O. Box 1636, Thomasville 27360; 919-476-6880
Rich Fork . . . . . Byron Barker, P.O. Box 1030, Thomasville 27360; 919-476-6503
Smith Grove . . . . . Mark Blair, Rt. 1 Box 126, Linwood 27299; 704-762-2388
Southgate . . . . . Andrew Royals, Rt. 4 Box 525, Thomasville 27360; 919-472-3556
Southside . . . . . Tommy Wagner, 729 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-9064
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Reggie Parker, Rt. 7 Box 7103, Lexington 27292; 704-798-1446
Summerville . . . . . Mike Motley, Rt. 4 Box 204, Denton 27239; 704-869-3233
Thomasville, First . . . . . Michael Vipperman, 407 E. Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-1906
Trinity . . . . . Jeff Vogler, Rt. 8 Box 3636, Lexington 27292; 919-764-9024
Tyro . . . . . Jacob Sharpe, 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292; 704-249-8008
Victory . . . . . Marcus Campbell, Rt. 1 Box 755, Thomasville 27360; 919-476-1740
Wallburg . . . . . Brooks Hunt, P.O. Box 171, Wallburg 27373; 919-769-9880
Walters Grove . . . . . Tim Gammons, Rt. 11 Box 3544, Lexington 27292; 704-869-4969
Welcome First . . . . . Tom Wray, P.O. Box 269, Welcome 27374; 704-731-2578

Secretaries

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Patty Koontz, Rt. 6 Box 293-B, Winston-Salem 27107; 919-769-2539
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Raleigh York, 22 Forest Dr., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-8749
Churchland . . . . . Barbara Bostian, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292; 704-762-2502
Coggins Memorial . . . . . Joy Brisson, 492 Silverridge Dr., Lexington 27292; 704-744-6188
Currytown . . . . . Geneva Miller, 103B Box 13 Rbt. Floyd Rd., Lexington 27292; 704-249-1746
Denton, First . . . . . Paula Peterson, P.O. Box 515, Denton 27239; 704-869-3280
Floyd . . . . . Ann Beck, Rt. 6 Box 4257, Lexington 27292; 704-869-3419
Greenwood . . . . . Linda Hill, 108 Maplewood Ave., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-2689
High Rock . . . . . Doris Crenshaw, Rt. 1 Box 242, Denton 27239; 704-869-4964
Hillside Park . . . . . Cathy Goodyear, 446 Stacey St., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-0506
Holloways . . . . . Nancy Darr, Rt. 6 Box 4182, Lexington 27292; 704-798-1189
Jersey . . . . . Helen Hodge, Rt. 19 Box 828, Lexington 27292; 704-352-2721
Lakeview . . . . . Faye Gray, Rt. 9 Box 348G, Lexington 27292
Lexington, First . . . . . Shirley Crotts, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 28293-0436; 704-249-9158
Liberty . . . . . Judy Lambeth, Rt. 3 Box 422, Thomasville 27360; 919-475-6590
Mills Home . . . . . Helen Bowman, 12 Lodge Dr., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-6806
Mountain View . . . . . Myrtle Cross, Rt. 7 Box 4731, Lexington 27292; 704-869-4122
New Friendship . . . . . Jeanette Teague, Rt. 12 Box 81, Winston-Salem 27107; 919-769-3375
North Lexington . . . . . Jackie Lofton, 2 Hawthorne Ln., Lexington 27292; 704-246-4002
Oakhurst . . . . . Caroline Presnell, Rt. 13 Box 1645, Lexington 27292; 704-243-7750
Park Place . . . . . Christine Everhart, Rt. 3 Box 522, Thomasville 27360; 919-475-9324
Reeds . . . . . Lori Williams, Rt. 18 Box 1590, Lexington 27292; 704-787-5360
Rich Fork . . . . . Marie Bowers, 709 E. Sunrise Ave., Thomasville 27360

Southgate . . . . . Juleen Stowe, 1121 Forest Ln., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-1641
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Lori Scarlett, Rt. 20 Box 3868, Lexington 27292; 919-476-3665
Thomasville, First . . . . . Sharon Craver, Rt. 6 Box 309S, Winston-Salem 27107; 919-764-2473
Tyro . . . . . Margaret Everhart, P.O. Box 271, Lexington 27292; 704-956-6349
Wallburg . . . . . Lou Barr, Rt. 11 Box 398, Winston-Salem 27107; 919-764-2857
Walters Grove . . . Mrs. John Yeates, Rt. 2 Box 532, Denton 27239; 919-241-2382
Welcome First . . . . . Linda Nifong, P.O. Box 269, Welcome 27374; 704-731-8434

Sunday School Directors

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Rick Cockrum, 203 Cedarwood Tr., High Point 27265; 919-841-4010
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Julie Russell, 1068 Wall St., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-6684
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Warren Lambeth, Brewer St., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-1209
Center Hill . . . . . Joe Hunt, 1903 Cotton Grove Rd., Lexington 27292; 704-352-2438
Churchland . . . . . Karen Williams, Rt. 5 Box 1439, Lexington 27292; 704-762-2991
Clearview . . . . . James Young, Rt. 1 Box 212A, Lexington 27292; 704-249-0588
Coggins Memorial . . . . . Paulette Morgan, Rt. 22 Box 2539, Lexington 27292; 704-956-6164
Colonial . . . . . Ed Huffman, 202 Countyline Rd., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-3711
Community . . . . . Bobby Kepley, Rt. 2 Box 1932, Lexington 27292; 919-417-2261
Currytown . . . . . Frank Kepley, Rt. 13, Box 4009, Lexington 27292; 704-249-1732
Denton, First . . . . . Sherrill Garris, Rt. 2 Box 825, Denton 27239; 704-869-3394
Faith . . . . . Robert English, Rt. 1 Box 30, Denton 27239; 704-869-2373
Floyd . . . . . Allen Carrick, Rt. 6 Box 4473, Lexington 27292
Greenwood . . . . . Marvin Brown, Rt. 2 Box 743, High Point 27265; 919-869-2759
Hasty . . . . . Doris Hooker, 601 Hasty School Rd., Thomasville 27360; 919-885-8349
High Rock . . . . . Ava Shaw, Rt. 1 Box 243, Denton 27239; 704-869-4964
Hillside Park . . . . . Hollis Williams, Jr., Rt. 5, Thomasville 27360
Holloways . . . . . David Rodgers, Rt. 7 Box 5959, Lexington 27292; 704-798-3537
Jersey . . . . . Sammy Shoaf, Rt. 19 Box 334, Lexington 27292; 704-352-5533
Lakeview . . . . . Dalis Keefer, Bringle Ferry Rd., Salisbury 28144; 704-836-8173
Lexington, First . . . . . Phil Ryalls, Rt. 3 Box 3924, Lexington 27292; 704-858-7440
Liberty . . . . . Howard Finegan, 106 Meadowbrook Rd., Thomasville 27360; 919-472-1752
Lick Creek . . . . . Phillip Yates, Rt. 1, Denton 27239; 704-869-4094
Mountain View . . . . . Larry Carrick, Rt. 7 Box 4026, Lexington 27292; 704-869-3631
North Lexington . . . . . Iris Wood, 15 Woodcrest, Lexington 27292; 704-249-9570
Oak Hill Memorial . . . . . Ronald Myers, 1409 Center Rd., Thomasville 27360; 919-472-6248
Oakhurst . . . . . Helen Helms, P.O. Box 1286, Lexington 27292; 704-247-3105
Park Place . . . . . Richard Benfield, 105 Bethlehem, Thomasville 27360; 919-475-8973
Reeds . . . . . David Staten, Rt. 22 Box 321, Lexington 27292; 704-787-4231
Rich Fork . . . . . Carl Snyder, 403 Circle Dr., Thomasville 27360; 919-472-9156
Smith Grove . . . . . Bobby Honbarrier, Rt. 1 Box 213, Linwood 27299; 704-762-2982
Southgate . . . . . Isaac Stowe, Jr., 1121 Forest Ln., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-1641
Southside . . . . . Greg Swaney, 32 Hickory Tr., Thomasville 27360; 919-472-4308
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Janice Tysinger, 808-B Fairview Dr., Lexington 27292; 704-249-6668
Summerville . . . . . Larry Michael, Rt. 2 Box 770, Denton 27239; 704-869-3975
Thomasville, First . . . . Sam Barefoot, 209 Game Tr., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-5640
Trinity . . . . . John Cooper, 8 Tamworth Dr., Clemmons 27012; 919-764-5070

Tyro . . . . . Michael Hussey, Lexington 27292
Victory . . . . . Katherine Hedgepath, Rt. 12 Box 1993, Lexington 27292; 919-764-5133
Wallburg . . . . . Joe Brown, 2060 Walker Rd., Winston-Salem 27107; 919-924-8527
Walters Grove . . . . . Reece Hoover, Denton 27239
Welcome, First . . . . . Charles Nance, Rt. 10 Box 720, Lexington 27292; 704-731-4219

Treasurers

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Hugh Motsinger, 1229 Forest Brook Dr., Winston-Salem 27107; 919-769-2971
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Raleigh York, Jr., 22 Forest Dr., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-6076
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Patsy Hinkle, Rt. 1 Box 881, Thomasville 27360; 919-475-3524
Center Hill . . . . . Virginia Kearns, Rt. 16 Box 1350, Lexington 27292; 704-352-2379
Churchland . . . . . Elaine Kester, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292; 704-762-2272
Clearview . . . . . Lillie Leonard, Rt. 4 Box 74, Lexington 27292; 704-787-4350
Coggins Memorial . . . . . Margaret Byrd, 115 Bremen Dr., Lexington 27292; 704-249-4736
Colonial . . . . . Billy King, Rt. 5, Thomasville 27360; 919-475-1406
Community . . . . . Frances Gordon, Rt. 2 Box 1192, Lexington 27292; 919-472-1225
Currytown . . . . . Pansey Honbaier, Rt. 4 Box 1363, Lexington 27292; 704-787-5003
Denton, First . . . . . Donald Morris, Denton 27239; 704-869-3532
Faith . . . . . Randy Byerly, Rt. 7 Box 4818, Lexington 27292; 704-869-2976
Floyd . . . . . Margie Misenheimer, Rt. 6 Box 4368, Lexington 27292; 704-869-4490
Greenwood . . . . . Linda Hill, 108 Maplewood Ave., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-2689
Hasty . . . . . Frances Fowler, Rt. 6 Box 496, Thomasville 27360; 919-882-2081
High Rock . . . . . Doris Crenshaw, Rt. 1 Box 242, Denton 27239; 704-869-4964
Hillside Park . . . . . Elizabeth Jarrett, Rt. 3 Box 514, Thomasville 27360; 919-475-6207
Holloways . . . . . Mary Stutts, Rt. 6 Box 3312, Lexington 27292; 704-744-5430
Jersey . . . . . Charles Penninger, Rt. 7 Box 7, Linwood 27299; 704-352-2728
Lakeview . . . . . Sena Melton, Rt. 14 Box 203A, Lexington 27292; 704-731-3200
Lexington, First . . . . Charles Taylor, 215 Raeford Ave., Lexington 27292; 704-249-6887
Liberty . . . . . Judy Lambeth, Rt. 3 Box 472, Thomasville 27360; 919-475-6590
Lick Creek . . . . . Wanda Cole, Rt. 1, Denton 27239
Mills Home . . . . . Charles Tanner, 300 Kesler, Thomasville 27360; 919-476-1458
Mountain View . . . . . Carol Peacock, Rt. 7 Box 4267, Lexington 27292; 704-869-3472
New Friendship . . . . . Jewell Cook, 4163 Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem 27107; 919-788-3077
North Lexington . . . . . Eva Fritts, Rt. 12 Box 42, Lexington 27292; 704-243-1762
Oak Hill Memorial . . . . . Kent Thompson, 810 Georgia Ave., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-7209
Oakhurst . . . . . Helen Helms, P.O. Box 1286, Lexington 27292; 704-243-1025
Park Place . . . . . Bertie Benfield, 101 Bethelhem Dr., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-4582
Reeds . . . . . Lori Williams, Rt. 18 Box 1590, Lexington 27292; 704-787-5034
Rich Fork . . . . . Marie Bowers, 709 E. Sunrise Ave., Thomasville 27360; 919-472-7201
Smith Grove . . . . . Margie Cooke, 1204 Arden Rd., Salisbury 28144; 704-636-1097
Southgate . . . . . John Bray, 1200 Hillcrest Dr., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-6366
Southside . . . . . Elaine Hulin, 1102 Black Rd., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-0062
Stoner's Grove . . . Ginger Bitterman, Rt. 16 Box 2676, Lexington 27292; 704-352-2914
Summerville . . . . . Kathy McDonald, Rt. 1 Box 81, Denton 27239; 704-869-4203
Thomasville, First . . . . . Bob Porter, 504 Pontiac Dr., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-1467
Trinity . . . . . Scott McKinney, Rt. 8 Box 3167, Lexington 27292; 919-764-8656
Tyro . . . . . Lillian Craver, Rt. 15 Box 2881, Lexington 27292; 704-787-5805

Victory . . . . . Steve Jones, Rt. 4 Box 698, Thomasville 27360; 919-475-6539
Wallburg . . . . . Lou Barr, Rt. 11 Box 398, Winston-Salem 27107; 919-764-2857
Walters Grove . . . . . Mrs. John Yates, Rt. 2 Box 532, Denton 27239
Welcome, First . . . . . Lori Nicholson, P.O. Box 276, Welcome 27374; 704-731-2093

WMU Directors

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Donna Tucker, Rt. 2 Box 470, High Point 27265; 919-841-4087
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Betty Bradshaw, 323 Walker St., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-1282
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Opal Suggs, 1129 Kendall Mill Rd., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-8082
Center Hill . . . . . Bessie Blackwell, 225 Cedar Ln., Lexington 27292; 704-352-2454
Churchland . . . . . Sue Hillard, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292; 704-956-1152
Coggins Memorial . . . . . Claudia Askins, 10 Harrington Dr., Lexington 27292; 704-249-6949
Colonial . . . . . Helen Embler, 1497 Denton Rd., Thomasville 27360
Community . . . . . Ruby Kepley, Rt. 2 Box 1932, Lexington 27292; 919-472-2691
Currytown . . . . . Joyce Coppley, Rt. 7 Box 2537, Lexington 27292; 704-798-1017
Denton, First . . . . . Linda Lanier, Denton 27239; 704-869-4123
Faith . . . . . Judy Dickens, Rt. 6 Box 3458, Lexington 27292; 704-798-2185
Floyd . . . . . Nancy Shipton, Rt. 1 Box 156, Denton 27239; 704-869-2304
Greenwood . . . . . Ruby Beasley, 930 Overbrook Dr., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-8338
Hillside Park . . . . . Brenda Russell, 102B Hardeman St., Thomasville 27360
Holloways . . . . . Grace Palmer, Rt. 6 Box 4910, Lexington 27292; 704-798-1282
Jersey . . . . . Phyllis Willis, Rt. 17, Box 3151, Lexington 27292; 704-352-2246
Lakeview . . . . . Angie Simmerson, Rt. 2, Linwood 27299; 704-956-6760
Lexington, First . . . . . Sidney Minner, 402 Weaver Dr., Lexington 27292; 704-249-6526
Liberty . . . . . Jill Hunt, Rt. 7 Box 682, Thomasville 27360; 919-472-0566
Mills Home . . . . . Helen Bowman, 12 Lodge Dr., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-6806
Mountain View . . . . . Katy Palmer, Rt. 6 Box 4884, Lexington 27292; 704-798-1778
New Friendship . . . . . Nancy Reid, Rt. 12 Box 157, Winston-Salem 27107; 919-769-9377
North Lexington . . . . . Pauline Wilson, 1200 White St., Lexington 27292; 704-249-3830
Oak Hill Memorial . . . . . Shelby Barker, 111 Rothrock Dr., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-6959
Park Place . . . . . Becky Davis, Center Rd., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-9743
Reeds . . . . . Ruby Torrence, Rt. 22 Box 274, Lexington 27292; 704-787-5415
Rich Fork . . . . . Rovilla Sellars, 113 Pleasant Dr., Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove . . . . . Kathy Blair, Rt. 1 Box 126, Linwood 27299; 704-762-2388
Southgate . . . . . Beverly Lambeth, Rt. 1 Box 967, Lexington 27292; 704-246-5383
Southside . . . . . Cora George, 120 Byerly Dr., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-6606
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Jeffie Nichols, P.O. Box 111, Southmont 27351; 704-798-1844
Summerville . . . . . Lynn Garner, P.O. Box 2095, Denton 27239; 704-869-4042
Thomasville, First . . . . Vickie Rollins, Rt. 3 Box 306, Thomasville 27360; 919-476-1482
Trinity . . . . . Ann Thomas, P.O. Box 2, Welcome 27374; 704-731-4796
Tyro . . . . . Lillian Craver, Rt. 15 Box 2881, Lexington 27292; 704-787-5805
Victory . . . . . Katherine Hedgepeth, Rt. 12 Box 1993, Lexington 27292; 919-764-5133
Wallburg . . . . . Mary Tinga, 1097 Joyce Dr., Winston-Salem 27107; 919-784-6569
Welcome, First . . . . . Judy Yarbrough, Rt. 13 Box 188, Lexington 27292; 704-731-4072

Youth Ministers

Carolina Memorial . . . . . Daryl Triplett, Rt. 5 Box 616B, Thomasville 27360; 919-476-8610
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Debbie Graham, 419 Heitman Rd., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-1152
Center Hill . . . . . Shirley Kennedy, Rt. 16 Box 2250, Lexington 27292; 704-352-2773
Churchland . . . . . Debra Lomax, Rt. 5 Box 1176, Lexington 27292; 704-858-9970
Coggins Memorial . . . . Greg Dickens, Rt. 6 Box 3640, Lexington 27292; 704-798-3721
Colonial . . . . . Dwight Riggs, 121 Julian Ave., Archdale 27263; 919-431-5088
Faith . . . . . Mark Bailey, Rt. 4 Box 244A, Denton 27239; 704-869-5461
Greenwood . . . . . Mark Blevins, 11-D Jones Ave., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-0680
Hasty . . . . . Kenneth Byerly, Rt. 4 Box 489, Thomasville 27360; 919-476-3328
Jersey . . . . . Bob Young, Rt. 20 Box 1944, Lexington 27292; 704-744-5965
Lakeview . . . . . Angie Simmerson, Rt. 2, Linwood 27299; 704-956-6760
Lexington, First . . . . . Chad Killebrew, 617 Kildee Dr., Lexington 27292; 704-249-6936
New Friendship . . . . . Chris Byrne, Rt. 1 Box 205 E-3B, Germanton 27019; 919-591-5249
North Lexington . . . . . David McBride, Rt. 10 Box 304, Lexington 27292; 704-731-2624
Park Place . . . . . Cathy Davis, P.O. Box 1636, Thomasville 27360; 919-476-6880
Rich Fork . . . . . John Gwaltney, Rt. 2 Box 312, High Point 27265; 919-869-5073
Smith Grove . . . . . Mike Harrington, Rt. 1 Box 85, Linwood 27299; 704-762-2136
Southgate . . . . . Scott Lambeth, Rt. 1 Box 967, Lexington 27292; 704-246-5383
Southside . . . . . Sandy Idol, Rt. 1 Box 381, Trinity 27370
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Chris Betterman, Rt. 16 Box 2676, Lexington 27292; 704-352-2914
Summerville . . . . . Sandy Motley, Rt. 4 Box 204, Denton 27239; 704-869-3238
Thomasville, First . . . . . Jimmy Lancaster, 2 Hodges Dr., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-9693
Tyro . . . . . Mitsi Nance, Rt. 5 Box 1166, Lexington 27292; 704-956-2458
Victory . . . . . Harrison Byerly, Rt. 1 Box 600, Thomasville 27360; 704-249-8844
Wallburg . . . . . Ed Waddell, 2150-A Fiddlers Ck., Winston-Salem 27107, 919-785-0071
Welcome, First . . . . . Tom Wray, P.O. Box 269, Welcome 27374; 704-731-2578

Church Directory

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Rt. 2 Box 79, High Point 27265; 919-869-8410
Carolina Memorial . . . . . 422 Liberty Dr., Thomasville 27360; 919-472-7028
Cedar Lodge . . . . . 1305 Cedar Dr., Thomasville 27360; 919-472-1152
Center Hill . . . . . 2410 Cotton Grove Rd., Lexington 27292; 704-352-2858
Churchland . . . . . Rt. 5 Box 1033, Lexington 27292; 704-762-2141
Clearview . . . . . 9 Clearview St., Lexington 27292; 704-249-3409
Coggins Memorial . . . . . 1306 South Main St., Lexington 27292; 704-249-0020
Colonial . . . . . Randolph County Rt. 3 Box 294-1, Trinity 27370; 919-431-4918
Community . . . . . Rt. 2 Box 1189, Lexington 27292; 919-472-2136
Currytown . . . . . Rt. 4 Box 1363, Lexington 27292

Denton, First . . . . . P.O. Box 515, Denton 27239; 704-869-3531
Faith . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 151, Denton 27239
Floyd . . . . . Rt. 6 Box 4293, Lexington 27292
Greenwood . . . . . 2 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville 27360; 919-472-7314
Hasty . . . . . Rt. 6 Box 2020, Thomasville 27360; 919-885-5609
High Rock . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 242, Denton 27239; 704-869-4964
Hillside Park . . . . . Rt. 3 Box 550D, Trinity 27230; 919-476-6192
Holloways . . . . . Rt. 7 Box 5970, Lexington 27292; 704-798-3233
Jersey . . . . . Rt. 19 Box 828, Lexington 27292; 704-352-2721
Lakeview . . . . . Rt. 2 Box 232, Lexington 27292; 704-858-8100
Lexington, First . . . . . P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27293-0436; 704-249-9158
Liberty . . . . . Rt. 2 Box 590, Thomasville 27360; 919-472-1328
Lick Creek . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 273, Denton 27239
Mills Home . . . . . 701 Watson Cir., Thomasville 27360; 919-472-1000
Mountain View . . . . . Rt. 7, Lexington 27292; 704-869-3680
New Friendship . . . . . 4258 Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem 27107; 919-788-3112
North Lexington . . . . . 201 Mize Rd., Lexington 27292; 704-784-6625
Oak Hill Memorial . . . . . 7 Raleigh Rd., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-6076
Oakhurst . . . . . P.O. Box 1286, Lexington 27292; 704-243-1025
Park Place . . . . . P.O. Box 1108, Thomasville 27360; 919-472-7149
Reeds . . . . . Rt. 18 Box 1590, Lexington 27292; 704-787-5360
Rich Fork . . . . . Rt. 8 Box 200, Thomasville 27360; 919-476-6258
Smith Grove . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 126, Linwood 27299; 704-762-2293
Southgate . . . . . 104 Cloniger Dr., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-8825
Southside . . . . . 729 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-9064
Stoners Grove . . . . . P.O. Box 183, Southmont 27351; 704-798-1093
Summerville . . . . . Rt. 4 Box 204, Denton 27239; 704-869-3173
Thomasville First . . . . . 8 Cramer St., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-6131
Trinity . . . . . P.O. Box 376, Welcome 27374; 919-764-4572
Tyro . . . . . Rt. 22 Box 904, Lexington 27292; 704-956-1584
Victory . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 755, Thomasville 27360; 919-476-1740
Wallburg . . . . . P.O. Box 46, Wallburg 27373
Walters Grove . . . . . Rt. 11 Box 3544, Lexington 27292
Welcome, First . . . . . P.O. Box 269, Welcome 27374; 704-731-8434

Associate Pastors

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Jack Rose, 405 Hasty School Rd., Thomasville 27360; 919-889-3213
Currytown . . . . . Robert Williams, Rt. 16 Box 3553, Lexington 27292; 704-956-8879
Lexington, First . . . . . Tommy Wilson, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27293-0436; 704-249-9158
North Lexington . . . . . David McBride, Rt. 10 Box 304, Lexington 27292; 704-731-2624
Rich Fork . . . . . George Williamson, 232 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-4888
Thomasville First . . . . . Jimmy Lancaster, 2 Hodges Dr., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-9633

Churches to Entertain the Association

1993	First Day — Southside	Second Day — Faith
1994	First Day — Rich Fork	Second Day — Oak Hill Memorial
1995	First Day — Jersey	Second Day — Summerville
1996	First Day — Coggins Memorial	Second Day — Lakeview
1997	First Day — Center Hill	Second Day — Holloways
1988	First Day — Southgate	Second Day — Victory
1999	First Day — Liberty	Second Day — Mountain View
2000	First Day — Carolina Memorial	Second Day — Stoner's Grove

Ministers Ordained During the Year

Liberty . . . . . Joe Walters, Rt. 2 Box 590-A, Thomasville 27360
Lexington, First . . . . . Beverly Fulbright, Rt. 17 Box 615, Lexington 27292
Victory . . . . . Terry Eddinger

Ministers Licensed During the Year

Summerville . . . . . Clint Scott, Rt. 1 Box 134, Denton 27239
Lexington, First . . . . . Betty J. Honeycutt, 122 Olivia St., Lexington 27292

Historical Events

ABBOTTS CREEK: July 4, 1992 collected $32,000 for the 160th birthday of the church for debt retirement.
CAROLINA MEMORIAL: Sponsored mission trip to Ohio with 11 volunteers; new carpet and pew covers for the sanctuary; called Daryl Triplett as Minister of Youth/Education; Devin Shaw went on a mission trip to Jamaica.
COGGINS: Ground breaking for new sanctuary March 15, 1992.
COLONIAL: Fellowship hall completed and paid for.
FAITH: Deed was presented to the church for expansion for cemetery.
FLOYD: Celebrated 50th year.
HOLLOWAYS: New fellowship building completed and paid in full; new heat pump for Sunday School area.
JERSEY: Celebrated the completion of an dedication of a new multi-purpose building on Homecoming day, May 24, 1992.
LAKEVIEW: Renovation of parsonage.
LEXINGTON, FIRST: Heritage Day with Dr. Roy Clifford, former pastor.
LIBERTY: Dr. Randy Stewart resigned July 31, 1992; Rev. Joe Walters resigned March 31, 1992.
NEW FRIENDSHIP: Celebrated 165th anniversary with Dr. Roy Smith as guest speaker on Sunday, September 13, 1992.
NORTH LEXINGTON: Dedication, 75th anniversary celebration; laying the cornerstone; paving of the parking lot; sunday school rooms completed.
OAKHURST: Built new handicap ramp.
REEDS: Five people involved in Brazilian mission trip; eight people involved in Appalachian Outreach; John Pace was named Pastor Emeritus.
STONER'S GROVE: Co-sponsored person for missionary work in Albania for 6 weeks; put vinyl siding on church building.
SUMMERVILLE: Clint Scott licensed into the ministry; helping to pay his tuition.
VICTORY: New roof on educational building; new room established for Mission Friends; utility building set up for parsonage; church was painted.
WALLBURG: Centennial year 1892-1992.
WALTERS GROVE: Put new carpet in parsonage.

Program

"The Association: Looking To The Future"

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, SEPTEMBER 29, 1992

4:00	Singing of Hymns	Rodney Douglas
4:10	Worship	Greg Dickens
4:25	Organization	
	1. Constitution of the Body	
	2. Adoption of Program	
	3. Election of Clerk	
4:30	Recognitions:	
	New Pastors and Staff	Leonard Rollins
4:35	Missions Committee Report	Roy Cantrell
4:45	Treasurer's Report	Charles Penninger
4:55	Finance Committee Report	Brooks Hunt
5:05	Executive Committee Report	Judy Wood
5:15	Hymn	Rodney Douglas
5:20	Alpha Pregnancy Support, Inc.	Lee Ann Bethel
5:25	Welcome	Brooks Hunt
5:30	Miscellaneous Business	
5:35	Hispanic Missions	Brenda Emmons
5:40	Satellite Counseling Center	Byron Barker
5:45	Reading of the Scripture	R.N. Hardin
	Special Music	
	Annual Sermon	Charles Dickens
6:25	Adjourn for Evening Meal	

TUESDAY EVENING, SEPEMBER 29

7:15	Singing of Hymns	Rodney Douglas
7:20	Worship	Tom Wray
7:35	HISTORY:	
	Wallburg Baptist Church	
	1. Skit	
	2. Report	Vernelle Greene
7:55	Director of Missions Report	Leonard Rollins
8:15	Hymn	Rodney Douglas
8:20	Special Music	
8:30	Message	Charles McMillan
9:15	Adjourn	

WEDNESDAY MORNING, SEPTEMBER 30

9:15	Singing of Hymns	Rodney Douglas
9:20	Worship	Chris Byrne
9:35	Welcome	Roy Cantrell
9:40	Presentation of Reports	
	1. Nominating Committee	Brooks Hunt
	2. Resolutions Committee	Jeff Vogler
	3. Place and Preacher Committee	R.N. Hardin
9:55	HISTORY:	
	Abbotts Creek Baptist Church	Vernelle Greene

10:05 Evangelism Report ..... Charles Penley
10:15 Miscellaneous Business
10:20 Memorial Service ..... Marcus Campbell
10:30 Hymn ..... Rodney Douglas
10:35 Deaf ministries ..... Ida Brinkley
10:45 Recognition of Denominational Representatives
11:00 Worship
Special Music
Message
11:45 Adjourn for Noon Meal

Proceedings

One Hundred Sixtieth Annual Session
Liberty Baptist Association

Tuesday Afternoon, September 29, 1992
WALLBURG BAPTIST CHURCH
Wallburg, North Carolina

"The Association: Looking to the Future" was the theme for the 160th annual session of the Liberty Baptist Association.

Moderator Gary Myers called the opening session to order. Rodney Douglas led us in the singing of hymns "To God Be The Glory" and "Come Thou Almighty King." Sandy Douglas accompanied on the piano.

In keeping with the theme of looking to the future our worship times were lead by youth ministers of the association.

Greg Dickens, Youth Minister at Coggins Memorial, looked at the future of the local church. The future of the church is based on family values. He guided us to look at God's word, to the Creator of the family, for those values. The annual session was constituted and the program was accepted as the order of business. Chairman of the Nominating Committee, Brooks Hunt nominated Mrs. Judy Wood as Clerk. The nomination was seconded and carried.

Our Director of Missions, Leonard Rollins introduced and recognized the new pastors and full-time staff members in our Association: Bruce Blanton, Minister of Music and Activities, Jersey; George Williamson, Associate Pastor, Rich Fork; Chris Byrne, Youth Director, New Friendship; Steve Martin, Pastor, Churchland; Randy Stewart, Pastor/Chaplain, Mills Home; John Gwaltney, Minister of Music, Rich Fork; Tom Wray, Pastor, First Baptist Welcome; Jack Rose, Associate Pastor, Abbotts Creek; Daryl Triplett, Minister of Youth and Education, Carolina Memorial Reports were given by Roy Cantrell, Missions Committee; Charles Penninger, Treasurer; and Judy Wood, Executive Committee. Copies of all reports are included in this annual.

Rodney Douglas led in the singing "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus."

Mike Motley, pastor of Summerville Church gave a very positive report from the Alpha Omega Pregnancy Support Group. Last year was the first year our Association included this ministry in our budget. On behalf of Lee Ann Bethel with the Support Group, Mike reported of over 232 young women receiving Christian Counseling during this past year. Transportation was provided for 212 clients and baby items were given out 187 times. This report was accepted as information.

Brooks Hunt welcomed messengers and visitors to Wallburg Baptist Church. He was happy to have us be a part of the 100th year celebration of Wallburg Church.

Brenda Emmons gave an enthusiastic and meaningful report of the Migrant/Hispanic Ministry. An extended report as it was accepted is included in this annual.

Byron Barker gave personal testimony of an exciting new ministry being supported by our Association. The eleventh Satellite Counseling Center of the Pastoral Care Department of the NC Baptist Hospital will open at the Thomasville Community General Hospital in November. In the beginning the Counseling Center will be open two days a week. As the need dictates the Center will extend to a full week. Garry Cook will be the pastoral
counselor for the new center.

R.N. Hardin, Interim pastor at Liberty Church gave a reading of the scripture from Matthew 9:35. Rodney Douglas provided special music followed by the annual sermon by Charles Dickens, pastor at Faith Church. Rev. Dickens directed our attention to worship and working together as an Association to reach the lost.

Gary Myers offered a prayer at the close of the afternoon session and of thanksgiving for the meal.

Following a delicious meal the evening session convened by the singing of "Lead On O King Eternal" and "Blessed Assurance."

Mark Blair introduced Tom Wray, former Youth Minister at FBC, Welcome (has recently been called as pastor at Welcome), to lead the opening worship time. Rev. Wray read from Deuteronomy and spoke of the church is the family of God. We are to share in the task of distributing to them (the youth) the mantle of faith.

Attendance was announced as 208 messengers and 45 visitors for a total of 253 people.

Nicole Whitman, a member of the youth group at Wallburg Church along with youth and Ed Waddell, narrated a skit that re-enacted what could have been the conception and birth of Wallburg Baptist Church. The skit was followed by a reading of the church history by Vernelle Greene. Rev. Leonard Rollins gave his Director of Missions Report which is included in its entirety in this annual. Following his report Leonard read the following:

"One of the hardest things that a Christian is called upon to do is to discover and carry out the will of God in his or her life. As Christians we are called upon not to question but to do the will of the Lord.

On the front page of the *Liberty Baptist News* for April, 1963, I wrote these words: 'I have come to this work with the firm conviction that the Holy Spirit led the Missions Committee and the Executive Committee to turn in my direction. I did not seek this position, but I am ready, to the best of my abilities, to give it all of my energy.' And this is what my wife and I have done for thirty years. We have tried to build here in Liberty Association a fellowship that is person-centered and not programcentered.

Looking back on 30 years as Director of Missions for this association, the thing that stands out more in our minds than anything else is the relationships that have developed through the years with both lay persons and ministers. Long after other things have been forgotten, those relationships will remain fresh in our minds. We thank God for the friends that have come our way in this association. Looking ahead it is obvious to us that 'there is much land to be possessed' by the Liberty Baptists.

In II Timothy 1:16 we find these words: 'The Lord give mercy unto the house of Onesophorus; for he oft refreshed me.' So all of us have experienced. There have been scores of people who have often 'refreshed' us. A handshake, an embrace, a word fitly spoken, a note aptly written, a prayer uttered, a crumpled check, an opportunity,a genuine smile. In the midst of discouragement, we have often been refreshed. Thank God for 'refreshers.' We have helped bury your dead and marry your youth. We have struggled with you when difficult decisions faced your church.

Many of you have spoken words to us that we have filed in our memory banks and hope never to forget. Thank you for allowing me to be your Director of Missions for thirty years.

We plan to continue to live in Lexington, but the past is over. We will support

with full energy the new Director the association select.

Mr. Moderator, I submit my resignation as Director of Missions to this body of messengers assembled at Wallburg Baptist Church and ask that it become effective on December 31, 1992. My wife will leave her position as part-time secretary for the
association at the same time."

Moderator, Gary Myers gave the following response:

"We as the Liberty Baptist Association meeting in our 160th session have heard Leonard's expressed desire that we accept his resignation in light of his retirement. I am sure that we all feel mixed emotions in regard to his request, however we would certainly want to abide by his wishes however reluctant we may be.

Many of you have been serving this association when on February 4, 1963, the missions committee recommended to the association that Reverend Leonard Rollins be called as our Associational Missionary. It was on March 11, 1963 that he began those duties. For almost thirty years he, along with Polly, has faithfully served us.

He has led us far beyond the point where the association had to borrow from one of the churches to pay his salary, far beyond the one room office at Erlanger Baptist, and Mills Home, to the beautiful facility that now houses our associational office, far from the favorite ancient typewriter that Polly first used to communicate with us while being paid $1.00 per hour. Yes, Leonard has directed our steps over much new terrain. Under his leading we have seen our receipts from churches grow from $8,818.08 in 1963 to $85,419.10 in 1992. We have also seen church membership grow from 9,957 in 1963 to 12,838 in 1992.

Other notable events would be: A) Leonard sent on overseas missions work 10 times and he still comes back B) A Grenandian student (Osbert James) supported by the association for college at Wingate and seminary education at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, which was just completed C) 70 volunteers from 15 churches participate in building and evangelism in Brazil D) Completion of a partnership in Togo E) A Medical/Dental Bus Ministry F) Hispanic ministry G) A counseling center H) A pregnancy support center, plus many other projects too numerous to mention.

It is because of this leadership that I ask of you, the Liberty Baptist Association to join in support of Leonard and Polly in this milestone in their lives. They have been faithful to all of us in times of crisis, in times of experiencing growing pains, and in times of rejoicing. We will always remember their service, dedication, listening ears, loving hearts, guiding hands, and most of all, their prayers on our behalf.

Now a new phase of their life emerges in retirement years. May they continue to be blessed with ministry opportunities as they continue to follow the Lord's leading. In all they do may they know our love and our prayers.

Liberty Baptist Association, I ask you to join me in acceptance of Leonard's resignation by standing in approval."

The body stood and applauded in expression of love and support for the ministry team of 30 years, Leonard and Polly Rollins.

The Moderator also announced that Sunday evening, November 29, 7:00 PM at First Baptist Church Lexington there will be a service of worship and love for Leonard and Polly. The Executive Committee approved at their September meeting a receiving of a Love Offering for Leonard and Polly to be given at that service.

To enter into a time of worship Rodney Douglas lead us in the singing of "When We All Get To Heaven." The Wallburg Church choir sang "The Little Brown Church in the Vale".

Leonard introduced Charles McMillian, Director of Missions to the Raleigh Associa-

tion to deliver the evening message. Rev. McMillian delivered a very meaningful message challenging us to cultivate our relationship with God by our daily walk, to develop a God-sized faith, and to not go back. God has called us into the future and away from the past.

Gary Myers lead in a closing prayer and the evening session was closed.

WEDNESDAY MORNING, SEPTEMBER 30
ABBOTTS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

The Wednesday morning session began with preludes played on the organ by Pam Delappe and on the piano with Kim Moss. Rodney Douglas led in the singing of "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name" and "At Calvary."

Mark Blair, Program Committee Chairman, introduced Chris Bryne, Minister of Youth at New Friendship, who led in the opening worship time. Chris gave readings from Joshua 1:1-5 and the tenth chapter of John. He inspired us with God's promise of victory as we consider our future.

Roy Cantrell welcomed messengers and visitors to Abbotts Creek Church. Brooks Hunt presented the Nominating Committee report. It was accepted.

On behalf of the Resolutions Committee, Jeff Vogler expressed words of appreciation to the host churches and all their volunteers, to the Program Committee, the Associational Officers, and Committee members who worked in preparations for this 160th annual session. He also called for God's blessings for Polly and Leonard as they enter a new phase of their ministry together.

R.N. Hardin, chairman of the Place and Preacher Committee announced the preachers and alternates for next years meetings. The first day at Southside Church in Thomasville, Rev. Gary Myers will bring the message with Rev. Charles Penley as alternate.

Vernelle Greene presented a written history of Abbotts Creek Church. Charles Penley, chairman of the Evangelism Committee focused our attention on leading others to Christ. He noted an increase in baptisms over last year and that four young ladies had become Christians as a result of the Alpha Omega Pregnancy Support Group. Simultaneous Revivals for 1995 have been announced and the theme will be "Here's Hope—Share Jesus Now."

Miscellaneous business was as follows:

Roy Cantrell proposed a Constitutional Change as recommended by the Missions Committee. The Missions Committee, with the approval of the Executive Committee, wishes to make a motion to change the wording of the Constitution of our Association concerning the wording of what we now refer to as the Missions Committee. The proposed change is BYLAW VIII—COMMITTEE AND THEIR DUTIES Section 3: THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE. In order to conform to the North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Conventions, and the Home Mission Board we propose that the Missions Committee hereby be referred to as the ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL. This proposal and motion carried.

Leonard has previously informed the Missions Committee of his intent to formally and officially announce his retirement of December 31, 1992. The Missions Committee was alerted to their responsibility of the role they are to play when our DOM announces his resignation as stated in our Constitution. The Missions Committee met and decided that a sub-committee could best serve for this purpose. The Executive Committee approved the following people to serve on a Search Committee: Roy Cantrell, Brenda Emmons, Lynn Garner, R.N. Hardin, Charles Penley, Judy Wood, Janet Sharpe, and Gary Myers, Chairman.

Jimmy Lancaster expresses a strong desire for the annual meeting to take on a different program format. He asked if individuals could have input into the program for next year. His suggestion was for the annual meeting to be more of an evangelism rally than a time of reporting and transacting business.

Marcus Campbell, program committee chairman for next year, committed to publizing the date of the planning meeting for the program committee at least one month in advance. This notice will be mailed to all the churches with an invitation for individuals to contribute their ideas for the meeting.

The Book of Reports was accepted as information.

Leonard Rollins reported that the partnership with Brazil will officially end in December of 1992. The November 92 trip did not materialize due to a lack of volunteers. There is a possibility of planning an evangelism trip in March of 93 in conjunction with the two day celebration of the Brazil/NC partnership.

Marcus Campbell led in a time of memorial for those within our churches who have passed away during the past year. He rendered a reading of Psalm 116 and Rodney Douglas lead the congregation in singing "He Keeps Me Singing."

Ida Brinkley of FBC, Thomasville reported on the Deaf Ministry in our association. She said that there are more than 1,200 hearing impaired people in the Liberty Baptist Association. The deaf speak a language that is not dependent on the voice but is spoken with the hands and heard with the eyes. In NC more than 70 churches are involved in deaf ministries.

Leonard Rollins recognized Rev. Bill Yates, Director of Church and Community Relations at NC Baptist Hospital. Bill extended grateful appreciation for the $424,000 given to the Mother's Day offering. He told of ways in which these gifts have relieved families of financial burdens relating to extended hospital stays and enormous bills to be paid.

Special music was provided by a mens chorus from Abbotts Creek Church. The "No Name Men" sang "Beulah Land" and "Shall We Gather At the River."

Leonard introduced Roger Williams who delivered the morning message.

Rev. Williams has been vital in the Liberty Baptist Association and NC Baptist Children's Homes during the past, and is a former pastor at Mills Home Church. He talked about caring persons in a care-less world. He used Luke 4:16-19 and Psalm 142:4 as his focal passages.

Gary Myers expressed appreciation for the opportunity to serve as moderator these past two years. He then called on Charles Penley to voice a benediction and blessing on the lunch meal.

Messengers

ABBOTTS CREEK: Charles Green, Grace Green, Evva Spurgeon, Rick Cockrum, Ricky and Pam Delapp, Roy Cantrell, George Dowd, Charles Carmichael, Mary Smith, Nellis Gann, Betty Jo Motsinger, Ruth Spurgeon, John Sulger, Betty Sulger, Daphne Motsinger, Pansy Moore, Dwight Moore

CAROLINA MEMORIAL: Raleigh York, Marvin Atkins, Betty Bradshaw, Daryl Triplett, Ronie York, Fred Young, Pauline Young, Helen Roberts, Sadie Fuller, Ethel Carter

CEDAR LODGE: Warren Lambeth, Lois Lambeth, Brenda Emmons

CENTER HILL: Bessie Blackwell, Sunshine Hill, Hubert Hall, Lamar Moore, Louise Moore

CHURCHLAND: Kirby Green, Vernelle Greene, Hugh Shepherd, Annie Mae Shepherd, Nadine Beck, Hazel Snider, Idalia Snider, Lena Snider, Leona Hartley, C.J. Everhart, Tom Hartley, Muriel Everhart, Steve Martin, Paul Kesler

COGGINS: Lionel Wall, Lowell Askins

COMMUNTIY: Stephen Caudill, Frances Gordon, Judy Hung, Ruby Kepley

DENTON FIRST: Lillian Morris, Hazel Smyth, Pauline Grice, Vern Peterson, Dewey Smider, Bob Carroll

FAITH: Kenneth Tysinger, Charles Dickens, Judith Dickens, Wanna Harrison, Jamie Harrison

FLOYD: Estelle Soles, Nancy Shipton

GREENWOOD: Robert Wilson, Wayne Blevins, Mildred Barnes, Leila Byers

HASTY: Wesley Gordon, Emaline Gordon

JERSEY: Charlotte Cook, Ruth Smith, Oscar Coppley, Helen Hodge, Emma Hunt, Vera Penninger, Charles Penninger, Eugenia Kaeper, Kathleen Penninger, Morris Hollifield, Robert Cook, Birginia Tate, Harold Tate, Robert Knapp

LAKEVIEW: Dorothy Nester, Loretta Keefer, Dalis Keefer

LEXINGTON FIRST: Bernice Cross, Leonard Rollins, Doris Helvey, Orianna Link, Sarah Hedrick, Bruce Hill, Ray Howell, Al Martin, Tommy Wilson, Earle Rogers, Emma Dorris Rogers, Addie Mae Meacham, Martha Best, Minnie Banks, Polly Rollins, Evelyn Kepley

MILLS HOME: Willie Mae Barnes, Imogene Hoyle, Helen Bowman, Thurston Bowman, Randy Stewart, Charles Tanner

MOUNTAINVIEW: Fallie Carrick, Pauline Briggs, Marilyn Hedgecock, Steve Hedgecock, Myrtle Styers

NORTH LEXINGTON: Pauline Wilson, Lillian Fritts, Bob Floyd, Thurman Fritts

OAKHURST: Kathy Anderson, Brian Anderson, Helen Helms

OAK HILL: Gary Myers, Joyce Myers

PARK PLACE: Richard Thayer, Bertie Benfield, Bill Davis, Becky Davis, Ellen Davis, Rodney Douglas, Sandy Douglas

REEDS: Judy Wood, Bobbie Pace, John Pace, Geneva Snider, Laura Mae Mallard, Beatrice Koonts, Jeanete Shoaf

RICH FORK: Jean Ball, Mrs. Gilbert Myers, Rovilla Sellers, Fariah Everhart, John Gwaltney, Deorge Williamson, Byron Barker, Mary Edwards, Lillian Whitesides

SMITH GROVE: Mary Lee Yarboro, Bobby Honbarrier, Jessie Lassiter, Ruby Lassiter, Carl Kennedy, Mrs. Carl Kennedy, Mark Blair, Kathy Blair

SOUTHSIDE: Mary Cooper, Esther House, Paul Fuller Myers, Oscar Leonard

STONER'S GROVE: Annie Mae Fine, Rose Kennedy, Geraldine Holmes, Mae Long, Jeffie Nichols, Foy Warfford, Pauline Warfford, Reggie Parker, Rose Kennedy, Mae Long

SUMMERVILLE: Charlie Foster, Barbara Foster, Mike Motley

THOMASVILLE FIRST: Michael Vipperman, Jimmy Lancaster, Mrs. Glenn Rollins

TRINITY: Jeff Vogler

TYRO: Janet Sharpe, Jake Sharpe, Mary Ard, Lillian Craver, Emma Cruse

VICTORY: Ernest Ramsey, Esther Ramsey, Marcus Campbell

WALLBURG: Nolan Reid, Gib Stone, Flossie Stone, Maltie Marshall, Bessie Mae Reid, Doris Yates, Linda Hunt, Brooks Hunt, Ed Waddell
WALTER'S GROVE: Hilda Gallimore, Everett Pierce
WELCOME, FIRST: Tom Wray, Keith Brown, Larry Yarborough, Judy Yarborough

Executive Committee Report

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
November 1991

Moderator Gary Myers called the meeting to order. Reggie Parker led in prayer. New members were welcomed. Minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

REPORTS:

Treasurer—Balance - 9-1-91	$30,725.14
Receipts	23,100.75
Total	$53,826.89
Disbursements	29,906.08
Balance 11-18	$23,920.82
Designated Funds on Hand 11-18-91	
Brazilian Pastor's Support	$562.50
Migrant Ministries	171.32
Total	$733.82

The Moderator announced the Nominating Committee for 1992: Brooks Hunt, Wallburg, Mike Motley, Summerville, Larry Yarborough, FBC Welcome, Betty Bradshaw, Carolina Memorial, Bessie Blackwell, Center Hill.

R.N. Hardin expressed appreciation to the Baptist Men of the Association for their participation in projects this year.

R.A.'s—On February 29, 1992 there will be Lad-Crusader Car Races and Mission Fair at Abbotts Creek Church at 10:00 AM. This year 2 Lads and 2 Crusaders can go to the state races. March 27-28, 1992 is the Pioneer-High School Baptist Young Men's Convention at Wingate College. April 11, 1992 is the Lad Crusader Congress. An announcement and rules changes for the Missions Fair will be sent to the churches. January 17-19 is the Baptist Men's meeting at FBC, Charlotte.

Sunday School—Rick Cockrum is wanting to establish an Assist Team. He wants to provide help to churches with needs in Sunday School.

World Missions Conference Wrap-Up—Funds available - $6,420.44
3,604.78
Honorariums of $216.58 each

Morris reported that while the William Leathers were with us for the conference their house in Gaza was broken into. All non-furniture items were stolen. Morris expressed grateful appreciation to Edward Pigg, Dennis Tafano and Roy Cantrell for their help with transportation. The missionaries reported positive experiences and the pastors' support was overwhelming. He offered suggestions for future conferences: 1.) All churches participate the 1st part of the week 2.) The cost will be doubled, therefore the Long Range Planning Committee will need to explore this possibility with the finance committee. Appreciation was expressed to Morris Hollifield and all his helpers.

Missions Committee—A recommendation was made that Roy Cantrell, Leonard Rollins, and Mary Keesler serve as coordinator for plans to designate a date for a Love Offering and Recognition Sunday for Osbert and Margaret James. Herb and Newell Davis along with Brenda Emmons are making preparations for the Medical/Dental Bus to be in our Association in March for the Homeless Shelter in Lexington, and July for the Migrant Workers.

New Business—At the Pastors conference a motion was placed on the floor that worship be enhanced at the Associational meetings. It was suggested that more churches be involved and that there be program changes. An invitation was given to share any suggestions with the Program Committee. All ideas and suggestions will be considered by the Program Committee.

Leonard—At the annual Associational meeting as was stated that we would address the possibility of extending our Brazil partnership beyond the 12-31-92 agreement. Leonard had hoped that the Baptist State Convention would have made their intent known for a partnership in addition to Poland and New York. Leonard has been assured that the State Convention intends to end the Brazilian partnership as planned in 1992.

After lengthy discussion of heart-felt concerns a motion was made by Roy Queen to table the discussion until the January 1992 meeting of the Executive meeting. The motion carried.

A closing prayer was offered by Wayne Blevins and the meeting was adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,
Gary Myers, Moderator
Judy Wood, Clerk

JANUARY 20, 1992

The meeting was called to order by Moderator, Gary Myers. There was a time for prayer request and acknowledgment of answered prayers. Roy Queen lead in prayer.

Minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

REPORTS:

Treasurer: Balance	$30,726.14
Receipts through 1-20-92	35,340.19
Total	$66,066.33
Disbursements thru 1-92	43,171.67
Bank balance 1-20-92	$22,894.66

WMU—In September of 1991 two workshops were held to assist leading in WMU work. There were 68 people from 14 churches attending. January 18 and 19 there will be a Baptist Women's retreat at Caraway. The Annual Missions Extravaganza will be at Ridgecrest on March 13-15. Several outstanding leaders in WMU work in the SBC will be there.

Baptist Men—R.N. reported on Christmas projects for children.

R.A.'s—February 29 will be the annual car races and Missions Fair.

Sunday School—Rick Cockrum reported that the SS Assist Team is taking shape. Sunday School is an organization in every church and the Assist Team is anxious to provide help with any and all age groups.

Leonard's report 1.) Leonard presented a Certificate of Appreciation to Morris Hollifield for his leadership in the World Missions Conferences.

2.) A Love Offering for Osbert and Margaret James will be April 5. There will be a Recognition Day on May 3 at Abbotts Creek Church 3:00-5:00 PM

3.) Totals to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering will be printed in the February newsletter.

4.) The Associational Annual Minute Book is to be delivered on January 21.

5.The Medical/Dental Bus application form was mailed on 1-20 for the planned use on March at FBC, Lexington 2:30-7:30 PM

OLD BUSINESS:

The discussion concerning the continuation of the Brazil partnership that was tabled in the November meeting was re-opened. Leonard shared the following additional information: On January 19 an interest meeting was held at the Associational office for receiving of information. As a result, June 3-17, 1992 there will be a construction and witness team to go to Sao Paulo. There are five people available to go. Clovis had requested 14 for June of 92 and 15 for October of 92 (no one has committed to the October trip). Liberty Association will commit for 12 reservations along with a $25 nonrefundable deposit. Leonard reported

that the Poland partnership was still a question. That there was a need for a project for a seminary. There is not enough information available regarding the New York project at this time. The NC BSC strongly suggest and encourages participation for New York. There are open fields and needs for interim pastors.

Leonard expressed his desire that we convey work to Clovis Martinov of an official action from Liberty Baptist Association that we are not to extend the Brazil partnership past December of 1992.

Following thorough discussion, Charlie Foster made the motion that we do not extend and that we accept the 12-31-92 closure date for our partnership. The motion was seconded and carried.

Leonard expressed regrets the ending of this partnership but expressed heart-felt appreciation for thoughts and prayers offered into this meeting.

Gene Smith made a plea for brick layers for June. Roy Queen committed $200 towards a volunteer's expenses along with $200 from the Holloways church.

Motion adjourned by R.N. Hardin and closing prayer by Mike Motley.

Respectfully submitted,
Gary Myers, Moderator
Judy Wood, Clerk,

MAY 25, 1992

Moderator Gary Myers called the meeting to order and extended a welcome. There was a time for prayer request and prayer offered by Brooks Hunt.

Minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

Treasurers Report: Balance 9-1-91	$ 30,726.14
Receipts thru 5-25	83,880.66
Total	$114,606.80
Disbursements	95,005.91
Balance	$19,600.89

Reports:

R.A.'s—Welcome First, Carolina Memorial, Liberty, Summerville, Abbotts Creek churches were represented by boys groups at either High School Baptist Young Men and Pioneer Convention or Lad and Crusader Congress. Several boys won ribbons in events held at these meetings. Liberty Association had 11 boys that won in our track meet and went on to the State Track meet. Cedar Lodge, Liberty and Summerville had boys that won ribbons in the State track meet. October 31 is the Wake Forest R.A. Day. The football game is Wake VS Clemson. The program starts at 10:30 AM at a cost of $9.00/person plus $3.00/order for the ball game and lunch

Long Range Planning Committee—In the absence of Chairman Robert Cook, Brooks Hunt made a motion that the Association purchase a Lanier #6517 copier for $2,595. Trade in value on the old copier was placed at $1,000. The motion was accepted and carried.

Medical/Dental Bus—Newell Davis gave a report and the work involved in scheduling the bus and volunteers needed. She and her husband Herb have been organizing the appointments in Lexington. She gave witness to the ministry provided to those served. It is an excellent mode of witness and fellowship and provided an opportunity for church members to experience one on one witnessing. This planning/preparation involved many people. Newell volunteered to serve as Chairman of a committee to work with the bus and made the following suggestions for committee members. She suggests a person from Lexington and Thomasville for each position: Assistant Project Director (for working other than with migrant ministry.)

Lay volunteer coordinator (coordinate help with children, transportation, etc.)

Professional Volunteer Coordinator (contact dentists, doctors, nurses, etc.), Secretary/Promotional, Health Kit Coordinator.

Food Coordinator Lamar Moore made a motion that the Moderator be empowered to appoint people to this project taking input from anyone who can assist. Motion carried. Newell was also to project a budget for 1993.

Missions Committee—Roy Cantrell reported that the Missions Committee be given the new title of Associational Missions Development Council in order to coordinate with information from the BSC. This will require a Constitution and Bylaw Change at the annual meeting in September. The $5,000 deposited at Southeastern when Osbert began school there has accumulated interested and will be held by Southeastern until June 20. He noted that we have covered the expenses for the relocation for Osbert and Margaret and that the Missions Committee recommends that we make a gift of the $5,000 (plus interest) to them to assist in their getting settled in their homeland and begin their ministry there. Motion was seconded and was carried.

Leonard—The new mailing address for the Associational office will be Route 8, Box 610 Thomasville 27360. Leonard made a motion that we add the following members to the Sunday School Assist Team: Sandra Johnson—Youth, Lewis Peacock- Outreach, Tony Hyde—Singles, and Stewart White—Adults. Motion carried. Leonard has learned of Dennis Tofano's recent resignation at Welcome First. He has not received an official resignation from Dennis. Dennis is currently serving as Chairman of the Budget and Finance committee. Since we will not meet again until September Leonard asked that Brooks Hunt be allowed to serve as chairman of the committee for the unexpired term of Dennis. Brooks has served on the committee for the past five years. This request was granted. There are nine people leaving for Brazil on June 3. A group of people from Tennessee have furnished a prefab building at a cost of $6,500. Brooks Hunt expressed gratefulness to Gene Smith for his leadership in this mission project. Gene thanked the churches for their support of their volunteers and for prayers. A total of 70 people have participated in the partnership. Several volunteers have made several trips.

Brenda Emmons was excited that she has the cooperation of two more Hispanic volunteers for the summer. The work this summer is extended two weeks. The dates are June 21-October 4.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer by Morris Hollifield.

Respectfully submitted,
Gary Myers, Moderator
Judy Wood, Clerk,

SEPTEMBER 14, 1992

Gary Myers called the meeting to order. Prayer requests were heard and Lamar Moore lead in prayer. Minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

REPORTS:

Treasurer: Balance 9-1-91	$ 30,726.14
Receipts for fiscal year 91-92	118,414.83
Total	$149,140.97
Disbursements for fiscal yr.	124,185.13
Balance 8-31-92	$ 24,955.84

WMU—The associational WMU has gotten started on a good year. The WMU Council has met at Caraway: there has been a GA Camp at Jersey; 9/21 there will be an Associational WMU leadership conference at Southside church; 10/10 is the Baptist Women's Prayer Retreat. The WMU will be collecting 4-5 ounce bars of soap for the Women's Correctional facility in Raleigh as their annual Christmas project.

Baptist Men—Holloways Church has established a Baptist Men's group. R.N. reported that NC Baptist Men were the first group to arrive in Florida following hurricane Andrew.

To date they have furnished 90,000 meals, six trailer loads of plywood and building materials; over $200,000 given for relief efforts, and money has also been give to the BSC of FL.

Evangelism—Charles Penley made a plea for volunteers to man the booth at the DC fair. They will provide cold water and gospel tracts.

Sunday School—The Sunday School Assist Team will be leading workshops for Churchland and Victory churches. If your church would like the Assist Team to hold a Sunday School leadership workshop please call Rick Cockrum.

Program Committee—Mark Blair previewed the program for the annual meeting.

Nominating Committee—Brooks Hunt asked that Sandra Johnson's name be deleted from the Youth Sunday School Leadership

Missions Committee—Roy Cantrell made a motion that the Executive Committee recommend the following change in the Constitution at the annual meeting: that the Missions Committee be given renamed the Associational Missions Development Council in order to coordinate with information from the BSC. Motion carried. Leonard has informed the Missions Committee of his intent to formally and officially announce his retirement of December 31, 1992 at the annual meeting in September. The Missions Committee was alerted to our responsibility of the role we are to play when our DOM announces his retirement as stated in our Constitution . We have met twice along with Leonard and have begun to look at this responsibility and how we are to carry it out. At the first meeting we felt a sub-committee could best function and bring back to the entire committee a recommendation. We wish to recommend the sub-committee Roy Cantrell, Brenda Emmons, Lynn Garner, R.N. Hardin, Gary Myers, Charles Penley, Janet Sharpe, and Judy Wood. On behalf of the Missions Committee Roy Cantrell made the motion that these people serve as the Search Committee for the Association. Motion carried.

Leonard—The Nominating Committee has asked to call Diane Stewart as Youth leader. Motion was made and carried. There will be an interest meeting for volunteers to work with the Medical/Dental bus at the Associational Office 9/15 at 7:00 PM. Brochures and bookmarks for the Philpott Parent Aide program were distributed. On behalf of the Long Range Planning Committee a motion was made that a burglar alarm system be installed at a cost of $1,480. This system from Protection Systems of High Point will alert the Sheriff's Department if the alarm is set off. Charles Tanner also made a motion that the Long Range Planning Committee consider additional security at the doors for the Secretary. These motions were approved. Motion carried to have Sure Coat Sealer and Stripping Company put a sealer on our parking lot at a cost of $592. This would include cleaning off debris, grass, oil spots, etc. The Long Range Planning Committee are in the process of securing a custodian to cut the grass, trim shrubbery and clean the inside of the building beginning January 1993. Because of a lack of volunteers the November trip to Brazil will probably be canceled. Leonard requested prayer for this. Leonard expressed appreciation for support indicated to the Search Committee and a thank you to the committee for understanding the time element concerning his intent to resign at the annual meeting.

In Leonard's absence, Charles Penninger on behalf of the Long Range Planning Committee had not made a decision for a retirement/love gift for Polly and Leonard. It was the feeling of the committee that that decision should come from the Executive Committee. A motion was made and carried that following Leonard's annoucement at the annual meeting that it be announced that a Love Offering will be received for them. This love gift will be presented at a reception on November 29 at FBC, Lexington.

The meeting was closed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Gary Myers, Moderator
Judy Wood, Clerk

Missions Committee

NOVEMBER 18, 1991

We opened with prayer by R.N. Hardin.

We discussed Margaret and Osberts leaving. A Sunday in February or March will be designated to receive a love offering for them. This announcement will be put in the Associational newsletter. We are recommending that we give them the $5,000 deposit made with Southeastern in addition to the cost of air fare and cost of shipping books, etc. to Grenada. Brenda Emmons made a motion seconded by R.N. that a date for the love offering be set. Roy Cantrell, Leonard, and Mary Keesler will coordinate this love offering and a Recognition Sunday.

Brenda reported that Herb and Newell Davis are willing to get the Medical/Dental Bus back in our association in March (for the Homeless Shelter in Lexington) and in July (for the migrants).

Leonard shared his concerns and convictions regarding the Brazilian partnership. There have been 61 people representing 13 different churches to participate. The request for 1992 filed with the FMB is for 29 people; 14 for June and 15 for October. O.D. Martin said that he did not have the total cost for 1992. There will be a request for $25 non-refundable deposit for each reservation. In 1991 we lost $225.

Guy Key, Paul Stoffer's replacement, said that it cannot be done (volunteers, etc.) without a Southern Baptist missionary in Brazil. He said he would be responsible for air line tickets, interpreters, ground transportation, but cannot guarantee price.

Leonard's deep concerns are: 1.) He will not be available after 1992 to be coordinator. He explained that there is a lot of paper work involved. 2.) We have made a good impression with the Association in Rio Preto and he is very cautious not to do anything that would endanger that reputation and relationship. He doesn't want to commit to extend the partnership and then it fail. 3.) He asked that the extension not exceed two years if it is the intent of the body to extend the partnership.

Meeting adjourned,

Roy Cantrell, Chm.
Judy Wood, Clerk

JANUARY 20, 1992

The meeting was opened with prayer by R.N. Hardin. Minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

The Love Offering for Osbert and Margaret will be April 5 and the special recognition service will be May 3, 3:00-5:00 PM at Abbotts Creek Church.

Brazil partnership Update: a.) There was an interest meeting 1/19 2:30 PM. Information will be provided through the Associational newsletter, pastors conference and personal contacts. R.N. made a motion that we give advanced deposit for 16 people to go in June. b.) Leonard had attended a two day meeting in Cary. The partnership with Brazil is scheduled to end in 1992. A big celebration is planned for March of 1993. At the annual meeting of the NC BSC in November there will be a time of recognition for all who have been a part of the partnership.

Our new partnership will be in eastern Europe. The NC BSC has a desire to close the Sao Paulo relationship and concentrate on New York and eastern Europe. Any association who chooses to continue with the Brazilian partnership is asked that they not exceed one year past 1992.

An assessment of the involvement is that the partnership contributions for NC to Brazil has brought Brazil forward 20 years. The Missions Committee will recommend, "that we, based on known facts, not extend the partnership with Sao Paulo, Brazil past the 12-31-92

deadline."

We talked about sending Leonard and Gene to the celebration in March of 1993.

On March 8 the NC Baptist Men's Medical/Dental Bus will be at First Baptist Church Lexington. Care will be extended to the homeless and those in the community that have a need.

Respectfully submitted,
Roy Cantrell, Chm
Judy Wood, Clerk

MAY 25, 1992

The meeting began with prayer by Janet Sharpe. Minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

At our next meeting we will discuss the matter of Gene Smith and Leonard returning to Brazil in March of 1993.

Update on the status of Osbert and Margaret is that Roy talked with a number of pastors and received their consent and approval to pay $2,104 to American Airlines for moving expenses for them. We are required to leave the $5,000 at Southeastern until June 20, 1991. The love offering received for them totaled $4,537.10. The motion was made and accepted that we give Osbert and Margaret the $5,000 deposit at Southeastern (plus interest) in addition to paying for their moving expenses.

We officially elected the name of Associational Missions Development Council as suggested by the BSC of NC. This will not effect any responsibilities or membership to the Missions Committee at this time.

We also decided that at the appropriate time a sub-committee will be chosen to serve as a search committee for a DOM and will then report to the Associational Missions Development Council for approval.

Meeting was closed.

Respectfully submitted,
Judy Wood, Clerk

JULY 27, 1992

The Missions Committee met for the called purpose of making a decision regarding an Associational Search Committee.

The meeting began with prayer by Roy Cantrell. Roy then stated our purpose and read from the Associational Constitution as to our responsibilities regarding the appointment of a candidate for Director of Missions.

The Associational Search Committee will be composed of those on the Missions Committee who attend regularly. Roy Cantrell, Gary Myers, Judy Wood, Janet Sharpe, Lynn Garner, Brenda Emmons, R.N. Hardin and Charles Penley. Roy Cantrell was asked to serve as Chairman.

After discussion we decided that the Search Committee will present a candidate to the Missions Committee for approval. Following that approval and according to the Constitution the candidate will then be presented to the Executive for the call.

Judy will contact several Associations who have called a new DOM during the past year to get a copy of guidelines, procedures, etc. which they followed in their search.

Our next meeting will be 7:00, August 27 at the Associational Office.

Brooks Hunt has asked the Missions Committee to bring a recommendation to the Finance Committee concerning the continued support of Osbert and Margaret James. After discussion we will recommend to the Finance Committee that they consider using the State Mission refund each year as our amount of financial support to Osbert and Margaret for the

next two years. We will need to designate an amount for the budget. We are suggesting $200 a month minimum.

SEPTEMBER 14, 1992

Leonard reported that Stewart White in addition to two ladies are the only people who have expressed an interest in the November mission trip to Brazil.

Leonard discussed the possible complications in planning the March 93 trip: group rates may no longer be in effect, plans being made are for two days only. At the November meeting of the Executive Committee we will make a recommendation concerning the March trip and the possibility of financing Clovis and Mrs. Martinov to come to our annual meeting in September of 1993.

Respectfully submitted,
Roy Cantrell, Chm.
Judy Wood, Clerk

Migrant/Hispanic Ministry

I Corinthians 3:7

So then neither is he that planteth any thing, neither he that watereth; but God that giveth the increase.

vs 9A *For we are labourers together with God;*

vs11 *For other foundation can no man lay than that is laid, which is Christ Jesus*

The initial meting held at Abbotts Creek Baptist Church began on June 21, 1992 with 32 Hispanic men present. Each week there were between eight and ten volunteers who came to help with the meetings. The meetings began with a time of fellowship, Bible Study, English lessons, singing, and ended with a meal provided each week by various Baptist Women groups in our association. They were as follows: Carolina Memorial, Center Hill, Cedar Lodge, New Friendship, Reeds, Summerville, Wallburg, Welcome First, Tyro, Thomasville, First, and Abbotts Creek. A special thank you to the Welcome First Youth who came to play volleyball also.

A highlight was the Medical/Dental Bus which came on August 30 and saw a total of 45 patients (21 medical and 24 dental). There were over 40 volunteers who assisted. It was wonderful to see the community and Christian laypeople working together to meet these medical needs. Much appreciation goes to Dr. and Mrs. Herb Davis for co-ordinating this ministry.

Over 100 health kits were distributed when we visited the Migrants and 45 of these were given out on August 30, 1992. A thank you goes to all the Baptist Women who gave so generously the health kit items as an associational Mission Action Project.

As stated in the scripture above, WE are all "labourers together with God" so in closing, I want to say thank you so much for your willingness to share your time, talents and resources to make this ministry possible. It is our desire in all that we do, our Heavenly Father may be GLORIFIED!

Respectfully submitted,
Brenda Emmons, Co-ordinator
Liberty Baptist Hispanic Ministry

Director of Missions Report

This is the last report that I will submit as Director of Missions for Liberty Baptist Association. It is impossible to put down on the printed page the feelings of thirty years of ministry, both in victories and defeats. Thank you for allowing me to serve since March 1963.

The 1991-92 year will be remembered for the two weeks in the Center North Association in Brazil, South America, and the World Missions Conference in our association. Osbert James graduated at Southeastern Seminary in May and has returned with his family to Grenada. The Hispanic Mission program, under the direction of Brenda Emmons, continues to be alive and vibrant, and we were able to secure the Medical/Dental Bus once again.

In the kind of ministry that is carried out on a regular basis, I have been in 39 of the 44 churches for at least one meeting during the calendar year. In addition to regular preaching services, I taught the Book of Isaiah at Greenwood, Coggins Memorial, Center Hill, Reeds, and Liberty. I taught the Home Mission Study seven times: at Coggins Memorial, Stoner's Grove, New Friendship, Mountain View, Churchland, Fork Church in Davie County, and Mt. Olive in King, North Carolina. I attended at least one revival service in six churches and preached in revival services at Cedar Lodge and Currytown. I attended three Homecomings and preached on Homecoming Day at High Rock, Faith, and Coggins Memorial. I attended six weddings, performed one wedding ceremony, and attended one 50th and one 25th wedding anniversary. I assisted in two funerals, conducted three funerals, and attended ten other funeral services.

I spoke at the Davidson County Chapter of AARP, Baptist Men's Day at Lexington, First, IMC Banquet at Lexington YMCA, Groundbreaking for new building at Coggins Memorial, Open Forum on Cooperative Program at Reeds, Easter Sunrise Service at Liberty, Church Constitution and Bylaws at Summerville, Associational Missions Week at Southgate, Wallburg for their Centennial Celebration, 75th Anniversary at North Lexington, and 165th Anniversary at New Friendship. I also shared the 1991 Brazil experience at Southgate and Liberty. I gave the invocation for the Olympic Flag Raising Ceremony at the Thomasville Post Office and conducted one baptismal service at Floyd Baptist Church. I also participated in the Senior Games and won a gold medal in horseshoes.

I attended Missions Fest in Greensboro, Friends of Children Committee at Mills Home, January Bible Study Seminar at Wake Forest, Baptist State Convention in Asheville, DOM and Spouse Fellowship at Caswell, Convention Staff-DOM Retreat at Caraway, State Evangelism Conference in Greensboro, State VBS Clinic in Charlotte, Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest, Southern Baptist Convention in Indianapolis, Indiana, and the Dirctors' of Missions Conference at Wingate.

Inside the association I attended a Baptist Men's Day breakfast at Churchland, Sweetheart Banquet at Southgate, Central Carolina Civitan Club Clergy Day at Lexington YMCA, farewell reception for Osbert and Margaret James at Abbotts Creek, National Day of Prayer service, Ordination service at Victory, Baptist women Salad Supper at Carolina Memorial, dedication service at Jersey for multi-purpose building, Groundbreaking at Mills Home for the Fleshman-Pratt Education Center, and note-burning ceremony at Colonial.

I have given assistance to the pastor Search Committee at Reeds, Welcome, First, Mills Home, and Lakeview. I also helped the Nominating Committee, Long Range Planning Committee, Evangelism Committee, Finance Committee, Program Committee, and the Search Committee for a new Director of Missions.

Looking ahead it is obvious to me that "there is much land to be possessed" by Liberty Baptists. I will support with full energy that new Director the association selects.

Respectfully submitted,
Leonard Rollins

Evangelism Report

In his recent book entitled *Building an Evangelistic Church,* Paul W. Powell writes, "For a church to be strong, all its acitivites and programs must focus on winning and discipling people for Jesus Christ."

Powell is right on target. As individual churches in the Liberty Association it is imperative that all of our efforts are focused toward one goal - bringing people to Christ.

I am pleased to report an increase in baptisms over the previous year. We praise God for those who continue to be lead to Christ through the churches in our association.

Every Christian is under divine obligation to witness. If we have received the forgiving, saving grace of Christ, then we have a message of hope to share with a lost world. We are reminded in I Peter 3:14 to "always be prepared to give an answer to everyone who ask you to give the reason for the hope that you have."

Proclaiming that message of hope which we have been given is the theme for our next Simultaneous Revival Emphasis scheduled for 1995. "Here's Hope! Share Jesus Now" is a timely theme which will keep us at the task of evangelism.

Again this year, I want to thank the host churches and every volunteer who has helped or will help at one of our county-wide events. We have tried once again to provide a Christian witness at the following events: The Thresher's Reunion, The Davidson County Fair, Everybody's Day in Thomasville, and the BBQ Festival in Lexington.

As we enter a new associational year and a new era of work in our association, may God press hard upon our hearts the great challenge to be His "ambassadors" in the world.

Hopefully submitted,
Charles Penley, Chairman

Woman's Missionary Union

The 1991-92 WMU focus has been Called and Accountable. Our permanent watchword is "Laborers Together with God" (I Cor. 3:0). The annual WMU meeting was held April 27, 1992 at First Baptist Church, Lexington. Osbert and Margaret James were our special guest in the evening service.

In May, the Baptist Women's Salad Supper was held at Carolina Memorial. A special program to roast Leonard Rollins was held.

Our Associational Council meets on a quarterly basis. The Council met for training at Camp Caraway. This was conducted by state leaders.

On September 21, associational WMU training was held at Southside. Training was available for each age level director in our 44 churches.

The *Liberty Belle* is our quarterly newsletter. It is sent to local WMU organizations in our association to keep them informed of upcoming events. Our prayer as the WMU Council for the Liberty Baptist Association is to meet the challenge of "called and accountable."

Respectfully submitted,
Lynn Garner, WMU Director

Report of Treasurer

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
September 1, 1991 through August 31, 1992

RECEIPTS		
Churches:		
Associational Program		$ 76,415.03
Minutes		467.00
Osbert James		2,571.15
World Missions Conference		3,585.92
Brazil Pastor's Support		1,900.00
Prison Ministry		480.00
Total Received from Churches		$ 85,419.10
Other:		
Brazil Trips - Volunteers and Churches	$17,165.00	
Director's Home Payment	5,000.00	
Baptist State Convention-DOM Insurance	449.55	
N.C. Sales Tax Refund	274.20	
Baptist State Convention - Osbert James	3,102.88	
Deposit & Interest-Southeastern Seminary	5,825.00	
Interest on Checking Account	1,072.92	
Miscellaneous	106.18	
Total Other	$ 32,995.73	
Total Other		$ 32,995.73
Total Received from Churches		85,419.10
Checking Account 9-1-91		30,726.14
Total		$149,140.97
DISBURSEMENTS		
I. PERSONNEL		
A. Director of Associational Missions		
Salary		$ 25,000.00
Retirement		4,264.00
Hospital and Life Insurance		8,460.84
Christmas Gift		250.00
B. Office Secretary		
Salary		4,446.00
Social Security		307.97
C. Clerk		450.00
D. Treasurer		450.00
II. MINISTRIES		
DCCC Campus Ministries		976.78
Senior Adults		-0-
Student from Grenada		18,134.60
Davidson County Prison Ministry		1,000.00
Migrant Ministry		242.22
Satellite Counseling Center		2,000.00
Alpha Pregnancy Support, Inc.		1,200.00
Brazil Partnership		19,135.64
Brazil Pastor's Support		1,830.00
World Missions Conference		6,725.92

III. ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE	
Travel	3,500.00
Printing Minutes	1,759.50
Associational Speakers	100.00
Visual Aids	38.53
Convention Expense	1,750.00
Office Supplies and Postage	2,328.91
Telephone	417.24
Church Secretaries Association	-0-
IV. DEPARTMENTAL WORK	
Sunday School	900.00
Discipleship Training	141.06
Brotherhood	497.50
Music	-0-
Leadership Conference	299.56
Evangelism	221.19
Youth	600.00
V. ASSOCIATIONAL HOME	
Housing Allowance	5,000.00
Utilities	2,434.98
Maintenance	3,800.00
Insurance	329.00
VI. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE	
Maintenance	329.71
Utilities	1,033.74
Insurance	394.00
VII. MISCELLANEOUS	
Copier and Stand	3,230.65
Total Disbursements	$124,185.13
Balance in Checking Account 8-31-92	24,955.84
Total	$149,140.97

Breakdown of Disbursements for Osbert James:

Rent	$ 1,760.00
Health Insurance	2,530.00
Car Insurance	179.00
Utilities	1,600.00
Personal	8,393.61 *
Tuitition and Graduation	574.50
Books	200.00
Car Repairs	46.00
Air Fare	2,851.49
Total	$18,134.60

* This includes designated personal gifts, love offerings, and deposit plus interest required by Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary upon entering the seminary.

Contributions Received From Churches

September 1, 1991 through August 31, 1992

	Assoc. Program	Minutes	Osbert James	W.M.C.	Brazil Part.	Prison Min.	Total
Abbotts Creek	$ 2,930.00	$	$ 90.00	$ 330.00	$	$	$ 3,350.00
Carolina Memorial	3,414.06		471.97				3,886.03
Cedar Lodge	1,312.50						1,312.50
Center Hill	1,200.00		373.00	200.00			1,773.00
Churchland	2,000.04		300.00				2,300.04
Clearview	200.00						200.00
Coggins Memorial	1,312.75		25.00	200.00			1,537.75
Colonial	1,728.97			200.00			1,928.97
Community	178.73	25.00					203.73
Currytown	175.00						175.00
Denton, First	2,580.00			200.00			2,780.00
Faith	375.00	50.00	112.08				537.08
Floyd	300.00	50.00					350.00
Greenwood	1,650.00						1,650.00
Hasty	598.03						598.03
High Rock	100.00	10.00					110.00
Hillside Park	1,200.00						1,200.00
Holloways	2,283.94	40.00	50.00				2,373.94
Jersey	4,200.00		150.00				4,350.00
Lakeview	415.96						415.96
Lexington, First	6,900.00		100.00	200.00	550.00		7,750.00
Liberty	1,170.00	75.00		277.50			1,522.50
Lick Creek	275.00	30.00					305.00
Mills Home	449.80						449.80
Mountain View	1,000.00						1,000.00
New Friendship	2,680.00		55.00				2,735.00
North Lexington	1,000.00	12.00		200.00			1,212.00
Oak Hill Memorial	2,079.96		89.10	200.00		480.00	2,849.06
Oakhurst	100.00						100.00
Park Place	2,183.90	20.00	100.00	336.00	800.00		3,439.90
Reeds	5,427.57	30.00	105.00		300.00		5,862.57
Rich Fork	3,208.26			200.00			3,408.26
Smith Grove	1,200.00	80.00		200.00			1,480.00
Southgate	2,220.05						2,220.05
Southside	2,964.85	25.00					2,989.85
Stoner's Grove	975.00						975.00
Summerville	1,632.99			200.00			1,832.99
Thomasville, First	3,566.64			75.73	250.00		3,892.37
Trinity	670.58						670.58
Tyro	300.00		400.00				700.00
Victory	750.00			200.00			950.00
Wallburg	2,484.17		150.00				2,634.17
Walter's Grove	60.00	20.00					80.00
Welcome, First	4,961.28			366.69			5,327.97
	$76,415.03	$467.00	$2,571.15	$3,585.92	$1,900.00	$480.00	$85,419.10

Budget Proposal

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992-93

I. Personnel	
A. Director of Missions	
Salary	$25,000
Retirement	4,264
Christmas Gift	300
Hospital & Life Insurance	8,000
B. Office Secretary	
Salary	11,680
Health Insurance	800
Social Security	900
C. Treasurer	450
D. Clerk	450
II. Ministries	
DCCC Campus Ministry	1,200
Senior Adults	200
Student from Grenada	2,400
Davidson County Prison Ministry	1,000
Migrant Ministry	300
Satellite Counseling Center	2,000
Alpha Pregnancy Support, Inc.	1,200
III. Administrative Expense	
Travel Expense	3,500
Printing of Minutes	1,870
Associational Speakers	400
Visual Aids	300
Convention Expense	1,750
Office Supplies & Postage	2,500
Telephone	500
Church Secretaries Association	100
IV. Departmental Work	
Sunday School	1,000
Discipleship Training	250
Brotherhood	650
Music	300
Leadership Conferences	300
Evangelism	1,000
Youth	800
V. Associational Home (4 months)	
Utilities	825
Maintenance	1,400
VI. Housing Allowance	
Housing Allowance	8,000
VII. Associational Office	
Maintenance	750
Utilities	1,200
Insurance	400
VIII. Miscellaneous	250
TOTAL AMOUNT OF BUDGET	$88,189

Wallburg Church History

On September 3, 1982 the church at Wallburg was officially organized. There were fourteen charter members. In the covenant of Faith, the church was referred to as the Church of Christ at Wallburg. In May of 1893 the name was changed to Piney Grove, and it is recorded in the minutes as the "Church of Christ at Piney Grove" until 1907. The name was then changed to Wallburg Baptist Church.

Brother Samuel D. Yokeley gave land for a church building and cemetery. The initial sermon was preached in May of 1892. The following Monday Mr. Yokeley died and was the first to be buried in the cemetery. This new building served until 1913 when Brother J.H. Yokeley's motion to build a new church carried. A later motion was passed stating that the new church must not cost more than $5,000. The minutes of the Liberty Baptist Association of 1916 showed a brick building with a seating capacity of seven hundred. The original building was moved across the road to the Tuttle property where in 1947 it was taken down by the King family. During this process the family discovered a plank with the following inscription: "Built by Committee in 1892 by C.H. Teague, P.N. Motsinger, G.W. Wall, C.C. Smith, Andrew Hine, J.F. Yokeley." This board remains with the church today, as a small tangible piece of the history of its first building.

From 1916 to 1937 the new building of locally hand-made brick served the church family well. In the ensuring years a new furnace was installed, a new roof was put on, additional Sunday School rooms were finished and space was provided for the choir. But on April 11, 1937, fire destroyed this building. Again, church was conducted in the school - this time Wallburg High School. It is believed that no services were missed for want of a building.

Three months later, the church voted and approved plans for rebuilding the church. On August 14, 1938, the church moved back into its own rebuilt church and that day, the second Sunday of August, became the official Homecoming Day. The new building was dedicated on August 14, 1940.

By 1943, a fund for the building of a parsonage was established. On May 29, 1949 the church dedicated its new parsonage. Within seven years, Wallburg witnessed the "laying of the cornerstone" for its educational building. In 1959 the space between the educational building and sanctuary was enclosed providing a larger and more beautiful sanctuary. The church approved plans for a Fellowship Hall in March of 1974 and laid the cornerstone on Homecoming Day, August 11, 1974.

Lest one think the history of Wallburg Baptist Church as simply a parade of buildings, one need only remember that the very concept of a church at Wallburg was in the minds and hearts of its people. Pastors have stretched through an entire century now. Each one led God's people, and each one left an imprint on the church through his ministry.

Rev. J.N. Stallings served one year. Rev. Henry Sheets served for 1893 to 1907. Rev. E.E. Jenkins was given a recommendation to "lecture" in 1907. Rev. Thomas Carrick was pastor from 1907 to 1910. In 1920, Rev. G.L. Kirksey was pastor. Brother Frank Hare served as pastor in 1921, but was forced to leave because of ill health. Rev. E.L. Mumford was pastor "half time" in 1922. Rev. Ira F. Furguson succeeded Rev. Mumford and served as pastor from 1934 to 1941. He was followed by Rev. B.A. Mitchell. In 1948 Brother O.W. Rhodenhiser began his service as pastor. He was succeeded by the Rev. Julian Pentecost. Next Rev. William H. Spradlin, Jr. came as pastor in November 1953. He was followed by Rev. Robert Nation in September of 1955. Rev. Jack Byrd was called in March of 1963. In July 1972 the church called Rev. Dalphon Thompson as pastor. Rev. Albert S. Hale served as interim pastor until the church called Dr. Brooks L. Hunt in 1979.

Dr. Hunt began work on his Doctor of Ministry degree in July of 1984 at Drew University, Madison, New Jersey. Soon after he completed his residency at the seminary and returned home. Colleen Hunt, his wife, became ill with Lupus. She died in July of 1986. The church family discovered how hard the work of a pastor is as they sought to minister to him with love and compassion. His life in handling this tragedy was perhaps his greatest sermon. He graduated from Drew University in October 1987. Two years later, the church

membership witnessed the marriage of Brooks L. Hunt and Linda Adams.

A church wide census was conducted in 1968, a community wide census in 1979, and a people search in 1984. The information gathered was used to locate prospects for the church. Freda Middleton Tricarico served as Minister of Youth and Education during the people search of 1984. In Septmber of 1985, the Deacons recommended that a committee be appointed to study the feasibility of hiring an Associate Pastor. Appointed in November of 1986, the committee recommended calling Gary Bodford, in May of 1987, as the first Associated Pastor. Upon his resignation, the church decided to again use the position as Minister of Youth and Education, and Edwin "Ed" Blake Waddell filled this position in June of 1991.

A Sunday School was organized as early as 1908. It had a furnished nursery at that time. The Sunday School was and is the Bible teaching organization of the church with classes for all ages. Vacation Bible Schools have been held through the years, first as an intensified study of the Bible for children. Recently, adults and youth have had programs as well. Church training, by its very name was based upon the need to prepare Christians for service in their church. From the minutes of 1937, we learned "that about thirty-five members were present for Baptist Training Union when the fire was discovered." Now there are Master Life Study Groups and Children's worship services. All of the preceeding programs help members become more effective Christians in today's world.

A "committee of young sisters collected $10.35 for foreign missions." The date and names were never recorded in the minutes, but it was the birth of the WMU in the church. This organization covers all age groups and was organized for missionary service and education. With the mission work of the WMU and the Baptist Men, the church has promoted and supported volunteers to mission fields.

The Senior Citizens of our church organized and promptly named themselves "The Friendly Club." They are involved in many projects which promote not only the well-being of our senior adults, but also our church.

Music has been a vital part of worship in the church for a very long time. Mrs. J.W. Tuttle was an early encourager. Claude Cook, a church member, became the first choir director. Two music directors, Elma Wall and Libby Murray, served until 1955. They were followed by O.M. Blake, Arthur Lippert, and Richard Conrad. Kay Wiggs was then called as music director and church secretary. She was followed by Eddie Gaddy. Twanna Casstevens came as full time music director. Winona Hayes followed and then Eddie Kiefer came to Wallburg in 1975, first as choir director. He served as Youth Summer Worker in 1976 and specialized with the Youth Choir in 1980. Richard Ryan served as Summer Youth Director and worked with the music program. Rev. Jim Martin came as part time Minister of Music. Mrs. Becky Bell served from 1978 to 1984. She was followed by Janice Hines from 1984 to 1986. Rev. Jim Martin and Denise Harrod each served from 1986 to 1989. Eddie Kiefer was called again as Minister of Music in 1989 and still serves the church in that position.

An Organ and Piano Fund was established in 1983. On January 4, 1987, the Deacons, recommended that the church accept an anonymous gift of $10,000 for the purchase of a new organ. With $4,000.26 already in the Fund, the church met the challenge of underwriting the additional cost within six months.

Mrs. Mae Ila King, church pianist for many years, gave monies through the church for piano lessons for students wanting to study piano or organ. On October 13, 1991 a Music Scholarship Fund was established.

We have had three of our own licensed to preach. Brother G.G. Wall was licensed to preach in 1910, Don Williard in 1955, and Carroll Marshall in 1967.

As early as 1962, we had a "bell in the belfry." The old bell from Liberty Piedmont Institute (later Wallburg High School) was installed by Roland Rothrock, a member of our church and a builder by profession. In 1988, the bell tower was topped with a steeple made possible through many designated memorial gifts. The toll of the bell on Sunday mornings and the steeple rising above the village serve as memorials to those faithful ones who have gone before us and as beacons to those who come after us.

Many memorials have come to the church during the one hundred years of its existence. Some are of beauty, others are of usefulness. Plaques are placed in the Memorial Room in memory and in honor of loved ones.

A new Building Fund Account was started in February, 1989. In 1991, a transfer of all undesignated funds was made to the Ethel and Hubert Rothrock Building Fund. This fund was designated for a new sanctuary.

The church library is located in the choir room. Many books have been given to the church as memorials. Rev. R.O. Bennett gave his private collection of books. These have been catalogued and are available for use.

The church Council has been effective in coordinating the many activities of the church. They adopted the theme "United Ministries - A Decade of Growth for the Decade of the Nineties."

No history would be complete without mentioning two documents related to our beliefs. The first, the Covenant of Faith, was written and adopted by the fourteen charter members. The second, the Constitution and Bylaws, was proposed by the Rev. R.O. Bennett, a retired minister. In his presentation for the need of such a document, he reminded the membership that "every church has a constitution, either written or implied, and that it is better to have it written and in place before the need arises." Rev. Bennett chaired the work of this committee and saw the adoption of the Constitution and Bylaws in January of 1979, with full implementation by october of 1979.

Finally, acknowledgement is due the appointed History Committees who prepared Wallburg Baptist Church Histories.

Serving on those committees were:

Jimmie C. Hines, Mae Ila King 1965
Rev. Robert Nation, Clyde Lynn Reece, and Roby Clodfelter 1983
Everette Swaim, Mrs. Elizabeth Wyre and Mrs. Sarah Hines 1992

We, the History Committee of 1992 in conjunction with the Centennial Committee dedicate the writing of this history to Commemorate the past, Celebrate the Present, Focus on the Future of Wallburg Baptist Church.

Abbotts Creek Baptist Church History

James Younger was leading worship services in the Abbotts Creek community by the year 1756. Feeling inadequate to do this, Younger urged the people to seek out a pastor who could be their spiritual leader. A group from the unorganized congregation, including Younger, went to the Sandy Creek Baptist Church were Elder Shubal Stearns was preaching and a great spirit of revival prevailed. Stearns' brother-in-law, Daniel Marshall heard the request and accepted the challenge to become pastor at Abbotts Creek. This congregation organized into a church in 1756 as the first "arm" from Sandy Creek.

The anti-missionary, anti-Sunday School forces, in the late 1820's and early 30's grew very strong, thus dividing the church. The majority were against missions while thirteen felt they could no longer be a part of a church heading in such a direction. In keeping with an association policy, an outside presbyter was called in to deal with the crisis. This group reported the minority were following the previous practices of the church and were entitled to the building and land, including the cemetery.

Both groups used the same building for worship, alternating weekends for about two years. The majority arrived for their Saturday afternoon worship time and business only to find the doors locked. Being barred from their place of worship, they crossed the street and reportedly used a brush arbor for a time as their place of worship. The missionary group formally organized themselves as the Abbotts Creek Missionary Baptist Church on July 4, 1832.

Recent minutes (1977, 1982) carry additional history of our church. The years since 1982 have been very eventful years for our church. From 1983 until the present, Abbotts Creek

has been involved with plans for and building new facilities. There has been much involvement in mission trips and youth honors. Two pioneer R.A.'s served as pages to the Southern Baptist Convention: Chris Cantrell in 1983 in Pittsburg and Michael Gann in 1986 in Atlanta. They also served on the state R.A. Executive Committee as did Darren Spurgeon. Tonia Wheeler and Tracy Spurgeon served on the state Acteen advisory panel with Tonia being selected as an Acteen Top Teen in the Southern Baptist Conventon in Las Vegas in 1988.

In 1985 Michael Gann went to Coasta Rica with other pioneer R.A.'s from North Carolina on a mission trip. J.C. Alcon went to Equador on a work trip. Twenty from this church along with five others from Liberty Baptist Association went to Jamaica and Grenada teaching Vacation Bible School in seven different churches. Work trips to Union, West Virginia had men and women including several R.A.'s helping construct a building as part of the North Carolina/West Virginia partnership.

These Bible School teaching trips followed with our members and others from the association for several years, ministering to churches in the island nations of Trinidad, St. Kitts, Nevis, Antiqua, and St. Eustatius. Also, members from our church were involved in the Liberty Association's partnership with Brazil. The Acteen Activators went for several days to Cherokee and another youth group to East St. Louis to assist in the Christian Activity Center for inner city youth.

In 1988, Wayne Bullard was selected to serve on the General Board of the state convention, the first member from Abbotts Creek with that honor and responsibility.

On August 10, 1983, the church voted to begin a building program which was to involve some new educational space plus renovation of the present buidings and sanctuary.

On January 17, 1988, the church voted to proceed with the renovation as new construction plans had been presented and accepted by the church. Ground breaking ceremonies were held on April 24. A horse pulled scoop pan owned by the late Marion Bodenheimer was used, allowing several members to pull it by the attached rope. It was the same pan used to help remove dirt for the former fellowship hall, constructed almost sixty years earlier.

As the building plans developed, problems came. A new educational building had been constructed and in attempting to renovate the old section workmen has uncovered the need to tear down and start that section anew, which was done. In trying to determine the best way to renovate the sanctuary, structural problems surfaced in the truss and attic areas. County inspectors immediately condemened the balcony. The building committee sought ways to solve the problem only to find the cost to renovate the sixty year old buiding might exceed the cost to remove the old and build a new structure. The committee presented this motion to the church. It was not an easy matter, nor was the vote unanimous, but it passed.

Unable to move as rapidly as the county inspector wanted, the church was cautioned not to use the building because of the possible dangers. The old sanctuary was raised the first few days in July 1989. On June 11, the church had begun using the educational sections for Sunday School and two morning worship services, which they continued doing for sixteen months.

The first service in the new sanctuary was held on October 14, 1990. The sermon topic was "What Mean These Stones?" Dedication services were held two weeks later on October 28. There was a cost overrun with several things yet to be done. The Baptist Men and Woman's Misisonary Union of the church carried out various fund raising projects. This enabled the church to completely furnish the kitchen, pave the remaining half of the parking lot and take care of some unfinished matters.

Abbotts Creek has a future filled with excellent possibilities, limited only by lack of vision, commitment and unwillingness to accept the challenge that God has entrusted to us.

A total of 32 ministers have served Abbotts Creek Baptist Church well over these many years. Roy Cantrell is present pastor, to whom I'm indebted for his help in writing this history.

Respectfully submitted,
Vernelle Snider Greene, Historian

PASTORS THAT HAVE SERVED ABBOTTS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH:

James Younger 1755-1758
Daniel Marshall 1755-1763
George Winfield Pope 1763-1783
Ashley Swaim 1819-1832
Elder Eli Phillips ..... February 1833-1844
Assisted by Elders Wiseman, Crutchfield & Lanier
Elder Phillips served as Associaton Missionary one-half time & pastored other churches
William Hamner 1844-1848
Benjamin Lanier 1848-1850
William Turner 1850-1851
John Robertson 1851-1853
Benjamin Lanier 1853-1855
William Turner 1855-1859
WITHOUT A PASTOR 1859-September 1861
John Robertson ..... September 1861-1863
J.B. Jackson 1863-1868
J.B. Richardson 1868-1871
G.W. Harmon ..... 1871 (finished the year)
William Turner 1872-1879
R.R. Moore 1879-1880
S.F. Conrad 1880-1882
S.H. Thompson 1882-1885
William Turner 1885-April 6, 1889
(died on way home from New Friendship)
J.N. Stalling ..... May 1989-1893
J.M. Hilliard ..... January 1894-1904
Thomas Carrick 1904-1916
J.M. Hilliard (supply) 1917-1923
E.F. Mumford 1923-January 1937
T.W. Bray ..... June 1937-November 1940
B.A. Mitchell ..... March 1941-March 1949
A.B. Conrad (supply) ..... March 1949-August 1949
A.R. Snipes ..... August 1949-November 1950
Luther Morphis (supply) ..... November 1950-March 1951
W.H. Walton ..... March 1951-October 1962
Jimmy Hinson (supply) ..... October 1962-April 14, 1963
Joe D. Coltrane ..... April 14, 1963-January 1971
Charles Tanner ..... August 1971-March 1974
Charles Hodges (supply) ..... March 1974-October 1974
Roy Cantrell ..... October 1974-Present

Constitution

(Adopted September 29, 1954
Revised October 1, 1969, October 1, 1975, and September 29, 1992

PREAMBLE

We, the churches of the Liberty Baptist Association, unite ourselves according to the plan and for the purpose and work of the New Testament churches in our world, and to this end to cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, according to the following Articles:

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this body shall be the Liberty Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The membership shall be composed of the Baptist churches now holding membership and any other Baptist churches which may be received into the Association according to the subsequent provisions of this Constitution.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches or reject churches according to its Constitution and Bylaws. Member churches may also withdraw at their pleasure. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association for a period of two consecutive years shall be contacted by a committee appointed by the Association, to ascertain the wishes and desires of the church relative to continuance in the Association.

A cooperating church is one which sends a report to the Annual Session, sends messengers to the Annual Session, and contributes to the financial program of the Association.

ARTICLE III — MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the fourth Sunday in September.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Executive Committee, provided sufficient notice is given the member churches to permit them two Sundays between the call and the meeting.

Section 3. In emergencies, any change in the time and/or place of meetings shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE IV — COMPOSITION OF MEETINGS

Section 1. The official voting body shall be composed of messengers from the member churches as follows. Five messengers from each church for its first one hundred members or fraction thereof, one additional messenger for each additional fifty members or fraction thereof up to 1,000 members, and one additional messenger for each additional hundred members or major fraction above 1,000; all ordained ministers of member churches; and the officers of the Association.

Section 2. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those actually attending and registering at the Association from the number elected by the churches.

ARTICLE V — OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

Section 1. Officers of the Association shall be *Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Church Music Director, Evangelism Director,* and *Historian.*

Section 2. The election of the Clerk shall be the first item of business in the first session of the Association. He shall be elected for a one-year term. Other officers shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for terms of one year each. They shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (Bylaws 8, Section 2, (6), which shall consider the duly elected heads of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union as the committee's nominees for election as the Association's Officers also.

Section 3. Officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational meeting at which elected and shall serve until the close of the next annual meeting or until their successors are elected.

Section 4. Any person serving or having served two full annual terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election to this office for a period of two full years.

ARTICLE VI — TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving of six years each in a rotating system. Upon nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting in each even year to fill the vacancy created by the expiration of the term of one of the three; no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of two full years. The expiration date of each trustee shall appear by his name in the Associational minutes.

ARTICLE VII — THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

This Committee shall be composed of all Associational officers, the Director of Associational Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, church treasurer, and one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report. The officers of the Executive Committee shall be the Associational Moderator, Vice Moderator, and Clerk.

ARTICLE VIII — POWERS AND PRIVILEGES

This Association of churches shall have no power to infringe upon the rights of usefulness of any church or churches. All churches of the Association remain independent and sovereign. Cooperating churches unite here only that they may more effectively promote Christ's cause throughout the world. The Association may advise or offer recommendations for their adoption and guidance, but these cannot be binding on the churches in any way. (This is not to be interpreted as in conflict with Article II, Section 2.)

ARTICLE IX — AMENDMENTS

The Constitution may be amended at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided the proposed amendments are presented in writing and read at one session, as due notice, to be acted upon at a subsequent session.

Bylaws

BYLAW I — PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Where the Constitution and Bylaws and special orders of the Association do not prescribe otherwise, *Robert's Rules of Order, Revised* shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

BYLAW II — ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

For the purpose of determining the period of time to be covered by the annual re-

ports of the Associational officers and church letters to the Association, the Associational year shall begin September 1 and close August 31.

BYLAW III — NEW CHURCHES

Section 1. Any church seeking admission to the membership of the Association shall petition in writing the Executive Committee at least three months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Missions Committee for its study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative spirit, its relations to other churches of the Association and its willingness to abide by the Constitution and Bylaws of the Association. The Missions Committee shall then report to the Association with a copy thereof submitted to the Associational Executive Committee at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, its findings and recommendations for Associational action at the next annual meeting.

Section 2. Each church applying for membership in the Association, upon approval shall be received under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. Each church received under a watchcare relationship shall submit a quarterly report to the Mission Committee of the Association and also submit the annual Associational letter at the end of the year.

BYLAW IV — DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The *Moderator* shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and Bylaws, appoint the Committee on Nominations at the closing session, shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex officio member of all other committees. As presiding officer he shall discharge such other duties as may be given him by the Association.

Section 2. The *Vice Moderator* shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator and shall be Vice Chairman of the Executive Committee.

The *Clerk* shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting mimeographed copies of the composite record of the member churches taken from their annual reports; make accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; supervise the printing and distribution to the member churches copies of the minutes as soon as possible after the annual meeting; keep in file and turn over to his successor the printed minutes and other records and documents of the Association; and shall be secretary of the Executive Committee and a member of the Missions Committee.

Section 4. The *Treasurer* shall receive and bank all funds of the Association; distribute the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee oras designated; render a mimeographed, itemized report of receipts and disbursements for distribution at the annual meeting of the Association; keep his books always in shape and available for examination of the Executive Committee, and be a member of the Finance and Missions Committee.

Section 5. The *Historian* shall collect and preserve historial data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 6. The *Associational Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director,* and *Church Music Director* shall promote their work in keeping with Southern Baptist Standards for their respective organizations, make a written report to the annual meeting of the Association, and serve on the Missions Committee.

BYLAW V — DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Section 1. The Association shall, when possible and expedient, employ a Director of Associational Missions. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Mis-

sions Committee and on vote by the Association at its annual meeting, or between the meetings of the Association, by its Executive Committee. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Director of Associational Missions may be terminated by either party upon the giving of reasonable notice.

Section 2. The Director of Associational Missions shall, under the direction of the Missions Committee, promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and Associational committees and organizations. He shall make oral reports to the Missions and Executive Committees in their quarterly meetings. He shall also make a written report to the annual meeting of the Association.

Section 3. He may assist the Clerk, by mutual consent, in preparing the composite record of member churches taken from the annual reports, and in preparing the annual minutes of the Association.

BYLAW VI — ANNUAL REPORTS

The persons to prepare reports for the annual meeting of the Association shall present the same in writing for inclusion in the printed Book of Reports, these reports to be limited to 250 words each.

BYLAW VII — TRUSTEES

The Trustees' duties shall be to hold title to the property for the Association and to handle the legal matters of the Association with the Association's foreknowledge and approval; and to comply with the Constitution and Bylaws of the body, and with state laws as they affect the Association. The trustees shall be responsible for keeping the property in good state of repair at all times, but shall not exceed expenditures of more than $500.00 on any major item without approval of Association.

BYLAW VIII — COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

(1) The duties of this committee shall be to act for the Association in all matters of business and activities between annual meetings, to call the Association in special session when necessary, to fill any vacancies that may occur between annual meetings among the Associational officers, the Executive Committee or the Committee on Nominations. It may elect the Director of Associational Missions when a vacancy occurs in accordance with Bylaws VI, Section 1. It shall present a written report to the Association in annual meeting for its approval.

(2) The Executive Committee shall meet at least quarterly, the first meeting being as soon as possible after the annual meeting of the Association, on call of the Moderator of the Association (Bylaw IV, Section 1), and the last meeting being as near as possible to the next annual meeting of the Association for approving its report to the annual meeting.

Section 2. COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:

The Committee shall seek to avoid duplications and to distribute as widely as possible the obligations and privileges of service called for in this section. The duties of this committee shall be:

(1) To contact and nominate to the next annual meeting of the Association, on the last day, the officers of the Association, and its standing committees, naming their chairman, (Missions, Program, Place and Preacher, Resolutions, Finance, Memorials, Ordination Examining Council, and Christian Life and Public Affairs) these committes serving for the year following their election.

(2) To nominate trustees according to Article VI of the Constitution.

(3) To nominate such other special committees as may be authorized unless otherwise provided.

(4) To nominate, on the last day of the annual meeting, the persons to prepare reports for the next annual meeting of the Association following their election, on American Bible Society, Annuity Board, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Baptist Foundation, Baptist Homes for Aging, Baptist Hospital, Christian Education, Christian Literature, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, and State Missions.

(5) To fill vacancies which may occur between annual meetings of the Association on committees and among persons to prepare or bring annual reports which are nominated by this Committee on Nominations.

(6) This committee's nominations, however, shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 3. THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

(1) This committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Church Music Director, Evangelism Director, Treasurer, Clerk, and also the Chairman of the Executive Committee, and four member churches to be elected by the Association at its annual meeting for one, two, three, and four years respectively on a rotating system. After their election one new member shall be elected each year to serve for a period of four years. It shall supervise and work with the Director of Associational Missions in promoting the work of the Association and lead and assist in organizing new churches.

(2) It shall meet once a quarter to receive a report from the Director of Associational Missions and make helpful suggestions to him concerning his work.

(3) If advice is sought, it shall advise a group seeking to organize a new church, or seek to help any member church desiring assistance in its problems.

(4) It shall perform the duties prescribed for it in Bylaw III and Bylaw V, Section 1.

Section 4. THE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

This committee shall be composed of three members and Moderator, Clerk, Church Music Director, and host pastors. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program at least 10 days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the program become necessary.

Section 5. THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE:

This committee shall be composed of five members. It shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.

Section 6. THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS:

This committee shall be composed of five members. It shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient. Also, all resolutions and recommendations for consideration presented at the annual meeting shall be referred to this committee.

Section 7. THE FINANCE COMMITTEE:

This committee shall be composed of five members and the Treasurer. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in the raising of the budget, audit the Treasurer's books at the close of the Associational year, inform member churches of their record of giving, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

Section 8. THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIAL:

This committee shall be composed of five members. It shall bring a suitable report at the annual meeting and shall lead in a memorial service in memory of those reported by the churches to have died since the last annual meeting.

Section 9. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COORDINATING COMMITTEE:

This committee shall be composed of the Director of Associational Missions, who shall serve as chairman, the Moderator and directors of associational organizations. Its duties shall be to plan and correlate the activities of the Associational organization.

Section 10. CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS COMMITTEE:

This committee shall be composed of three members, whose duty it shall be to keep the Association informed of matters pertaining to civic righteous and public morals.

BYLAW IX — AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

Standing Resolutions

Ordination of New Ministers

It is strongly recommended as the position of this Association:

1. That, when a church desires to put forth a candidate for examination and approval for ordination to the full work of the Gospel Ministry, an Examining Council composed of a committee of five elected by the Association in annual meeting, plus the pastors and one layman from each cooperating church in the fellowship of the Liberty Baptist Association, be summoned by written invitation of at least one week in advance from the church nominating the candidate.

2. That the examination of the candidate be conducted by the Examining Council and that a report of its findings be given to the nominating church. If the report is favorable the nominating church will set the date of ordination and notify the member churches.

3. That we ordain only those who have received a definite call to become a pastor, an associate pastor, or an educational director of a Baptist church on regular standing in the Association or those who have felt a call to the mission field, the chaplaincy of our armed forces or the chaplaincy of a public institution whose church shall have requested in writing his ordination before the call of the ordaining council shall be approved.

Policies for the Establishment of Missions

1. Definite sponsorship by an established church.

2. Sponsoring church to work in cooperation with Associational Missions Committee.

3. Sponsoring church to retain control of Mission until such time as the church and the Associational Missions Committee agree that the Mission is self-sufficient.

4. Sponsoring church to call Mission pastor and select all workers in the Mission.

5. Sponsoring church to encourage Mission from the beginning to give a definite percentage of the offering plate dollar through the Cooperative Program and Associational Missions.

6. Sponsoring church should insist upon a full and well-defined program of Southern Baptist Work in the Mission, using the Southern Baptist literature.

7. Sponsoring church to work with the Associational Missions Committee in properly locating the Mission.

8. Sponsoring church to work with the Mission in planning of new buildings, using the services of the Church Planning Department of the Baptist State Convention.

Organization and Admission of New Churches

Recognizing the right of the Association to determine its own membership and being aware of the importance of the manner in which the churches are organized, we recommend that any group of individuals desiring to organize themselves into a new church with the purpose of seeking recognition of and fellowship and cooperation with the Association be requested to meet the following standards:

1. Notice shall be given to the Moderator of the desire to organize a church before any such organization takes place. The Moderator will then ask the Missions Committee to study and pass upon the need for and the practicability of such an organization.

2. That the location of said church shall be sufficiently removed so as not to interfere with the work or encroach upon the territory of the churches already affiliated with the Association. This will be determined by the Missions Committee.

3. Upon being approved by the Missions Committee the group will then request this committee to examine the church covenant, articles of faith, and constitution (if a constitution has been adopted) of the proposed church. Should the committee approve the covenant, articles of faith, and constitution, the group will proceed at a later date to be constituted into a Baptist church of the same faith and order.

Historical Table

Year		Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1832	1	Jamestown	George W. Purefoy	Wm. Burch	Peter Owens
1833		Holloways	Josiah Williams	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1834		Abbott's Creek	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1835		Liberty	John Culpepper	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1836		Jersey	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1837		Lick Creek	Peter Owens	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1838		Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1839	2	Pine Meeting H	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1840		Holloways	Josiah Wiseman	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1841		N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Gershom Tussey	Peter Owens
1842		Reeds X Roads	Barton Roby	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1843		Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1844		Abbott's Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1845		Jersey	Alfred Kenney	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1846		Lick Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1847		Abbott's Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1848		Reeds X Roads	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1849	3	Big Creek	Azariah Williams	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1850	1	Jamestown	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1851		Liberty	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1852		Holloways	Z. Minor	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1853		Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1854		Reeds X Roads	Alfred Kenney	Joseph Spurgeon	Azariah Williams
1855		Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1856		Abbott's Creek	Unknown	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1857		Reeds X Roads	Wm. Lamberth	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1858		Holloways	Amos Weaver	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1859		N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J.H. Owens
1860		Jersey	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1861		Lick Creek	J.B. Jackson	J.B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1862		Abbott's Creek	F.H. Jones	J.B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1863		Thomasville	T.W. Tobey	J.B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1864		Lick Creek	W.H. Hammer	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1865	No session held				
1866		Abbott's Creek	W.T. Walters	Benjamin Lanier	J.H. Owens
1867		Jersey	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J.H. Owens
1868		Abbott's Creek	W.H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	J.H. Owens
1869	2	Big Creek	A.P. Stoker	Wm. Turner	J.H. Owens
1870	2	Pine Meeting H	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	J.H. Owens
1871		N. Friendship	W.M. Wingate	Wm. Turner	J.H. Owens
1872		Holloways	H. Morton	J.H. Brooks	J.L. Pleasant
1873		Lick Creek	Thomas Carrick	H. Morton	Thomas Carrick
1874	4	Muddy Creek	A.F. Redd	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1875		Reeds X Roads	C.T. Bailey	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1876		High Point	H.W. Reinhart	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1877	3	Big Creek	I.B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1878		Abbott's Creek	H.W. Reinhart	H.W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1879		Liberty	Harvey Hatcher	H.W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1880		Holloways	S.F. Conrad	H.W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1881		Jersey	Henry Sheets	H.W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1882	4	Muddy Creek	S.H. Thompson	H.W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1883	2	Pine Meeting H	O.F.Gregory	H.W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1884		Summerville	S.H. Thompson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1885		Lexington	I.B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1886		Abbott's Creek	I.B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1887		Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1888		Reeds X Roads	C. Durham	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1889		N. Friendship	W.F. Watson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1890		Jersey	J.M. Bennett	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1891	2	Pine Meeting H	J.K. Fant	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1892		High Point	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1893		Kernersville	R.T. Bryan	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1894		Holloways	R. Vandeventor	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1895	6	Pleasant Grove	J.M. Hilliard	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1896		Denton	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1897	5	Piney Grove	W.H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1898		Rich Fork	J.H. Lamberth	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1899		Abbott's Creek	S.B. Wilson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1900		Reeds X Roads	W.H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1901		Lexington	C.A.G. Thomas	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1902		Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets

Historical Table (continued)

Year		Where Held	Preacher	Modeator	Clerk
1903		Jersey	W.A. Smith	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1904	2	Pine Meeting H	Geo. P. Harrill	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1905		N. Friendship	John R. Miller	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1906		Thomasville	J.S. Farmer	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1907		Wallburg	R.T. Vann	J.W. Nowell	P.S. Vann
1908		Denton	M.L. Kesler	J.W. Nowell	P.S. Vann
1909		Liberty	S.D. Swaim	Henry Sheets	P.S. Vann
1910		Orphanage	O.A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P.S. Vann
1911		Abbott's Creek	G.A. Martin	Henry Sheets	P.S. Vann
1912		Stoner's Grove	O.A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P.S. Vann
1913		Rich Fork	M.L. Kesler	Henry Sheets	P.S. Vann
1914		Holloways	G.A. Martin	G.A. Martin	Henry Sheets
1915		Center Hill	O.A. Keller	O.A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1916		Wallburg	J.M. Mercer	O.A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1917		Smith Grove	Fred D. Hale	R.S. Green	Henry Sheets
1918		Lexington	M.L. Kesler	R.S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1919		Denton	R.E. White	R.S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1920		N. Friendship	J.S. Hardaway	R.S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1921		Churchland	M.L. Kesler	R.S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1922		Summerville	W.A. Hough	R.S. Green	Paul C. Newton
1923		Abbott's Creek	W.L. Barrs	Archibald Johnson	Paul C. Newton
1924		Reeds	C.H. Trueblood	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1925		Liberty	C.A. Owens	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1926		Rich Fork	E.N. Gardner	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1927		Thomasville	H.T. Penry	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1928		Holloways	M.L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1929		Stoner's Grove	J.H. Hayes	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1930		Abbott's Creek	M.L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1931		Denton	M.O. Alexander	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1932		Lexington	G.A. Martin	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1933		Lick Creek	E.F. Mumford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1934		Jersey	W.L. Warfford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1935		Mills Home	E.C. Roach	R.D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1936		Reeds	J.A. Neilson	R.D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1937		Churchland	W.K. McGee	R.D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1938		Denton	John A. McMillian	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1939		Wallburg	H.M. Stroup	R.D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1940		Center Hill	L.S. Gaines	R.D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1941		N. Friendship	N.C. Teague	R.D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1942		Liberty Abbott's Creek	I.G. Greer	H.M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1943		Lexington	B.A. Mitchell	H.M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1944		Thomasville	C.B. Atkinson	H.M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1945		Jersey	J. Roy Clifford	N.C. Teague	A.L. Snider
1946		Denton	V.W. Sears	N.C. Teague	A.L. Snider
1947		Wallburg	E.F. Baker	N.C. Teague	A.L. Snider
1948		Smith Grove	Chas. F. Leek	N.C. Teague	A.L. Snider
1949		Sheets Memorial	J.O. Walton	J.O. Walton	A.L. Snider
1950		Stoner's Grove Holloways	C.M. Pegram	J.O. Walton	A.L. Snider
1951		Greenwood Rich Fork	C.C. Edinger	J.O. Walton	A.L. Snider
1952		Churchland Reeds	W.C. Reed	Sam J. Smith	W.H. Lomax
1953		N. Friendship Welcome	J.T. Davis	Sam J. Smith	W.H. Lomax
1954		Oak Hill Mem'l Abbott's Creek	Robert Taylor	J.O. Walton	W.H. Lomax
1955		Jersey Lexington First	Elmer W. Day	J.O. Walton	W.H. Lomax
1956		Mills Home	W.N. Brookshire	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
1957		Denton First Center Hill	Clarence Jenkins	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
1958		South Side Liberty	F.M. Powell	W.N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarrett
1959		Reeds Coggins Mem'l	Guy C. Moore	W.N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarrett
1960		Wallburg Greenwood	Inman Stewart	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
1961		Churchland Smith Grove	W.H. Walton	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
1962		Oak Hill Mem'l Rich Fork	Fred Jurney	Roger Williams	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.

Historical Table (continued)

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1963	Erlanger Park Place	Leonard Rollins	Roger Williams	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1964	Carolina Mem'l Stoner's Grove	Charles Young	B.V. Broadway	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1965	Abbott's Creek New Friendship	Kenneth Miller	Carl Hamphill	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1966	Thomasville, First Center Hill	Bennie Crawford	Carl Hemphill	Richard Chapman
1967	Mills Home Rich Fork	D. Hoke Coon	Bennie Crawford	Richard Chapman
1968	Lexington, First Jersey	Carl Hamphill	Bennie Crawford	Dale R. Martin
1969	Denton, First Summerville	H.M. Baker	William C. Adams	Dale R. Martin
1970	Hasty Oak Hill Mem'l	Jack Byrd	Jack Byrd	Dale R. Martin
1971	Welcome, First Holloway	Melvin Greene	Jack Byrd	Morris Hollifield
1972	Greenwood Hillside Park	Dean Harrold	Melvin Greene	Morris Hollifield
1973	Southside Coggins Mem'l	James M. Lambert	Melvin Greene	Morris Hollifield
1974	Wallburg Park Place	Dale R. Martin	Melvin Greene	Morris Hollifield
1975	Liberty Carolina Memorial	John H. Pace	Lamar L. Moore	Morris Hollifield
1976	Reeds Smith Grove	Morris Hollifield	Lamar L. Moore	Morris Hollifield
1977	Welcome, First Abbott's Creek	Clyde B. Case	John H. Pace	Morris Hollifield
1978	Rich Fork Calvary	Lamar L. Moore	John H. Pace	Morris Hollifield
1979	Churchland North Lexington	Jimmie Edwards	Max Evington	Morris Hollifield
1980	Jersey Liberty	George E. Williamson	Max Evington	Morris Hollifield
1981	Coggins Memorial Southgate	Hugh Biggers	Warren Kerr	Morris Hollifield
1982	Abbott's Creek Center Hill	Max Evington	Warren Kerr	Morris Hollifield
1983	New Friendship Wallburg	Dearl L. Bruce	Franklin Myers	Morris Hollifield
1984	Rich Fork Greenwood	Robert Floyd	Brooks Hunt	Judy Wood
1985	Mills Home Cedar Lodge	B.V. Broadway	Brooks Hunt	Judy Wood
1986	Carolina Memorial Hasty, Victory	Roy Cantrell	Brooks Hunt	Judy Wood
1987	Churchland Welcome, First	Jake Sharpe	Roy Cantrell	Judy Wood
1988	Thomasville, First Park Place	Warren Kerr	Roy Cantrell	Judy Wood
1989	Reeds Smith Grove	Paul Millwood	Morris Hollifield	Judy Wood
1990	Lexington, First N. Lexington	Brooks Hunt	Morris Hollifield	Judy Wood
1991	Denton, First Mills Home	Roy Queen	Gary Myers	Judy Wood
1992	Wallburg Abbotts Creek	Charles Dickens	Gary Myers	Judy Wood

1. Is now High Point
2. Is now Churchland
3. Is now Eldorado
4. Is now Clemmons
5. Is now Wallburg
6. Is now Randleman

The Liberty Baptist Association

1992 Annual

is concluded with the following

Statistical Tables

for your further information

and reference

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

Digest of Letters

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFO.

Liberty
North Carolina
Year Ending 9-30-92

CHURCHES	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 6)	6 Two Sunday services Y/N	7 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age
ABBOTTS CREEK	Davidson	Y	1974	1832	1	5	Y	0
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	Davidson	Y	1991	1930	5	5	Y	0
CEDAR LODGE	Davidson	Y	1985	1964	6	5	Y	0
CENTER HILL	Davidson	Y	1969	1907	7	5	Y	0
CHURCHLAND	Davidson	Y	1992	1837	1	5	Y	0
CLEARVIEW	Davidson	N		1953	0	5	N	0
COGGINS MEMORIAL	Davidson	Y	1990	1951	6	5	Y	0
COLONIAL	Randolph	N		1989	4	5	Y	0
COMMUNITY	Davidson	Y	1991	1958	1	5	Y	0
CURRYTOWN	Davidson	Y	1959	1964	4	5	N	0
DENTON, FIRST	Davidson	Y	1989	1891	3	5	N	0
FAITH	Davidson	Y	1983	1973	1	5	N	0
FLOYD	Davidson	Y	1988	1942	1	5	N	0
GREENWOOD	Davidson	Y	1989	1946	6	5	Y	0
HASTY	Davidson	Y	1982	1957	7	5	N	0
HIGH ROCK	Davidson	Y	1990	1948	1	5	N	0
HILLSIDE PARK	Davidson	Y	1978	1964	0	5	Y	0
HOLLOWAYS	Davidson	Y	1983	1836	1	5	Y	0
JERSEY	Davidson	Y	1970	1755	1	5	Y	0
LAKEVIEW	Davidson	N		1944	1	5	Y	0
LEXINGTON, FIRST	Davidson	Y	1990	1881	5	5	N	0
LIBERTY	Davidson	N		1828	1	5	Y	0
LICK CREEK	Davidson	Y	1989	1787	1	5		0
MILLS HOME	Davidson	Y	1992	1891	5	5	Y	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW	Davidson	Y	1990	1939	1	5	N	0
NEW FRIENDSHIP	Forsyth	Y	1991	1827	0	5	Y	0
NORTH LEXINGTON	Davidson	Y	1975	1916	0	5	Y	1
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	Davidson	Y	1989	1939	4	5	Y	0
OAKHURST	Davidson	Y	1969	1969	7	5		0
PARK PLACE	Davidson	Y	1991	1938	4	5	Y	0
REEDS	Davidson	N		1839	1	5		0
RICH FORK	Davidson	Y	1983	1884	3	5	N	0
SMITH GROVE	Davidson	Y	1984	1909	1	5	Y	0
SOUTHGATE	Davidson	Y	1982	1946	6	5	Y	0
SOUTHSIDE	Davidson	Y	1982	1913	6	5	Y	0
STONERS GROVE	Davidson	Y	1988	1900	2	5	Y	0
SUMMERVILLE	Davidson	Y	1989	1873	1	5	Y	0
THOMASVILLE FIRST	Davidson	Y	1981	1859	5	5	Y	0
TRINITY	Davidson	Y	1989	1981	2	5	Y	0
TYRO	Davidson	Y	1967	1960	2	5	Y	0
VICTORY	Davidson	Y	1989	1954	4	5	Y	0
WALLBURG	Davidson	Y	1979	1892	2	5	Y	0
WALTERS GROVE	Davidson	Y	1987	1913	1	5	Y	0
WELCOME, FIRST	Davidson	N		1911	4	5	Y	0
TOTALS								1

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members
6	6	6	0	24	23	18	627	73	700
0	4	6	0	12	38	16	456	144	600
1	4	1	0	9	8	1	173	8	181
2	1	0	0	3	10	9	185	138	323
5	3	4	0	13	8	4	406	59	465
0	0	1	1	2	0	0	104	0	104
2	1	1	1	9	24	13	456	150	606
2	2	1	0	8	21	3	172	1	173
0	3	1	0	8	7	3	111	5	116
0	0	0	0	0	6	4	48	10	58
2	1	0	0	5	4	7	335	87	422
0	0	0	2	2	4	1	108	3	111
0	1	0	1	3	0	4	83	32	115
0	0	0	0	0	15	31	327	121	448
2	1	2	0	8	6	3	223	50	273
0	0	0	0	0	4	0	170	24	194
1	2	6	0	14	21	15	529	21	550
0	0	0	0	0	2	1	157	56	213
2	0	0	0	11	7	6	347	135	482
1	2	4	0	10	4	4	112	115	227
3	0	0	0	8	20	40	1,183	90	1,273
3	2	2	0	10	7	23	782	45	827
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	67	24	91
3	0	0	0	3	5	23	40	1,156	1,196
0	0	0	0	0	2	2	135	34	169
4	5	3	0	17	12	10	444	52	496
3	0	5	0	9	6	18	280	13	293
0	2	0	0	2	5	9	376	0	376
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	80
0	1	3	0	6	3	1	150	104	254
0	0	0	0	2	6	19	480	91	571
5	4	7	0	18	30	9	669	134	803
0	0	1	0	2	3	8	304	42	346
0	3	0	0	3	3	13	449	1	450
1	0	1	0	2	2	8	350	0	350
3	2	8	0	15	9	7	324	62	386
6	1	2	0	9	10	6	261	42	303
0	2	1	0	4	11	37	646	286	932
0	4	3	3	12	8	3	124	8	132
0	0	0	0	0	1	1	88	0	88
1	0	0	0	4	6	3	127	0	127
3	2	5	1	23	18	14	550	153	703
4	7	6	0	21	4	1	156	0	156
1	5	3	2	20	17	183	750	124	874
66	71	83	11	331	400	583	13,944	3,693	17,637

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL Liberty North Carolina Year Ending 9-30-92	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60
CHURCHES	Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment (18-24 years or H.S. graduation through 24 years)	Young Adult enrollment (25-34 years)	Adult enrollment (35-64 years)	Senior Adult enrollment
ABBOTTS CREEK	0	66	64	50	20	38	87	12
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	0	40	37	34	11	38	144	7
CEDAR LODGE	0	19	30	21	9	19	39	2
CENTER HILL	0	15	19	14	8	35	47	3
CHURCHLAND	1	23	33	35	7	40	23	7
CLEARVIEW	0	6	2	0	0	11	8	2
COGGINS MEMORIAL	0	31	32	27	12	24	66	2
COLONIAL	4	3	11	29	10	17	57	1
COMMUNITY	0	8	8	2	5	6	17	
CURRYTOWN	0	2	7	5	5	8	18	
DENTON, FIRST	0	26	37	31	10	15	57	3
FAITH	0	16	16	22	16	15	27	
FLOYD	0	10	11	14	2	9	21	
GREENWOOD	0	15	8	10	13	23	20	4
HASTY	0	8	8	11	0	0	29	2
HIGH ROCK	0	3	3	8	0	3	10	
HILLSIDE PARK	5	20	23	31	9	61	71	1
HOLLOWAYS	0	13	12	6	8	7	39	1
JERSEY	0	28	13	30	14	24	124	2
LAKEVIEW	0	6	16	8	8	15	30	1
LEXINGTON, FIRST	9	59	73	59	53	99	145	10
LIBERTY	0	42	41	34	26	39	102	5
LICK CREEK	0	7	4	2	2	9	16	1
MILLS HOME	0	0	0	45	0	4	20	
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	5	7	10	5	12	33	1
NEW FRIENDSHIP	0	23	25	31	42	14	97	1
NORTH LEXINGTON	11	8	29	21	12	39	42	2
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	0	6	15	16	7	12	21	3
OAKHURST	1	4	5	1	2	1	5	
PARK PLACE	4	12	18	24	21	23	25	4
REEDS	0	34	37	47	9	19	130	7
RICH FORK	0	63	82	51	10	58	209	4
SMITH GROVE	0	22	21	11	8	27	63	
SOUTHGATE	5	14	18	20	25	10	15	
SOUTHSIDE	0	8	8	17	2	10	38	
STONERS GROVE	0	34	27	8	16	11	57	
SUMMERVILLE	0	13	35	36	12	20	39	
THOMASVILLE, FIRST	0	34	47	29	35	53	163	
TRINITY	19	4	13	7	16	6	24	
TYRO	0	7	3	4	3	4	9	
VICTORY	2	11	8	8	0	15	8	
WALLBURG	6	30	63	55	29	30	50	
WALTERS GROVE	0	13	25	13	0	31	0	
WELCOME, FIRST	0	60	87	86	74	116	164	
TOTALS	67	871	1,081	1,023	576	1,070	2,409	1,4

62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
Special Education enrollment	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Other ongoing Bible study	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment	No. of ethnic S.S. members
0	0	0	3	0	0	479	268	141	12	0
0	5	0	6	0	0	390	222	207	38	0
0	0	0	2	0	0	169	110	170	0	7
0	0	15	3	0	0	186	115	130	0	0
6	15	14	7	0	0	281	135	135	0	0
0	0	0	2	0	0	50	35	0	0	0
0	0	0	3	0	0	224	115	155	38	1
0	0	2	4	0	0	155	82	62	0	0
0	0	0	2	0	0	49	45	76	0	0
0	0	0	2	0	0	54	28	34	0	0
0	0	12	8	19	0	248	90	68	0	0
0	0	2	4	0	0	118	67	87	0	0
0	0	0	2	0	0	78	55	54	0	0
0	0	6	6	0	0	146	95	87	0	0
0	0	0	4	0	0	89	44	66	0	0
0	0	0	2	0	0	32	28	0	0	0
0	3	6	17	0	0	267	201	125	0	0
0	0	0	2	0	0	108	80	72	0	0
0	0	2	4	36	0	311	220	167	0	0
0	0	0	3	0	0	96	58	100	0	0
5	0	40	5	0	0	688	350	227	0	0
0	0	5	10	0	0	360	266	138	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	50	27	40	0	0
0	0	0	2	0	0	75	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	5	0	0	90	65	45	0	0
0	0	0	5	0	0	251	149	129	9	0
7	7	10	5	5	0	227	150	135	0	10
0	0	0	6	0	0	118	78	92	0	0
0	2	1	4	0	0	28	15	0	0	0
0	0	10	2	0	0	182	110	97	0	0
0	0	0	6	0	0	367	190	73	0	0
6	6	0	8	10	0	549	280	274	20	0
0	0	0	5	0	0	195	127	112	0	0
0	0	0	4	0	0	140	80	109	0	0
0	3	0	6	0	0	120	94	64	0	0
0	0	0	3	0	0	196	115	140	0	0
0	0	0	4	0	0	204	124	150	0	0
27	0	14	5	0	0	512	225	113	0	27
0	0	0	21	0	0	127	95	78	0	0
0	0	0	2	0	0	39	21	4	0	0
0	0	0	3	0	0	78	47	58	0	0
0	0	0	5	0	0	330	100	206	0	0
0	0	0	2	0	0	96	120	118	0	0
0	0	0	7	0	0	655	235	196	0	0
51	41	139	211	70	0	9207	5156	4534	117	45

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
Liberty
North Carolina
Year Ending 9-30-92

CHURCHES	73 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under — not in school)	74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	7 General officers enrollment
ABBOTTS CREEK	0	0	15	20	
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	3	10	18	28	
CEDAR LODGE	18	25	10	48	
CENTER HILL	0	0	14	3	
CHURCHLAND	0	1	0	12	
CLEARVIEW	0	0	0	0	
COGGINS MEMORIAL	6	24	22	40	
COLONIAL	0	0	0	0	
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	
CURRYTOWN	0	0	0	0	
DENTON, FIRST	0	0	0	0	
FAITH	0	0	0	0	
FLOYD	0	0	0	0	
GREENWOOD	0	0	0	0	
HASTY	0	0	0	0	
HIGH ROCK	0	0	0	0	
HILLSIDE PARK	0	0	0	0	
HOLLOWAYS	0	0	0	0	
JERSEY	3	20	14	35	
LAKEVIEW	0	0	6	0	
LEXINGTON, FIRST	0	0	0	80	
LIBERTY	0	35	40	75	
LICK CREEK	0	0	0	0	
MILLS HOME	0	0	0	0	
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	0	0	0	
NEW FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	
NORTH LEXINGTON	5	11	19	35	
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	
OAKHURST	0	0	0	0	
PARK PLACE	0	0	0	0	
REEDS	0	10	20	18	
RICH FORK	0	0	31	24	
SMITH GROVE	0	0	10	0	
SOUTHGATE	0	0	0	0	
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	
STONERS GROVE	5	5	14	0	
SUMMERVILLE	0	0	0	0	
THOMASVILLE, FIRST	11	23	16	47	
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	
TYRO	0	0	0	0	
VICTORY	0	0	0	3	
WALLBURG	0	14	0	0	
WALTERS GROVE	0	0	0	0	
WELCOME, FIRST	5	21	25	35	
TOTALS	56	199	274	503	

Training	79 Baptist Doctrine Study	80 DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife	81 Equipping Center	82 LIFE	83 Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	86 Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
0	0	0	0	0	27	0	66	132
0	65	1	56	0	18	0	201	80
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	48
0	0	0	0	0	20	0	38	12
0	0	56	0	0	8	0	79	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	60
8	0	17	0	0	0	0	26	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	14	0	0	4	0	94	72
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7
15	0	30	0	0	0	0	125	85
0	40	20	50	0	50	0	311	50
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0
14	0	0	0	17	0	0	106	45
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	25	0	76	35
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0
9	27	0	0	11	2	0	155	73
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	3	0	0	8	3
0	0	11	0	0	0	0	28	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	57
11	132	149	106	31	154	0	1,773	813

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY
Liberty
North Carolina
Year Ending 9-30-92

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment
ABBOTTS CREEK	12	15	13	
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	20	10	18	
CEDAR LODGE	0	0	0	
CENTER HILL	0	0	0	
CHURCHLAND	6	10	5	
CLEARVIEW	0	0	0	
COGGINS MEMORIAL	5	5	12	
COLONIAL	0	0	0	
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	
CURRYTOWN	0	2	2	
DENTON, FIRST	1	6	5	
FAITH	3	4	6	
FLOYD	0	0	0	
GREENWOOD	5	5	6	
HASTY	0	0	0	
HIGH ROCK	0	0	3	
HILLSIDE PARK	0	0	0	1
HOLLOWAYS	0	0	0	
JERSEY	4	13	16	1
LAKEVIEW	0	0	0	
LEXINGTON, FIRST	11	26	27	
LIBERTY	0	0	0	
LICK CREEK	0	0	0	
MILLS HOME	0	0	0	
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	5	0	
NEW FRIENDSHIP	4	6	7	1
NORTH LEXINGTON	0	0	0	2
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	0	0	0	2
OAKHURST	0	0	0	
PARK PLACE	0	0	0	
REEDS	0	23	18	
RICH FORK	7	16	26	3
SMITH GROVE	6	11	9	
SOUTHGATE	0	0	0	1
SOUTHSIDE	0	2	3	
STONERS GROVE	0	0	0	
SUMMERVILLE	0	0	0	1
THOMASVILLE, FIRST	1	1	1	
TRINITY	4	2	3	
TYRO	0	0	0	
VICTORY	0	0	0	0
WALLBURG	0	4	6	0
WALTERS GROVE	0	0	0	0
WELCOME, FIRST	0	11	10	15
TOTALS	89	177	196	323

	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
8	0	0	4	5	0	90	73
8	0	15	9	2	0	130	115
0	0	4	0	3	0	39	20
0	0	0	0	3	0	23	20
4	0	0	0	4	0	49	25
3	0	0	0	2	0	15	15
5	0	4	0	6	0	75	50
6	0	0	0	5	0	46	30
8	0	15	0	4	0	37	9
8	0	0	0	1	0	15	0
5	0	0	0	2	0	32	22
4	0	11	2	4	0	56	20
3	0	0	0	3	0	21	0
7	0	12	0	3	0	66	22
6	0	9	0	3	0	28	10
3	0	0	0	2	0	23	0
5	0	25	8	5	0	85	30
4	0	0	0	3	0	17	12
8	0	0	0	20	0	109	59
6	0	5	3	3	0	29	0
6	32	0	18	10	0	234	185
0	0	0	0	4	0	34	20
2	0	0	0	3	0	15	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	5	0	37	23
0	0	5	0	4	0	66	28
5	0	2	7	5	0	69	50
0	0	12	2	4	0	43	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	9	4	3	0	46	23
1	0	6	7	4	0	89	40
1	0	20	7	18	0	189	138
5	0	0	0	5	0	49	35
0	0	0	0	2	0	32	20
5	0	6	2	3	0	49	15
3	0	0	0	3	0	28	14
8	0	0	0	9	0	55	35
1	0	90	0	10	0	106	42
6	0	8	0	6	0	39	14
0	0	7	0	2	0	9	7
3	0	4	4	4	0	30	10
5	0	0	0	5	0	50	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	9	17	0	9	0	99	47
3	41	286	77	201	0	2,353	1,333

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
Liberty
North Carolina
Year Ending 9-30-92

CHURCHES	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under--not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-34 Years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	103 Baptist Women (35 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations
	Number of Organizations						
ABBOTTS CREEK	1	1	1	1	1	0	
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	2	1	2	1	2	0	
CEDAR LODGE	2	1	1	1	1	0	
CENTER HILL	1	1	1	0	1	0	
CHURCHLAND	1	1	1	1	1	0	
CLEARVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	
COGGINS MEMORIAL	1	1	0	0	1	0	
COLONIAL	1	1	1	0	1	0	
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	1	0	
CURRYTOWN	0	0	0	0	1	0	
DENTON, FIRST	1	1	0	0	1	0	
FAITH	0	1	0	0	1	0	
FLOYD	0	0	0	0	1	0	
GREENWOOD	1	1	1	0	1	0	
HASTY	1	0	0	0	1	0	
HIGH ROCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	
HILLSIDE PARK	0	0	0	0	1	0	
HOLLOWAYS	1	1	0	0	1	0	
JERSEY	1	1	1	1	1	0	
LAKEVIEW	0	0	0	0	1	0	
LEXINGTON, FIRST	1	1	1	1	1	0	
LIBERTY	1	1	1	1	2	0	
LICK CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MILLS HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	1	0	1	1	0	
NEW FRIENDSHIP	1	1	1	0	2	0	
NORTH LEXINGTON	0	1	0	0	1	0	
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	1	0	
OAKHURST	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PARK PLACE	1	1	1	0	1	0	
REEDS	1	1	1	0	1	0	
RICH FORK	1	1	1	1	1	0	
SMITH GROVE	1	1	0	1	2	0	
SOUTHGATE	2	1	1	0	1	0	
SOUTHSIDE	0	1	1	1	2	0	
STONERS GROVE	1	1	1	1	1	0	
SUMMERVILLE	1	1	1	1	1	0	
THOMASVILLE, FIRST	1	1	1	1	1	0	
TRINITY	1	1	1	1	1	0	
TYRO	1	0	1	0	1	0	
VICTORY	1	0	0	0	1	0	
WALLBURG	2	2	1	1	1	0	
WALTERS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
WELCOME, FIRST	3	2	1	0	1	0	
TOTALS	34	31	24	16	43	0	14

107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Enrollment				
Girls in Action 6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
21	8	23	70	7	0	160
12	16	0	41	1	0	102
12	6	14	10	13	0	75
7	4	0	18	5	0	46
8	1	10	12	8	0	64
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	23	4	0	44
4	10	0	24	5	0	46
0	0	9	1	3	0	13
0	0	0	9	2	0	11
5	0	0	13	6	0	27
10	0	0	42	1	0	53
0	0	0	12	2	0	14
8	4	2	20	3	0	47
0	0	0	9	1	0	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	15	2	0	17
9	0	0	13	4	0	34
10	5	10	60	7	0	102
0	0	0	11	2	0	13
15	20	10	92	5	0	150
14	9	3	20	6	0	57
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	6	12	2	0	24
4	8	0	23	11	0	55
18	0	0	11	1	0	30
0	0	0	10	2	0	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	4	0	20	7	0	44
18	6	0	37	5	0	72
12	7	6	10	7	0	58
14	0	9	27	3	0	61
8	9	0	15	7	0	52
6	3	3	17	5	0	34
5	6	12	22	7	0	60
6	8	6	15	3	0	50
16	5	18	94	13	0	157
7	3	13	8	2	0	43
0	2	0	5	5	0	18
0	0	0	13	5	0	36
26	11	12	57	6	0	129
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	17	0	15	3	0	77
318	172	172	926	181	0	2,106

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD
Liberty
North Carolina
Year Ending 9-30-92

CHURCHES	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment
ABBOTTS CREEK	20	13	6	
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	0	6	0	
CEDAR LODGE	8	12	8	
CENTER HILL	0	0	0	
CHURCHLAND	0	4	7	
CLEARVIEW	0	0	0	
COGGINS MEMORIAL	0	2	0	
COLONIAL	6	2	5	
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	
CURRYTOWN	0	0	0	
DENTON, FIRST	0	0	0	
FAITH	3	0	4	
FLOYD	0	0	0	
GREENWOOD	2	4	3	
HASTY	0	0	0	
HIGH ROCK	0	0	0	
HILLSIDE PARK	0	0	0	
HOLLOWAYS	0	0	0	
JERSEY	4	5	15	
LAKEVIEW	0	0	0	
LEXINGTON, FIRST	10	15	0	
LIBERTY	10	8	8	1
LICK CREEK	0	0	0	
MILLS HOME	0	0	0	
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	0	3	
NEW FRIENDSHIP	0	8	0	
NORTH LEXINGTON	0	2	6	
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	0	0	0	
OAKHURST	0	0	0	
PARK PLACE	5	5	4	
REEDS	2	4	0	
RICH FORK	6	5	4	
SMITH GROVE	4	6	3	
SOUTHGATE	2	0	0	
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	
STONERS GROVE	4	6	1	
SUMMERVILLE	5	2	3	
THOMASVILLE, FIRST	5	3	3	
TRINITY	0	0	0	
TYRO	0	0	0	
VICTORY	0	0	0	
WALLBURG	0	10	5	
WALTERS GROVE	0	0	0	
WELCOME, FIRST	8	13	0	
TOTALS	104	135	88	5

Enrollment	119 Baptist Men enrollment	120 Missions Projects Participation	121 Ongoing Mission Action Groups Participation	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
0	33	1	0	0	73
0	30	27	0	0	70
0	18	0	0	0	46
0	14	0	0	0	14
0	26	19	15	0	81
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	2
0	20	0	0	0	38
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	5	0	0	0	5
0	12	0	0	0	12
3	7	0	0	0	17
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	15	0	0	0	27
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	18	0	0	0	18
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	11	10	0	0	45
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	27	0	0	0	52
4	94	4	2	0	147
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	3
0	0	0	0	0	12
2	1	2	1	0	14
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
10	8	10	12	0	57
0	0	5	0	0	11
0	0	0	0	0	15
0	17	0	0	0	30
0	25	0	0	0	27
5	15	0	0	0	20
0	25	1	0	0	39
0	20	0	0	0	36
4	26	0	0	0	45
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	10	10	0	0	20
0	40	1	0	0	58
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	25	0	0	0	46
28	542	90	30	0	1,080

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP
Liberty
North Carolina
Year Ending 9-30-92

CHURCHES	124 Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	
ABBOTTS CREEK	184,990	178,814	363,804	
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	236,925	38,061	274,986	7,
CEDAR LODGE	113,739	46,691	160,430	2,
CENTER HILL	74,143	10,100	84,243	3,
CHURCHLAND	110,016	32,612	142,628	
CLEARVIEW	16,000	0	16,000	
COGGINS MEMORIAL	111,771	90,971	202,742	47,
COLONIAL	84,448	30,411	114,859	
COMMUNITY	27,116	7,055	34,171	
CURRYTOWN	10,285	1,411	11,696	
DENTON, FIRST	121,224	42,667	163,891	
FAITH	33,944	8,415	42,359	
FLOYD	17,732	1,244	18,976	
GREENWOOD	84,608	3,373	87,981	
HASTY	54,293	5,985	60,278	
HIGH ROCK	5,673	189	5,862	
HILLSIDE PARK	208,786	3,335	212,121	
HOLLOWAYS	76,131	18,711	94,842	1,
JERSEY	171,994	117,542	289,536	16,
LAKEVIEW	44,876	1,329	46,205	
LEXINGTON, FIRST	550,296	286,070	836,366	6,
LIBERTY	174,059	19,180	193,239	
LICK CREEK	12,743	4,342	17,085	
MILLS HOME	19,285	1,091	20,376	
MOUNTAIN VIEW	56,992	2,719	59,711	
NEW FRIENDSHIP	167,236	25,316	192,552	2,
NORTH LEXINGTON	103,876	92,299	196,175	28,
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	84,520	20,920	105,440	2,
OAKHURST	2,948	0	2,948	
PARK PLACE	119,923	12,406	132,329	
REEDS	178,027	45,128	223,155	1,
RICH FORK	274,484	133,207	407,691	1,
SMITH GROVE	89,141	10,344	99,485	1,
SOUTHGATE	96,344	6,742	103,086	
SOUTHSIDE	99,400	3,468	102,868	1,
STONERS GROVE	82,587	7,674	90,261	
SUMMERVILLE	83,185	2,897	86,082	
THOMASVILLE, FIRST	279,632	38,463	318,095	1,
TRINITY	72,316	11,514	83,830	19,
TYRO	10,660	1,559	12,219	
VICTORY	36,982	7,920	44,902	5
WALLBURG	154,251	21,508	175,759	
WALTERS GROVE	55,888	6,107	61,995	
WELCOME, FIRST	271,964	125,609	397,873	
TOTALS	4,865,433	1,525,699	6,391,132	148,

28	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
3,804	0	56,562	13,756	153,347	8,159	125,256	357,080
1,991	0	70,412	0	15,000	8,404	60,385	154,201
2,863	0	68,444	15,642	48,097	4,382	22,869	159,434
7,771	0	38,133	0	0	4,864	16,274	59,271
2,628	0	35,984	0	0	9,160	9,219	54,363
6,000	0	0	0	0	500	16,185	16,685
0,479	0	51,693	99,384	9,882	4,596	41,088	206,643
4,859	40,000	16,570	20,000	25,850	3,174	45,000	110,594
4,520	0	5,200	0	0	693	23,933	29,826
1,796	0	3,640	0	0	520	3,487	7,647
3,891	0	57,367	0	0	4,706	11,622	73,695
2,359	0	13,152	0	9,118	1,434	16,863	40,567
8,976	0	8,740	0	0	1,050	9,636	19,426
8,151	0	37,252	0	0	4,033	46,233	87,518
0,278	0	26,959	0	0	2,928	8,096	37,983
5,862	0	2,900	0	0	152	3,247	6,299
2,121	15,250	51,480	0	75,610	3,562	41,874	172,526
6,327	0	24,775	109,038	0	2,950	19,358	156,121
6,869	25,000	47,014	604,517	12,966	10,230	62,406	737,133
7,005	0	18,348	0	0	1,045	12,046	31,439
2,811	0	185,866	0	145,294	8,500	78,276	417,936
3,889	0	61,074	0	9,888	5,019	44,615	120,596
7,738	0	5,820	0	0	608	1,263	7,691
0,376	0	13,227	0	0	941	3,271	17,439
9,711	0	19,215	0	0	1,356	3,814	24,385
5,252	0	81,694	0	0	6,220	67,228	155,142
4,321	141,000	56,715	260,181	36,484	3,375	30,335	387,090
7,786	0	38,192	0	0	4,574	46,322	89,088
2,948	0	0	0	0	117	2,174	2,291
2,329	0	27,227	0	0	4,470	53,431	85,128
4,595	0	44,945	0	0	6,390	40,276	91,611
9,308	0	85,232	0	132,601	17,753	148,891	384,477
0,542	0	30,614	0	0	2,843	13,934	47,391
3,475	0	46,117	0	27,225	1,293	28,083	102,718
4,305	0	36,839	0	12,892	2,761	40,931	93,423
0,472	0	39,092	0	0	5,659	22,341	67,092
6,423	0	15,000	4,679	16,180	3,477	16,377	55,713
9,266	0	89,249	0	0	8,879	40,469	138,597
3,569	0	39,699	0	26,828	3,046	4,889	74,462
2,242	0	4,965	0	0	479	2,361	7,805
5,452	0	21,673	0	0	1,119	16,835	39,627
5,759	0	86,117	0	0	8,453	57,257	151,827
1,995	0	15,129	0	0	521	39,315	54,965
7,873	0	125,311	108,514	0	9,042	53,284	296,151
9,987	446,250	1,803,637	1,235,711	757,262	183,437	1,451,049	5,431,096

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES
Liberty
North Carolina
Year Ending 9-30-92

CHURCHES	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	
ABBOTTS CREEK	0	0	0	7,620	2,
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	0	0	0	21,502	2,
CEDAR LODGE	0	0	0	11,318	1,
CENTER HILL	0	0	0	1,401	1,
CHURCHLAND	0	0	0	13,115	2,
CLEARVIEW	0	0	0	0	
COGGINS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	10,936	1,
COLONIAL	0	0	0	7,037	1,
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	357	
CURRYTOWN	0	0	0	500	
DENTON, FIRST	0	0	0	8,000	2,
FAITH	0	0	0	480	
FLOYD	0	0	0	355	
GREENWOOD	0	0	0	5,200	1,
HASTY	0	0	0	5,385	
HIGH ROCK	0	0	0	25	
HILLSIDE PARK	0	0	0	0	1,
HOLLOWAYS	1,300	0	1,300	9,136	2,
JERSEY	0	0	0	26,350	4,
LAKEVIEW	0	0	0	2,693	
LEXINGTON, FIRST	0	0	0	40,000	4,
LIBERTY	0	0	0	940	1,
LICK CREEK	0	0	0	447	
MILLS HOME	0	0	0	844	
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	0	0	4,300	1,
NEW FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	11,933	2,
NORTH LEXINGTON	0	0	0	12,801	1,
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	0	0	0	2,660	
OAKHURST	0	0	0	150	
PARK PLACE	0	0	0	22,893	2,
REEDS	0	0	0	28,576	5,
RICH FORK	0	0	0	30,518	3,
SMITH GROVE	0	0	0	10,697	1,
SOUTHGATE	0	0	0	3,803	2,
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	10,015	2,
STONERS GROVE	0	0	0	8,271	
SUMMERVILLE	0	0	0	2,515	1,
THOMASVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	26,460	3,
TRINITY	0	0	0	7,314	
TYRO	0	0	0	240	
VICTORY	0	0	0	837	
WALLBURG	0	0	0	15,693	2,
WALTERS GROVE	0	0	0	0	
WELCOME FIRST	0	3,524	3,524	26,794	4,
TOTALS	1,300	3,524	4,824	400,111	71,

	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES								
	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the Aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
20	5,715	13,018	0	4,500	8	0	5,123	34,014	41,634
73	8,055	11,437	104	3,551	104	104	0	31,784	53,286
43	2,625	3,600	500	200	200	200	7,788	16,806	28,124
01	1,420	2,885	0	679	278	0	4,313	11,176	12,577
50	922	1,499	0	502	0	129	596	6,208	19,323
00	200	200	0	200	0	0	0	900	900
28	617	26,905	0	0	20	0	6,433	35,487	46,423
0	652	1,593	0	0	250	0	0	4,224	11,261
0	100	115	0	0	0	0	0	393	750
0	300	300	0	200	100	50	461	1,561	2,061
6	1,289	8,354	0	100	0	0	4,716	17,475	25,475
75	615	682	0	375	325	325	225	3,197	3,677
00	315	1,016	0	300	150	150	1,331	3,912	4,267
00	933	1,587	0	0	0	0	1,421	6,191	11,391
0	747	701	0	0	0	0	0	1,981	7,366
0	75	114	0	0	0	0	0	289	314
91	104	2,340	0	156	156	0	0	4,047	4,047
35	1,292	4,136	0	145	145	0	3,834	12,371	22,807
37	4,556	12,114	0	1,889	1,260	1,503	2,805	32,314	58,664
0	414	1,050	0	35	0	0	829	2,777	5,470
00	9,500	15,915	0	500	6,000	0	11,730	51,245	91,245
0	1,170	1,516	0	108	88	30	0	7,592	8,532
5	125	500	0	125	0	0	100	1,250	1,697
8	322	524	0	75	0	10	120	1,416	2,260
00	800	1,236	0	0	5	10	357	3,548	7,848
51	3,281	6,260	0	1,668	300	280	2,276	18,196	30,129
0	915	3,090	329	0	0	0	9,141	14,675	27,476
30	1,000	2,620	0	0	0	0	4,300	8,400	11,060
0	267	0	0	0	0	0	0	367	517
44	2,196	6,383	0	144	0	0	3,558	15,823	38,716
08	1,963	5,636	0	1,201	449	320	6,748	22,766	51,342
59	876	2,764	0	341	20	0	0	7,559	38,077
92	2,402	6,188	0	336	0	0	188	10,906	21,603
0	518	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	4,054	7,857
54	1,350	1,949	0	50	50	50	1,332	8,017	18,032
70	1,869	5,332	0	533	267	266	3,106	12,543	20,814
00	792	1,475	0	162	0	162	106	4,244	6,759
08	5,396	9,461	0	739	675	692	0	22,241	48,701
30	500	1,301	0	208	80	0	842	3,892	11,206
0	205	348	0	0	0	0	651	1,504	1,744
53	788	1,000	0	1,026	0	0	350	4,277	5,114
75	3,203	4,183	0	225	564	40	5,041	16,072	31,765
0	0	0	0	50	0	0	5,893	6,003	6,003
24	3,340	3,900	0	0	0	0	0	12,525	42,843
50	73,724	176,227	933	20,323	11,494	4,321	95,714	486,222	891,157

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION
Liberty
North Carolina
Year Ending 9-30-92

CHURCHES	20 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	21 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	22 Number of tithers	23 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	24 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	25 Value of pastor's home	26 Value of church property	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year	28 n = none G = GG F = Forward Program T = Tithers Commitment O = Other	29 Budget Y/N	30 No. church-type missions
ABBOTTS CREEK	10	2	0	2.4	1.1	90,000	1,800,000	970,000	1	Y	0
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	1	6	85	10.7	1.4	0	1,000,000	23,497	3	Y	0
CEDAR LODGE	1	0	72	10	1.5	0	750,000	230,000	5	Y	0
CENTER HILL	1	2	35	0.53	.62	0	800,000	0	1	Y	0
CHURCHLAND	7	2	2	18	3	75,000	965,000	0	5	Y	0
CLEARVIEW	0	0	12	0	0	0	75,000	0		Y	0
COGGINS MEMORIAL	5	3	50	10	1	80,000	600,000	22,073	4	Y	0
COLONIAL	0	0	50	8	2	0	288,000	182,000	1	Y	0
COMMUNITY	0	0	20	10	5	80,000	282,000	0	1	Y	0
CURRYTOWN	0	0	9	10	2	0	60,000	0	4	Y	0
DENTON, FIRST	1	1	20	7	2	750,008	275,000	0	1	Y	0
FAITH	0	0	17	1	1	0	212,500	1,474	5	Y	0
FLOYD	0	0	9	0	0	0	114,000	0	1	Y	0
GREENWOOD	0	5	30	7	2	75,000	1,575,000	0	1	Y	0
HASTY	2	0	27	9	1	80,000	515,000	0	3	Y	0
HIGH ROCK	0	0	5	0	0	0	250,000	0		N	0
HILLSIDE PARK	0	0	117	0	0	0	1,060,000	479,846	1	Y	0
HOLLOWAYS	0	0	59	14	3	75,000	450,000	0	1	Y	0
JERSEY	1	1	86	16	3	111,000	1,700,000	243,556	1	Y	0
LAKEVIEW	0	0	32	6	1	65,000	250,000	0	5	Y	0
LEXINGTON, FIRST	13	7	150	7	.72	0	4,278,360	2,049,706	4	Y	0
LIBERTY	13	3	60	1	1	160,000	1,900,000	0	5	Y	0
LICK CREEK	0	0	7	0	0	0	100,000	0	5	N	0
MILLS HOME	0	5	2	10	4	0	1,305,000	0	1	Y	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	0	20	9	2	70,000	360,000	0	1	Y	0
NEW FRIENDSHIP	2	1	60	13	2	0	1,000,000	0	1	Y	0
NORTH LEXINGTON	1	4	100	12	10	0	1,650,000	36,484	4	Y	0
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	0	0	25	2.5	2.5	75,000	788,000	0	5	Y	0
OAKHURST	0	0	4	12	12	0	69,000	0		Y	0
PARK PLACE	1	0	120	19	2	0	0	0			0
REEDS	0	4	75	16	3	88,300	1,264,300	0	5	Y	0
RICH FORK	6	1	39	10.7	1.25	85,000	1,115,000	210,571	2	Y	0
SMITH GROVE	0	1	28	12	2	122,220	660,370	0	1	Y	0
SOUTHGATE	0	0	30	6	4	0	79,000	100,000	1	Y	0
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	74	10	3	90,000	1,300,000	5,100	1	Y	0
STONERS GROVE	0	0	33	9	.9	70,000	451,500	0	1	Y	0
SUMMERVILLE	2	0	19	5	2	100,000	1,010,000	0	1	Y	0
THOMASVILLE, FIRST	0	6	136	9	1	0	2,000,000	0	5	Y	0
TRINITY	0	2	0	10	1	0	300,500	121,500		Y	0
TYRO	0	1	7	3	4	0	125,000	0	1	N	0
VICTORY	0	0	25	2	2	70,000	275,000	0	1	Y	0
WALLBURG	2	2	41	15	1.42	0	805,500	0	5	Y	0
WALTERS GROVE	0	0	45	0	0	58,000	150,000	0		N	0
WELCOME, FIRST	4	1	120	12	3	96,500	1,926,000	0	5	Y	0
TOTALS	73	60	1981			2,566,028	35,934,030	4,675,807			0

33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
											Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?								
No. new Sunday School members	($) Lottie Moon Offering	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	No. of staff bivocational	N = non TV = TV R = radio B = both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Sunday morning worship attendance	Sunday evening worship attendance	No. of mission volunteers	N = None C = Children's Y = Youth (Bible Drill)	RA's GA's meet together	Single Adult Day	Computer	RA Week	Weekly Worker's meeting	Community ministries	History Committee	Computer in library work	State paper in budget
34	8,138	5,715	0	N	0	0	330	97	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
69	11,137	5,280	2	N	20	0	290	126	11	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
17	3,600	2,625	0	N	21	0	144	70	2	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
12	2,885	1,420	5	N	15	0	85	25	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
25	1,499	922	4	N	52	3	155	189	5	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	200	200	0	N	7	0	100	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
20	1,905	617	1	N	20	0	170	127	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
55	1,593	652	0	N	7	0	100	70	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
10	115	100	3	N	1	0	60	35	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
10	300	300	3	N	8	0	27	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
0	1,587	1,289	3	N	29	0	1,252	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
7	682	615	0	N	7	0	68	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
7	1,016	315	0	N	15	0	54	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
5	1,587	933	1	N	5	0	119	62	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
4	701	747	2	N	5	0	90	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
1	114	75	1	N	0	0	35	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
35	2,340	104	2	N	0	0	270	150	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
5	4,136	1,264	0	N	8	0	80	26	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
5	11,086	4,556	0	N	5	0	280	60	2	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
13	1,050	414	4	N	4	1	76	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
15	10,915	7,826	0	R	48	0	650	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
31	1,516	1,170	0	N	23	1	180	55	6	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	500	125	0	N	2	0	80	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	524	322	0	N	50	0	70	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	1,235	800	0	N	0	0	74	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
5	6,260	3,281	5	N	13	1	157	74	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
5	2,487	648	4	N	12	0	195	125	5	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	2,620	1,000	0	N	0	0	175	56	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
15	0	0	0	N	5	0	20	21	0										
0	6,383	2,196	0	N	0	0	160	50	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
10	5,636	1,963	0	N	15	0	170	40	8	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
34	2,764	876	0	N	12	0	350	150	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
17	5,690	2,402	1	N	9	0	120	40	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
15	1,000	518	2	N	4	0	175	60	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
7	1,949	1,350	1	N	6	0	162	73	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
36	3,000	1,868	0	N	15	0	124	22	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
35	1,475	792	0	N	15	0	200	50	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
26	9,461	5,396	0	R	18	0	259	127	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
18	1,301	500	0	N	0	0	120	35	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	348	205	2	N	3	0	26	18	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
10	1,000	788	0	N	15	0	54	25	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
48	4,183	2,414	1	N	40	0	230	45	8	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
25	0	0	0		0	0	150	125	0		N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	3,900	3,340	0	N	94	0	265	95	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
466	128,442	66,471	47		628	6	7,951	2,323	50										

** DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS **

ASSOCIATION
LIBERTY

STATE
NC

15 - Other Additions(by letter, statement,etc
19 - Grand Total Present Members
22 - Number of Tithers
26 - Value of Church Property
27 - Church Debt
68 - Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment
70 - Church Vacation Bible School Enrollment

CHURCHES	COUNTY	14	15	19	22	26	27	
ABBOTTS CREEK	DAVIDSON	24	23	700	0	1800000	970000	4
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	DAVIDSON	12	38	600	85	1000000	23497	3
CEDAR LODGE	DAVIDSON	9	8	181	72	750000	230000	1
CENTER HILL	DAVIDSON	3	10	323	35	800000	0	1
CHURCHLAND	DAVIDSON	13	8	465	26	965000	0	2
CLEARVIEW	DAVIDSON	2	0	104	12	75000	0	
COGGINS MEMORIAL	DAVIDSON	9	24	606	50	600000	22073	2
COLONIAL	RANDOLPH	8	21	173	50	288000	182000	1
COMMUNITY	DAVIDSON	8	7	116	20	282000	0	
CURRYTOWN	DAVIDSON	0	6	58	9	60000	0	
DENTON, FIRST	DAVIDSON	5	4	422	20	275000	0	2
FAITH	DAVIDSON	2	4	111	17	212500	1474	1
FLOYD	DAVIDSON	3	0	115	9	114000	0	
GREENWOOD	DAVIDSON	0	15	448	30	1575000	0	1
HASTY	DAVIDSON	8	6	273	27	515000	0	
HIGH ROCK	DAVIDSON	0	4	194	5	250000	0	
HILLSIDE PARK	DAVIDSON	14	21	550	117	1060000	479846	2
HOLLOWAYS	DAVIDSON	0	2	213	59	450000	0	1
JERSEY	DAVIDSON	11	7	482	86	1700000	243556	3
LAKEVIEW	DAVIDSON	10	4	227	32	250000	0	
LEXINGTON, FIRST	DAVIDSON	8	20	1273	150	4278360	2049706	6
LIBERTY	DAVIDSON	10	7	827	60	1900000	0	3
LICK CREEK	DAVIDSON	0	0	91	7	100000	0	
MILLS HOME	DAVIDSON	3	5	1196	2	1305000	0	
MOUNTAIN VIEW	DAVIDSON	0	2	169	20	360000	0	
NEW FRIENDSHIP	FORSYTH	17	12	496	60	1000000	0	2
NORTH LEXINGTON	DAVIDSON	9	6	293	100	1650000	36484	2
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	DAVIDSON	2	5	376	25	788000	0	1
OAKHURST	DAVIDSON	0	0	80	4	69000	0	
PARK PLACE	DAVIDSON	6	3	254	120	0	0	1
REEDS	DAVIDSON	2	6	571	75	1264300	0	3
RICH FORK	DAVIDSON	18	30	803	39	1115000	210571	5
SMITH GROVE	DAVIDSON	2	3	346	28	660370	0	1
SOUTHGATE	DAVIDSON	3	3	450	30	79000	100000	1
SOUTHSIDE	DAVIDSON	2	2	350	74	1300000	5100	1
STONERS GROVE	DAVIDSON	15	9	386	33	451500	0	1
SUMMERVILLE	DAVIDSON	9	10	303	19	1010000	0	2
THOMASVILLE FIRST	DAVIDSON	4	11	932	136	2000000	0	5
TRINITY	DAVIDSON	12	8	132	0	300500	121500	1
TYRO	DAVIDSON	0	1	88	7	125000	0	
VICTORY	DAVIDSON	4	6	127	25	275000	0	
WALLBURG	DAVIDSON	23	18	703	41	805500	0	3
WALTERS GROVE	DAVIDSON	21	4	156	45	150000	0	
WELCOME, FIRST	DAVIDSON	20	17	874	120	1926000	0	6
TOTALS		331	400	17637	1981	35934030	4675807	92

85 - Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation
97 - Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment
113 - Ongoing W.M.U. Enrollment
123 - Ongoing Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
128 - Total Receipts
139 - Cooperative Program
140 - Associational Missions
150 - Grand Total Mission Expenditures

	85	97	113	123	128	139	140	150
	66	90	160	73	363804	7620	2930	41634
7	201	130	102	70	281991	21502	2756	53286
0	103	39	75	46	162863	11318	1250	28124
0	38	23	46	14	87771	1401	1200	12577
5	79	49	64	81	142628	13115	2000	19323
0	0	15	0	0	16000	0	200	900
5	92	75	44	2	250479	10936	1284	46423
2	26	46	46	38	114859	7037	1729	11261
6	0	37	13	0	34520	357	178	750
4	0	15	11	5	11796	500	150	2061
8	0	32	27	12	163891	8000	2640	25475
7	0	56	53	17	42359	480	375	3677
4	0	21	14	0	18976	355	350	4267
7	0	66	47	27	88151	5200	1750	11391
6	0	28	18	0	60278	5385	533	7366
0	0	23	0	0	5862	25	100	314
5	0	85	17	18	212121	0	1200	4047
2	0	17	34	0	96327	9136	2284	22807
7	94	109	102	45	305869	26350	4200	58664
0	7	29	13	0	47005	2693	449	5470
7	125	234	150	52	842811	40000	4600	91245
8	311	34	57	147	193889	940	1170	8532
0	0	15	0	0	17738	447	275	1697
0	0	0	0	0	20376	844	337	2260
5	0	37	24	3	59711	4300	1000	7848
9	17	66	55	12	195252	11933	2480	30129
5	106	69	30	14	224321	12801	1200	27476
2	0	43	12	0	107786	2660	0	11060
0	0	0	0	0	2948	150	100	517
7	0	46	44	57	132329	22893	2398	38716
8	76	89	72	11	224595	28576	5341	51342
1	91	189	58	15	409308	30518	3499	38077
2	12	49	61	30	100542	10697	1200	21603
9	0	32	52	27	103475	3803	2536	7857
-	0	49	34	20	104305	10015	2982	18032
9	28	28	60	39	90472	8271	800	20814
9	18	55	50	36	86423	2515	1347	6759
8	155	106	157	45	319266	26460	3570	48701
9	0	39	43	0	103569	7314	731	11206
	0	9	18	0	12242	240	300	1744
	8	30	36	20	45452	837	750	5114
	28	50	129	58	175759	15693	2341	31765
	0	0	0	0	61995	0	60	6003
	92	99	77	46	397873	26794	4961	42843
	1773	2353	2105	1080	6539987	400111	71536	891157

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

M662a

1993 ANNUAL

Churches in Association:

Partners in Ministry

"HERITAGE AND HOPE"

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

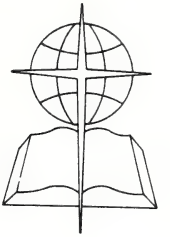
North Carolina

Minutes of

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina
1993

One Hundred Sixty-First
Annual Session



Held With
SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
Thomasville, North Carolina

and

FAITH BAPTIST CHURCH
Denton, North Carolina

Next Annual Session to be held
September 27 and 28, 1994
RICH FORK BAPTIST CHURCH
OAK HILL MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

Table of Contents

Associate Pastors 34
Associational Calendar 3
Association Directory 11
CHURCH DIRECTORY:
- Brotherhood Directors 19
- Church Directory 19
- Clerks 20
- Deacon Chairmen 22
- Discipleship Training Directors 23
- Media/Library Directors 23
- Music Directors 24
- Ordained Ministers Other than Pastors 25
- Pastors 26
- Secretaries 28
- Sunday School Directors 29
- Treasurers 30
- W.M.U. Directors 32
- Youth Ministers 33

Churches to Entertain the Association 34
Committees 12
Constitution and Bylaws 74
Director of Missions-Annual Sermon 43
Executive Committee Lay Members 15
Full-time Staff Members 16
Historical Events of the Churches 34
Historical Table 81
Messengers to the Annual Association 45
Ministers Licensed During the Year 34
Ministers Ordained During the Year 34
New Pastors and Staff Members 17
Proceedings of the Annual Meeting 37
Program of Annual Meeting 36

REPORTS:
- LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION REPORTS:
- Alpha Pregnancy Support 46
- Associational Development Council 46
- Associational Discipleship Training 47
- Brotherhood 47
- Budget Proposal 48
- Contributions Received from the Churches 51
- DCCC Campus Ministry 52
- Davidson Medical Ministries Clinic 52
- Evangelism 53
- Executive Committee 53
- Faith Church History 58
- Hunger Awareness 59
- Interim Director of Missions 60
- Memorials-Deceased Church Members 61
- Migrant/Hispanic Ministry 61
- Missions Development Council 62
- Satellite Counseling Center 64
- Southside Church History 48
- Treasurer's Report 49
- Woman's Missionary Union 64

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA REPORTS:
Baptist Children's Homes of NC, Inc. 65
Baptist Retirement Homes of NC, Inc. 66
Christian Education 67
NC Baptist Foundation 68
NC Baptist Hospital 68
State Missions 70

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION REPORTS:
Christian Literature 71
Foreign Missions 72
Home Missions 72
Statistical Tables 84
Telephone Numbers for Pastors 17
W.M.U. Council 1993-94 15

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
CALENDAR OF EVENTS - 1993

January

4- 8 - Bible Study Week (Matthew 5-7)
10 - Soul Winning Commitment Day
10-12 - Statewide Retreat for Ministers and Spouses, Caraway
12-13 - Convention Staff-DOM Retreat, Caraway
15-17 - N.C. Baptist men's Convention, Raleigh
17 - Sanctity of Human Life Sunday
18-20 - N.C. Baptist Music Conference, Caraway
18 - Associational Executive Committee, associational office
21 - Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office
24 - Baptist Men's Day
25 - Ministers' Conference, associational office

February

5- 6 - Medical Missions Conference, Caraway
7 - Baptist World Alliance Sunday
7-14 - Week of Prayer, N.C. Baptist Retirement Homes
8- 9 - State Evangelism Conference, Winston-Salem
9 - Ministers-Wives Valentine Dinner
14 - Race Relations Sunday
14-20 - Focus on WMU
18 - Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office
19-20 - ASSIST Institute, Ridgecrest
21 - Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, Schools Day
21-24 - Home Mission Study
22 - Ministers' Conference, associational office
22-25 - Doctrine Study
26-27 - Adult Handbell Festivals, Winston-Salem
26-28 - High School Seniors Retreat, Caraway
27 - Medical-Dental Bus in Lexington
28 - Medical-Dental Bus in Thomasville
28 - Volunteers in Missions Day

March

1- 4 - Lay Evangelism School, Greensboro
5- 6 - Youth Choir Festival, Winston-Salem
5- 6 - State RA/HSBYM Basketball Tournament
7-14 - Week of Prayer for Home Missions
12-13 - Disciple Making Institute, Caraway
12-13 - Language Missions Conference, Caraway
14 - Home Missions Day in Sunday School
14-21 - Youth Week

15-20 - State VBS Clinics
18 - Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office
20 - Associational Baptist Youth Night
21 - Alcohol, Drug Abuse Prevention Sunday
26-28 - WMU Annual Meeting, Ridgecrest
26-28 - BSU Spring Conference, Caraway
28 - Start-a-Church Commitment Day
29 - Ministers' Conference, associational office

April

2- 3 - Coed Youth Mission Conference, Ridgecrest
11 - Easter Sunday
15 - Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office
16-17 - Media Workshops, Caraway
17 - Lad/Crusader RA Congress
18 - Cooperative Program Day
19-23 - Baptist Doctrine Study
20 - Church Building Conference, Caraway
23-24 - State Disaster Relief Training, Caraway
23-25 - RA Campcraft Training, Caraway
24 - Associational RA Track Meet
25 - Life Commitment Sunday
26 - Ministers' Conference, associational office
26-29 - Southern Baptist Senior Adult Convention, Atlanta
28-May 1 - National Association of Southern Baptist Secretaries, Ridgecrest

May

1 - State Children's Bible Drill
2 - Senior Adult Day
2- 9 - Christian Home Week
5- 7 - Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
6 - National Day of Prayer
9 - N.C. Baptist Hospital Special Offering
10-11 - Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
10-12 - Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
12-14 - Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
14-15 - State RA Track Meet
16 - Baptist Radio and Television Sunday
17-23 - Associational Missions Week
20 - Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office
24 - Ministers' Conference, associational office
24 - Associational Executive Committee, associational office

June

6 - Religious Liberty Sunday
7-12 - Personal Evangelism Week, N.C. Baptist Assembly
12-18 - Summer Youth Celebration, Ridgecrest
14-15 - WMU Annual Meeting, Houston, Texas
16-18 - Southern Baptist Convention, Houston, Texas
17 - Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office
19-25 - Church music Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
28 - Ministers' Conference, associational office

July

4 - Independence Day
4 - Christian Citizenship Day
5- 9 - Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
15 - Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office
17-23 - Discipleship Training Week, Ridgecrest
19-22 - Pastors' School at Campbell
19-22 - Directors' of Missions Conference, Wingate
23-25 - Bivocational Ministers' Conference, Caraway
26 - Ministers' Conference, associational office
26-28 - N.C. Ministers' Wives Retreat, Caraway

26-30 - Children's Choir Camp, Mars Hill College
29-30 - Super Summer '93-Youth Crusade-Carowinds
29-31 - Associational WMU Workshop, Caraway

August

1 - Day of Prayer for World Peace
13-14 - Church Brotherhood Leadership Training, Caraway
19 - Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office
20-21 - Lay Witnessing Conference, Caraway
22-29 - Church Music Emphasis Week
22 - On to College Day
23 - Ministers' Conference, associational office

September

5-11 - Brotherhood Leadership Week
7 - Ministers' Family Picnic
10-11 - Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway
10-11 - Sunday School Fall Leadership, Ridgecrest
12 - Single Adult Day
12-19 - Week of Prayer for State Missions
13 - Associational Executive Committee, associational office
16 - Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office
17-18 - Sunday School Fall Leadership, Caraway
17-19 - RA Counselors' Campcraft Training, Caraway
24-25 - Sunday School Fall Leadership, Caraway
24-26 - Baptist Student Convention, Ridgecrest
26-Oct.3 - Sunday School Preparation Week
27 - Ministers' Conference, associational office
28-19 - Annual Associational Meeting, Southside and Faith

October

1- 2 - RA Counselor Training, Caraway
3 - Bold Mission Thrust Launch Day
4- 5 - Senior Adult Choir Festival, Charlotte
8 - Regional Evangelism Conference, Winston-Salem
8- 9 - Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway
8- 9 - Statewide Deacon/Spouse Leadership Retreat, Greensboro
10 - World Hunger Day
11-12 - Regional Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway
13-15 - Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
18-20 - Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
21 - Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office
22 - Regional Evangelism Conference, Asheboro
22-23 - Literacy Missions Retreat, Caraway
22-24 - RA Counselors' Campcraft Training, Caraway
25 - Ministers' Conference, associational office

November

1 - Baptist Women Day of Prayer
7-13 - Royal Ambassador Week
8-10 - N.C. Southern Baptist Secretaries' Conference, Caraway
14 - American Bible Society Day
14-17 - Foreign Mission Study
14-21 - Special Offering-Baptist Children's Homes
15 - Associational Executive Committee, associational office
15-17 - Baptist State Convention, Winston-Salem
28-Dec. 5 - Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
29- Ministers' Conference, associational office

December

5 - Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
16 - Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office
20 - Ministers' Conference, associational office
25 - Christmas Day
26 - Student Day at Christmas

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION, LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
CALENDAR OF EVENTS - 1994

JANUARY

3 - 7:00 p.m. - Missions Development Council, associational office
9 - Soul Winning Commitment Day
9-11 - Statewide Retreat for Ministers and Spouses, Caraway
10 - 7:00 p.m. - Finance Committee, associational office
11-12 - Staff-DOM Planning Retreat
14-16 - N.C. Baptist Men's Convention, Winston-Salem
15 - "Hope for Hurting Humanity" Missions Expo, Winston-Salem
17 - 7:30 p.m. - Association Executive Committee, associational office
17-19 - N.C. Baptist Music Conference, Caraway
17-20 - Area Bible Drill Training Seminars
18 - Adult/Youth Target Outreach Evangelism Conference
20 - Adult/Youth Target Outreach Evangelism Conference
20 - 12:00 Noon - Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office
21-22 - Volunteer BSU Winter Retreat
23 - Baptist Men's Day
24 - 10:30 a.m. - Ministers' Conference, associational office
24 - Lunch Meeting - Evangelism Council
25-26 - General Board Meeting
27-28 - Professional Preschool/Children's Ministers' Retreat, Caraway Conference Center
28-29 - WMU Executive Board
28-31 - General BSU Retreat, J. J. Johnson Assembly, Laurel Hill, NC
29 - GA Missions Fair

FEBRUARY

1 - Deadline Summer Ministry Application
1 - Church Application Deadline - Youth Corps
4- 5 - Medical Missions Conference, Caraway Conference Center
4- 5 - ASSISTraining Institute, Ridgecrest Conference Center
6-13 - Baptist Retirement Homes Offering
7 - Evangelism through Sunday School, Winston-Salem
7 - "Preaching to the Non-Christian" Conference, Mineral Springs Church, Winston-Salem
7- 8 - NC Baptist Singers (Evangelism Conference)
7- 8 - Statewide Evangelism Conference, Winston-Salem
10 - Deadline, Church Application - WITNESS
11-12 - Language Special Workers Training Hispanic/Korean
13 - Race Relations Sunday
13-19 - Focus on WMU
17 - 12:00 Noon - Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office
18-19 - Summer Ministry Interviews, Caraway Conference Center
18-19 - Youth Handbell Festivals: Gastonia First
20 - Baptist Seminaries, Colleges and Schools Day Emphasis
21 - Follow-up Evangelism, Albemarle
22 - Christine Anderson/handbell & Anna Laura Page/keyboard Concert Tour, Winston-Salem, Becks Baptist Church
24 - Follow-up Evangelism, Winston-Salem
24-27 - Baptist Men University (location unconfirmed)
25-26 - Adult Handbell Festivals: High Point First
27 - Christine Anderson/handbell & Anna Laura Page/keyboard Concert Tour, a.m. - Monroe, Oakland Baptist Church; p.m. - High Point, First
28 - 10:30 a.m. - Ministers' Conference, associational office
28-March 2 - CWT Seminar - Greensboro

28-March 3 - NC Youth Ministers Continuing Education Retreat

MARCH

4 - Lad/Crusader Car Races
3- 4 - Church Extension Consultants' Meeting, Caraway Conference Center
4- 5 - Youth Choir Festivals: Trinity, Raleigh; First, Charlotte
4- 5 - State RAHSBYM Basketball Tournament
6-13 - Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
7- 8 - VBS Clinics (Piedmont)
11-12 - Disciple Making Institute, Caraway Conference Center
11-12 - Language Missions Conference, Caraway Conference Center
13-20 - Youth Week (local church)
17 - 12:00 Noon - Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office
18-19 - NCBM Board Meeting, Caraway Conference Center
18-30 - High School Senior Retreat, Camp Caraway
19 - Youth Night (associational)
20-24 - Spring Sunday School Tour for Smaller Churches
22-23 - CCM Skills Development Workshop, Caraway Conference Center
24-27 - National BSU Retreat, Atlanta
25-27 - Challenger/HSBYM Convention
25-27 - BSU Spring Conference, Caraway Conference Center
27 - Start-a-Church Commitment Sunday
28 - 10:30 a.m. - Ministers' Conference, associational office

APRIL

4- 6 - Church Breaking Out Conference (location to be announced)
8 - Church Orientation - WITNESS, Caraway
8- 9 - Interfaith Witness Seminar, Caraway
8- 9 - Christian Money Management Workshop, Caraway
8-10 - Missions Extravaganza (WMU Annual Meeting) Ridgecrest Conference Center
8-10 - International Student Retreat, NC Baptist Assembly
8-10 - Spring Fling Retreat I, NC Baptist Assembly
8-10 - Acteens Activators Training and Commissioning Service, Ridgecrest Conference Center
11 - 7:00 p.m. - Finance Committee, associational office
11-12 - N.C. Baptist Ministers' Golf Retreat, Caraway
12 - Metro Area Church Secretaries Conference, Charlotte
13 - Deadline for State Bible Drill Registrations to be received in State office
15-16 - Church Media Library Conference, Caraway Conference Center
15-17 - Spring Fling Retreat II, NC Baptist Assembly
16 - Lad/Crusader Congresses, East, Central and West
17 - Cooperative Program Day
18 - NC Baptist Singers Concert, First Concord
18-19 - MULTIVENTION Pastor-Staff Leadership Skills Conference
18-23 - Doctrine Study (local church)
19 - Discipling Adults in the 90's - South Fork Association, Lincolnton
19 - Church Building Conference (T.B.A.)
21 - 12:00 Noon - Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office
21 - Church Building Conference (T.B.A.)
22-23 - Disaster Relief Training, Caraway
22-24 - Adult Campcraft Training, Caraway Campgrounds
22-24 - Spring Fling Retreat III, NC Baptist Assembly
24 - Earth Stewards Sunday
25 - 10:30 a.m. - Ministers' Conference, associational office
25 - Lunch Meeting - Evangelism Council
26 - Baptist Women Annual Meeting
29 - State Youth Bible Drill and Area Youth Speakers' Tournament,Greensboro
29-30 - Instrumental Festival, Calvary, Winston-Salem
29-30 - Substance Abuse Conference, Caraway Conference Center

29-May 1 -Blind Fellowship Retreat, Caraway Conference Center
30 - State Children's Bible Drill, Greensboro
30 - Camp Mundo Vista Work Day

MAY

2- 3 - Key Leadership, NC Baptist Assembly
6- 7 - Lay Renewal Celebration, Caraway Conference Center
7 - Wingate College Graduation
7 - State Finalist Youth Bible Drill and Speakers' Tournament, Salisbury
7 - Multi-Language Age Group Conference, Cary
8 - N.C. Baptist Hospital Special Offering
8-June 9-Christian Home Emphasis
9 - Campbell University Graduation
9-10 - Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
11-13 - Senior Adult Conference, Caraway Conference Center
13-14 - State RA Track Meet
13-14 - Adult Ensemble Festival/Workshop, Winston-Salem, Calvary
13-15 - Deaf Teacher/Interpreter Conference, Caraway Conference Center
13-15 - Deaf Youth Retreat, Camp Caraway
14 - Chowan College Graduation
14 - Gardner-Webb College Graduation
15 - Meredith College Graduation
15 - Mars Hill College Graduation
15 - NC Multihousing Community Missions Emphasis Sunday
16 - Wake Forest University Graduation
16 - 7:00 p.m. - Missions Development Council, associational office
16-17 - Preteen Dialogue Session - Sunday School
16-18 - Senior Adult Conference, Caraway Conference Center
16-18 - Urban Training Cooperative, Richmond, Virginia
18-20 - Senior Adult Conference, Caraway Conference Center
19 - 12:00 Noon - Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office
20-21 - WMU Executive Board
20-22 - Spring Fling Retreat IV - NC Baptist Assembly
21 - Mission Friends Day Camp, Victory Baptist Church
21 - "Celebrate the Dream"-25th Anniversary Celebration, Camp Mundo Vista
23 - 10:30 a.m. - Ministers' Conference, associational office
23 - Baptist Women Salad Supper
23 - 7:30 p.m. - Association Executive Committee, associational office
24-25 - General Board Meeting
26-27 - Great Commission Breakthrough Consultant Training, Caraway Conference Center
27-29 - Couples Spring Break, NC Baptist Assembly
28-29 - BSU State Committees Workshop, Meredith College
29-June 2-Summer Ministry Orientation, Meredith College

JUNE

2- 3 - Church Extension Consultants' Meeting, Caraway Conference Center
6-11 - Personal Evangelism Week, N.C. Baptist Assembly
10-12 - Single Adult Evangelism Conference, NC Baptist Assembly
11-17 - Summer Youth Celebration, Ridgecrest
12 - Children's Day (local church)
12 - Christian High Adventure begins
12-13 - WMU, SBC Annual Meeting
13 - Camp Mundo Vista opens
13 - Caraway Summer Camp for Boys opens
13-18 - Youth Evangelism Week I, NC Baptist Assembly
14-16 - Southern Baptist Convention
16 - 12:00 Noon - Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office
18-24 - Church Music Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
20-25 - Youth Conference I - NC Baptist Assembly
21 - NC Baptist Singers' Concert, Ridgecrest Conference Center
21-24 - National Acteens Convention, Birmingham, AL

25 - State Language Development Conference, Charlotte
27 - 10:30 a.m. - Ministers' Conference, associational office
27-July 2-Youth Conference II, NC Baptist Assembly

JULY

4- 8 - Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
4- 9 - Youth Evangelism Week II, NC Baptist Assembly
11-16 - Youth-Adult Music Conference, NC Baptist Assembly
16-22 - Discipleship Training Leadership Week and Youth Conference, Ridgecrest
18-23 - Youth Missions Week, Caswell
21 - 12:00 Noon - Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office
22-24 - Bivocational Ministers' Conference, Caraway Conference Center
23-29 - Sunday School Leadership Conference 1, Ridgecrest
25 - 10:30 a.m. - Ministers' Conference, associational office
25 - Lunch Meeting - Evangelism Council
25-30 - Children's Choir Camp, Mars Hill College
25-30 - Youth Conference III, NC Baptist Assembly
28-39 - Super Summer '94 - Youth Crusade, Carowinds
30-August 5-Sunday School Leadership Conference 2, Ridgecrest

AUGUST

1- 3 - Stewardship Seminar, Caraway
1- 3 - Family Enrichment Leadership Training Workshop, Caraway Conference Center
1- 6 - Youth Conference IV, NC Baptist Assembly
5- 9 - Sunday School Fast Track 1 (Friday-Tuesday Breakfast), Ridgecrest
8-10 - Happiness Retreat 1, Caraway Conference Center and Camp
8-13 - Children's Choir Camp, NC Baptist Assembly
9-13 - Sunday School Fast Track 2 (Tuesday-Saturday Breakfast), Ridgecrest
10-12 - Happiness Retreat 2, Caraway Conference Center and Camp
12-13 - Church Brotherhood Leadership Training, Caraway
14-15 - Debriefing, Student Summer Ministries, Caraway
18 - 12:00 Noon - Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office
18-23 - Youth Missions Week, Caswell
19 - 7:00 p.m. - Finance Committee, associational office
19-20 - Lay Witnessing Conference, Caraway Conference Center
19-20 - Regional NCBM Softball Tournament
22-23 - Planned Growth in Giving Workshop, Caraway Conference Center
22-23 - Worship Seminar
22-24 - Christian Money Management, Caraway Conference Center
22-26 - Conference by the Sea, NC Baptist Assembly
26-27 - State NCBM Softball Tournament
26-27 - Statewide ADTT/Caraway (Associational Discipleship Training Team)
29 - 10:30 a.m. - Ministers' Conference, associational office
29-30 - Volunteer Chaplains Conference, Caraway Conference Center

SEPTEMBER

1- 2 - Church Extension Consultants' Meeting, Caraway Conference Center
8 - 7:00 p.m. - Missions Development Council, associational office
9-10 - Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway
9-10 - NCBM Board Meeting
10-11 - Associational Brotherhood Leadership Training
11-18 - Week of Prayer for State Missions
12 - 7:30 p.m. - Association Executive Committee, associational office
13 - New Ministers Orientation
15 - 12:00 Noon - Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office
16-17 - WMU Executive Board
16-17 - Sunday School Fall Leadership, Caraway
16-17 - Deacon/Spouse Leadership Training, Ridgecrest
16-18 - Adult Campcraft Training, Caraway Conference Center
17-18 - Youth Ministry Council Planning Retreat, NC Baptist Assembly
19 - Worship/Drama Seminar, Asheboro
19 - Youth Discipleship: New & Improved, Temple Baptist, New Bern

19-20 - NC Baptist Singers' Retreat, Caraway
22 - Discipleship Training Preschool/Children Discipleship Tour, Cabarrus Association, Concord
23-24 - Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, NC Baptist Assembly
23-24 - Sunday School Leadership Conference, Caraway II
26 - 10:30 a.m. - Ministers' Conference, associational office
27-28 - General Board Meeting
27-28 - Annual Associational Meeting, Rich Fork-4:15 p.m./7:15 p.m.; and Oak Hill-9:15 a.m.
30-October 1-Sunday School Leadership Conference, NC Baptist Assembly
30-October 2-Baptist Student Convention, Ridgecrest Conference Center

OCTOBER

Cooperative Program Month
3- 5 - CWT Seminar, Asheville
5- 7 - Chaplains Conference, Caraway Conference Center
7 - Regional Evangelism Conference, Winston-Salem
7- 8 - RA Counselor Training, Caraway Conference Center
7- 8 - Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway Conference Center
7- 8 - Deacon Spouse Retreat
8- 9 - Pioneer/HSBYM Officer Training, Caraway
9 - World Hunger Day
10-12 - Coastal Senior Adult Retreat
11 - 7:00 p.m. - Finance Committee, associational office
12-14 - Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway Conference Center
14 - Regional Evangelism Conference, Asheboro
14-15 - Deacon/Spouse Leadership Training, Caraway Conference Center
14-16 - NC Drama, Puppetry, Clowning, Storytelling Conference - "Curtain Call," place to be announced.
17-19 - Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway Conference Center
19 - Church Building Conference (T.B.A.)
20 - 12:00 Noon - Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office
21-22 - Deacon/Spouse Leadership Training, NC Baptist Assembly
21-22 - Literacy/Missions Retreat, Caraway Conference Center
21-23 - Adult Campcraft Training, Caraway Campground
21-23 - International Student Retreat, Mars Hill College
24 - 10:30 a.m. - Ministers' Conference, associational office
24-26 - Christian Money Management Workshop, Caraway Conference Center
28-29 - Annual Substance Abuse/Dependency Seminar, Caraway Conference Center

NOVEMBER

1 - Bible Drill Leaders'/Judges' Training, Stanley Association, Albemarle
5- 6 - "Great Expectations!" Retreat for 6th Graders & Parents
6- 8 - Preschoolers, Children and Worship/Youth-Adult Class Leader Sunday School Training Tour
7 - 7:00 p.m. - Missions Development Council, associational office
6-12 - Royal Ambassador Week in Churches
7 - Baptist Women Day of Prayer
7- 9 - N.C. Southern Baptist Secretaries' Conference, Caraway
11-12 - Baptist State Convention
13-20 - Baptist Children's Homes Offering
17 - 12:00 Noon - Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office
21 - "M" Night (Associational)
21 - 7:30 p.m. - Association Executive Committee, associational office
28 - 10:30 a.m. - Ministers' Conference, associational office

DECEMBER

2- 3 - Black Church Resources Conference, Caraway Conference Center
4-11 - Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
8- 9 - Church Extension Consultants' Meeting, Caraway Conference Center
13 - 10:30 a.m. - Ministers' Conference, associational office

15 - 12:00 Noon - Liberty Association Secretaries, associational office
26 - Student Day at Christmas
27 - HSBYM Overseas Mission Trip
31-January 1-Exciting Alternative on New Years Eve, NC Baptist Assembly, Caswell NC

ASSOCIATION DIRECTORY
1993-1994

Director of Missions . . . . . Richard Capps, Rt. 8, Box 610,Thomasville 27360
(O) 910/475-0432

Moderator . . . . . Charles Penley, 4630 Yuma Ct., Winston-Salem 27107
(H) 910/784-4180; (O)910/778-4688

Vice-Moderator . . . . . Stuart White, PO Box 686, Thomasville 27360
(H)910/472-0560; (O)910/476-7028

Clerk . . . . . Gail S. Beck, Rt. 8, Box 610, Thomasville 27360
(H)910/472-8336; (O)910/475-0432

Treasurer . . . . . Charles Penninger, Rt. 2, Box 7, Linwood 27299
(H)704/352-2728

Sunday School Director . . . . . Cathy Rimmer, 4445 Old Hwy.64 W, Lexington 27292
(H)704/787-5172

Discipleship Training Director . . . . . Jimmy Lancaster, 8 Cramer St., Thomasville 27360
(H)910/476-9693; (O)910/476-6131

Brotherhood Director . . . . . R. N. Hardin, Rt. 20, Box 1543, Lexington 27292
(H)704/744-5395

W.M.U. Director . . . . . Lynn Garner, PO Box 203, Denton 27239
(H)704/869-4042; (O)910/472-1000

Church Music Director . . . . . Rodney Douglas, 131 Pilot Dr., Thomasville 27360
(H)910/475-2847

Evangelism Director . . . . . Mike Motley, Rt. 4, Box 204, Denton 27239
(H)704/869-3238; (O)704/869-3173

Historian . . . . . Vernelle Greene, Rt. 1, Box 338, Linwood 27299
(H)704/762-2489

Stewardship Director . . . . . Brooks Hunt, PO Box 46, Wallburg 27373
(H)910/769-9821; (O)910/769-2422

Youth Director . . . . . Van Spencer, Rt. 2, Box 590A, Thomasville 27360
(H)910/472-4523; (O)910472-1328

Pastoral Ministries Director . . . . . Randy Stewart, 702 Watson Cir., Thomasville 27360
(H)910/476-8040; (O)910/472-1000

Senior Adult Director . . . . . Evelyn Kepley, 102 Sequoia Dr., Lexington 27292
(H)704/246-4220

Media Director . . . . . Roxie Beeson, Rt. 2, box 256, High Point 27265
(H)910/869-2076

TRUSTEES

Hubert Olive, Jr. (1994) . . . . . 708 Hilltop Dr., Lexington 27292
Gene Smith (1996) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 768, Linwood 27299
Glenn Rollins (1998) . . . . . 224 Fleer Rd., Thomasville 27360

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Gary Myers, Chairman (1994) . . . . . 400 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360
Charles Penley, Moderator . . . . . 4630 Yuma Ct., Winston-Salem 27107
Gail Beck, Clerk . . . . . Rt. 8, Box 610, Thomasville 27360
Charles Penninger, Treasurer . . . . . Rt. 2, Box 7, Linwood 27299
Jimmy Lancaster, Discipleship Training . . . . . 8 Cramer St., Thomasville 27360
Lynn Garner, WMU Director . . . . . PO Box 203, Denton 27299
Rodney Douglas, Music Director . . . . . 131 Pilot Dr., Thomasville 27360
Cathy Rimmer, Sunday School Director . . . . . 4445 Old Hwy. 64, Lexington 27292
R. N. Hardin, Brotherhood Director . . . . . Rt. 20, Box 1543, Lexington 27292
Mike Motley, Evangelism Director . . . . . Rt. 4, Box 204, Denton 27239
Newell Davis, Mem-at-Large, (Migrant) (1996) . . . . . 607 Peachtree St., Lexington 27292
Robert Everhart, Mem-at-Large, (1995) . . . . 4423 Thomasville Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
Janet Sharpe,Mem-at-Large, (1994) . . . . . 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director . . . . . R. N. Hardin, Route 20, Box 1543, Lexington 27292
R.A.Leader . . . . . Charlie Foster, Route 1, Box 69, Denton 27239
R.A.Committee . . . . . H. C. Collins, Jr., PO Box 249, Thomasville 27361-0249
Wayne Burton, 107 Nichols Ct., Thomasville 27360
Raleigh York, Jr., 22 Forest Dr., Thomasville 27360
Baptist Men's President . . . . . Steve Martin, Route 5, Box 1036, Lexington 27292
Baptist Men's Committee . . . . . Mike Clodfelter, Route 9, Box 966, Lexington 27292
Michael LeCroy, 804 Kildee Dr., Lexington 27292
Charles Holcomb, Route 5, Box 540, Winston-Salem 27107
Max Leonard, Route 5, Box 699, Lexington 27292

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

Gene Smith . . . . . Route 1, Box 768, Linwood 27299
Malcolm Myers . . . . . Route 16, Box 3057, Lexington 27292
Jake Sharpe . . . . . 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS COMMITTEE

Steve Jarvis, Chairman . . . . . 121 Lambeth Rd., Thomasville 27360
John Pace . . . . . Route 13, Box 2393, Lexington 27292
Vern Peterson . . . . . PO Box 515, Denton 27239-0515

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE

Judy Wood, Chairperson . . . . . Route 22, Box 4959, Lexington 27292
James E. Snyder, Jr. . . . . 15 Court Square, Lexington 27292
Phillip Morrow . . . . . 251 Ken Myer Cir., Thomasville 27360

D.C.C.C. STUDENT MINISTRY COMMITTEE

Phillip Norwood . . . . . 1238 E. Colonial Dr., Salisbury 28144
Sharon Yarbrough . . . . . Route 13, Box 188, Lexington 27292
Cindy Burris . . . . . Route 17, Box 670, Lexington 27292

EVANGELISM COUNCIL

Mike Motley, Chairman . . . . . Route 4, Box 204, Denton 27239
Robert J. Floyd . . . . . Route 13, Box 1609, Lexington 27292
Roy Cantrell . . . . . Route 2, Box 79, High Point 27265

Steve Hedgecock . . . . . Route 7, Box 4230, Lexington 27292
Jeff Vogler . . . . . Route 8, Box 3636, Lexington 27292

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Raleigh York, Jr., Chairman . . . . . 22 Forest Dr., Thomasville 27360
Charles Penninger . . . . . Route 2, Box 7, Linwood 27299
Larry Yarbrough . . . . . Route 13, Box 188, Lexington 27292
James Beck . . . . . Route 1, Box 39, Thomasville 27360
Lionel Wall . . . . . 14 Hawthorne Lane, Lexington 27292
Earle Rogers . . . . . 508 Myers Park Dr., Lexington 27292

HUNGER AWARENESS COMMITTEE

Roy Queen, Chairman . . . . . Route 7, Box 5970, Lexington 27292
Hazel Frady . . . . . 317 West Third St., Lexington 27292
Hazel Fritts . . . . . Route 1, Box 811, Linwood 27299

LEADERSHIP COMMITTEE

Doris Lopp . . . . . Route 2, Box 351, Lexington 27292
Evva Spurgeon . . . . . Route 2, Box 95-A, High Point 27260
Mary Waddell . . . . . PO Box 97, Welcome NC 27374-0097
Janet Sharpe . . . . . 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292
Sandy Motley . . . . . Route 4, Box 204, Denton NC 27239

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

Hoke Coon, Jr., Chairman . . . . . 503 Bellwood Dr., Lexington 27292
Ernest Ramsey . . . . . Route 1, Box 617, Thomasville 27360
George Busby . . . . . 3900 Welcome-Arcadia Rd., Lexington 27292
Kenneth Hoover . . . . . Route 11, Box 3810, Lexington 27292
Lillian Fritts . . . . . Route 21, Box 672, Lexington 27292

MIGRANT MINISTRIES COUNCIL

Brenda Emmons . . . . . 412 Heitman Rd., Thomasville 27360
Doris Yates . . . . . Route 12, Box 256, Winston-Salem 27107
Bessie Blackwell . . . . . 225 Cedar Lane Dr., Lexington 27292
Newell Davis . . . . . 607 Peachtree St., Lexington 27292
H. C. Davis, Jr. . . . . 607 Peachtree St., Lexington 27292
Michael Rinehardt . . . . . 107 Mohawk Ct., High Point 27262

MUSIC COMMITTEE

Rodney Douglas, Chairman . . . . . 131 Pilot Dr., Thomasville 27360
Beverly Dyson . . . . . Route 2, Box 174, Linwood 27299
Anita Bunce . . . . . 120 Delta St., Lexington 27292
Michael Pinnix . . . . . 6003 Hunter's Ridge Dr., Lexington 27292
Jennifer Foster . . . . . 105 1/2 Harris St., Thomasville 27360
Keith Brown . . . . . 103 Lanier Dr., Lexington 27292

ORDINATION EXAMINING COUNCIL

Lamar L. Moore, Chairman . . . . . Route 2, Box 2840, Lexington 27292
George Dowd . . . . . 2386 Pine Meadow Dr., Kernersville 27284
Jake Sharpe . . . . . 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292
Kenneth Miller . . . . . 800 Shamrock Rd., High Point 27260
Marcus Campbell . . . . . Route 1, Box 755, Thomasville 27360

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Bill Morrow . . . . . 722 Harrington St., Thomasville 27360
Judy Yarborough . . . . . Route 13, Box 188, Lexington 27292
Elaine Kester . . . . . Route 5, Box 989, Lexington 27292
D. Hoke Coon, Jr. . . . . 503 Bellwood Dr., Lexington 27292
Nolan Reid . . . . . Route 12, Box 360, Winston-Salem 27107

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Charles Tanner, Chairman . . . . . 1102 Ferndale Dr., Thomasville 27360
Mazel Rollins . . . . . 224 Fleer Rd., Thomasville 27360
Shelby Barker . . . . . 111 Rothrock Dr., Thomasville 27360
Mary Lee Edwards . . . . . 305 Salem St., Apt. H, Thomasville 27360
Malcolm Myers . . . . . Route 16, Box 3057, Lexington 27292

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Lowell Askins, Chairman . . . . . 10 Harrington Ave., Lexington 27292
Charles Penley . . . . . 4630 Yuma Ct., Winston-Salem 27107
Gail Beck . . . . . Route 8, Box 610, Thomasville 27360
Rodney Douglas . . . . . 131 Pilot Dr., Thomasville 27360
Byron Barker . . . . . PO Box 1030, Thomasville 27361-1030
Gary Myers . . . . . 111 Yow Dr., Thomasville 27360
Joyce Garris . . . . . Route 2, Box 825, Denton 27239
Coleen Myers . . . . . Route 5, Box 1075, Thomasville 27360

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

Baptist Hospital . . . . . Mary Waddell, PO Box 97, Welcome 27374-0097
Children's Homes . . . . . Bill Morrow, 722 Harrington St., Thomasville 27360
Christian Education . . . . . Ron Richardson, 412 Spring St., Thomasville 27360
Baptist Foundation . . . . . Charles Dickens, Route 6, Box 3458, Lexington 27292
Retirement Homes . . . . . Isaac Terrell, 1203 Ferndale Dr., Thomasville 27360

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Roy Cantrell, Chairman . . . . . Route 2, Box 79, High Point 27265
Geneva Snider . . . . . Route 22, Box 4955, Lexington 27292
Billy King . . . . . Route 5, Box 1167, Thomasville 27360
John Gore . . . . . 107 Lakeview Cir., Thomasville 27360
Foy Warfford . . . . . PO Box 41, Southmont 27351-0041

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Cathy Rimmer . . . . . 4445 Old Hwy 64 W., Lexington 27292
Adult . . . . . Stuart White, PO Box 686, Thomasville 27361-0686
Youth . . . . . Diane Stewart, 702 Watson Cir., Thomasville 27360
Children . . . . . Mary Agnes Ard, Route 5, Box 1166, Lexington 27292
Preschool . . . . . Regina Kesler, Route 1, Box 468, Linwood 27299
Outreach . . . . . Lewis Peacock, 6470 Andrews Dr., Kernersville 27284
Single Adult . . . . . Tony Hyde, Route 2, Box 439-D, High Point 27265
V.B.S. . . . . Jack Rose, Route 2, Box 79, High Point 27265

TO PREPARE REPORT IN 1994

Baptist Hospital . . . . . Mary Waddell, PO Box 97, Welcome 27374-0097
Children's Homes . . . . . Bill Morrow, 722 Harrington St., Thomasville 27360

Christian Education . . . . . Ron Richardson, 412 Spring St., Thomasville 27360
Baptist Foundation . . . . . Charles Dickens, Route 6, Box 3458, Lexington 27292
Retirement Homes . . . . . Isaac Terrell, 1203 Ferndale Dr., Thomasville 27360
Christian Literature . . . . . Tommy Wilson, PO Box 436, Lexington NC 27293-0436
American Bible Society . . . . . Mary Ruth Sheets, Route 6, Box 162, Lexington 27292
Evangelism . . . . . Mike Motley, Route 4, Box 204, Denton 27239
Annuity . . . . . Martha Trantham, Route 9, Box 578, Lexington 27292
Foreign Missions . . . . . Ray Howell, PO Box 436, Lexington 27293-0436
Home Missions . . . . . Allen Lefler, Route 2, Box 232, Linwood 27299
State Missions . . . . . Vern Peterson, PO Box 515, Denton NC 27239-0515
Hunger Awareness . . . . . Roy Queen, Route 7, Box 5970, Lexington 27292

W.M.U. COUNCIL

WMU Director . . . . . Lynn Garner, PO Box 203, Denton 27239
(H)704/869-4042; (O)910/472-1000
WMU Assoc. Director . . . . . Vickie Rollins, Route 3, Box 306, Thomasville 27360
910/476-1482
Secretary/Treasurer . . . Nancy Darr, Route 6, Box 4182, Lexington 27292; 704/798-1189
Enlistment/Enlargement . . . . . Betty Bradshaw, 323 Walker St., Thomasville 27360
910/476-1282
Mission Action . . . Doris Yates, Route 12, Box 256, Winston-Salem 27107; 910/769-2219
Baptist Women Director . . . . . Bessie Blackwell, 225 Cedar Lane Dr., Lexington 27292
704/352-2454
Asst. Baptist Women Director . . . . . Lynn Odom, Route 2, Box 281, Thomasville 27360
910/472-5114
Baptist Young Women Director . . . . . Regina Kesler, Route 1, Box 468, Linwood 27299
704/762-2477
Asst. Young Women Director . . . Ava House Turner, 620 Church St., Thomasville 27360
910/472-3635
Acteens Director . . . . . Janet Sharpe, 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292; 704/249-8008
Asst. Acteens Director . . . . . Ava House Turner and Regina Kesler
GA Director . . . . . Linda Spoon, Route 1, Box 231, Denton 27239; 910/869-3569
Asst. GA Director . . . . . Kim Murdock, 313 Johns Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/731-3810
Mission Friend Director . . Esther House, 4 Harris St., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-3980
Asst. Mission Friend Director . . . . . Linda Keen, Route 19, Box 282, Lexington 27292
704/352-2909

YOUTH COMMITTEE

Van Spencer . . . . . Route 2, Box 590-A, Thomasville 27360
Debbie Graham . . . . . 419 Heitman Rd., Thomasville 27360
Jack Rose . . . . . Route 2, Box 79, High Point 27265
Greg Dickens . . . . . Route 6, Box 3460, Lexington 27292
Daryl Triplett . . . . . 1080 Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville 27360

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE LAY REPRESENTATIVES

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Jack Rose, 405 Hasty School Rd., Thomasville 27360
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Marvin Atkins, PO Box 655, Thomasville 27261-0655
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Evelyn Reece, Rt. 5, Box 1222, Thomasville 27360
Center Hill . . . . . Ray Lumsden, Route 16, Box 2022, Lexington 27292
Churchland . . . . . C. J. Everhart, 10349 S NC Hwy 150, Linwood 27299 27299
Clearview . . . . . Lillie Leonard, Rt. 4, Box 74, Lexington 27292

Coggins Memorial . . . . . Lionel B. Wall, 14 Hawthorne Ln., Lexington 27292
Colonial
Community . . . . . Bobby Kepley, Rt. 2, Box 1932, Lexington 27292
Currytown
Denton, First . . . . . Goldia Spivey, PO Box 22, Denton 27239-0022
Faith . . . . . Jamie Harrison, Rt. 4, Box 196, Denton 27239
Floyd
Greenwood . . . . . Ernest Maley, 204 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville 27360
Hasty
High Rock . . . . . Sam Barringer, Rt. 1, Box 294, Denton 27239
Hillside Park
Holloways . . . . . Lee Truell, Rt. 7, Box 5840, Lexington 27292
Jersey . . . . . Robert Knapp, PO Box 37, Linwood 27299-0037
Lakeview . . . . . Dale Keefer, 6375 Bringle Ferry Rd., Salisbury 28144
Lexington, First . . . . . Jim Tate, 7257 Lansdowne Pl., Thomasville 27360
Liberty . . . . . Harvey Lee Grubb, Rt. 2, Box 492, Thomasville 27360
Lick Creek
Mills Home
Mountain View . . . . . Darrell Parks, Rt. 17, Box 1155, Lexington 27292
New Friendship . . . . . Tom Higgs, Rt. 11, Box 28, Winston-Salem 27107
North Lexington
Oak Hill . . . . . Charles Barker, 111 Rothrock, Thomasville 27360
Oakhurst . . . . . Caroline Presnell, PO Box 1286, Lexington 27293-1286
Park Place . . . . . Lillian Bartlett, 4 1/2 Cates Ave., Thomasville 27360
Reeds . . . . . Gene Smith, Rt. 1, Box 768, Linwood 27299
Rich Fork
Smith Grove . . . . . Carl Kennedy, Rt. 2, Box 176, Linwood 27299
Southgate . . . . . Leon Irby, Rt. 8, Box 1370, Thomasville 27360
Southside . . . . . Elaine Hulin, 1102 Black Rd., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Gene Money, Rt. 19, Box 3843, Lexington 27292
Summerville . . . . . Fred Bean, Rt. 1, Box 109, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First . . . Mrs. Glenn Rollins, 224 Fleer Rd., Thomasville 27360
Trinity . . . . . Scott Griffin, Rt. 10, Box 3184, Lexington 27292
Tyro . . . . . Mary Agnes Ard, Rt. 5, Box 1166, Lexington 27292
Victory
Wallburg . . . . . Roby C. Clodfelter, PO Box 25, Wallburg 27373-0025
Walters Grove . . . . . Kenneth Hoover, Rt. 11, Box 3810, Lexington 27292
Welcome, First . . . . . Charlie Nifong, PO Box 141, Welcome 27374-0141

STATE CONVENTION AGENCIES LOCATED IN THE ASSOCIATION

Baptist Children's Homes of NC,Inc. . . . . Michael C. Blackwell, President
Thomasville 27360
Mills Home . . . Leonard Gerrald, Director, Thomasville Area Family Services

FULL-TIME PAID STAFF MEMBERS

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Jack Rose, Associate Pastor
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Daryl Triplett, Minister of Youth and Education
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Debbie Graham, Minister of Youth
Coggins Memorial . . . . . Greg Dickens, Minister of Youth
Currytown . . . . . Robert Williams, Associate Pastor
Hasty . . . . . Ken Byerly, Minister of Music
Hillside Park . . . . . Lyndon Dawkins, Minister of Music
Hollis Williams, Jr., Minister of Youth
Lexington, First . . Tommy Wilson, Associate Pastor and Minister of Education
Al Martin, Minister of Music
Liberty . . . . . Van Spencer, Minister of Youth
Mills Home . . . . . Mark Howell, Minister of Music
New Friendship . . . . . Michael Pinnix, Minister of Music
Chris Byrne, Minister of Youth

North Lexington . . . . . David McBride, Associate Pastor
Oak Hill . . . . . Jake Gray, Minister of Music and Youth
Park Place . . . . . Rodney Douglas, Minister of Music
Rich Fork . . . . . George Williamson, Associate Pastor
John Gwaltney, Minister of Music and Education
Southside . . . . . Shannon L. Deaton, Minister of Music
Thomasville, First . Jimmy Lancaster, Associate Pastor and Minister of Youth
Bill Highbaugh, Minister of Music
Wallburg . . . . . Ed Kiefer, Minister of Music
Ed Waddell, Minister of Youth and Education
Welcome, First . . . . . Keith Brown, Minister of Music and Education
Jason Chenoweth, Minister of Youth and Children

NEW PASTORS AND STAFF MEMBERS IN THE ASSOCIATION

Robert Wilson . . . . . Pastor, HASTY
Brian Osborne . . . . . Youth Minister, HASTY
Lyndon Dawkins . . . . . Minister of Music, HILLSIDE PARK
Hollis Williams, Jr. . . . . Youth Minister, HILLSIDE PARK
Allen Lefler . . . . . Pastor, LAKEVIEW
John Singletary . . . . . Pastor, LIBERTY
Van Spencer . . . . . Youth Minister, LIBERTY
Hulon Pait . . . . . Pastor, LICK CREEK
Mark Howell . . . . . Minister of Music, MILLS HOME
David McBride . . . . . Associate Pastor, NORTH LEXINGTON
Jake Gray . . . . . Minister of Music and Youth, OAK HILL
Coley Rimmer, Jr. . . . . Pastor, REEDS
Hugh Whitfield . . . . . Pastor, SMITH GROVE
Shannon Deaton . . . . . Minister of Music, SOUTHSIDE
Jason Chenoweth . . . . . Minister of Youth and Children, WELCOME, FIRST

TELEPHONE NUMBERS FOR PASTORS

Church	Pastor	Home	Church
Dir. Assoc. Missions	Richard H. Capps		919/475-0432
Abbotts Creek	Roy Cantrell	910/869-4761	910/869-8410
Carolina Memorial	Stuart White	910/472-0560	910/476-7028
Cedar Lodge	Steve Jarvis	910/472-1745	910/475-1152
Center Hill	Lamar Moore, Jr.	704/744-5563	704/352-2858
Churchland	Steve Martin	704/762-2747	704/762-2741
Clearview			704/249-3709
Coggins Memorial	Lowell Askins	704/249-6949	704/249-0020
Colonial	Kenneth Miller	910/869-3538	910/431-4918
Community	Stephen Caudill	910/472-2136	910/472-2136
Currytown	Tommy Honbaier	704/787-5003	
Denton, First	Vern Peterson	704/869-3280	704/869-3531
Faith	Charles Dickens	704/798-2185	
Floyd			
Greenwood	Wayne Blevins	910/475-2731	910/476-7314
Hasty	Robert Wilson	910/885-9302	910/885-5608
High Rock	J. A. Richardson	704/636-9402	704/869-4964
Hillside Park	John Wheeles	704/246-4797	910/472-6192
Holloways	Roy Queen	704/798-2376	704/798-3233
Jersey	Morris Hollifield	704/352-2528	704/352-2721

Lakeview	Allen Lefler	704/858-8100	704/858-8100
Lexington, First	Ray Howell, III	704/243-2821	704/249-9158
Liberty	John Singletary	910/472-1328	910/472-1327
Lick Creek	Hulon Pait	910/475-5387	
Mills Home	Randy Stewart	910/476-8040	910/472-1000
Mountain View	Steve Hedgecock	704/869-2525	704/869-3680
New Friendship	Charles Penley, Jr.	910/784-4180	910/788-3112
North Lexington	Robert J. Floyd	704/246-6540	704/246-6285
Oak Hill Memorial	Gary Myers	910/476-6511	910/476-6076
Oakhurst	Harold Helms	704/243-1025	704/243-1025
Park Place			910/472-7149
Reeds	Coley Rimmer, Jr.	704/787-5172	704/787-5360
Rich Fork	Byron Barker	910/476-6503	910/476-6258
Smith Grove	Hugh Whitfield	704/762-2388	704/762-2293
Southgate	Andrew Royals	910/475-3556	910/475-8825
Southside	Tommy Wagner	910/476-9064	910/472-7103
Stoner's Grove			704/798-1093
Summerville	Mike Motley	704/869-3238	704/869-3173
Thomasville, First			910/476-6131
Trinity	Jeff Vogler	910/764-9024	910/764-4572
Tyro	Jacob F. Sharpe	704/249-8008	704/956-1584
Victory	Marcus Campbell	910/475-1740	910/475-1740
Wallburg	Brooks Hunt	910/769-9821	910/769-2422
Walters Grove	Tim Gammons	704/869-4969	
Welcome, First	Tom Wray	704/731-2578	910/731-8434

Church Directory

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Abbotts Creek.....Lewis Peacock, 6470 Andrews Pl., Kernersville 27284; 910/769-2577
Carolina Memorial .....Raleigh York, Jr., 22 Forest Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-6076
Cedar Lodge .....Terry Everhart, Rt. 3 Box 447, Thomasville 27360
Churchland ....John Marshall, Rt. 5 Hwy. 150, Lexington 27292; 704/762-2886
Colonial .....Ricky Embler, Rt. 1 Box 829, Lexington 27292; 704/246-5844
Currytown .....Jeff Craver, Rt. 2 Box 307-A, Advance 27006; 910/998-3487
Denton, First .....Sherril Garris, Rt. 2 Box 825, Denton 27239; 704/869-3394
Faith .....Wayne Tysinger, Rt. 7 Box 4246, Lexington 27292; 704/869-3390
Greenwood.....Robert Haynes, P.O. Box 2353, Thomasville 27361-2353; 910/475-2689
Hillside Park.....Baxter Hunt, Jr., Rt. 11 Box 2152, Lexington 27292; 910/472-1423
Jersey .....Robert Knapp, P.O. Box 37, Linwood 27299-0037; 704/352-2233
Lexington, First .....Jerry Gardner, 105 Homestead Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/352-7149
Liberty .....Carl Hunt, Rt. 11 Box 2749, Lexington 27292; 704/869-4220
North Lexington.....Ron Edwin Wiles, 2078 Choyce St., Lexington 27292
Park Place .....Reid Thornburg, 902 George Ave., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-1528
Reeds .....Donnie Wolfe, Rt. 5 Box 2714, Lexington 27292; 704/956-3114
Smith Grove .....David Snider, Rt. 1 Box 519, Linwood 27299; 704/858-6158
Southgate .....Robert Harris, 1006 Sumner Ct., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-8469
Southside.....Gary Cox, Rt. 2 Box 656, High Point 27265
Stoners Grove .....Brian Riffe, Rt. 9 Box 1628, Lexington 27292; 704/798-1237
Summerville.....Dale Hughes, Rt. 2 Box 2095, Lexington 27292; 910/472-2209
Thomasville, First .....Eddie Regan, 52 Old Farm Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-8981
Trinity.....Roy Snell, P.O. Box 1627, Welcome 27374-1627; 704/731-3506
Victory .....Harrison Byerly, Rt. 1 Box 600, Thomasville 27360; 704/249-8844
Wallburg .....Charles Holcomb, Rt. 5 Box 540, Winston-Salem 27107; 910/788-8579

CHURCH, ADDRESS, PHONE

Abbotts Creek .....Rt. 2 Box 79, High Point 27265; 910/869-8410
Carolina Memorial .....422 Liberty Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-7028
Cedar Lodge.....1305 Cedar Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-1152
Center Hill.....2410 Cotton Grove Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/352-2858
Churchland.....Rt. 5 Box 1036, Lexington 27292; 704/762-2741
Clearview .....9 Clearview St., Lexington 27292; 704/249-3709
Coggins .....1306 S. Main St., Lexington 27292; 704/249-0020
Colonial.....6793 Welborn Rd., Trinity 27370; 910/431-4918

Community.....Rt. 2 Box 1189, Lexington 27292; 910/472-2136
Currytown.....Rt. 4 Box 1363, Lexington 27292
Denton, First .....P.O. Box 515, Denton 27239-0515; 704/869-3531
Faith .....Rt. 1 Box 151, Denton 27239
Floyd .....Rt. 6 Box 4293, Lexington 27292
Greenwood .....2 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-7314
Hasty .....161 Joe Moore Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/885-5608
High Rock.....Rt. 1 Box 242, Denton 27239; 704/869-4964
Hillside Park.....Rt. 3 Box 550D, Trinity 27370; 910/476-6192
Holloways .....Rt. 7 Box 5970, Lexington 27292 704/798-3233
Jersey.....Rt. 19 Box 828, Lexington 27292; 704/352-2721
Lakeview.....Rt. 2 Box 232, Linwood 27299; 704/858-8100
Lexington, First .....P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27293-0436; 704/249-9158
Liberty.....Rt. 2 Box 590, Thomasville 27360; 910/472-1328
Lick Creek.....Rt. 1 Box 273, Denton 27239
Mills Home.....701 Watson Cir., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-1000
Mountain View .....Rt. 7 Box 4230, Lexington 27292; 704/869-3660
New Friendship .....4258 Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem 27107; 910/788-3112
North Lexington.....201 Mize St., Lexington 27292; 704/246-6285
Oak Hill.....7 Raleigh Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-6076
Oakhurst.....P.O. Box 1286, Lexington 27293-1286; 704/243-1025
Park Place .....P.O. Box 1108, Thomasville 27361-1108; 910/472-7149
Reeds .....Rt. 18 Box 1590, Lexington 27292; 704/787-5360
Rick Fork .....Rt. 8 Box 200, Thomasville 27360; 910/476-6258
Smith Grove .....3462 Sowers Rd., Linwood 27299; 704/762-2293
Southgate .....104 Cloniger Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-8825
Southside.....712 Fisher Ferry St., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-7103
Stoners Grove .....P.O. Box 183, Southmont 27351-0183; 704/798-1093
Summerville.....Rt. 4 Box 204, Denton 27239; 704/869-3173
Thomasville, First .....8 Cramer St., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-6131
Trinity .....P.O. Box 376, Welcome 27374-0376; 910/764-4572
Tyro .....Rt. 22 Box 906, Lexington 27292; 704/956-1586
Victory.....Rt. 1 Box 755, Thomasville 27360; 910/476-1740
Wallburg .....P.O. Box 46, Wallburg 27373-0046; 910/769-2422
Walters Grove .....Rt. 11 Box 3544, Lexington 27292
Welcome, First .....P.O. Box 269, Welcome 27374-0269; 704/731-8434

CLERKS

Abbotts Creek.....Evva Spurgeon, Rt. 2 Box 95-A, High Point 27265; 910/869-5386
Carolina Memorial .....Louanne Hedrick, Rt. 3 Box 462, Thomasville 27360; 910/475-1512
Cedar Lodge .....Brenda Emmons, 412 Heitman Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-3084
Center Hill .....Mary Ruth Sheets, Rt. 6 Box 162, Lexington 27292; 704/352-2602
Churchland ....Debbie Lomax, Rt. 5 Box 1176, Lexington 27292; 704/858-9970

Clearview .....Shirley Stanford, Rt. 19 Box 2083, Lexington 27292; 704/798-2440
Coggins .....Lionel Wall, 14 Hawthorne Ln., Lexington 27292; 704/246-5444
Colonial .....Chris Ferguson, P.O. Box 198, Trinity 27370-0198; 910/431-5088
Community .....Ruby Kepley, Rt. 2 Box 1932, Lexington 27292; 910/472-2691
Currytown .....Geneva Miller, 103B Robert Fld. Rd., Box 13, Lexington 27292; 704/249-1746
Denton, First .....Linda Skeen, Rt. 1 Box 265, Denton 27239; 704/869-2591
Faith .....Beverly Lovette, Rt. 4 Box 245, Denton 27239; 704/869-3108
Floyd .....Judy Shipton, Rt. 11 Box 1657, Lexington 27292; 910/472-1441
Greenwood .....Maxine Hudson, Rt. 1 Box 980, Thomasville 27360; 910/475-2090
Hasty .....Shirley Jones, 2100 Hwy. 66 S, Kernersville 27284; 910/869-6425
High Rock .....Ava Shaw, Rt. 1 Box 243, Denton 27239; 704/869-4964
Hillside Park .....Brenda Russell, 244 Timber Cr. Ln., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-3580
Holloways .....Nancy Darr, Rt. 6 Box 4182, Lexington 27292; 704/798-1189
Jersey .....Martha Trantham, Rt. 9 Box 578, Lexington 27292; 704/352-2891
Lakeview .....Marian Gordon, Rt. 2 Box 136, Linwood 27299; 704/858-9945
Lexington, First .....Barbara Epley, 306 Arbor Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/249-1331
Liberty .....Aaron Younts, Rt. 2 Box 1014, Thomasville 27360; 910/472-3489
Lick Creek .....Jean Jarvis, Rt. 1 Box 273, Denton 27239; 704/869-3110
Mills Home .....Imogene Hoyle, Rt. 5 Box 1194, Thomasville 27360; 910/476-4870
Mountain View .....Brenda Parks, Rt. 17 Box 1155, Lexington 27292; 704/744-5690
New Friendship .....Betty Holder, 6568 Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem 27107; 910/788-3638
North Lexington .....Joyce Melton, 1518 Winston Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/249-1435
Oak Hill .....Wanda Tysinger, Rt. 3 Box 866, Thomasville 27360; 910/472-6447
Oakhurst .....Kathy Anderson, Rt. 13 Box 1645, Lexington 27292; 704/249-8042
Park Place .....Rebecca Davis, 1411 Center Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-9743
Reeds .....Carol Leonard, Rt. 15 Box 2832, Lexington 27292; 704/787-4844
Rich Fork .....Yvette Hicks, 14 Kirk Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-4717
Smith Grove .....Nancy Swicegood, Rt. 1 Box 432, Linwood 27299; 704/762-2801
Southgate .....Glenda Bray, 1200 Hillcrest Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-6366
Southside .....Esther House, 4 Harris St., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-3980
Stoners Grove .....Marie Floyd, Rt. 19 Box 1947, Lexington 27292; 704/798-1163
Summerville .....Nancy Garner, Rt. 4 Box 653, Denton 27239; 704/869-3493
Thomasville, First .....Debbie Honeycutt, 1049 W. Fleer Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-8977
Trinity .....Deane Bates, Rt. 10 Box 150, Lexington 27292; 704/731-6723

Tyro.....Janet Sharpe, 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292; 704/249-8008
Victory ....Denise Magee, Rt. 9 Box 329P, Winston-Salem 27107; 910/764-1212

Wallburg.....Jo Ann Roumillat, Rt. 2 Box 623, High Point 27260; 910/769-2472
Walters Grove.....Evelyn Swaney, Rt. 11 Box 3572, Lexington 27292
Welcome, First .....Linda Nifong, P.O. Box 141, Welcome 27374-0141; 704/731-6739

DEACON CHAIRMEN

Abbotts Creek .....Hugh Motsinger, 1229 Forest Brook Dr., Winston-Salem 27107; 910/769-2971
Carolina Memorial.....Arnold Atwood, Rt. 3 Box 445, Thomasville 27360; 910/475-3415
Center Hill.....Ray Lumsden, Rt. 16 Box 2022, Lexington 27292; 704/352-2560
Clearview.....Walt Thompson, Rt. 6 Box 3130, Lexington 27292; 704/744-5798
Colonial.....Wayne Rorex, 14 Louise Ave., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-4929
Community .....Bennie Gordon, Rt. 2 Box 1192, Lexington 27292; 910/472-2205
Currytown .....Walter Myers, Rt. 1 Box 641, Linwood 27299; 704/858-6223
Denton, First .....Dewey Snider, Rt. 4 Box 32, Denton 27239; 704/869-4116
Faith.....Jamie Harrison, Rt. 4 Box 196, Denton 27239; 704/869-3161
Floyd .....Alton Soles, Rt. 7 Box 4354, Lexington 27292; 704/869-2703
Hasty.....Barry Lawrence, P.O. Box 846, Thomasville 27361-0846; 910/476-7714
High Rock.....Sam Barringer, Rt. 1 Box 394, Denton 27239; 704/869-4186
Hillside Park.....Steve Reece, 4231 Forest Manor Dr., Trinity 27370; 910/434-4380
Holloways.....Jimmy Reid, Rt. 19 Box 379, Lexington 27292; 704/352-5918
Jersey .....George Smith, Rt. 19 Box 762, Lexington 27292; 704/352-7517
Lakeview .....Dallis Keefer, 6375 Bringle Ferry Rd., Salisbury 28144; 704/636-8173
Lexington, First.....Frances McLendon, 165 Hickory Point Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/798-1976
Liberty .....Harvey Lee Grubb, Rt. 2 Box 492, Thomasville 27360; 910/472-4337
Lick Creek .....Bill Rogers, Rt. 1 Box 248, Denton 27239; 704/869-4247
Mills Home .....Phillip Morrow, 251 Ken Myer Cir., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-5460
Mountain View.....Tim Carrick, Rt. 7 Box 4060, Lexington 27292; 704/869-5273
New Friendship .....Charles Simpson, 5782 Candlewood Dr., Winston-Salem 27127; 910/764-2986
North Lexington .....Hilbreand Morgan, 401 Hillside Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/249-1029
Oak Hill.....Robbie Barber, 460 Stacy Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-3986
Park Place .....Johnny Benfield, Rt. 8 Box 3076, Thomasville 27360; 704/246-4320

Reeds .....Gene Klump, Rt. 3 Box 615, Lexington 27292; 704/787-4232
Rich Fork .....Steve Byerly, Rt. 8 Box 554, Thomasville 27360; 910/472-1792
Smith Grove ....Gene Milstead, Rt. 1 Box 163A, Linwood 27299; 704/762-2995
Southgate .....Matt Case, 2714 Ernest St., High Point 27263; 910/861-2094
Summerville .....Fred Bean, Rt. 1 Box 109, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First .....Sam Barefoot, 209 Game Tr., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-5640
Trinity .....Grady Nifong, Rt. 14 Box 3584, Lexington 27292; 910/764-2310
Tyro.....Marshall Ard, Rt. 5 Box 1166, Lexington 27292; 704/858-8024
Victory .....Ernest Ramsey, Rt. 1 Box 617, Thomasville 27360; 910/475-2526
Wallburg .....Lee Craven, Rt. 16 Box 314, Winston-Salem 27107; 910/769-3340
Walters Grove .....Kenneth Hoover, Rt. 11 Box 3810, Lexington 27292; 704/869-4874

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

Abbotts Creek.....Carl Alcon, 1226 Lansdowne Pl., Winston-Salem 27107; 910/769-3570
Carolina Memorial .....Dewey Ward, 7607 Turnpike St., Archdale 27263; 910/475-2644
Cedar Lodge .....Steve Jarvis, 121 Lambeth Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-1745
Center Hill .....Shirley Kennedy, Rt. 16 Box 2250, Lexington 27292; 704/352-2773
Churchland .....Bubba Beck, Rt. 5 Box 1430, Lexington 27292; 704/762-2479
Jersey .....Brenda Smith, Rt. 2 Box 10, Linwood 27299; 704/352-2469
Lexington, First .....Tommy Wilson, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27293-0436; 704/249-9158
Mills Home .....Randy Stewart, 702 Watson Cir., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-8040
North Lexington.....Robert Floyd, Rt. 13 Box 1609, Lexington 27292; 704/246-6540
Reeds .....Quentin Charles, Rt. 4 Box 2919, Lexington 27292; 704/787-5050
Stoner's Grove .....Ray Hiner, 201 Green Meadows Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/352-7509
Thomasville, First.....Jimmy Lancaster, 2 Hodges Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-9693
Wallburg .....Jo Ann Roumillat, Rt. 2 Box 623, High Point 27260; 910/769-2472

MEDIA LIBRARY DIRECTORS

Abbotts Creek .....Lisa Hedgecock, Rt. 2 Box 275-D, High Point 27265; 910/869-7979
Center Hill.....Vertie Yarborough, Rt. 16 Box 2042, Lexington 27292; 704/352-2444
Churchland .....Vernelle Greene, Rt. 1 Box 338, Linwood 27299; 704/762-2489
Coggins .....Joe Brisson, 492 Silveridge Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/744-6188

Denton, First.....Jean Alexander, Rt. 4 Box 491, Denton 27239
Greenwood .....Margaret Whitlock, 1003 Parker St., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-0270
High Rock .....Holly Morgan, Rt. 1 Box 243, Denton 27239; 704/869-4964
Jersey.....Helen Tate, Rt. 19 Box 864, Lexington 27292; 704/352-2229
Lexington, First .....Pam Mitchell, 700 Weaver Dr., Lexington 27292
Liberty .....Phyllis Lupton, 31 Wilbrook Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-3774
Park Place.....Lillian Bartlett, 4 1/2 Cates Ave., Thomasville 27360
Reeds .....Marcie Treadway, Rt. 18 Box 2180, Lexington 27292; 704/787-4054
Rich Fork .....Pam Kanoy, Rt. 1 Box 454, Lexington 27292; 704/744-6209
Smith Grove .....Jean Hanes, Rt. 2 Box 250, Linwood 27299; 704/762-2627
Stoners Grove .....Dee Hiner, 201 Green Meadows Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/352-7801
Summerville ....Lynn Garner, P.O. Box 203, Denton 27239-0203; 704/869-4042
Wallburg ....Hilda McGee, Rt. 6 Box 124, Winston-Salem 27107; 910/769-2915

MUSIC DIRECTORS

Abbotts Creek.....Ann Joyce, 1502-B West Lexington Ave., High Point 27262; 910/882-0646
Carolina Memorial.....Mike Russell, 1068 Wall St., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-6684
Cedar Lodge .....Darlene Jarvis, 121 Lambeth Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-1745
Center Hill.....Edith Lumsden, Rt. 16 Box 2022, Lexington 27292; 704/352-2560
Churchland .....Russ Griggs, Rt. 5 Box 1003, Lexington 27292; 704/762-2318
Clearview .....Mary Lou Freedle, Rt. 21 Box 118, Lexington 27292; 704/246-6480
Coggins.....Anita Bunce, 120 Delta St., Lexington 27292; 704/243-2522
Colonial.....Jennifer Foster, 102 1/2 Harris, Thomasville 27360; 910/475-3017
Community.....Frances Gordon, Rt. 2 Box 1192, Lexington 27292; 910/472-2205
Currytown .....Robert Williams, Rt. 16 Box 3553, Lexington 27292; 704/956-8879
Denton, First .....Carol Hinson, Rt. 2 Box 692-A, New London 28127; 910/461-4542
Faith.....Janeth Bean, Rt. 4 Box 197, Denton 27239; 704/869-2230
Floyd .....Leroy Shipton, Rt. 11 Box 1657, Lexington 27292; 910/472-1441
Greenwood .....Joyce Blevins, 4 Swaim Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-2731
Hasty .....Kenneth Byerly, Rt. 4 Box 489, Thomasville 27360; 910/476-3328
High Rock .....Ava Shaw, Rt. 1 Box 243, Denton 27239; 704/869-4964
Hillside Park .....Lyndon Dawkins, 1711 Whitehall St., High Point 27262; 910/883-6518
Jersey .....Becky Myers, Rt. 16 Box 3057, Lexington 27292; 704/956-6172
Lakeview.....Gene Faggart, Rt. 2 Box 366, Linwood 27299; 704/858-8784
Lexington, First.....Al Martin, 1415 E. Center St. Ext., Lexington 27292; 704/249-6054
Liberty .....Eddie Roberts, P.O. Box 126, Thomasville 27261-0126;

910/476-1005
Lick Creek .....Steve Pate, Rt. 1, Denton 27239; 704/869-2555

Mills Home.....Mark Howell, 113 Boone Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-7735
Mountain View .....Mallory Carrick, Rt. 7 Box 4777, Lexington 27292; 704/869-3216
New Friendship ....Michael Pinnix, 6003 Hunter's Ridge Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/764-2143
North Lexington .....Lillian Fritts, P.O. Box 419, Lexington 27293-0419; 704/246-6418
Oak Hill .....Jake Gray, 208 Greenlawn Dr., Kernersville 27284; 910/996-6677
Oakhurst .....Donald Leonard, Rt. 1 Box 48, Linwood 27299
Park Place .....Rodney Douglas, 131 Pilot Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-2847
Reeds .....Randy Long, 858 Tyro Rd., Lexington 27292
Rich Fork .....John Gwaltney, Rt. 16 Box 434A, Winston-Salem 27107-9816; 910/769-4453
Smith Grove.....Beverly Dyson, Rt. 2 Box 174, Linwood 27299; 704/858-6075
Southgate .....Scott Lambeth, Rt. 1 Box 967, Lexington 27292; 704/246-5383
Southside.....Shannon Deaton, 3932 Shady Dale Acres, Trinity 27370; 910/472-7239
Summerville .....Ashley Garner, Rt. 4 Box 230, Denton 27239; 704/869-4222
Thomasville, First .....Bill Highbaugh, 1114 Delk Dr., High Point 27262; 910/885-5649
Tyro .....Woody Everhart, P.O. Box 271, Lexington 27293-0271; 704/956-6349
Victory.....Barbara Jones, Rt. 4 Box 698, Thomasville 27360; 910/475-6539
Wallburg .....Ed Kiefer, 1321 Haynes Rd., High Point 27260; 910/882-3513
Walters Grove.....Kenneth Hoover, Rt. 11 Box 3810, Lexington 27292; 704/869-4874
Welcome, First .....Keith Brown, P.O. Box 269, Welcome 27374-0269; 704/764-5296

ORDAINED MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS

Abbotts Creek .....George Dowd, 2186 Pine Medow Dr., Kernersville 27284; 910/869-8088
Carolina Memorial .....Bill Morrow, 722 Harrington St., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-0762
Clearview .....Troy Clement, Rt. 15 Box 2719, Lexington 27292; 704/787-5386
Walt Thompson, Rt. 6 Box 3130, Lexington 27292; 704/744-5798
Willie Freedle, Rt. 21 Box 118, Lexington 27292; 704/246-6480
Coggins Memorial.....Horace Buchanan, 12 Forest Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/249-7774
Dearl Bunce, 414 Glenwood Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/249-1268
William Scism, Rt. 18 Box 365, Lexington 27292; 704/246-6440
Ronald R. Gaines, Rt. 1 Box 1110, Starr SC 29684
Currytown .....Robert Williams, Rt. 16 Box 3553, Lexington 27292; 704/956-8879

Denton, First .....C.W. Pierce, P.O. Box 427, Denton 27239-0427; 704/869-2394
Charles Garner, Rt. 4 Box 651, Denton 27239
Jack Alexander, Rt. 4 Box 491, Denton 27239
Holloways .....C.C. Edinger, Rt. 5 Box 120, Thomasville 27360
Lexington, First .....Leonard Rollins, 302 Glenwood Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/246-6013
Jim Helvey, 105 Woodhaven Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/249-4840
T.C. Williams, 216 Del Vista Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/249-8048
Parker McLendon, 165 Hickory Point, Lexington 27292; 704/798-1976
Earle Rogers, 508 Myers Park Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/249-3318
D. Hoke Coon, Jr., 503 Bellwood Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/249-9831
Randy Hall, 1209 West Fifth Ave., Lexington 27292; 704/246-3668
R.N. Hardin, Rt. 20 Box 1543, Lexington 27292; 704/744-5395
Bruce Hill, Rt. 17 Box 561, Lexington 27292; 704/744-5591
David Odom, 313 Johns Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/731-3810
Lick Creek .....Jimmie Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 271, Denton 27239; 704/869-3110
Mills Home .....Phillip Morrow, 251 Ken Myer Cir., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-4870
Charles Tanner, 1102 Ferndale Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-1458
New Friendship .....Warren Kerr, 1220 Buckleberry Ct., Winston-Salem 27107; 910/788-3638
North Lexington .....Jimmie Jones, 238 Broad St., Lexington 27292
Reeds.....John Pace, Sr., Rt. 13 Box 2393, Apt. 19, Lexington 27292; 704/731-3464
Southgate .....William Rupert, 205 Rebecca Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-0173
Thomasville, First .....Van Brinkley, 911 Salem St., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-4060
Mike Lee, 34 Hasty Hill Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-6609
Ron Richardson, 412 Spring St., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-3649
Isaac Terrell, 110 Jones Cir., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-7913
Inman Stewart, 1061 Johnstown Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-4384
Trinity.....Roy Snell, P.O. Box 1627, Welcome 27374-1627; 704/731-3506
Wallburg .....R.O. Bennett, Rt. 6 Box 191A, Winston-Salem 27107; 910/769-9256
Welcome, First .....Vardis Rains, 106 Green Meadows Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/352-5314
Randy Turner, Rt. 10 Box 2727, Lexington 27292; 910/764-4584

PASTORS

Abbotts Creek ....Roy Cantrell, Rt. 2 Box 79, High Point 27265; 910/869-4761
Carolina Memorial .....Stuart White, 422 Liberty Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-0560
Cedar Lodge .....Steve Jarvis, 121 Lambeth Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-1745
Center Hill .....Lamar Moore, Rt. 2 Box 2840, Lexington 27292; 704/744-5563
Churchland .....Steve Martin, Rt. 5 Box 1036, Lexington 27292; 704/762-2747

Clearview .....No Pastor
Coggins Memorial .....Lowell Askins, 10 Harrington Ave., Lexington 27292; 704/249-6949
Colonial .....Kenneth Miller, 800 Shamrock Rd., High Point 27260; 910/869-3538
Community .....Stephen Caudill, Rt. 2 Box 1189, Lexington 27292; 910/472-2136
Currytown .....Tommy Honbaier, Rt. 4 Box 1363, Lexington 27292; 704/787-5003
Denton, First .....Vern Peterson, Rt. 1 Box 10, Denton 27292; 704/869-3280
Faith .....Charles Dickens, Rt. 6 Box 3458, Lexington 27292; 704/798-2185
Floyd .....No Pastor
Greenwood .....Wayne Blevins, 4 Swaim Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-2731
Hasty .....Bob Wilson, 255 Joe Moore Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/885-9302
High Rock .....J.A. Richardson, 320 Steeplechase Tr., Salisbury 28144; 704/636-9402
Hillside Park .....John Wheeles, 203 Hillside Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/246-4797
Holloways .....Roy Queen, Rt. 7 Box 5970, Lexington 27292; 704/798-2376
Jersey .....Morris Hollifield, Rt. 19 Box 828, Lexington 27292; 704/352-2528
Lakeview .....Allen Lefler, Rt. 2 Box 232, Linwood 27299; 704/858-8100
Lexington, First .....Ray Howell, III, 105 Sequoia Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/243-2821
Liberty .....John Singletary, Rt. 2 Box 1037, Thomasville 27360; 910/472-1327
Lick Creek .....Hulon Pait, 1513 Denton Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-5387
Mills Home .....Randy Stewart, 702 Watson Cir., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-8040
Mountain View .....Steve Hedgecock, Rt. 7 Box 4230, Lexington 27292; 704/869-2525
New Friendship .....Charles Penley, Jr., 4630 Yuma Ct., Winston-Salem 27107; 910/784-4180
North Lexington .....Robert Floyd, Rt. 13 Box 1609, Lexington 27292; 704/246-6540
Oak Hill .....Gary Myers, 111 Yow Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-6511
Oakhurst .....Harold Helms, P.O. Box 1286, Lexington 27293-1286; 704/243-1025
Park Place .....INTERIM - John Pace, Rt. 13 Box 2393, Lexington 27292; 704/731-3464
Reeds .....Coley Rimmer, Jr., 4445 Old US Hwy. 64W, Lexington 27292; 704/787-5172
Rich Fork .....Byron Barker, P.O Box 1030, Thomasville 27361-1030; 910/476-6503
Smith Grove .....Hugh Whitfield, 3462 Sowers Rd., Linwood 27299; 704/762-2388
Southgate .....Andrew Royals, Jr., Rt. 4 Box 525, Thomasville 27360; 910/472-3556
Southside .....Tommy Wagner, 919 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-9064

Stoners Grove .....Reggie Parker, Rt. 7 Box 7103, Lexington 27292; 704/798-1446
Summerville .....Mike Motley, Rt. 4 Box 204, Denton 27239; 704/869-3238
Thomasville, First .....No Pastor
Trinity.....Jeff Vogler, Rt. 8 Box 3636, Lexington 27292; 910/764-9024
Tyro .....Jacob Sharpe, 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292; 704/249-8008
Victory .....Marcus Campbell, Rt. 1 Box 755, Thomasville 27360; 910/476-1740
Wallburg .....Brooks Hunt, P.O. Box 171, Wallburg 27373-0171; 910/769-9821
Walters Grove .....Tim Gammons, Rt. 11 Box 3544, Lexington 27292; 704/869-4969
Welcome, First .....Tom Wray, P.O. Box 269, Welcome 27374-0269; 704/731-2578

SECRETARIES

Abbotts Creek .....Joann Chestnutt, 1621 Bridlington Rd., Kernersville 27284; 910/869-7803
Carolina Memorial .....Raleigh York, 22 Forest Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-8749
Churchland .....Barbara Bostian, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292; 704/762-2502
Coggins .....Joy Brisson, 492 Silverridge Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/744-6188
Denton, First .....Betty A. Cook, P.O. Box 342, Denton 27239-0342; 704/869-2760
Faith .....Gary Haywood, Rt. 4 Box 699, Denton 27239; 704/869-2784
Floyd .....Ann Beck, Rt. 6 Box 4257, Lexington 27292; 704/869-3419
Greenwood.....Linda Haynes, P.O. Box 2353, Thomasville 27361-2353; 910/475-2689
Hasty .....Betsy Scott, 1419 Chestnut Hill Est., High Point 27262
High Rock .....Doris Crenshaw, Rt. 1 Box 242, Denton 27239; 704/869-4964
Holloways .....Nancy Darr, Rt. 6 Box 4182, Lexington 27292; 704/798-1189
Jersey.....Helen Hodge, Rt. 19 Box 762, Lexington 27292; 704/352-2721
Lakeview.....Phyllis Lefler, Rt. 2 Box 232, Linwood 27299; 704/858-8100
Lexington, First .....Shirley Crotts, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27293-0436; 704/249-9158
Liberty.....Judy Lambeth, Rt. 3 Box 422, Thomaville 27360; 910/475-6590
Mills Home .....Imogene Hoyle, 113 Boone Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-7735
Mountain View .....Myrtle Cross, Rt. 7 Box 4731, Lexington 27292; 704/869-4122
New Friendship.....Jeanette Teague, Rt. 12 Box 81, Winston-Salem 27107; 910/769-3375
North Lexington .....Jackie Lofton, 2 Hawthorne Ln., Lexington 27292; 704/246-4002
Oakburst .....Kathie Anderson, Rt. 13 Box 1645, Lexington 27292; 704/249-8042
Park Place ....Christine Everhart, 344 Stemp Everhart Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-9324
Reeds .....Lori Williams, Rt. 1 Box 395, Linwood 27299; 704/762-2507

Rich Fork .....Marie Bowers, 709 E. Sunrise Ave., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-7201
Smith Grove .....Joanne Walser, Rt. 1 Box 358, Linwood 27299; 704/762-2611
Southgate .....Juleen Stowe, 1121 Forest Ln., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-1641
Stoners Grove.....Lori Scarlette, Rt. 20 Box 3868, Lexington 27292; 910/476-3665
Thomasville, First.....Brenda Cook, Rt. 6 Box 1732, Thomasville 27360; 910/887-4881
Tyro .....Margaret Everhart, P.O. Box 271, Lexington 27293-0271; 704/956-6348
Wallburg .....Lou Barr, Rt. 11 Box 398, Winston-Salem 27107; 910/764-2857
Walters Grove .....Mrs. John Yates, Rt. 2 Box 532, Denton 27239; 910/241-2382
Welcome, First .....Linda Nifong, P.O. Box 269, Welcome 27374-0269; 704/731-6739

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Abbotts Creek .....Rick Cockrum, 4507 Ken Dan St., High Point 27260; 910/841-4010
Carolina Memorial .....Julie Russell, 1068 Wall St., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-6684
Cedar Lodge .....Warren Lambeth, Brewer St., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-1209
Center Hill .....Joe Hunt, 1903 Cotton Grove Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/352-2458
Churchland .....Karen Williams, Rt. 5 Box 1439, Lexington 27292; 704/762-2991
Clearview.....James Young, Rt. 1 Box 212A, Lexington 27292; 704/249-0588
Coggins .....Paulette Morgan, Rt. 22 Box 2539, Lexington 27292; 704/956-6164
Colonial.....Ed Huffman, 4322 Countyline Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-3711
Community .....Bobby Kepley, Rt. 2 Box 1932, Lexington 27292; 910/472-2691
Currytown .....Greg Finney, Rt. 4 Box 1280, Lexington 27292; 704/787-3242
Denton, First.....Sherrill Garris, Rt. 2 Box 825, Denton 27239; 704/869-3394
Faith .....Robert English, Rt. 1 Box 30, Denton 27239; 704/869-2373
Floyd.....Allen Carrick, Rt. 6 Box 4473, Lexington 27292
Greenwood.....Marvin Brown, Rt. 2 Box 743, High Point 27265; 910/869-2759
Hasty.....Angie Taylor, 219 Browning Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/885-8349
High Rock .....Ava Shaw, Rt. 1 Box 243, Denton 27239; 704/869-4964
Hillside Park .....Hollis Williams, Jr., Rt. 5 Box 66, Thomasville 27360; 910/475-0035
Holloways .....David Rodgers, Rt. 7 Box 5959, Lexington 27292; 704/798-3537
Jersey .....Sammy Shoaf, Rt. 19 Box 334, Lexington 27292; 704/352-5533
Lakeview .....Desi Tussey, Rt. 13 Box 1772, Lexington 27292; 704/731-8110
Lexington, First .....Phil Ryalls, Rt. 3 Box 3924, Lexington 27292; 704/858-7440
Liberty .....Howard Finegan, 106 Meadowbrook Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-1752

Lick Creek .....Phillip Yates, Rt. 1 Box 251, Denton 27239; 704/869-4094
Mountain View .....Larry Carrick, Rt. 7 Box 4026, Lexington 27292; 704/869-3631
North Lexington .....Brenda Essick, 1009 White St., Lexington 27292; 704/249-7346
Oak Hill.....Ronald Myers, 1409 Center Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-6248
Oakhurst .....Donald Leonard, Rt. 1 Box 48, Linwood 27299; 704/247-3105
Park Place .....Richard Benfield, 105 Bethlehem, Thomasville 27360; 910/475-8973
Reeds .....David Staten, Rt. 22 Box 321, Lexington 27292; 704/787-4231
Rich Fork .....Carl Snyder, 403 Circle Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-9156
Smith Grove.....Bobby Honbarrier, Rt. 1 Box 213, Linwood 27299; 704/762-2982
Southgate .....Melody Nobles, 306 Lawing Dr., Thomasville 27360
Southside .....Greg Swaney, 32 Hickory Tr., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-4308
Stoners Grove .....Janice Tysinger, 808-B Fairview Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/249-6668
Summerville.....Larry Michael, Rt. 2 Box 770, Denton 27239; 704/869-3975
Thomasville, First .....Brenda Ferguson, 311 Unity St., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-0570
Trinity.....Robin Powell, Rt. 14 Box 1582, Lexington 27292; 704/731-8187
Tyro .....Henry Thompson, Giles Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/249-8008
Victory .....Debbie Campbell, Rt. 1 Box 755, Thompson 27360; 910/476-1740
Wallburg .....Joe Brown, 2060 Walker Rd., Winston-Salem 27107; 910/924-8527
Walters Grove .....Reece Hoover, Rt. 3, Denton 27239; 704/869-2091
Welcome, First .....Charles Nance, Rt. 10 Box 720, Lexington 27292; 704/731-4219

TREASURERS

Abbotts Creek .....Becky Sink, Rt. 2 Box 707, High Point 27265; 910/769-9555
Carolina Memorial .....Raleigh York, 22 Forest Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-8749
Cedar Lodge .....Patsy Hinkle, Rt. 1 Box 881, Thomasville 27360; 910/475-3524
Center Hill .....Virginia Kearns, Rt. 16 Box 1350, Lexington 27292; 704/352-2379
Churchland .....Elaine Kester, Rt. 5 Hwy. 150, Lexington 27292; 704/762-2272
Clearview.....Lillie Leonard, Rt. 4 Box 74, Lexington 27292; 704/787-4350
Coggins .....Margaret Byrd, 115 Bremen Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/249-4736
Colonial.....Billy King, Rt. 5 Box 1167, Thomasville 27360; 910/475-1406
Community.....Frances Gordon, Rt. 2 Box 1192, Lexington 27292; 910/472-2205
Currytown.....Pansey Honbaier, Rt. 4 Box 1363, Lexington 27292; 704/787-5003
Denton, First .....Edith Kern, P.O. Box 322, Denton 27239-0322; 704/869-3681
Faith .....Randy Byerly, Rt. 7 Box 4818, Lexington 27292; 704/869-2976
Floyd.....Margie Misenheimer, Rt. 6 Box 4368, Lexington 27292; 704/869-4492

Greenwood.....Linda Haynes, P.O. Box 2353, Thomasville 27361-2353; 475-2689
Hasty .....Barbara Gallimore, 5241 Farlow St., Archdale 27263; 910/476-6377
High Rock .....Doris Crenshaw, Rt. 1 Box 242, Denton 27239; 704/869-4964
Hillside Park .....Elizabeth Jarrett, Rt. 3 Box 514, Thomasville 27360; 910/475-6207
Holloways .....Mary Stutts, Rt. 6 Box 3312, Lexington 27292; 704/744-5430
Jersey .....Charles Penninger, Rt. 2 Box 7, Linwood 27299; 704/352-2728
Lakeview.....Sena Melton, Rt. 14 Box 203A, Lexington 27292; 704/731-3200
Lexington, First.....Charles Taylor, 215 Raeford Ave., Lexington 27292; 704/249-6887
Liberty.....Judy Lambeth, Rt. 3 Box 472, Thomasville 27360; 910/475-6590
Lick Creek.....Susan Doby, Rt. 1 Box 337, Denton 27239; 704/869-3902
Mills Home.....Charles Tanner, 1102 Fernadale Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-1458
Mountian View.....Carol Peacock, Rt. 7 Box 4267, Lexington 27292; 704/869-3472
New Friendship .....Jewell Cook, 4163 Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem 27107; 910/788-3077
North Lexington .....Eva Fritts, Rt. 12 Box 42, Lexington 27292; 704/243-1762
Oak Hill .....Kent Thompson, 810 Georgia Ave., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-7209
Oakhurst .....Helen Helms, P.O. Box 1286, Lexington 27293-1286; 704/243-1025
Park Place .....Bertie Benfield, 101 Bethlehem Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-4582
Reeds .....Lori Williams, Rt. 1 Box 395, Linwood 27299; 704/762-2507
Rich Fork .....Marie Bowers, 709 E. Sunrise Ave., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-7201
Smith Grove .....Margie Cooke, 1204 Arden Rd., Salisbury 28144; 704/636-1097
Southgate.....John Bray, 1200 Hillcrest Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-6366
Southside .....Chuck George, 120 Byerly Dr., Thomasville 27360
Stoners Grove .....Tammy Moretz, Rt. 7 Box 725, Lexington 27292; 704/798-2821
Summerville .....Kathy McDonald, Rt. 1 Box 81, Denton 27239; 704/869-4203
Thomasville, First.....Barbara Norton, 208 Boggs Dairy Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-4500
Trinity.....Scott McKinney, Rt. 8 Box 3167, Lexington 27292; 910/764-8656
Tyro .....Lillian Craver, Rt. 15 Box 2881, Lexington 27292; 704/787-5805
Victory .....Steve Jones, Rt. 4 Box 698, Thomasville 27360; 910/475-6539
Wallburg.....Lou Barr, Rt. 11 Box 398, Winston-Salem 27107; 910/764-2857
Walters Grove .....Mrs. John Yates, Rt. 2 Box 532, Denton 27239; 910/241-2381
Welcome, First.....Lori Nicholson, 111 Middle Creek Ct., Lexington 27292; 704/731-2093

WMU DIRECTORS

Abbotts Creek .....Donna Tucker, Rt. 2 Box 470, High Point 27265; 910/841-4087
Carolina Memorial .....Betty Bradshaw, 323 Walker St., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-1282
Cedar Lodge .....Opal Suggs, 1129 Kendall Mill Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-8082
Center Hill .....Mary Ruth Sheets, Rt. 6 Box 162, Lexington 27292; 704/352-2602
Churchland .....Sue Hilliard, Rt. 5 Box 2316, Lexington 27292; 704/858-8005
Coggins ....Claudia Askins, 10 Harrington Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/249-6949
Colonial .....Nancy Hill, 10 Kirk Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-8960
Community .....Judy Hunt, Rt. 2 Box 1196, Lexington 27292; 910/472-9486
Currytown .....Glenda Bright, Rt. 18 Box 2790, Lexington 27292; 704/787-3866
Denton, First .....Linda Lanier, P.O. Box 532, Denton 27239-0532; 704/869-4123
Faith .....Judy Dickens, Rt. 6 Box 3458, Lexington 27292; 704/798-2185
Floyd .....Nancy Shipton, Rt. 1 Box 156, Denton 27239; 704/869-2304
Greenwood .....Geneva Ripple, Rt. 1 Box 1001, Thomasville 27360; 910/476-7620
Hillside Park .....Brenda Russell, 244 Timber Cr. Ln., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-3580
Holloways .....Barbara Queen, Rt. 7 Box 5970, Lexington 27292; 704/798-2376
Jersey .....Becky Myers, Rt. 16 Box 3057, Lexington 27292; 704/956-6172
Lakeview .....Phillis Lefler, Rt. 2 Box 232, Linwood 27299; 704/858-8100
Lexington, First .....Sidney Minner, 402 Weaver Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/249-6526
Liberty .....Lena Rockett, 208 Wagstaff St., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-6293
Mountain View .....Katy Palmer, Rt. 6 Box 4884, Lexington 27292; 704/798-1778
New Friendship .....Nancy Reid, Rt. 12 Box 157, Winston-Salem 27107; 910/769-9377
North Lexington .....Pauline Wilson, 1200 White St., Lexington 27292; 704/249-3830
Oak Hill .....Shelby Barker, 111 Rothrock Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-6959
Reeds .....Ruby Torrence, Rt. 22 Box 274, Lexington 27292; 704/787-5415
Rich Fork .....Rovilla Sellars, 113 Pleasant Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-9307
Smith Grove .....Jean Hanes, Rt. 2 Box 250, Linwood 27299; 704/762-2627
Southgate .....Beverly Lambeth, Rt. 1 Box 967, Lexington 27292; 704/246-5383
Stoners Grove .....Jeffie Nichols, P.O. Box 111, Southmont 27351-0111; 704/798-1844
Summerville .....Kathy McDonald, Rt. 1 Box 81, Denton 27239; 704/869-4203
Thomasville, First .....Ida Brinkley, 911 Salem St., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-1060
Trinity.....Ann Thomas, P.O. Box 2, Welcome 27374-0002; 704/731-4796
Tyro .....Lillian Craver, Rt. 15 Box 2881, Lexington 27292; 704/787-5805

Victory .....Katherine Hedgepeth, Rt. 12 Box 1993, Lexington 27292; 704/764-5133
Wallburg .....Mary Tinga, 1097 Joyce Dr., Winston-Salem 27107; 910/784-6569
Welcome, First .....Judy Yarbrough, Rt. 13 Box 188, Lexington 27292; 704/731-4072

YOUTH MINISTERS

Abbotts Creek .....Jack Rose, 405 Hasty School Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/889-3213
Carolina Memorial .....Daryl Triplett, 1080 Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-8610
Cedar Lodge .....Debbie Graham, 419 Heitman Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-1152
Center Hill .....Shirley Kennedy, Rt. 16 Box 2250, Lexington 27292; 704/352-2454
Churchland .....Debra Lomax, Rt. 5 Box 1176, Lexington 27292; 704/858-9970
Coggins .....Greg Dickens, Rt. 6 Box 3460, Lexington 27292; 704/798-3721
Colonial .....Dwight Riggs, 121 Julian Ave., Archdale 27263; 910/431-4766
Currytown .....Barbara Craver, Rt. 2 Box 307-A, Advance 27006; 910/998-3487
Faith .....Jamie Harrison, Rt. 4 Box 196, Denton 27239; 704/869-3161
Hasty .....Brian Osborne, 203 Woodfern Dr., Jamestown 27282; 910/886-8703
Hillside Park .....Hollis Williams, Jr., Rt. 5 Box 66, Thomasville 27360; 910/475-0035
Jersey .....Andria Smith, Rt. 19 Box 762, Lexington 27292; 704/352-2721
Lakeview .....Travis Gathings, Rt. 5 Box 2776, Lexington 27292; 704/858-8735
Lexington, First .....Chad Killebrew, 1703 Sherwood Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/249-6936
Liberty .....Van Spencer, Rt. 2 Box 590A, Thomasville 27360; 910/472-4523
New Friendship .....Chris Byrne, 406 Turkey Hill Dr., King 27021; 910/983-9496
North Lexington .....David McBride, Rt. 10 Box 304, Lexington 27292; 704/731-2624
Oak Hill .....Jake Gray, 208 Greenlawn Dr., Kernersville 27284; 910/996-6677
Oakhurst .....Caroline Presnell, P.O. Box 1286, Lexington 27293-1286; 704/243-1025
Park Place .....Cathy Louya, P.O. Box 1636, Thomasville 27361-1636; 910/476-6880
Rich Fork .....John Gwaltney, Rt. 2 Box 312, High Point 27265; 910/869-5073
Southgate .....Scott Lambeth, Rt. 1 Box 967, Lexington 27292; 704/246-5383
Southside .....Sandy Idol, Rt. 1 Box 381, Trinity 27370
Stoners Grove .....Freddie Moretz, Rt. 7 Box 725, Lexington 27292; 704/798-2821
Summerville .....Clint Scott, Rt. 1 Box 134, Denton 27239; 704/869-4487
Thomasville, First .....Jimmy Lancaster, 2 Hodges Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-9693
Victory .....David Magee, Rt. 9 Box 329P, Winston-Salem 27107; 910/764-1212
Wallburg .....Ed Waddell, 2096 Union Cross Rd., Winston-Salem 27107; 910/785-0071
Welcome, First .....Jason Chenoweth, P.O. Box 616, Welcome 27374-0616; 704/731-2762

ASSOCIATE PASTORS

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Jack Rose, 405 Hasty School Rd., Thomasville 27360 910/889-3213
Currytown . . . . . Robert Williams, Rt. 16, Box 3553, Lexington 27292 704/956-8879
Lexington, First . . . . . Tommy Wilson, 111 Ridgewood Dr., Lexington 27292 704/249-1131
North Lexington . . . . . David McBride, Rt. 10, Box 304, Lexington 27292 704/731-2624
Oakhurst . . . . . David Edwards, 309 Druid Dr., Lexington 27292 704/246-6867
Rick Fork . . . . . George Williamson, 232 Kennedy Rd, Thomasville 27360 910/476-4888
Thomasville, First . . . . . Jimmy Lancaster, 2 Hodges Dr., Thomasville 27360 910/476-9693

CHURCHES TO ENTERTAIN THE ASSOCIATION

1993	First Day - Southside	Second Day - Faith
1994	First Day - Rich Fork	Second Day - Oak Hill Memorial
1995	First Day - Jersey	Second Day - Summerville
1996	First Day - Coggins Memorial	Second Day - Lakeview
1997	First Day - Center Hill	Second Day - Holloways
1998	First Day - Southgate	Second Day - Victory
1999	First Day - Liberty	Second Day - Mountain View
2000	First Day - Carolina Memorial	Second Day - Stoner's Grove

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Cedar Lodge . . . . . Don Green
Denton, First . . . . . Charles Garner, Rt. 4, Box 651, Denton 27239
Park Place . . . . . Rodney Douglas, 131 Pilot Dr., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Chris Bitterman, Rt. 16, box 2676, Lexington 27292
Welcome, First . . . . . Jason Chenoweth, PO Box 269, Welcome 27374-0269

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

North Lexington . . . . . Hiram J. McCants, Rt. 13, Box 2304, Lexington 27292

HISTORICAL EVENTS

ABBOTTS CREEK: Group of nine went to Florida to do repair work from Hurricane Andrew; Church hosted the Baptist Medical/Dental Van for the Migrant/Hispanic Ministry; hosted the Migrant/Hispanic Ministry every Sunday from July through September.
CAROLINA MEMORIAL: Started Deacon Family Ministry plan; two Acteen church members selected to NC Acteen Advisory Panel; purchased computer; Incorporated; started two morning worship services; five members went to Long Island, NY to VBS in conjunction with the continuing NC/NY partnership. They served at Metro Baptist Mission; the church voted to sell the former parsonage at 514 Duke Street; extended call to Daryl Triplett for full time Minister of Youth/Education.
CEDAR LODGE: Ordained Don Greene, Deacon; began children/youth choir; adopted By-Laws.
CENTER HILL: Replaced cooling and heating unit for church.
COGGINS MEMORIAL: Dedication of new sanctuary on May 23, 1993.
COMMUNITY: Installed two heating and air units in church and one heating and air unit in parsonage; extended parking space.
FAITH: Church debt canceled on December 11, 1992; Note Burning Ceremony on December 27, 1992.
LAKEVIEW: New carpet and pews recovered in sanctuary.

LIBERTY: Van Spencer began as part-time Youth Director on June 20, 1993. Rev. John Singletary began as pastor on September 1, 1993.
NEW FRIENDSHIP: Entered into a "Challenge to Build" program to raise money for a new Fellowship Hall.
NORTH LEXINGTON: Celebration of 75 years; paving and finishing several class rooms; dedication of new building; laying new and old cornerstone side by side; landscaping; sold Erlanger property.
PARK PLACE: Started youth and children's choirs; missions weekend in Lowell NC by Baptist Men; ordained and licensed Rodney Douglas.
STONER'S GROVE: Ordained Chris Bitterman as pastor.
VICTORY: Improved recreational facilities; bought computer; bought TV and VCR.
WALTER'S GROVE: Built a new church.
WELCOME, FIRST: Jason Chenoweth ordained to ministry, serves as Youth Pastor; Michael Tofano acknowledged call to ministry, plans to study and serve in area of youth ministry.

Program

Heritage and Hope

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, SEPTEMBER 28, 1993

4:00 Singing of Hymns . . . . . Rodney Douglas
4:05 Worship . . . . . Coley Rimmer
4:20 Organization:
1. Constitution of the Body
2. Adoption of Program
3. Election of Clerk
4:25 Recognitions:
New Pastors and Staff . . . . . Director of Missions
4:30 Associational Missions
Development Council Report . . . . . Roy Cantrell
4:40 Treasurer's Report . . . . . Charles Penninger
4:50 Finance Committee Report . . . . . Raleigh York, Jr.
5:00 Executive Committee Report . . . . . Judy Wood
5:10 Nominating Committee Report . . . . . Morris Hollifield
5:15 Hymn . . . . . Rodney Douglas
5:20 Alpha Pregnancy Support, Inc . . . . . Marlene Lambeth
5:25 Welcome . . . . . Tommy Wagner
5:30 Miscellaneous Business
5:35 Hispanic Missions . . . . . Brenda Emmons
5:45 Satellite Counseling Center . . . . . Garry Cook
5:50 Davidson Medical Ministries Clinic . . . . . Sandy Motley
5:55 Reading of the Scripture . . . . . Charles Penley
Special Music
Annual Sermon . . . . . Gary Myers
6:25 Adjourn for Evening Meal

TUESDAY EVENING, SEPTEMBER 28

7:15 Singing of Hymns . . . . . Rodney Douglas
7:20 Worship . . . . . Allen Lefler
7:35 History:
Southside Baptist Church . . . . . Vernelle Greene
7:55 Interim Director of Missions Report . . . . . Leonard Rollins
Report from D.O.M. Search Committee . . . . . Gary Myers
8:15 Hymn . . . . . Rodney Douglas
8:20 Special Music
8:30 Message . . . . . Dr. Richard Capps
9:05 Adjourn

WEDNESDAY MORNING, SEPTEMBER 29

9:15 Singing of Hymns . . . . . Rodney Douglas
9:20 Worship . . . . . Steve Martin
9:35 Welcome . . . . . Charles Dickens
9:40 Presentation of Reports:
1. Resolutions Committee . . . . . Morris Hollifield
2. Place and Preacher Committee . . . . . John Pace
9:55 History:
Faith Baptist Church . . . . . Vernelle Green
10:05 Evangelism Report . . . . . Mike Motley
10:15 Miscellaneous Business

10:20 Memorial Service . . . . . Lowell Askins
10:30 Hymn . . . . . Rodney Douglas
10:35 DCCC Campus Ministry . . . . . Cindy Burris
10:45 Recognition of Denominational Representatives:
11:00 Worship
Special Music
Message . . . . . Bill Morrow
11:45 Adjourn for Noon Meal

Proceedings

One Hundred Sixty-First Annual Session
Liberty Baptist Association
Tuesday Afternoon, September 28, 1993
SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
Thomasville, North Carolina

"Heritage and Hope" was the theme for the 161st annual session of the Liberty Baptist Association.

In the absence of Moderator Charles Penley, Bruce Hill called the opening session to order. Rodney Douglas led us in the singing of hymns "Because He Lives" and "Victory in Jesus." Sandy Hanner accompanied on the piano and Sandy Douglas accompanied on the organ.

Bruce Hill asked for prayer requests, mentioned Sarah Martz, missionary to South Africa and Polly Rollins' nephew's wife recovering from cancer surgery; Rev. J. A. Richardson, pastor at High Rock Baptist Church, recovering from heart surgery; and Mrs. Bernice Cross in Salisbury Hospital, member of Lexington First Baptist and long time supporter of the WMU and Liberty Baptist Association. Bruce Hill then led in the opening prayer, praying for those mentioned and unspoken requests.

Coley Rimmer, Jr. new pastor from Reeds Baptist Church brought a message from John 5:24-25. Our hope is that we will live the heritage that we have as Christian people; that we will use our heritage to give hope to others. Rev. Rimmer brought out the example of Oliver Sacks who gave his live working with the chronically and mentally ill, those who were not expected to ever improve. The movie "The Awakening" was based on his life. Much of his story corresponds to what God is trying to do with the church. He has been trying from the beginning to get people to trust in Him, to accept Him, to actually live by letting the spirit of God live within them. We all need God to have a radical transformation in our lives, to change at the very depths of who we are and need to be.

Judy Wood of Reeds Baptist Church made a motion that those messengers who had registered those who will register constitute the 161st meeting of the Liberty Baptist Association. The motion was seconded and carried.

Marcus Campbell, pastor of Victory Baptist Church made a motion that the Program be adopted for the 161st Annual Meeting of the Liberty Baptist Association. The motion was seconded and carried.

Morris Hollifield, pastor of Jersey Baptist Church expressed appreciation to Judy Wood for her tenure as Clerk. She was the first woman to serve as clerk and has served the association well. Rev. Hollifield made a motion that Mrs. Gail S. Beck, a member of Liberty Baptist Church, be asked to serve as Clerk for the coming year. The motion was seconded and carried.

Dr. Richard H. Capps, the new Director of Missions, stated that at the annual session, once a year, we really begin to understand who we are as God's people. We know who we are in our individual churches, we know what God is doing in our particular field, now...today, tonight and tomorrow we hear what God is doing through 44 churches who are called together into ministry. He stated that he is looking forward to what God is going to do for our association. Dr. Capps recognized those who were new in the association: Coley Rimmer, Jr., Reeds

Baptist Church; John Singletary, Liberty Baptist Church; John Pace, Sr., Interim Pastor at Park Place; Allen Lefler, Lakeview Baptist Church; and Hugh Whitfield, Smith Grove Baptist Church. He also recognized Gail Beck as Administrative Secretary in the Associational Office and expressed his appreciation to her and asked those present to pray for her as well as others in the association.

The Treasurer's Report was presented by Charles Penninger and approved. Charles Penninger also stated that at a Finance Committee meeting on September 22, he was authorized to place $30,000.00 of the checking account of $61,505.89 into a money market fund and this was accomplished on September 23, 1993.

The Finance Committee Report was presented by Raleigh York, Jr., of Carolina Memorial and he thanked those who served on this committee, Leonard Rollins and Dr. Capps; Judy Wood of Reeds of Baptist Church presented the Executive Committee report as follows:

Executive Committee Report
November 1993- September 1993

Moderator, Charles Penley called the meeting to order.
Prayer requests were heard and prayer offered.
The TREASURERS REPORT was accepted as information.
In September we were asked by the Finance Committee to establish a petty cash fund checking account for the associational office. This account would be accessible to the secretary to make necessary purchases for the office. This account will not contain more than $300. Motion was made and carried.
AMDC
LONG RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE, Ron Richardson reported of plans being made for the special service of worship, praise, and appreciation for the Rollins on November 29.
COMPUTER in the Associational office.
It was their recommendation that the Long Range Planning Committee HIRE a temporary secretary for the Associational office.
Charles Penley named the **NOMINATING COMMITTEE**: Morris Hollifield, Chm., Jeff Vogler, F.T. Bowman, John Pace, and Daphne Motsinger.
SEARCH COMMITTEE Gary Myers passed out a cover letter along with questionnaire prepared by the Search Committee to each church that was represented. He asked that they be copied and distributed within each church to be completed and returned to the committee.
The Search Committee made a recommendation that Leonard Rollins be accepted as INTERIM DOM on a month to month basis.
REPORTS:
SUNDAY SCHOOL Leadership Workshop at Greenwood Church. The assist team has been active, they also attended the Assist Team Training Institute at Ridgecrest.
WMU reported that they collected over 1000 bars of soap for Women's Correctional Center
ACTEEN RETREAT at Colonial Church
BAPTIST WOMEN'S Salad Supper and annual Associational WMU meeting
PARTICIPATION in the Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer on November 2.
EMPHASIS was given for promotion and collection of Lottie Moon Christmas offering.
BAPTIST MEN: NC Baptist Men (and women) have made an impression on the residents of south Florida. NC participated in a rebuilding trip for Baptist Men to south Florida December 27-January 2.
CAR RACES for Lads and Crusaders
BAPTIST MEN'S DAY on January 24.
CONTRIBUTIONS by LBA Baptist Men were given at Christmas for the children at Mills Home.
We have been designated to **HOST A DISASTER RELIEF VAN** and more information will be coming regarding this project.
R.A.'s: David Casey and Michael Morgan from Summerville church were nominated and selected to serve as Pages at the SBC in Houston, Tx. This came as a result

of their work in the High School Baptist You Men's Mission Challenge. David Casey also won the High School Baptist Young Men's Speak Out at Camp Caswell. The video will be entered in the National Speak out competition. There also were several other boys who received awards at Pioneer and High School Baptist Young Mens convention at Camp Caswell. There were three boys from Liberty and two boys from Summerville entered in the State track meet this year.

SENIOR ADULTS: Evelyn Kepley reported dates for Senior Adult Retreats. Evelyn is available to talk with anyone interested in organizing events for Senior Adult groups. There is a special Smile Program which integrates exercise for Sr. Adults with a healthy lifestyle. She's got a video and everything.

EVANGELISM: Mike Motley stated that the Evangelism Committee is looking to continue with some projects as well at to begin planning participation in the 1995 Here's Hope Simultaneous Revival. He also reported plans to distribute surveys at the annual meeting.

NEW MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS:

Gary Myers made a motion that the Long Range Planning Committee consider railing for the back porch, ramp, and steps. The motion carried.

BAKE SALE to be at the Wal-Mart in Lexington on December 4 and 5. Proceeds go to the Alpha Pregnancy Support.

Our part-time secretary is Gail Beck from Liberty Church. Her hours are 9:00 AM - 1:00 PM each day.

There will be an ordaining council meeting with Charles Garner at FBC, Denton on September 21 at 7:30 PM.

Forty-four people were present July 20, for a special meeting of the Executive Committee called by the Associational Missions Development Council. Chairman of the Search Committee, Gary Myers introduced Dr. Richard Capps his wife Joyce and daughter Elizabeth. You will be given a full report from the Search committee later tonight.

DOM REPORT: Leonard's report will be forthcoming.

At the 1st Executive meeting with our new DOM, we were very impressed that Dr. Capps took only 10 minutes to give his report. We appreciate Rev. Rollin's sense of humor through the years as we always gave him a hard time about talking too long. This clerk is glad that Dr. Capps also has a sense of humor - he'll need it to work with this crowd!

At that first meeting, Dr. Capps gave testimony to the wonderful things that the Lord has done recently in his life and the life of his family. He asked for prayerful patience as he commutes on weekends to be with his wife and mother-in-law. He is excited and thankful for the opportunity to serve God here in Liberty Association.

CLERK'S NOTE: As the role of Associational Clerk and Associational Secretary is changing this concludes my service as Associational Clerk which has spanned into 10 years. I will always be grateful for my call into the ministry which provided me this opportunity. To Rev. John Pace, Rev. Morris Hollifield, and Rev. Leonard Rollins for their significant and meaningful influence as I served as Associational Clerk. Thank you to all with whom I have served for you guidance and prayerful support through these years. It has been my privilege to make many friends, and to work with some of God's most faithful servants. May the Lord bless you and keep you, be gracious unto you, may the Lord make his face to shine upon you, and give you peace.

BROTHER MODERATOR I MOVE THE ADOPTION OF THIS REPORT.

Dr. Richard Capps presented a plaque to Judy Wood: "With grateful appreciation, presented to Judy Wood, Associational Clerk, Liberty Baptist Association, Thomasville, North Carolina. Years of service: 1984-1993. Presented at the 161st Annual Session, September 28-29, 1993." The congregation responded with appreciation in a standing ovation.

Rev. Morris Hollifield, Jersey Baptist Church, presented the Nominating Committee report and expressed appreciation to those serving on this committee. Members of the Long Range Planning Committee, appointed to serve until a new Director of Missions was in place, were recognized. New committees were

indicated: Personnel Committee, Migrant Ministries Council, Constitution and Bylaws Committee, and the Building and Grounds Committee. The 1993-94 Nominating Committee Report was adopted.

Rev. Roy Cantrell, Abbotts Creek Baptist Church, presented the report on the Associational Missions Development Council.

Copies of all reports presented are included in this annual.

Rodney Douglas led in the singing "Praise the Lord, Ye Heavens Adore Him." He also thanked the pianist and organist and urged church members to be appreciative of those who provide music.

Mrs. Marlene Lambeth presented a report from the Alpha Pregnancy Support (copy included in annual.)

Rev. Tommy Wagner, pastor of the host church, Southside Baptist Church, welcomed those present.

Mike Motley directed attention to an Evangelism Questionnaire and asked everyone present to complete the questionnaire and return it at the end of the meeting. Dr. Capps also pointed out a handout inviting everyone to attend the ordination of Charles Garner at First Baptist Church in Denton.

Brenda Emmons presented report on Migrant/Hispanic Ministries; Rev. Garry Cook reported on the Satellite Counseling Center; and Sandy Motley told about the very meaningful and useful ministry of Davidson Medical Ministries Clinic (included in annual.)

Bruce Hill, Vice Moderator, gave a reading of the scripture from Genesis 12:1-7 and Romans 4:16-25. Sandy Motley provided special music, "In Heavens Eyes" which was very inspirational.

Rev. Gary Myers, pastor at Oak Hill Baptist Church, presented the Annual Sermon about heritage using Abraham as an example of faith to all generations. The 44 churches of Liberty Baptist Association are united under one God, serving one God, directed by one spirit. As we do this, we have a heritage that has been given to us as Christians first, as members of Liberty Baptist Association second. We come together as an Association to celebrate our heritage.

Rev. Phillip Morrow from the Baptist Children's Homes, offered a prayer at the close of the afternoon session and gave thanks for the meal to follow.

Following a delicious meal served and prepared by the ladies of Southside Baptist Church, Rodney Douglas led in the singing of "At the Cross" and "Redeemed."

Rev. Allen Lefler, pastor of Lakeview Baptist Church, offered worship using Scripture from Revelations 2. The church at Ephesus was used as an example. Heritage and hope should inspire us to let our light shine to others that they might see the love of Christ working in our association. We should not allow differences to influence us to leave our first love as the church of Ephesus did, our love of Christ.

Vernelle Greene presented the history of Southside Baptist Church followed a report from Rev. Leonard Rollins, Interim Director of Missions, which is presented in its entirety in this annual. Gary Myers then gave a report from the DOM Search Committee and thanked those members who served on this committee. Prayer was the priority of this committee in each meeting. The committee recommended that the call be extended to Dr. Richard Capps from the South Roanoke Association. The response was positive and Dr. Capps assumed the position as Director of Missions on September 1, 1993. Rev. Myers also asked that the Association bind together in prayer in the future and catch the vision of where God would have us to go as an Association. He also expressed appreciation to Rev. Leonard Rollins for his past leadership.

Rodney Douglas led in singing "O Worship the King", followed by special music, "For Those Tears I Died," provided by Sandy Idol and Ava House of Southside Baptist Church.

Dr. Richard Capps presented the evening message which is included in its entirely in this annual. The text was Jeremiah 33:3 and Hebrews 12:1-3.

Bruce Hill led in closing prayer and the evening session was closed.

Wednesday Morning, September 29, 1993
FAITH BAPTIST CHURCH
Denton North Carolina

Charles Penley, Moderator opened the Wednesday morning session by thanking Bruce Hill, Vice Moderator for filling in for him on Tuesday during his illness.

John Pace led in the singing of "Love Lifted Me" and "All the Way My Savior Leads Me." Bobbie Pace accompanied on the piano.

Charles Penley led in prayer, again remembering Sarah Martz, Rev. J. A. Richardson and Mrs. Bernice Cross.

Rev. Steve Martin, pastor at Churchland Baptist Church brought a message from Acts 20:6-12. Rev. Martin very humorously pointed out the problem we have with attentiveness in our church services. We as Christians are often too proud to consent that our spiritual obedience and attentiveness is not what it ought to be; we are often too week to truly commit our lives to the service of Jesus Christ. There are those who look upon their church experience as a convenience rather than a commitment; as something they have to do rather than something they desire to do. Our Association must awaken itself to the new vision and build upon the rich heritage of missions and evangelism for the future.

Rev. Charles Dickens, pastor of Faith Baptist Church, welcomed those present for the Annual Session. He thanked members of Summerville church for helping with the preparations for the meal.

Rev. Morris Hollifield presented the Resolutions Committee Report, expressing appreciation to the host churches, the Program Committee and the Officers of the Association. He also thanked Rev. Leonard Rollins for his service as Interim Director of Mission from January through August of this year and expressed gratitude to Dr. Richard H. Capps for his coming to serve as the new Director of Missions. Mrs. Judy Wood was commended for her years of service as Associational Clerk. The Resolutions Report was adopted.

On behalf of the Place and Preacher Committee, Rev. John Pace, Interim Pastor at Park Place, announced that the Annual Meeting will be on September 27-28, 1994, the first day at Rich Fork and the second day at Oak Hill Memorial in Thomasville. Rev. Byron Barker, pastor at Rich Fork will bring the message and the alternate is Rev. Tommy Wagner, pastor at Southside Baptist. The report was adopted.

Vernelle Greene presented the history of Faith Baptist Church followed by the Evangelism Report by Mike Motley.

Rev. Morris Hollifield brought a matter of miscellaneous business, recommending that Mrs. Peggy O'Kelley be approved to serve on the Constitution and By-Laws Committee. On behalf of the clerk he asked that everyone check the information in the reports for accuracy and moved that the Books of Reports be adopted as a permanent part of the Association records.

Dr. Richard Capps directed the attention of those present to the invitation to attend the ordination of Charles Garner at First Baptist Church of Denton on October 3, 1993.

Rev. Lowell Askins, pastor at Coggins Memorial, led in a time of memorial for those within our churches who have passed away during the previous year. He read Scripture from Joshua 4:1-9. Rev. Leonard Rollins led in prayer for the families of those who died this year (listing of these members is a part of this annual).

Rev. John Pace led in singing "I Love to Tell the Story"; the Davidson County Community College Campus Ministry Report, prepared by Cindy Burris, was presented by Leonard Rollins.

A report from the North Carolina Baptist Hospital was presented by Bob Dunning, Director of Patient Relations; and Brad McIlwain, Associate Director of Brookridge Retirement Community reported from North Caroilna Baptist Retirement Homes.

Director of Missions, Dr. Richard Capps, invited Association members to attend the Service of Commitment, Installation and Dedication on November 7, 1993 at First Baptist Church of Lexington. This is to be a service of worship as he

and his family begin their ministry here. He then recognized all of the officers of the Association and commended them for their willingness to serve and led in prayer for these officers.

Special music was provided by Rev. John Pace who sang "My House if Full, but My Fields are Empty."

Rev. Bill Morrow, Director of Church Relations and Planned Giving for Baptist Children's Homes, covering the western part of the state, presented a message concerning the care and concern given through Baptist Children's Home. Scripture was taken from Luke 18:15-17. Rev. Morrow related many of his very moving experiences with children through the years.

Benediction and blessing for the noon meal was given by Charles Penley.

Director of Missions' Address - Annual Session

HERITAGE AND HOPE

Jeremiah 33:3 - "Call to Me and I will answer you, and I will tell you great and mighty things, which you do not know."
Hebrews 12:1-3 - "Therefore, since we have so great cloud of witnesses surrounding us, let us also lay aside every encumbrance, and the sin which so easily entangles us, and let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus. For consider Him who has endured such hostility by sinners against Himself, so that you may not grow weary and lose heart."

I. **"Heritage"** - a joy of what God has done through our faithfulness.

- 44 churches on missions and ministry
- Organized programs of missions and ministry
- Persons participating in missions endeavors such as Disaster Relief, WMU Resource book for ministry
- Persons serving in Brazil and other Mission Partnerships-Overseas Missions and Home Missions
- Support of a student from Grenada and continued support of his work as he has returned to Grenada
- Church support and training
- Financial resources to reach out in missionary ministry

II. **It is important to know <u>Who</u> we are in Liberty Baptist Association.**

1. Southern Baptist are 16% of total population and 29% of believers in Davidson County. Southern Baptist/Methodist/Church of Christ make up 71% of total Christian population of Davidson County. Much Responsibility is Ours!
2. Davidson County has a 45.3% lost index-4 our of 10 people we meet on the street are lost...enough to fill our churches..
3. Population: 129,386-1990; 136,162-Projected 1997. Represents a 6% growth.

   Minority groups present in our County:
   1 - 584 Permanent Hispanics
   2 - 12,973 Blacks
   3 - 753 Asians

   51% of the population are between ages of 21-54. These are "Baby Boomers" with the largest of this bracket - 25-34, a challenge to the churches. There is also a significant number of the population ages 6-13 as well. Senior Adults-65 and up are 12% of the population, this percentage is to be stable for the same group through 1997.
4. Median Income:

1980	1992
$15,264	$30,507

5. MINISTRY CAN NOT BE DONE AS ALWAYS AS USUAL.
   24% of total housing in Davidson County are persons who rent and are somewhat transient. 30% of the total housing in Davidson County is considered Multi-Housing...90% of these residents are unchurched.
6. Our statistics from our churches reveal the following information:

<u>1992</u>	<u>1993</u>	
17,367	17,735	Church members increased
4,534	4,641	VBS increased
9,207	9,285	Sunday School enrollment increased
331	303	Baptisms decreased

   It took 31 Sunday School members to win one lost person. It took

57 church members to win one lost person. We grew, as an association of churches 2.5% but the general population in Davidson Country grew at a rate of 6%. We did not grow at the same rate of the general population-a trend that can cause us to lose our place of spiritual leadership in the County.

III. **"Hope" Hebrews 11:1** - "Now faith is the assurance of things hoped for, the conviction of things not seen."

1. The church must believe in hope and the challenge to do our best for Christ.
   - Executive Committee authorized the Missions Development Council and Chairpersons of ministry committees to form Transition Committee to give direction to preparing for the turn of the century.
   - Each church must have a deep conviction concerning our mission field of Liberty Baptist Association-supporting volunteers and finances. SBC/BSCNC suggest 5% of the undesignated income to the association as a reasonable goal. No church gives more than it is able to support when it gives using a percentage of undesignated income.
   - Raise the level of participation in mission ministry.
   - Believe we are a "family of churches"-we "hurt" for each other, pray for each other, help each other.
   - Increase our friendship and fellowship among our churches.
   - Help each church fully understand its unique place in God's Kingdom in our Associational Family-develop and utilize the gifts or each congregation.
   - Help me enhance my role as Director of Missions.
     1. Mission Strategist-design and plan how we reach the unreached and meet the needs of the hurting.
     2. Church Consultant-available to assist pastors, staff ministers, day leadership, and do all God would have us do in ministry.
     3. Ministry Catalyst - I must be a part of the conscience of our churches to remind them what we must be about for Christian ministry outreach.
2. <u>Three words we fear most in church life</u> - Change, Creativity, Innovation - all of which Christ embodied.
   Jeremiah 33:3 - "Call on Me, and I will answer you, and I will tell you great and mighty things, which you do not know."
   Hebrews 12:3 - "For consider Him who endured such hostility by sinners against Himself, so that you may not grow weary and lose heart."

I pledge to you my very best to do all I can to be used of God here as your Missionary. I ask your prayers for all God has yet for <u>ALL</u> of us to do for Him.

Richard H. Capps
September 26, 1993

MESSENGERS

Abbotts Creek: Roy Cantrell, Evva Spurgeon, Charles Carmichael, Flossie Carmichael, John Sulger, Betty Sulger, Mary Smith, Daphne Motsinger, L. H. Todd, Charles Green, Grace Green, Dwight Moore, Pansy Moore, Aileen Palmer, Betty Jo Motsinger

Carolina Memorial: Stuart White, Marvin Atkins, Betty Bradshaw, Peggy Guffey, Raleigh York, Jr., Fred Young, Pauline Young, Daryl Triplett, Ethel Carter, Sadie Fuller, Ronie York

Cedar Lodge: Brenda Emmons

Center Hill: Lamar Moore, Bessie Blackwell, Walter Blackwell, Louise Moore, Mary Hunter Johnson, Glenda Mabry, Harold Mabry, Mary Ruth Sheets, Nyal Yarborough, Vertie Yarborough

Churchland: Steve Martin, Vernelle Greene, Kirby Green, Jr., Hugh Shepherd, Annie Mae Shepherd, Elaine Kester, Paul Kester, Nadine Beck, Hazel Snider

Coggins Memorial: Lowell Askins, Lionel Wall, Aileen Lyon, Christine Rowe, Rita Hobbs.

Colonial: Kenneth Miller, Jackie Miller, P. D. Embler, Helen Embler Community: Frances Gordon, Ruby Kepley, Judy Hunt

Currytown: Geneva Miller, Mary Lou Lambeth

Denton, First: Vern Peterson, Bessie Russell, Dewey L. Snider, Linda M. Skeen, Goldia Spivey, Charles Garner, Margaret Morris, Thelma Russell

Faith: Charles Dickens, Judy Dickens, Lillie Curry, Edyhre Carrick, Janeth Bean, Ruth Wilson

Floyd: Nancy Shipton, Estelle Soles

Greenwood: Wayne Blevins, Ava Nifong, Howard Nifong, Ray Sexton

Hasty: Robert Wilson, Vivian Stilwell, Gary Leonard, Wesley Gordon, Bertha Cranford

High Rock: Doris Crenshaw, Ava Shaw, Judy Barringer, Russ Bailey

Holloways: Roy Queen, Barbara Queen, Arnold Beane

Jersey: Morris Hollifield, George Beeker, Margaret Beeker, Ruth Smith, Robert Cook, Oscar Coppley, Emma Lee Hunt, Howard Tate, Virginia Tate, Eugenia Kayser, Robert Knapp, Sara Knapp, Charles Penninger, Kathleen Penninger, Vera Penninger

Lakeview: Allen Lefler, Dale Keefer, Loretta Keefer, Dot Nester, Jean Edwards

Lexington, First: Ray Howell, Tommy wilson, Al Martin, Sarah Hedrick, Earle Rogers, Emma Doris Rogers, Bruce Hill, Minnie Banks, Virginia Moorefield, Martha Best, Addie Mae Meacham, Virginia Sink, Leonard Rollins, Polly Rollins

Liberty: John Singletary, Coleen Myers, Ellen Myers, Eldean Smith, Otis Smith, Harvey Lee Grubb

Lick Creek: Jake Huffman, John Jarvis

Mills Home: Phillip Morrow, Jewel Morrow

Mountain View: Pauline Briggs, Ruby P. Carrick, Fallie Mae Carrick, Myrtle Styers

New Friendship: Charles Penley, Jr., Jeanette Teague, Maude Hartman, Ruth Brooks, George Barnes, Maggie Barnes, Jane Brown, Dallas Lewis, Jackie Swaim, Chris Byrne, Priscilla Brown

North Lexington: Robert J. Floyd, Lillian Fritts, Thurman Fritts

Oak Hill Memorial: Gary Myers, Joyce Myers, Christine Strickland, Franklin Strickland

Oakhurst: Helen Helms, Kathy Anderson

Park Place: Rodney Douglas, Sandy Douglas, John Pace, Bobbie Pace, Willis Maley

Reeds: Coley Rimmer, Jr., Geneva Snider, Beatrice Koonts, Alex Beck, Jeanette Shoaf, Charlotte Beck, Laura Mallard

Rich Fork: Lena Myers, Gilbert Myers, Rovilla Sellers

Smith Grove: Hugh Whitfield, Carl Kennedy, Dot Kennedy, Mary Lee Yarboro, Jewell Ward

Southside: Tommy Wagner, Paul Myers, Janie O'Kelly, Mamie Sloop, Esther House, Paula Williams, Mary Cooper, Pauline Matthews

Stoner's Grove: Reggie Parker, Jeffie Nichols, Rose Kennedy, Annie Mae Fine, Foy Warfford

Summerville: Mike Motley, Sandy Motley, Charlie Foster, Kathy McDonald

Thomasville, First: Jimmy Lancaster, Imogene Terrell, Isaac Terrell, Mem Rollins, Leona Foster, Carolyn Livengood, Joyce Hart
Trinity: Jeff Vogler, Darlene Caudle, Mary Waddel
Tyro: Jacob F. Sharpe, Janet Sharpe, Mary Agnes Ard, Lillian Craver
Victory: Marcus Campbell, Ernest Ramsey, Esther Ramsey, Mac Hedgepeth, Katherine Hedgepeth
Wallburg: Brooks Hunt, Gib Stone, Ed Waddell, Flossie Stone, Bessie Mae Reid
Walters Grove: Everett Pierce
Welcome, First: Tom Wray, Judy Yarborough

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION REPORTS

Alpha Pregnancy Support, Inc.

This past year has been a very productive and challenging one for those involved with the ministry at Alpha Pregnancy. We have a total of 18 trained volunteers which consists of peer counselors, receptionists, and drivers. We have a Jobs Program workers assisting with clerical and general office help. We have been fortunate in being able to provide counseling for over 500 girls since our ministry began in 1991. We have provided support services on over 475 different occasions for our clients including distribution of clothing, baby items, milk, maternity clothes, and cribs. We have assisted clients in getting proper prenatal care with transportation to those appointments when they had no other way. We have been able to see 16 babies saved from the horrors of the abortion clinics. We have also seen many girls accept Christ as their Savior. All in all, this has been quite a year and we feel that we are moving on.

It is very apparent to me that this crisis pregnancy center which we call Alpha Pregnancy Support is indeed a HOME MISSIONS opportunity if I have ever seen one. The need in Davidson County and in our association is tremendous. We have here to offer quiet, discreet support to girls facing crisis pregnancies and as we do that we get the opportunity to present the truth in love to them about the sanctity of human life at the same time - we have a message of hope for them. Then we have the perfect chance to tell them about Jesus Christ and how He can fill the emptiness in their lives. And we get to minister to their families and be good samaritans in the best sense. Then we try to send them on to become involved in local churches. So, we are all working together as part of God's family.

We appreciate all the Liberty Baptist Association has done to support this home mission effort and what will be done in the future. Since we receive no federal funding whatsoever, we depend on the local churches and individuals to help us keep our ministry going. Thank you.

Respectfully submitted,
Marlene Lambeth

Associational Developmental Council Report

Since most of what we did in the meetings of the Associational Development Council was carried through the Executive Committee, we will not report that. I do want to call to your attention a couple of matters.

In our July meeting, we voted to ask the Finance Committee to reconsider leaving in the budget the amount to help the Osbert James' work in Grenada. The committee has done so.

Let me share about their work. He is now Pastor of the St. George's Church. She is Director of Music. They are using their automobile for transporting people to and from church for the evening church services (Sunday, Mid-week). This has helped to increase attendance but puts them having to provide money for the transportation. He shared putting in eight gallons of gasoline had cost over forty dollars (gasoline is selling for over five dollars per gallon). He is using the evening service as a teaching time discussing issues and matters of concern for growing Christians.

Margaret has led in a choir retreat for the churches of the association. It was seen as a great accomplishment for the first time. Talk was immediate for making this an annual affair.

This continues to give expression as being one of the finest projects ever undertaken by the Liberty Association.

The second matter concerns a possible ministry. One of the newest ministries being done in our state is "The Rest Stop Ministry." With a rest area on Highway 85 between Lexington and Thomasville, we have a chance to be a part of this. We will need churches to take the lead and help from many volunteers.

Respectfully submitted,
Roy Cantrell

Associational Discipleship Training

The mandate from Scripture in the Great Commission is to make disciples through equipping believers to carry out in their day to day life the principles of Christianity. Many churches are doing great things in creative approaches to discipleship training. No longer is it considered to be a weekly event that occurs on Sunday evening, but it occurs anytime there are people deepening their faith commitment.

Over this past year, we continued the experience of Bible Drills, with this year Aaron White going to the State finals in the Youth Speakers tournament. Rev. Stuart White, pastor at Carolina Memorial Baptist Church has been leading the development of associational churches in the area of Children and Youth bible drills. If a church is interested in preparing for this process which occurs in the Spring of every year, please contact Rev. White.

This year the Baptist State Convention identified several associations for beginning new starts in Discipleship Training. Cathy Hopkins worked with Oak Hill, FBC Welcome, Trinity, Rich Fork, Faith and Victory in a consulting role, exposing them to the different methods of training and then helping them choose a definite approach for their individual church. For each church that participated in this event on March 22-25, they received $100.00 of free literature in discipleship training.

In the 10/17/86 issue of Christianity Today, it said, "If we win the battle for evangelism, but lose the battle of discipleship, we have lost the next generation." There are many opportunities for churches to fulfill their purpose in training, and discipleship training is where it should begin!!

Respectfully submitted,
Jimmy Lancaster

Brotherhood

During the year twelve (12) Brotherhood leaders received Key Leadership Training at Caraway. Sixteen (16) Mills Home children enjoyed Christmas because of the generosity of Baptist Men. Two men spend two weeks in the Ukrain helping build a seminary to train Russian pastors. Three groups assisted in mission work in Indiana and West Virginia; another two groups spent time in New York helping build a church, provided blankets and clothing to the homeless and taught back yard Bible Schools. Three groups assisted int he cleanup and rebuilding of a medical clinic in Missouri after the mid-west flood. All Brotherhoods assisted in numerous local mission projects: repairing homes, reroofing, cleaning yards for the elderly, delivering hot meals to families, painting homes and church interiors and building a picnic area for a church. Our thanks to our men and boys for making missions a part of their daily lives.

Respectfully submitted,
R. N. Hardin

BUDGET PROPOSAL

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION - 1993-1994

I. Personnel	
A. Director of Missions	
Salary	$24,600
Social Security Offset	4,000
Retirement	6,450
Christmas Gift	300
Hospital & Life Insurance	7,900
B. Office Secretary	
Salary	12,330
Social Security	900
Christmas Gift	150
C. Treasurer	600
II. Ministries	
DCCC Campus Ministry	1,200
Senior Adults	200
Osbert James Support	2,400
Davidson County Prison Ministry	1,000
Migrant Ministry	300
Satellite Counseling Center	2,000
Alpha Pregnancy Center	1,200
Public Relations Ministry	300
III. Administrative Expense	
Travel Expense	3,500
Printing of Minutes	2,000
Associational Speakers	400
Visual Aids	300
Convention Expense	2,200
Office Supplies & Postage	3,000
Telephone	1,000
Church Secretaries Association	100
Equipment Lease	800
Newsletter	900
IV. Departmental Work	
Sunday School	1,000
Discipleship Training	250
Brotherhood	750
Music	300
Leadership Conference	300
Evangelism	1,000
Youth	800
V. Housing	
Housing Allowance	16,200
VI. Associational Office	
Maintenance	1,100
Utilities	1,800
Insurance	500
VII. Other	
Miscellaneous	500
TOTAL AMOUNT OF BUDGET	$104,530

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
REPORT OF TREASURER
September 1, 1992 through August 31, 1993

RECEIPTS:

Churches:

Associational Program		$78,665.29
Minutes		364.00
Rollins Love Offering		3,721.75
Prison Ministry		480.00
Brazil Partnership		200.00
WMU Dues		88.00
Total Received from Churches		$83,519.04

Other:

Director's Home Payment	$ 5,000.00	
Baptist State Convention DOM Insurance	419.85	
Baptist State Convention Percent of Mission Offering	2,616.39	
Baptist State Convention-Air Fare Refunded	1,364.00	
N.C. Sales Tax Refund	194.30	
Individual Designation for Osbert James	780.00	
Youth Lock-In	212.65	
Music-Brazil Choirs	332.10	
Interest on Checking Account	882.14	
Miscellaneous	85.00	
Total Other	$11,886.43	
Total Other		$ 11,886.43
Checking Account 9-1-92		24,955.84
Total		$120,361.31

DISBURSEMENTS:

I. PERSONNEL	
A. Director of Association Missions	
Salary	$ 12,782.67
Retirement	2,131.98
Hospital and Life Insurance	2,820.00
Christmas Gift	300.00
B. Office Secretary	
Salary	7,346.76
Social Security	397.79
C. Clerk	450.00
D. Treasurer	450.00

II.	MINISTRIES	
	DCCC Campus Ministries	-0-
	Senior Adults	-0-
	Student from Grenada	3,180.00
	Davidson County Prison Ministry	1,000.00
	Migrant Ministry	175.00
	Satellite Counseling Center	2,000.00
	Alpha Pregnancy Support, Inc.	1,200.00
III.	ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES	
	DOM Travel Expense	1,166.67
	Printing Minutes	1,870.00
	Associational Speaker	150.00
	Visual Aids	30.07
	Convention Expense	362.25
	Office Supplies and Postage	2,249.29
	Telephone	365.51
	Church Secretaries Association	50.00
IV.	DEPARTMENTAL WORK	
	Sunday School	291.11
	Discipleship Training	-0-
	Brotherhood	623.90
	Music-Brazil Choirs	790.00
	Leadership Conferences	28.50
	Evangelism	241.87
	Youth	767.27
V.	ASSOCIATIONAL HOME (4 months)	
	Utilities	487.87
	Maintenance	1,400.00
VI.	HOUSING ALLOWANCE	
VII.	ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE	
	Maintenance	429.79
	Utilities	1,227.62
	Insurance	406.00
VIII.	MISCELLANEOUS	297.38
	Alarm System	1,615.00
	Computer and Desk	2,889.92
	Seal Parking Lot	592.00
	Page Expense to SBC	231.00
	Rollins Love Offering	3,731.75
	Rollins Celebration	803.93
	Association WMU-from Thomasville, First	88.00
	DOM Search	970.06
	DOM Moving	464.46
	Total Disbursements	$ 58,855.42
	Balance in Checking Account 8-31-93	61,505.89
	Total	$120,361.31

CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED FROM CHURCHES

September 1, 1992 through August 31, 1993

Churches	Assoc. Program	Minutes	Rollins Love Off.	W.M.U.	Brazil Part.	Prison Ministry	Total
ABBOTTS CREEK	$3,600.00		$109.00				$3,709.00
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	2,749.50		300.00				3,049.50
CEDAR LODGE	1,500.00		105.00				1,605.00
CENTER HILL	1,200.00		117.25				1,317.25
CHURCHLAND	1,833.37		200.00				2,033.37
CLEARVIEW	200.00						200.00
COGGINS MEMORIAL	839.25						839.25
COLONIAL	2,016.51						2,016.51
COMMUNITY	159.25	25.00					184.25
CURRYTOWN	200.00						200.00
DENTON, FIRST	2,660.00						2,660.00
FAITH	375.00	50.00					425.00
FLOYD	300.00	50.00	91.00				441.00
GREENWOOD	1,350.00	25.00	100.00				1,475.00
HASTY	586.42	50.00	132.50				768.92
HIGH ROCK	100.00	12.00					112.00
HILLSIDE PARK	1,200.00						1,200.00
HOLLOWAYS	2,500.66	50.00					2,550.66
JERSEY	4,200.00		190.00				4,390.00
LAKEVIEW	434.34						434.34
LEXINGTON, FIRST	5,000.00		250.00				5,250.00
LIBERTY	1,560.00	25.00	218.00				1,803.00
LICK CREEK	275.00						275.00
MILLS HOME	335.82						335.82
MOUNTAIN VIEW	1,000.00						1,000.00
NEW FRIENDSHIP	2,415.00		211.00				2,626.00
NORTH LEXINGTON	1,200.00	12.00					1,212.00
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	2,396.66		150.00			480.00	3,026.66
OAKHURST	150.00						150.00
PARK PLACE	2,216.21	20.00	200.00		200.00		2,636.21
REEDS	5,683.19		660.00				6,343.19
RICH FORK	3,791.66						3,791.66
SMITH GROVE	1,600.00		185.00				1,785.00
SOUTHGATE	3,660.30						3,660.30
SOUTHSIDE	2,995.70	25.00					3,020.70
STONERS GROVE	600.00						600.00
SUMMERVILLE	1,459.72		158.00				1,617.72
THOMASVILLE, FIRST	4,000.00			88.00			4,088.00
TRINITY	545.23						545.23
TYRO	425.00		210.00				635.00
VICTORY	750.00		75.00				825.00
WALLBURG	2,449.96		60.00				2,509.96
WALTERS GROVE	60.00	20.00					80.00
WELCOME, FIRST	6,091.54						6,091.54
TOTALS	$78,665.29	$364.00	$3,721.75	$88.00	$200.00	$480.00	$83,519.04

DCCC Campus Ministry

Baptist Campus Ministry at DCCC has existed for more than a decade. The Baptist Student Union at DCCC (AA Alpha Omega) has had many Volunteer Directors over the years to help it continue to function. Since DCCC is a commuting, two-year college, many unique problems have surfaced over the years. Fortunately, the past Volunteer Directors have found ways to overcome them. Because DCCC is only a two-year college, student turnover is vast and stability within any organization is difficult to obtain when membership changes with each quarter's enrollment. This had led to lack of activity in the 1992-1993 academic year. We hope to bring changes this year.

In June, 1993, Phil Norwood (a Pastor of a SBC church in Salisbury, Instructor at DCCC and HPU and also a Volunteer Director), Leonard Rollins (Interim DOM), Joe Clontz (NC Director of Volunteer BSUs), and Cindy Burris met to discuss the past history of Alpha Omega and how it links into the Liberty Association Student Ministry Committee. The manner in which the Association wants to help with Student Ministry is amazing because many associations expect the State Convention to always be responsible for BSU Organizations when it is not always possible.

Alpha Omega is ow in a reorganizational process. Meetings have been held but with low attendance. Approximately six (6) people are extremely interested but a common time to meet has not been found. For this reason, officers have not been elected nor have any plans been made for the year. Students did not attend the Fall student convention at Ridgecrest but hopefully they will attend the Volunteer BSU Ski Retreat in January. Without "left-over" members from last year, reorganization has been slow and difficult.

Respectfully submitted,
Cindy Burris

Davidson Medical Ministries Clinic

It's not often that we are privileged enough to dream big dreams and then see them become reality, but that is exactly what happened with Dr. Jim Slyman almost 4 years ago. His dream was that people in Davidson County who had no health insurance and limited funds be able to go to the doctor, get the medical and dental attention they need as well as medications to treat those conditions. For senior citizens who often spend over one-half their fixed incomes on the medications necessary for life to be able to get some of the free.

Reality was the birth of Davidson Medical Ministries Clinic. A non-profit privately funded medical-dental-pharmacy clinic. DMMC receives no government funding, but rather depends 100% on the belief that God's plan was not for people to be dependent on the government for all our needs but for people to care about people.

Our logo: Helping Hands to those in need very simply states our philosophy. Those who can help those who need. Our clinic is open two nights each week and we rely on the skills of 13-15 professional and lay volunteers to keep it operational. We see approximately 20 medical patients, 10-12 dental patients and fill over 100 prescriptions between 6-9 pm.

Reality also can be a difficult pill to swallow. Difficult when you realize the needs are greater than the resources available. Difficult to accept that you can't do it all. Difficult to look at people who need your help and have to tell them you can't.

Reality is also realizing that without DMMC many people with chronic conditions like diabetes, high blood pressure and seizure disorders would go untreated until it became life threatening. Reality that common conditions like colds, strep throats and ear infections do not have to be treated in the emergency rooms at hospital rates. While I know that we can't see and help everybody that may need us or quality for services, I can help some. We can make a difference in the lives of some.

Since our opening February 14, 1992...Thus far DMMC has over 1,200 clients and we have done the equivalent of $209,000 of medical/dental services. We have filled the equivalent of $300,000 in medical prescriptions. How? Because people

are willing to help people by volunteering their time and talents. Because churches, businesses and individuals have made a commitment to support our ministry. And because I believe with all my heart God is blessing our work daily.

I ask that you take back to your congregations these basic facts. That you take and read the patient information brochures provided. That you consider the fact that people in your congregation possibly and most certainly in your community have needed or will need our services. And that you consider how you/your church can be an active participant in Helping Hands to those in need.

Respectfully submitted,
Sandy Motley

Evangelism

As the 1992-93 Associational year comes to a close, the Evangelism Committee of the Liberty Association has an excellent opportunity to evaluate the past work and explore present and future possibilities.

The past year has been a challenge, with half our committee lost due to ministerial moves, but the personal evangelism work through our ice water/gospel tract booths continues on. The booths at the July 4th Thresher's Reunion Event in Denton; Everybody's Day in Thomasville; Barbecue Festival and Davidson County Fair in Lexington have ministered to many people. These projects have been effective, but host churches for each project have assumed greater responsibility in the work, with less participation of volunteers from other churches. Our desire is to see this special ministry continue, but to also look for new possibilities as well of expanding our efforts on behalf of Associational Evangelism.

The future holds many bright possibilities including the upcoming *"Here's Hope, Share Jesus Now"* emphasis for 1995. Also we have given thought to an Associational Evangelism training event which would offer opportunities for education as well as inspiration and motivation. We ask for suggestions as to other events or emphasis that would make us more effective as an Association in the area of Evangelism.

In closing, we feel that our task of facilitating Liberty Association to do our best in Evangelism is an important one. May God remind us that through special events, witnessing education, simultaneous revivals or any other method, we are seeking to be obedient to Christ's command to proclaim the Good News to all the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Mike Motley

Executive Committee
November 16, 1992

Newly elected Moderator, Charles Penley called the meeting to order. Prayer requests were heard and R.N. Hardin lead in a season of prayer. Minutes of the last meeting were read and approved. The Treasurers report was accepted as information (attached).

On behalf of the Long Range Planning Committee, Ron Richardson reported of plans being made for the special service of worship, praise, and appreciation for the Rollins on November 29. The Long Range Planning Committee reported that they agree that there is a need for a computer in the Associational office. It was their recommendation that the Long Range Planning Committee hire a temporary secretary for the Associational office.

Charles Penley named the Nominating Committee: Morris Hollifield, Chm., Jeff Vogler, F.T. Bowman, John Pace, and Daphne Motsinger.

Gary Myers passed out a cover letter along with questionnaires to each church that was represented. The questionnaire has been prepared by the Search Committee. He asked that they be copied and distributed within each church to be completed and returned to the committee.

The Search Committee made a recommendation that Leonard Rollins be accepted

as Interim DOM on a month to month basis. This recommendation was accepted.
REPORTS:
SUNDAY SCHOOL: Mary Ard reported that 40 people attended the Sunday School Leadership Worship at Greenwood Church. The assist team has also been active at Victory and Churchland churches.
WMU: Reported that the soap project for Women's Correctional Center was successful. They collected over 1000 bars of soap. They were sent to Cary on December 1. Several churches reported participation in the Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer on November 2. Emphasis was given for promotion and collection of Lottie Moon Christmas offering. There are several officers that will participate in Leonard and Polly's retirement celebration at First Baptist on November 30.
BAPTIST MEN: NC Baptist Men (and women) have made an impression on the residents of south Florida. NC is planning a rebuilding trip for Baptist Men to south Florida December 27-January 2. Car races for Lads and Crusaders will be March 6, 10:00 AM at Abbotts Creek Church. Boys will need to bring a poster or project.
INTERIM DOM: The partnership with Brazil will end December 31, 1992. There is to be a day of celebration March 27, 1993 in Brazil. Some have expressed an interest in going. Leonard will contact churches who have expressed interest and encourage them to recruit 2 people. Based on the responses in January, the Missions Committee will make a decision whether or not we will participate in the March celebration.

We are moving toward a partnership with the Ukraine and New York.
NEW BUSINESS: Gary Myers made a motion that the Long Range Planning Committee consider railing for the back porch, ramp, and steps. The motion carried.

Brenda Emmons announced the bake sale to be at the Wal-Mart in Lexington on December 4 and 5. Proceeds go to the Alpha Pregnancy Support.

We were reminded of the program of worship, praise, and thanksgiving for Leonard and Polly on November 30 at First Baptist Lexington.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer by Charles Penley.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Penley, Moderator
Judy Wood, Clerk

Executive Committee
January 18, 1993

Moderator Charles Penley called the meeting to order. Prayer request were offered and Mike Motley lead in a time of prayer. Minutes of the last meeting were read and approved. The Treasurers report was adopted as information.
REPORTS:
AMDC reported that there had been inadequate commitment of volunteers from our Association regarding a March 1993 trip and no response from Brazil. Roy Cantrell announced the committees decision to discontinue pursuit of an evangelism team to Brazil this March. Leonard followed up this decision in his report by explaining that he had sent a letter of our intent on November 24 to Southern Baptist Missionary Bob Erwin and to Clovis Martinov and that of this date has not received confirmation of his letter or an invitation for a team to go. It is necessary to have a Southern Baptist Missionary to administer affairs in Brazil and all applications must go through the Foreign Mission Board.
SEARCH COMMITTEE: Gary Myers reported that the Search Committee has compiled the surveys and is working prayerfully and carefully.

SUNDAY SCHOOL: February 19 & 20 the Assist Team will attend the Assist Team Training Institute at Ridgecrest. On February 28 they will be working at Coggins Church. They are trying to designate areas of the county and assign team members an area to which they are to respond.
WMU Council has met and made plans for the coming year. Barbara Foster will be teaching the book, "With a Servants Heart." On March 4 Judy Yarborough will lead an Acteen Retreat at Colonial Church from 6:30-9:30 PM. The Annual WMU meeting will be April 26 and the Baptist Women's Salad Supper will be May 17 at 6:30 PM at Abbotts Creek.

BAPTIST MEN: R.N. Hardin encourage participation of churches in Baptist Men's Day on January 24. He also expressed appreciation to the Baptist Men for their contributions at Christmas for the children at Mills Home.
EVANGELISM: Mike Motley stated that the Evangelism Committee is looking to continue with some projects as well at to begin planning participation in the 1995 Here's Hope Simultaneous Revivals.
LONG RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE: Ron Richardson presented a proposal from this committee to purchase a computer for the Associational office. He gave specifics on the hardware and software provided from Compu-Add in Greensboro. An amendment was added to their proposal by Charles Tanner to include Word Perfect word processing. The amendment and the proposal were accepted.

The request for railing for the porch and steps area is still on their agenda.
INTERIM DOM: The Nominating Committee will meet on Tuesday, January 26 and will work on a Personnel Committee.

The Associational office still needs a report on the total amount of the Lottie Moon Christmas offering from many of our churches.

Be sure that your church treasurer (and others) uses the correct address for the office - Route 8 Box 610, Thomasville 27360.

A request for the associational annuals from Edmonds Printing Company was made but to no avail. They were not delivered on time.

Eleven men will leave on January 30 from FBC, Lexington for a construction trip to the country of Belize. They will be constructing a house.

The State Evangelism conference will be held February 8-9 in the Lawrence Joel Coliseum in Winston-Salem.

Our part-time secretary is Gail Beck from Liberty Church. Her hours are 9:00 AM - 1:00 PM each day.

The next Executive Committee meeting is May 24 at 7:30 PM.

Meeting adjourned with prayer from Charles Tanner.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Penley, Moderator
Judy Wood, Clerk

Executive Committee
May 24, 1993

Moderator Charles Penley opened the meeting by calling for prayer request. Jack Rhodes lead in prayer.
Minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.
The Treasurers report was given as information.
REPORTS:
AMDC: (1) Roy Cantrell brought a recommendation that Liberty Association pay a total of $231.00 (one-half of the amount needed) for two R.A.'s from Summerville church to participate as pages at the SBC in Houston in June. This was approved.
(2) Our partnership with the Ukraine will involve support of a national pastor. The AMDC recommends that we commit to a three year agreement of $65/mo for this support. Approved.
(3) Liberty Association has received a refund of $1,364 from the Brazil project. The AMDC recommends that this money (2/3 of the total amount needed) by air-marked for the Ukraine pastor support. Approved.

SEARCH COMMITTEE: In the absence of Gary Myers, Charles Penley gave an update that the committee is still hard at work and anticipate a special called meeting of the Executive in the future for consideration of a candidate.
BAPTIST MEN: R.N. Hardin expressed appreciation for the work by families and churches for community oriented programs. We have been designated to host a disaster relief van and more information will be coming regarding this project.
R.A.'s: David Casey and Michael Morgan from Summerville church have been nominated and selected to serve as pages at the SBC in Houston, Tx. This came as a result of their work in the High School Baptist You Men's Mission Challenge.

David Casey also won the High School Baptist Young Men's speak out at Camp Caswell. The video will be entered in the National Speak out competition. We also had several other boys who will receive awards at Pioneer and High School Baptist Young Mens convention at Camp Caswell.

We had three boys from Liberty and two boys from Summerville entered in the State track meet this year.

MIGRANT: Brenda Emmons asked for prayer for the projects this summer. Transportation is needed. There is a missionary couple who will be working with the migrants.

WMU: Janet Sharpe reported that 108 attended the Baptist Women's salad supper at Abbotts Creek and between 200 & 250 attended the WMU annual meeting at Churchland.

Roy Cantrell showed a sample of the demographics of our association that are available from the Baptist State Convention. A general print out is available at no charge. If a church would want to gather this survey information in a particular area there would be a small fee.

Stuart White encouraged participation in Bible Drills & Speakers Tournaments.

Vernelle Green asked that churches send a copy of their historical files to the Associational Office. She is setting up a file in the Associational for this collection.

The Program Planning Committee will meet May 25 at 7:00 at the Associational office. An invitation was extended for suggestions regarding the annual meeting in September.

INTERIM DOM: The Computer is in place. Work is being done to provide proper furniture for the computer and printer.

There are six churches which have not yet contributed to the 1993 budget.

The Nominating Committee and Program Committee are at work.

Coy Privette of the Christian Action League has notified the Association of house bill number 1289 that will make provision for canned cocktails to be available in our retail stores. You may express you desire regarding this action to Jaybird McCrary at his Lexington number on Tuesday or at 919-733-5780.

The next regularly scheduled Executive Committee meeting is September 13 at 7:30 PM.

Meeting was adjourned with prayer by Stuart White.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Penley, Moderator
Judy Wood, Clerk

Executive Committee
Special Called Meeting
July 20, 1993

Forty-four people were present for a special meeting of the Executive Committee called by the Associational Missions Development Council.

Moderator Charles Penley called on Rev. Charles Tanner to lead in prayer. He then recognized Chairman of the Associational Search Committee, Rev. Gary Myers who have a summary of the meetings of the Associational Search Committee and the work that had been completed.

Gary introduced Dr. Richard Capps. Dr. Capps introduced his wife and daughter Elizabeth, who shared in song, "Love in Any Language." He followed by giving a historical background about himself and his family. He shared words of testimony, goals, accomplishments, and visions for the future.

There was a time for questions and answers. Dr. Capps maintained throughout the evening his intention to help churches understand how they can best serve God where they are in whatever way the Lord calls them. He has great ambitions for local missions and well as participation in state and foreign missions. Associational Missionary is a term used 30 years ago but is the title that Dr. Capps thinks best describes himself.

When there were no further questions, Rev. Penley reminded the body of the eligibility for voting at this meeting. Judy Wood read the recommendation from the Associational Missions Development Council "...that we pursue the calling

of Dr. Richard Capps as Director of Missions." There was a call for a standing vote. The recommendation carried on a vote of 42 to 2 in favor of calling Dr. Capps.

Dr. Capps, Joyce, and Elizabeth returned to the room. Charles Penley extended the call of the Liberty Baptist Association to Dr. Capps to accept the call as our Director of Missions. He humbly accepted.

The meeting was closed with prayer by Dr. Ray Howell.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Penley, Moderator
Judy Wood, Clerk

Executive Committee
September 13, 1993

Moderator Charles Penley welcomed new members of the Executive Committee. A moment of recognition was given to Clerk Judy Wood who has served as Associational Clerk since 1984. A call for prayer request was given. Rev. Lamar Moore lead in prayer.

Minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

Charles Penninger gave the treasurers report as information (attached). On behalf of Raleigh York chairman of the Finance Committee, Mr. Penninger asked to establish a petty cash fund checking account for the associational office. This account would be accessible to the secretary to make necessary purchases for the office. This account will not contain more than $300. Motion was made and carried.

WMU director, Lynn Garner reported that the associational council has met twice and are doing their yearly planning. There will be a WMU leadership training meeting at Center Hill Church on September 20. There will be a Prayer Retreat at Mills Home on Saturday October 13.

RA'S: Charlie Foster reported that the two young men from Summerville church who served as pages for the Southern Baptist Convention in Houston had a great experience. They worked very hard, but had an enjoyable time. RA week is November 7-13th. RA Day at Wake Forest is November 13. There will be a football game, cost $9.50 and lunch $3.00. March 4 is Lad & Crusader Car Races; March 25-27 is Challenger and High School Baptist Young Men's Convention; April 16 is Lad & Crusader Congress.

EVANGELISM: Mike Motley reported plans to distribute surveys at the annual meeting. The survey from the evangelism committee will be to get recommendations and ideas from members of the association. Volunteers are still needed for the county fair for Saturday night, September 25.

SENIOR ADULTS: Evelyn Kepley reported dates for Senior Adult Retreats. Evelyn is available to talk with anyone interested in organizing events for Senior Adult groups. There are special exercise programs for Senior Adults. The Smile Program integrates exercise for Sr. Adults with a healthy lifestyle.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL: Chairman Roy Cantrell asked that a Transition Committee be put into place. This committee would serve for one year to give direction and information to the new Director of Missions concerning the work and ministry of Liberty Baptist Association. The 16 member committee will report to the Executive Committee and make any needed recommendations. Motion was made to accept the recommendation and carried.

The AMDCA recommended that the Nominating Committee recommend four new committees and persons to serve in these positions. These new committees will be Migrant Ministries Council, Constitution/By-Laws Committee, Building and Grounds Committee, and the TACMO Council. Motion was made and carried.

The last recommendation was that the Association secure an additional telephone line. This would be an estimated $800 year increase in the budget. Motion was made by Steve Martin and carried.

We were very impressed that Dr. Capps took only 10 minutes to give the DOM report. We appreciate Rev. Rollin's sense of humor through the years as we always gave him a hard time about taking too long. This clerk is glad that Dr. Capps also has a sense of humor - he'll need it to work with this crowd!

Dr. Capps gave testimony to the wonderful things that the Lord has done recently in his life and the life of his family. He asked for prayerful patience as he commutes on weekends to be with his wife and mother-in-law. He is excited and thankful for the opportunity to serve God here in Liberty Association.

There will be an ordaining council meeting with Charles Garner at FBC, Denton on September 21 at 7:30 PM.

The meeting was closed with prayer by Rev. Coley Rimmer.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Penley, Moderator
Judy Wood, Clerk

ANNUAL SESSION HOST CHURCHES HISTORIES

Faith Baptist Church

Faith Baptist Church's history began when twenty-four people met on February 3, 1973 to discuss the need for a new church in the community. Everyone agreed to begin services the next Sunday in the old store building at the corner of Briggs Road and Highway No. 8. A collection of $220.00 was collected to get started.

The first service was held on February 11, 1973 with thirty-seven people present. Rev. Jack Alexander was the first pastor. On the following Sunday the mission was named Faith Baptist Church since the church had been started on faith. On June 23, 1973 the church was organized with the following charter members: Jack Alexander (Pastor), Opel Alexander, Nickie Brown, Ted Byerly, Mildred Byerly, Randall Byerly, Darleen Combs, Betty Edwards, Obra Edwards, P. H. Edwards, Ovelia Edwards, Ronald Edwards, Etta Frank, Essie Mae Hedrick, Jonah Ingram, Nannie Mae Ingram, Colon Lovette, Beverly Lovette, Gary Haywood, Peggy Haywood, Roy Shipton, Shirley Shipton, Joanne Shipton, Wayne Tysinger, Essie Mae Tysinger, Kenneth Tysinger, Chester Tysinger, Linda McDaniel, and Lee Workman.

Land was acquired in July 1974 to build the church. The Ground Breaking Ceremony was held on October 20, 1974 and in September 1975, a new piano was purchased. The first service was held in the new building on October 5, 1975. The cost of the building, including furnishings, and a new well was approximately $59,000.00. $32,000.00 of that amount had to be borrowed.

After the resignation of Rev. Alexander in April 1976, the church was without a pastor until Rev. Jimmy Edwards came in July of the same year. He served until his death in 1982.

A steeple was added to the building in 1979. The men of the church donated their time and material to build a picnic shelter during that year.

Rev. Martin Smith became Interim Pastor in early 1982. In December of that year, Rev. Charles Dickens became pastor. Under his leadership new Sunday School classrooms were built upstairs and in 1984 the church became debt free! The people had indeed accomplished a lot in only eleven years!

In November 1987 a public address system was purchased and installed. This addition greatly enhanced the worship services.

Faith Baptist Church was certainly growing and again on faith, construction was begun on a new fellowship building and classrooms in January 1988. The cost of $82,000.00 included paving the parking area. $30,000.00 of this amount was borrowed. Six months later a dedication service was held for the new additions.

A new organ was purchased in 1990 and in December 1992 a note burning ceremony was held. On FAITH, the church was again debt free.

Thank you, Mildred Byerly for your help in compiling this history.

Respectfully submitted,
Vernelle Greene, Historian

Southside Baptist Church History

In 1913 members of the Southside Baptist Church, Thomasville, began work on a mission in the south side area of Thomasville. On June 19, 1913, the Amazon Mission was organized with 24 charter members.

Land for the first church building was donated by Mr. Solomen Petree, and the first church was the original building of the First Baptist Church-being

moved to the forks of Fisher Ferry Street and Bryan Road. Several additions were made to this building over the years. In 1920, The Amazon Mission, now known as the Southside Baptist Church, applied for membership into the Liberty Baptist Association. The report was adopted and thus the Southside Baptist Church became a member of the Association.

The Reverends G. A. Martin, Hezekiah Morton, Chambers and C. E. Chrissman were the first pastors of Southside. Services were held on the first and third Sundays.

In 1924 Southside secured a new pastor, E. W. Byerly. He held worship services every Sunday. In 1924 E. C. Roach came to Thomasville to serve as pastor of Southside and Oak Hill Baptist Churches. Worship services were then held the second and fourth Sundays of each month.

In 1930 Southside acquired another new pastor, R. L. West. Once again services were held every Sunday. that year, Mrs. R. L. West organized the Women's Missionary Society. A pastorium was purchased also in 1930.

A house next to the church was purchased in 1943 to serve as pastorium.

In 1952, the Southside had outgrown the old church and work was started on the new church building. Soon, this brick church was completed and the indebtedness was retired by 1956.

In 1962 work was started on a three story building to join the church building. Also in 1962, the old church property and pastorium were exchanged for a six room brick house located on Rosedale Drive for the new pastorium.

Tommy Wagner began his ministry in December 1982 at Southside and during his ministry the church adopted a Constitution and By-Laws. For the first time the church adopted a budget. Southside purchased a new bus and built a shed for it to be housed in. The Church is now debt free!

Southside has completed studies of deaconship, calling a pastor, and the church covenant. A Historical committee has been appointed, which has been working very hard to secure more information about the history of the church. This committee plans to prepare a book with all the information made available to each member.

Southside has grown not only with new work on the church but in SPIRIT. We now have a drive-thru around the back of the church, the sanctuary has been remodeled, and a new sign has been placed in the church yard. The membership continues to grow in 1993.

I would like to thank Esther House for compiling this history.

Respectfully submitted,
Vernelle Greene, Historian

Hunger Awareness

"Thou has not give water to the wear to drink, and thou hast withholden bread from the hungry." (Job 22:7) With these words Eliphaz suggested that Job was surely deserving the difficulties he was experiencing. Though we may not agree with Eliphaz' theological understand, surely we would agree that we are accountable unto God for ministering to the needy of our world (Matt. 25:34ff).

Opportunities for such ministry abound in our day. From the starving in Somalia and Croatia to the street orphans in Sao Paulo, Brazil and the homeless in our own country come the cry for help.

UNICEF reports that 124 million children under the age of five die annually from hunger and malnutrition while another 150 million live in such poor health that they cannot mentally and physically mature properly. In the United States one out of eight children under the age of twelve is hungry part of the time while 34 million persons live below the poverty level.

Causes of hunger are extremely varied. Weather conditions, military actions, underdeveloped economics, improper emphasis on government spending, etc. contribute to the hunger problem. The U.S. is ranked first in military spending while holding a dismal 22nd ranking (out of 142 countries) in infant mortality.

God's people must address this crucial issue! What can a person do? Several suggestions seem appropriate:

1. Become informed about hunger; its causes and solutions.

2. Volunteer time and energy to combatting this evil.
3. Pray for God's help and wisdom.
4. Inform others and attempt to influence government policies.
5. Fully participate in World Hunger Day activities on October 10 this year.
6. Initiate projects designed to raise hunger funds. (One local church recently planted 400 pounds of seed potatoes for sell and raised over $800.00 for World Hunger.)

Respectfully submitted,
Roy Queen

Interim Director of Missions Report

After announcing my retirement at the 1992 Meeting of the Liberty Baptist Association, I continued to serve as the Director of Missions until December 31, 1992. During that period time, I had the opportunity to be in sixteen of our churches for a least one service. Outside the association I attended the Baptist State Convention in Winston-Salem and the Directors' of Missions and Spouse Fellowship at Caraway. I worked with the Long Range Planning Committee and stayed on as a participant in the Ministers' Support Group that meets at Jersey Baptist Church. The Special Retirement Service for me and Polly was held at First Baptist, Lexington, on Sunday, November 29, 1992.

The Director of Missions Search Committee asked me if I would be willing to stay on as the Interim Director of Missions, and I told them that Johnny Carson said: "thirty years is long enough to do anything." And then sweet little Janet Sharpe said: "But, Brother Leonard, Billy Graham said: (I knew then that I was in trouble) "You don't ever retire in God's service." And so I agreed to stay on. I served in this capacity from January 1, 1993, until August 31, 1993, and that completed the entire associational year for 1992-93. My total years of service was 30 1/2 years.

During the eight months as Interim, I was in fifteen of the churches for at least one service. I taught the January Bible Study at Center Hill, Reeds, and Liberty. I taught the Home Mission Study at Mountain View, Churchland, Coggins Memorial, New Friendship, Reeds, and First Baptist Church in Kannapolis. I also preached in Fellowship Baptist Church in the Pilot Mountain Association. I had a part in the "Challenge to Build" Banquet at New Friendship and the dedication service for the new sanctuary at Coggins Memorial. I gave assistance to the Nominating, Finance, Program and Evangelism Committees, and also the Davidson County Community College Ministry. I assisted in the conducting of six funeral services.

Outside the association I attended the Associational/Convention Staff Meeting at Caraway, State Evangelism Conference in Winston-Salem, Baptist Children's Homes Friends of Children trip to Kennedy Home and Cameron Boys Camp, Key Leadership at Ridgecrest, Retirement Service for Eugene Hager in the South Yadkin Association, Week of Christian Study/Fellowship at Mars Hill College, Directors' of Missions Conference at Wingate, and the Board of Ministers Meeting at Campbell University. I won my second gold medal in horseshoes in the Davidson County/Lexington Senior Games, and won the pool shooting tournament at the Directors' of Missions Conference at Wingate. In April Mayor V. G. Price of the city of Lexington named me to the Lexington Human Relations Commission. The twelve members of this commission have as their goal to make "the quality of life in Lexington second to no other city in North Carolina." I accepted an Interim pastorate at First Baptist Church in Cooleemee in May where I continue to serve.

You have a new leader for Liberty Baptist Association. He has the experience and the qualifications to do an outstanding job. It is my earnest prayer that you will give to him and his family the same confidence, trust and love that you invested in me and my family across all of these years.

Respectfully submitted,
Leonard Rollins

Memorials-Deceased Church Members

Abbotts Creek: Robert Palmer (Deacon), Rosa Hedgecock, Willie Paul Hedgecock, Charles Davis, Glaster Jones (Deacon), Grady Idol (Deacon), Starling T. Efird, Maxine Todd
Carolina Memorial: Welchel Bradshaw
Cedar Lodge: Paul Bailey, Ethel Hughes
Center Hill: Lewis Ritchie, Lloyd Owen, Mary Kirk, Hubert Hall, Edward Miller, Odell Owen, Mrs. Sunshine Hall, Bill Sheets (Deacon).
Churchland: Dot Albright, Myrtle Greene, Inez Alley
Clearview: Ethel Hinkle, Clyde Moore
Coggins Memorial: Rittie Bell Smith, Conrad Lyon (Deacon), Peggy Moorhead, William Luch, Theodore Sears, Sallie Anderson, Carlene Call, Nell Williams, Francis S. Buckner, Willie Yarbrough, Mona Myers Ball, Myrtle Allen
Currytown: James Cecil Condrey
Denton, First: Annie Henderson, Tim Martin, Bobby Dunn
Floyd: Rev. B. V. Broadway, George Wall, Grace Leonard
Greenwood: Marvin Wall, Floyd Hilbourn, Eunice Southern
Hasty: Lula Hilton, Ila Leonard, Viola Huggins, Elsie Pugh
High Rock: Myrtle Coppley, Terrie Leighann Morris, Virginia Gallimore
Hillside Park: Rusa Kunda, J. T. Pharis, Kathleen Williams, Boyd Priddy
Jersey: Ruth P. Coppley, Mabel Ferree, Paul Smith
Lakeview: Donald Ribelin, Evelyn Thompson, Carson Woodle, Leonard Simpson
Lexington, First: Lester Sheets, Ed Abrams, Millard Hall, T. G. Bumgardner (Deacon), Lester Weeks, Gertha Love, Bessie Shoaf, George B. Shivar, Lillian Maybry, Georgia Moorefield, Nola Miller, Lester Sheets, E. R. Lanning, Alice Virginia Trice, Elizabeth Crutchfield
Liberty: Myrtle Briles, Jimmy Tate, Lillian Hughes, Archie Embler, Doris Clayton, Gerald Turner, Josephine Pierce Payne
Lick Creek: Brooks Cole
New Friendship: Lillie Gunter, Ina Hartman, Julia Jones
North Lexington: Viola Stutts Bishop, Ivey Clarence Johnson, Esther Gallimore Sides, Verdina Covington
Oak Hill Memorial: Fairy Etta Beck
Park Place: Paul Culp, Pauline Miller
Reeds: Walter Hemphill, George Decker, Craver Myers, Sandra Hedrick, Charlotte Cox, Leona Walser, Ross Michael, Opal Mize, Paul Mitchum, Sr. (Deacon), Ethel Rummage
Rich Fork: John Kanoy, Woodrow Clinard, Audrey V. Hill, Clarice Gibson, Marie Kanoy, Esther Newton, Joel Fleming, Lottie Peace, Maggie Curry, Stanley Allen
Southside: Pearl Tetthrow, Laurestine Hunt, Bertha Byerly, Voyd Alford, Faye Hynes, Addie Everhart
Stoner's Grove: Dermont Forrest Holmes, Louise McDaniel, Florence Holmes, Mamie Hartley
Summerville: Lindo Hughes, Willie Carrick, Alice Hughes, J. E. Rogers, Jr. (Deacon), Gurney Harris
Thomasville, First: Ruby Boaz, B. C. Freeman, Addie Rodgers, Jettie Westmoreland, Talma Ward, Mamie Lambeth, Jo Turner, Ina Groce, Wilma Sheffield, Ira Bryant
Victory: Clara Mae Osborne, Opal Dempsey
Wallburg: Maurine Clodfelter, Elizabeth Wyre, Jack Rothrock, Elizabeth Redden, Bertha Hester, Kendall Pickard
Walters Grove: Ralph Pierce (Deacon)
Welcome, First: Frances Brinkley, Early Swing, Beulah Scott, Andrew Bridges (Deacon), Rob Hartley, Carrie Haynes, Alleen Hinkle, Mary Peeler

Migrant/Hispanic Ministry
Summer, 1993

This year marks the end of the fifth season here in Liberty Baptist Association. Meetings were held each Sunday afternoon from 3:00 to 5:00 P.M. during the months of July through September. Abbotts Creek Baptist Church is the host church for the ministry and much appreciation goes to the many volunteers

from the church who help each week and to Rev. Roy Cantrell who was initially instrumental in getting the migrant ministry started in the association.

The Medical-Dental Bus came on August 15, 1993 and there were 24 medical patients and 25 dental patients seen during the hours between 2:30 p.m. and 8:30 p.m. Health kits, clothing, a meal and spiritual helps were all provided in the church while the patients were being seen on the bus. Thanks go to Dr. and Mrs. Herb Davis for organizing the bus ministry.

A special blessing was in store for us this summer as the Lord provided the ministry with three Southern Baptist Missionary couples! They were: Mike & Ethel Ledbetter-retired missionaries to Mexico; Francis & Bonnie Smith-missionaries to Chili; and Steve & Paula King-missionaries on furlough from Argentina. This provided a variety in the services, complete with English lessons, music, and each meeting ended with a fellowship meal prepared and served by the following Baptist Women groups: Summerville, Tyro, Trinity , Abbotts Creek, Wallburg, Carolina Memorial, First Baptist, Thomasville, Center Hill, Oak Hill, Mills Home and the Cedar Lodge Baptist Youth II. Also, Mt. Zion Weslyan Bible Study group came and served a meal.

Our thanks to all who helped in any way during the summer and for Doris Yates who faithfully assisted. The average attendance for migrants was between ten and twenty each Sunday. Ethel Ledbetter shared that about 14 men either became a Christian or re-committed their life to Christ this summer. We thank God for what He is doing!

Please continue to pray for the council as plans are being made for the 1994 season and we ask for your continued support as volunteers. May God richly bless!

Respectfully submitted,
Brenda Emmons

Missions Development Council
November 16, 1992

The meeting was opened with prayer by Rodney Douglas. Minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

Rev. Rollins discussed participation in the celebration of March 27, 1993 in Sao Paulo. He has talked with Gene Smith and they feel it would not be profitable to go to Sao Paulo for this one day. The cost of the trip does not justify going for one day. Leonard has given thought to some kind of an evangelistic team going to Rio Preto for the week, in conjunction with the celebration. Guy Key will be on furlough and Bob Erwin will be our contact person. Guy instructed Leonard to lay the ground work for a trip and that the cost of the trip would be the same as in the past and has decided to make a selection of those churches he feels as best prospects for having volunteers and deal directly with them to recruit a team for the March 93 trip.

Clovis wants to come here, along with his wife, to be a part of our annual meeting. We decided that it would not be good stewardship of our money to bring them here for one day. Taken into consideration was the fact of the closing of the partnership and the money needed to initiate interest in the Ukraine. Rodney & Charles made a motion that we not extend an invitation to Mr. & Mrs. Martinov to come here in 1993.

Rev. Rollins will start the process with selected churches to see how much interest there is. In January we will decide of we can put a team together and then make a decision regarding Leonard and Gene going in '93.

Roy Cantrell, Chm.
Judy Wood, Clerk

Missions Development Council
January 18, 1993

The meeting was opened with prayer by Mike Motley. Minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

Rev. Rollins explained that on November 24 he had written to our Southern Baptist Missionary Bob Erwin as well as Clovis Martinov expressing

our desire to send an evangelism team to Brazil March 25 - April 6, 1993. As of this date he has not received any word of invitation or confirmation from either of them. There has been interest shown from 4 pastors and 4 lay people from our association but only one firm commitment. After discussion we decided that with such a short time before departure date, no invitation or confirmation from Brazil, and lack of adequate commitment from volunteers, we would discontinue pursuit of this project.

Roy Cantrell, Chm.
Judy Wood, Clerk

Missions Development Council
May 24, 1993

Roy Cantrell opened the meeting with prayer.
Minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.
Leonard reported that there has been no communication with Brazil.

Rev. Cantrell made a motion that we support a national pastor in the Ukraine. The motion was that we instruct the Finance Committee to consider a line item in the budget for the next three years. The amount is around $65.00/mo or $780/yr. The motion carried and will be taken to the Executive Committee.

In conjunction with Roy's motion of pastoral support in the Ukraine, he made a motion that we designate the $1,364 refunded to us from the Brazil program to be used for this support. Motion carried.

R. N. Hardin made a motion that we ask the Finance Committee to consider putting $2,400 in the budget for car expense for Osbert James. This will be for one year. Motion carried.

Two R.A.'s from Summerville church have been chosen to represent NC at the SBC in Houston. Summerville church has not been able to raise all the funds needed to pay their way. Janet made a motion that we pay a total $231.00 for their support. This would be one-half of their expenses. This will be taken to the Executive Committee.

Rev. Cantrell has received information for a Rest Area Ministry and would like to share it with volunteers.

Respectfully submitted,
Judy Wood, Clerk

Missions Development Council
Special Called Meeting
July 12, 1993

Judy Wood chaired the meeting. The meeting was opened with prayer by Charles Penley.

Gary Myers introduced the development of the Search Committee and summarized their work since August 27, 1992. After sharing of information and responding to questions from the Missions Committee Jimmy Lancaster recommended that the Associational Missions Development Council recommend to the Executive Committee of the Liberty Baptist Association that we pursue the calling of Dr. Richard Capps as Director of Missions. The motion was seconded by Mike Motley and carried unanimously.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer by R.N. Hardin.

Respectfully submitted,
Judy Wood

Missions Development Council
September 13, 1993

Chairman Roy Cantrell opened the meeting with prayer. Minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

Rev. Cantrell will share about Rest Area Ministries at the annual meeting. He has also shared this with Byron Barker seeing it as a ministry that would be physically located closed to Rich Fork Church.

Brenda Emmons reported lower attendance this year for the migrant ministry. There were as many as 20 people averaging 10-13 per Sunday. She was very pleased

to have the opportunity to work with three missionary couples working with them this summer.

Mike Motley brought up the idea of a survey at the annual meeting. The purpose would be to find out what is expected of the Evangelism Committee. Would there be interest in evangelism training, rallies, water booths at city events, other interests? Volunteers are still needed to man the water booth at the county fair Saturday evening September 25.

Dr. Capps explained his desire for a Transition Committee (see attached). Mike made a motion that we present this to the Executive Committee. Motion carried.

Mrs. Wood made a motion that we ask the Executive Committee to request that the Nominating Committee recommend the four new committees as outlined in the attached. Motion carried.

We started running out of time and I had to type an addition to a list of committees and do not know who made the motion, but we will recommend to the Executive Committee that we add an additional phone line at the Associational office.

We'll folks it's been real. In the famous words of Porky Pig - "Tha tha, tha tha, tha that's all folks." My job as Associational Clerk is complete.

Respectfully submitted,
Judy Wood, Clerk
Charles Penley, Moderator

Satellite Counseling Center

Conceived in vision, prayer, and faith, and born of sweat, toil, and hope the Pastoral Counseling Center of Thomasville had its open house in October of 1992 and officially opened its doors in November of 1992 to those seeking help with regard to matters of the mind, emotion, relationship and spirit. Since that opening day the Pastoral Counseling Center of Thomasville has helped individuals, couples and families with matters related to depression, anxiety, work difficulties, relationship difficulties and martial problems, problems with making adjustments, family issues, grief and complicated bereavement, low self-esteem, loss of hope, faith, and meaning. Through the support of the churches in the Thomasville area, the Pastoral Counseling Center has attempted to offer to members of this community guiding, healing, sustaining, and reconciling through its ministry of pastoral counseling each Tuesday when its office is open. To date, the churches of the Thomasville area have made possible 200 hours of pastoral counseling ministry and have additionally supported this ministry by giving away $3,020 worth of service in the form of financial assistance for client fees, None of this would have been possible without the prayerful and financial support of the Thomasville area churches. The counselor, the center, and its Board respectfully request continued prayerfulness of this body as the Pastoral Counseling Center seeks to meet the challenges before it; those challenges include issues related to physical plant needs, financial support, and promotion of the knowledge of the center's presence among the people of the Thomasville area. Thank you for your support.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Garry D. Cook
Pastoral Counselor

Woman's Missionary Union
Lead On

The theme for the 1992-93 WMU year was Lead On. This special emphasis was followed during the September leadership training at Southside Baptist Church in Thomasville. Twenty-five churches were represented at this training.

In October, Beth McDonald, Board Member for Camp Mundo Vista, held a Prayer Retreat at Mills Homes Baptist Church. Fifty-four ladies attended from fifteen churches. During November our churches collected soap for the Women's Correction Center in Raleigh. This worthwhile project has almost 100% church participation. We always collect over the amount we pledge.

In May we had a Baptist Women's Salad Supper at Abbotts Creek Baptist Church. Our main focus still remains on Enlistment/Enlargement. The WMU Council is trained and willing to help any church begin organizations they do not have. Please contact us for assistance.

Respectfully submitted,
Lynn Garner

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA REPORTS

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

Chris starts college at North Carolina State this fall on a football scholarship. After leading Thomasville to a state championship in 1991, Christ also earned national honor society recognition, was active in the community counseling drug abusers...and became a Christian at Mills Home.

Kathy married a Christian young man who was a volunteer at Broyhill Home, where she lived. She continued her education at Haywood Technical College while working and becoming a young wife. She and her husband, Kris, are members at Woodland Baptist Church, where she was active in leading children's programs, even as a Broyhill resident.

Ashley was growing up too fast...and her parents didn't know how to handle it. They wanted to treat her like a child; she wanted adult freedoms. When their constant clashing came to blows, they knew they needed help.

Through the family clarification program at Mills Home, both Ashley and her parents learned the roles they played in the family conflict, and how to listen, forgive and adjust in the future.

"We're very grateful to Baptist Children's Homes," said Ashley's mother, Victoria. "I don't know what we would have done. I don't know what would have happened to Ashley. I've had friends say to me, 'I never knew there was a place like that.'"

Well, there is a place like that. *Thank God!*

Baptist Children's Homes in 1992-93 served 1,453 children and their families through programs of intentionalized services at 13 facilities across North Carolina.

Those facilities include four residential care campuses;seven emergency care homes; two homes for behaviorally troubles girls; therapeutic camping for boys; a maternity home; a home for teen-age mothers and their babies and a model daycare facility.

Baptist Churches, through the Thanksgiving Offering, Cooperative Program and direct gifts funded about one-third of BCH's $10 million budget. A significant source of income continues to be from estate gifts from those who remember children in their wills.

BCH's model daycare took a giant step June 27 when the new $1 million, 10,000 sq.ft. Fleshman-Pratt Early Childhood Education Center was dedicated. It will accommodate 75 infants, toddlers, and two-year olds.

During dedication, Robin Britt, N.C. Secretary of the NC Department of Human Resources, said BCH is "a true model of how young children can be shaped, nurtured and loved," and that "we will be looking at institutions like the Fleshman-Pratt Early Childhood Education Center as we find models to replicate."

T. Winfield Blackwell, president of the Fleshman-Pratt Foundation, whose lead gift started construction of the building, said, "Think how many children will be raised and shaped by dedicated staff who serve here, and surely a goodly number will be developed, not only to be good citizens, but active ministers in God's service."

Churches interested in beginning or improving their daycare ministry can get free help from director Mary Lou Dickey. *Call (919) 472-3503.*

BCH also dedicated a counselor's lodge at Cameron Boys Camp; completed a strategic planning cycle for the next three years; celebrated the 50th anniversary of Odum Home in Pembroke; completed a three-year partnership with the Baptist Children's Homes of Sao Paulo, Brazil; and produced a new video about BCH.

Michael C. Blackwell, who celebrated his 10th anniversary as president of BCH July 1, echoes that promise. "Baptist Children's Homes has been a cutting-edge ministry for North Carolina Baptists since 1885. As a disintegrating society moves the edges further and further, we're honing our ministry sharper and sharper. Thank you, North Carolina Baptists, for your support."

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Morrow
Director of Church Relations/Planned Giving

Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

Did you Know that: In 1993, North Carolina reached place number ten (10) among all the states in the United States in regard to the size of its adult population over the age of sixty-five (65).

That one-half of all the people who have ever lived to be sixty-five (65) are now living.

The fastest growing segment of North Carolina Baptist life is composed of those adults eight-five (85) and older and that by the year 2000 that age category will double in size.

That by the year 1996 North Carolina's "Baby Boomers" will be turning fifty-five (55) every 18 seconds.

That by the year 2010 one out of every two people living in North Carolina will be fifty (50) years of age or older?

What do figures like those above mean for North Carolina Baptists? They point to the fact that one of the greatest needs facing our Convention as we move into the year 2000 is the provision of quality, affordable long-term care services to functionally impaired Older Adults through the expansion of existing long-term care facilities, and through the development of creative approaches to long-term care such as rural home health services, community day care programs, and respite programs for homebound care providers.

In an attempt to meet the above mentioned need, Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. in 1993: Opened the Rickman Nursing Care Center in Asheville, North Carolina (a 100 bed Medicaid certified nursing care facility). The Rickman Center is a state-of-the-art long-term care facility that has been developed to meet the needs of the poor elderly in Western North Carolina. (80% of the resident population will be recipients of benevolent funding.)

Renovated the Albemarle Baptist Home in Stanley Baptist Association and renamed it the Taylor House. The Taylor House has no financial requirements for admission and is designed to provide care to the assisted living level of care resident, regardless of his/her ability to pay for the long-term care services provided.

Developed a new addition to the Brookridge Health Care Unit in Winston-Salem in order to provide an area for small group work with residents suffering from dementia. This state-of-the-art program will enable Baptist Retirement Homes' staff to improve the quality of life experienced by members of its resident community who are mentally impaired.

Baptist Retirement Homes is keenly aware of the fact that without the support of North Carolina Baptist none of the above would have been possible. As a result of the prayers and funding that the "Homes" receive through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Offering for Older Adults, it has been able to offer hope to many Older Adults whose future would have been uncertain without the caring involvement of North Carolina Baptists. It is because of you that our institution has been able to make life for many Older Adults in 1993...The Best of Times.

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for your support!

Prepared by: William B. Stillerman, President
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.
Respectfully submitted by Ray Cope

Christian Education

According to data reported in 1992, more than 20,000 students were enrolled in our Baptist colleges. These figures reflect the enrolment at Campbell University, Chowan College, Gardner-Webb University, Mars Hill College, Meredith College, and Wingate College. Wake Forest enrolment is not included in these figures.

We, as North Carolina Baptists, can be proud of the heritage and educational level of our Baptist colleges. North Carolina Baptists are meeting the needs of today's youth by providing quality education in a setting that is based on the ministry of the Gospel of Jesus Christ. The support that our Baptist churches give to our colleges allows many of our young people to attend these fine institutions. A combined total of nearly 10 million dollars was given in student financial aid during the 1992 academic year.

Support our Baptist schools by continuing your financial gifts, by sending students from your church to these colleges, and by praying for students, faculty, and staff members.

Respectfully submitted,
Ron Richardson

1993 Baptist College Report

CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY

Opened as Buies' Creek Academy, January 5, 1887.
Became Buies' Creek Junior College, August 21, 1926.
Authorized by Baptist State Convention to become Campbell College December 17, 1926.
Campbell College began a senior college program with the junior class in the year 1961.
School of Law founded in 1976.
Graduate program in Education launched in 1977; Business, 1978.
Became Campbell University on June 6, 1979.
School of Business founded in 1983; School of Pharmacy and School of Education founded in 1985.

Norman A. Wiggins, President

CHOWAN COLLEGE

Founded and opened for students as Chowan Female Institute,October 11, 1848.
First called Chowan Female Collegiate Institute in 1851.
First called Chowan Baptist Female Institute in 1868.
Became Chowan College, May 17, 1910.
Became coeducational Senior College, 1931.
Changed to a Junior College, September, 1937.
Senior College Status Fall, 1992.

Jerry F. Jackson, President

GARDNER-WEBB UNIVERSITY

Chartered first as Boiling Springs High School, December 2, 1905.
Opened as Boiling Springs Junior College, September 3, 1928.
The name was changed and a new charter granted to Gardner-Webb Junior College, Inc., June, 1942.
Charter amended in conformity to the Constitution of the N.C. Baptist State Convention, November, 1946.
Gardner-Webb College became a fully accredited senior college December 1, 1971.
Became Gardner-Webb University on January 1, 1993 and opened School of Divinity, Fall, 1993.

M. Christopher White, President

MARS HILL COLLEGE

First commencement as French Broad Baptist Institute July 4, 1856.
Chartered as Mars Hill College, February 16, 1859.
Opened as Mars Hill Junior College, August 14, 1922.
Mars Hill College began a senior college program in 1962.

Fred B. Bentley, President

MEREDITH COLLEGE

Incorporated as Baptist Female University of N.C., February 27, 1891.
Opened for students, September 27, 1899.
By legislative enactment became Baptist University for Women, January 20, 1905.
Became Meredith College by legislative enactment, January 24, 1911.

John E. Weems, President

WINGATE COLLEGE

Authorized as Wingate School of Union Baptist Association, 1895; Opened 1896; Chartered 1897.
Became a junior college in 1923.
In 1925 the Baptist State Convention of N.C. assumed sponsorship; withdrew in 1930 and returned Wingate College to support by Union and other associations.
In 1949 the trustees were first appointed by the Baptist State Convention of N.C..
Became a senior college in 1977.
Began offering graduate work in 1985.

Jerry E. McGee, President

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY

Opened as Wake Forest Institute, February 3, 1834.
Chartered as Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, December 28, 1838.
Bowman Gray Medical School of Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem, officially opened July 1, 1941; first class September 10, 1941.
Wake Forest College authorized by special session of Convention meeting in Greensboro, July 30, 1946 to move to Winston-Salem.
First session in Winston-Salem began with the summer term, June 18, 1956; Wake Forest College became a university June 12, 1967.
On November 11, 1986, the Baptist State Convention and Wake Forest University established a new relationship described in the Convention's Constitution, Article XIV.

Thomas K. Hearn, Jr., President

North Carolina Baptist Foundation

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation works diligently in service to Christ as directed by the agency's Mission Statement:

"The North Carolina Baptist Foundation is an agency of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina committed under the guidance of the Holy Spirit to serving North Carolina Baptists and others in generating an increased awareness of Christian estate stewardship principals as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis.

And further, the Baptist Foundation Staff and Board of Directors are committed to being scrupulously moral, legal, efficient and accurate in carrying out the intent of each donor and trustor whose funds are placed under management of the Foundation as a means of sustaining a tangible and perpetual involvement in presenting the Gospel, meeting human needs and strengthening all bodies of Christian fellowship where Christ is the Head."

The total market value of the assets of the Foundation at the end of 1992 was $41,880,638., an increase of almost $5.6 million over the end of 1991. Typically, assets are either held as endowments paying interest income in perpetuity to named Baptist causes, or they are held in trust with current income being paid to individuals and future income to be paid to Baptist causes in perpetuity. Additionally, the Foundation offers fund management for Baptist causes on a revocable basis.

Earned income distributed and paid to Baptist churches, institutions & mission causes during fiscal year 1992:	$1,182,203
Earned income distributed and paid to individuals (with Baptist causes named as future beneficiaries) during the fiscal year 1992:	$1,024.007

In 1992, and continuing into 1993, the Long Range Planning Committee of the Board of Directors met extensively to lay the groundwork for the Foundation's goals and objectives for the next five years. The previous five years were quite successful with ambitious financial goals being met early on. It is anticipated that the Board's work in evaluating the past and present status and in laying a road map for the future will result in exciting times ahead.

The staff of the Foundation consists of seven full time employees and two persons who provide part-time service in accounting and legal services. The office is located in Cary next to the Baptist State Convention building. Visitors are welcome and are encouraged to stop by for professional assistance or just to say hello.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Dickens

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Founded in 1992, Baptist Hospital is a missionary enterprise of the Baptist churches of North Carolina. The essence of our purpose is to carry out a ministry of healing as taught by Jesus Christ. We remain as fully committed to this mission as were our founding fathers. In the midst of changing health-care norms, we have not, nor will we, deviate from this mission. The following paragraphs report, not only basic facts, but various results of how we have sought in the last year to remain true to our heritage while providing quality health care at affordable prices.

PROVIDERS AND RECIPIENTS OF HEALING: Our healing team consists of 5,852 employees. The Medical Center (NCBH and BGSM) personnel total employment is fast approaching 9,000 people making us the second largest employer in Forsyth County. In our 806 bed facility, we had 23,247 inpatient admissions. Our Outpatient Department, physicians' clinics, and other related departments received 490,667 patient visits.

Our chaplaincy division joined with our health-care professionals to provide spiritual and emotional healing. with 15-40 chaplains present at various

times, 52,934 ministries were provided to patients, families, staff and groups.

A new department of our Pastoral Care program named the Center for Congregational Health was given birth. Its purpose is to (1) train Intentional Interim pastors; (2) train church leaders; (3) provide a minister's assessment program; (4) establish a Minister's Help Line providing an opportunity for church leaders to receive guidance via a telephone call. The Pastoral Counseling Division opened a new counseling center in Wilmington bringing our total counseling centers to 11 across the state. The centers provided 16,205 counseling sessions.

POINTS OF EXCELLENCE:

(1) The Joint Commission on Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations ranks Baptist Hospital in the top 9% of all hospitals in the nation.
(2) We performed our first pancreas transplant and first double organ transplant (pancreas and kidney) this year.
(3) We are one of only 26 comprehensive cancer care centers in the nation, treating more cancer patients than any hospital from Baltimore, MD to Atlanta, GA.
(4) Quality infant through adolescence care in our Brenner Children's Hospital.
(5) Our neonatal transport team is the largest in N.C. and one of the 10 largest in the U.S.
(6) Our Level I (highest awarded) Trauma Center has 2,100 admissions a year.

SUPERB FINANCIAL STEWARDSHIP: In the midst of escalating health-care costs, we have a proven record of excellent stewardship.

(1) The latest report of the N.C. Database Commission comparing hospital major services charge vs. Baptist Hospital reveal, for our most frequent diagnoses: Duke-36% higher; Carolina's Medical Center (Charlotte)-36.5% higher; UNC-Chapel Hill-28% higher; Average statewide-9% higher
(2) We are one of only 17 similar hospitals nationally with a "AA" bond credit rating.
(3)Averaging the last two years and the projection for 1993, the Consumer Price Index will average 3.9% and the Medical CPI will average 9.7%. Baptist Hospital charge increases for the same period will average 3.3%, well under both the above mentioned indexes.

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND: Last year Baptists across our state gave $422,000 to our annual Mother's Day Offering. All of these monies went toward relieving the financial burden of scores of former patients who have little or no health-care insurance and no financial means to pay their hospital bills. The churches and individuals helps make this ministry possible and we are grateful.

In conclusion, it is readily seen that this healing ministry we share together says to our patients and their families: "We care about your health-care needs, your spiritual and emotional needs, and your financial burdens, and we express our caring through service."

Respectfully submitted,
Mary Waddell

Remarks to Liberty Baptist Association by Bob Dunning, Director of Patient Relations:

I bring greetings from NCBH in Winston-Salem, and from my co-worker, the Rev. Bill Yates, director of Church and Community Relations at the hospital. He sends his regrets that a previous commitment prevented him from being here this morning, but I am pleased that he asked me to come in his place.

For those of you who have been to our facilities recently you know that it is indeed a busy place. It seems as if growth and change has been a vital part of the hospital's existence since it opened it's doors in 1923-with 80 beds. The growth has been phenomenal over the years and now we are a major medical center-a facility of 806 beds.

*specialized pediatric care for children in our Brenners Childrens Hospital.
*an elite group of being one of only 26 Comprehensive Cancer Centers in the United States
*a trauma center aided by the Air Care medical team where a helicopter

frequently flies to various locales around the state and region to air lift severely ill or injured individuals back to the hospital for treatment.

*we have established a Health on Call program-where you can call and talk to a health care professional and receive guidance, have someone answer your health questions or make an appointment to see a doctor.

*there are 70 specialty areas of medicine represented at the Medical Center.

At the same time, all that we are doing with our care is done with good cost-conscious practices and financial stewardship. We have one of the lowest per patient costs of any of the teaching institutions in our state. On average, our costs are about 10% lower than all the hospitals in North Carolina who provide similar care.

So a lot of growth and change have already taken place but more is yet to come. Presently, another addition is being made which will house a larger, expanded emergency department, an 800 seat cafeteria and will change our room availability from 30% private rooms to 70% private. Completion is expected in 1995.

*Construction continues at the Medical School on the Center for Research on Human Nutrition and Chronic Disease Prevention. When completed, this 58 million dollar facility will explore ways of preventing illness by studying the relationship of disease to what we eat.

*And yet to come is the start of construction on the J. Paul Sticht Center for Aging which will be a 90 bed facility providing specialized care for our elderly population.

This continued growth over the years has been possible largely through the generous financial support and the prayerful support of Baptists throughout North Carolina. The major purpose of my visit today is to say thank you again for your continued support in both these areas. Financially, in 1993, the 3,500 churches in the state have contributed over $1,000,000 to the ministry and care provided by Baptist Hospital. These funds are used in two major ways:

1. To support the school of Pastoral Care where chaplains are trained to go into churches, institutions and a variety of other ways in which they can fulfill their call.

2. The Mother's Day offering goes to provide benevolent care which is administered through the office of Church and Community Relations. These funds are used for people who for a variety of life circumstances are unable to pay all of their hospital bill. After extensive scrutiny and checking on other available resources, this money historically has been used to help those who otherwise may have lost their homes, automobiles or had to file bankruptcy. Their stories are numerous and often heartbreaking but your offerings provided help and thus rescued them from potential devastation.

On behalf of those hundreds/thousands of people you have helped through both your financial and prayerful support of our institution, I thank you and say God Bless You!

State Missions

North Carolina Baptists have never faced a greater challenge for missions than is before us today. Over 2,000,000 people in North Carolina are unchurched. More than 50,000,000 people visit our resort areas every year, each one representing an opportunity to share the Gospel of Jesus Christ. Our state is becoming a haven for families who want to settle between the cold winters of the north and the hot summers of Florida. Many of these families are unchurched. The number of people with special needs, such as visually and hearing impaired and mentally handicapped, continues to grow. Our prisons are bulging with over 20,000 inmates. The multi-ethic population of the state is growing faster than any other segment of our population. Already over 100,000 Hispanics have settled in our state. The Asian segment of our population will grow by over forty percent by the year 2000. Many of the multi-ethic calling North Carolina home are without Christ as Lord and Savior.

Assisting churches and associations of the Baptist State Convention in

reaching people for Christ and ministering to them is the task of the Mission Division. Our mandate comes from the Baptists of the state who hold missions up as a cornerstone of our Baptist Heritage. The Division organizes its work through its departments to meet the mission needs of the state.

Over 100 Southern Baptist Chaplains in the state are supported through the chaplaincy work of the division. New language missions are started in our language department and existing ones are continuously supported. We now have 97 language-mission churches in the state. People with hearing impairments are assisted through our deaf ministries. We have several deaf churches in the state. Our special ministries work also touches the lives of visually impaired and mentally handicapped people. Seminary extension courses are offered through over 100 training centers in the state. Bivocational ministers receive special assistance for their work. Eighty-four new mission-type churches were started in Anglo communities last year. Existing churches that are plateaued or declining receive special assistance for assessing current needs and projecting long-range possibilities. Multi-housing communities are touched through consultants who work across the state. The work of Baptist Associations is strengthened through the association development programs of the division. Through training Missions Development Councils, Baptists all over the state are discovered in that every Christian can be a missionary. Families in military communities experience the love of Christ through our military ministries.

"The fields are white unto harvest"....and the Mission Division of the Baptist State Convention seeks to point to the fields and lead Baptists in reaping the harvest. Your continued support through the Cooperative Program and the State Mission Offering is essential to achieving the vision Christ set before us.

Respectfully submitted,
Carol Johnson

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION REPORTS

Christian Literature

We as Southern Baptists are most fortunate to have literature available to teach and train us in all areas of our Christian growth and ministry.

In Sunday School we have material written and designed for each age level from toddler to senior adults. The Scriptures are explained in terms that we today can understand and relate to. For ease in reading, the senior adult quarterly is in large print. There is also a choice of Convention Uniform, Life and Work, or Bible Book series available.

Every member of the family can find their place in Disciple-ship Training. There is material for learning all about what Baptists believe and how to use that knowledge to win others to Jesus for all age groups.

Through our Home Mission Board and Foreign Mission Board we have many publications to inform us about what our missionaries are doing, where they are serving and their needs. Some of these are *The Commission*, *Missions USA*, *Royal Service*, *Contempo and Dimension* to name a few. From toddler to teen to adult there is material to teach us how to..."Go ye therefore and teach all nations.." Matt. 28.19.

For help in daily living and devotional time we have *Open Windows*, *Mature Living*, *Home Life*, *Singles Magazine*, *The Student* plus many more. Each is written for a specific age level with articles to inform and instruct us in daily Christian living.

Vacations Bible School is a time of Concentrated study. We have scripture lessons and a wide variety of resource materials to aid in the learning process for all age levels. Also there is material for helping in most positions of service within the church, such as for the Pastor, Youth Leader, Church Clerk and the Music Ministry.

In North Carolina we have the *Biblical Recorder* to keep us up to date on local church news, as well as what Baptists in North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention are doing. The Recorder also offers Church News Service which

allows churches to use the Recorder cover as a weekly newsletter.

With all these resources from which we can learn, study and grow as Christians we as Baptists should be very thankful. We have freedoms and opportunities which for many are unheard of. Let us "Study to show ourselves approved unto God..." II Tim. 2:15

Respectfully submitted,
Peggy Guffey

Foreign Missions

Most of this report is taken from the Foreign Mission Board annual report for 1992: "Your Bridge to the World: Yesterday, Today, and Tomorrow."

The basis thrust of our work overseas is to lead lost persons to know Jesus Christ as Savior and Lord and to bring them into New Testament churches. Let's look at some of the increases the Lord has brought about.

Baptisms and churches: There were 251,901 new Christians who were baptized through churches related to Southern Baptist efforts. Moreover, 1,606 churches were begun, bringing the total number of churches related to our work to almost 33,000 - plus about 24,000 preaching points. Total membership of these churches and preaching points is nearing 3.5 million persons.

Volunteers: More than 11,000 Southern Baptists served as volunteers alongside missionaries and other overseas Baptists. North Carolina Baptists have begun a partnership with the Baptists of the Ukraine.

Missionaries: The Board appointed 414 missionaries, bringing the total at year end to 3,893. (At the end of June, 1993, there were 3,978 missionaries serving directly in 129 countries and assisting in about thirty other countries.)

Financial Support:

Lottie Moon Christmas Offering - $81.4 million
Cooperative Program Gifts - $69 million
Relief and Hunger Funds - $ 7.4 million

Leadership: Dr. Keith Parks, President of the Board, retired in 1992 and was followed by interim president Dr. Don Kammerdiener. On June 14, 1993, the trustees of the Board elected the Reverend Jerry Rankin as president.

Challenge: As we move towards the goals of Bold Mission Thrust, how bold are we? How bold when we keep most of the financial and personnel resources in our own homeland? How bold when we neglect to pray for the millions who have never heard of Christ? How bold when we expect the Lord to call others without laying our own lives on His altar?

Lord, help us to be truly bold!

Respectfully submitted,
Roy E. Snell

Home Missions

To reach the entire world with the Gospel by A.D. 2000 is the goal which was set by Bold Mission Thrust, the emphasis adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1978.

Some of the highlights of our Home Missions and Special Ministries include: We have 41,922 missionaries and personnel supported by the Home Mission Board. There were 44,030 people led to profess faith in Jesus Christ in 1992. More than 71,700 Southern Baptist adults, college students and youth group members volunteered to do home mission work in 1992. The Home Mission Study for 1993 was about how Southern Baptists can expand their missions force by multiplied thousands through the use of long-term and short-term volunteers. We now endorse 567 chaplains and pastoral counselors to using agencies. Now altogether more than 2,293 Southern Baptist serve as chaplains and pastoral counselors.

In 1992, the United States experienced one of its' worst disasters ever when Hurricane Andrew hit Dade County, Florida. It left a quarter of a million people homeless. State and home missions coordinated and sent 14,000 volunteers who served two million meals, helped rebuild houses and churches and ministered to many of the elderly from the nursing homes.

Our workers in 23 Crises Pregnancy Centers received Home Mission Board

training to work with mothers pregnant with unwanted children. As a result of their work, 2,164 babies were born and 834 women made professions of faith.

The Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions raised over 37 million dollars in 1992, This was up 5.89 percent over 1991. The goal for 1993 was 38 million and every dollar will go directly to missionary support. North Carolina gave $4,118,427 to the Home Missions Offering. Any money beyond the 38 million in 1993 will be used to start churches. 1,138 new congregations were formed 1992 in the Southern Baptist Convention, compared to 1,021 in 1991. Statistics show that 50 percent of Americans do not attend church. Nationwide, 325 counties have no Southern Baptist Churches. Seventy percent of Southern Baptist Churches have plateaued or declining in membership.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeffie Nichols

Constitution

(Adopted September 29, 1954
Revised October 1, 1969, October 1, 1975, and September 29, 1992

PREAMBLE

We, the churches of the Liberty Baptist Association, unite ourselves according to the plan and for the purpose and work of the New Testament churches in our world, and to this end to cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, according to the following Articles:

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this body shall be the Liberty Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The membership shall be composed of the Baptist churches now holding membership and any other Baptist churches which may be received into the Association according to the subsequent provisions of this Constitution.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches or reject churches according to its Constitution and Bylaws. Member churches may also withdraw at their pleasure. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association for a period of two consecutive years shall be contacted by a committee appointed by the Association, to ascertain the wishes and desires of the church relative to continuance in the Association.

A cooperating church is one which sends a report to the Annual Session, sends messengers to the Annual Session, and contributes to the financial program of the Association.

ARTICLE III — MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the fourth Sunday in September.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Executive Committee, provided sufficient notice is given the member churches to permit them two Sundays between the call and the meeting.

Section 3. In emergencies, any change in the time and/or place of meetings shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE IV — COMPOSITION OF MEETINGS

Section 1. The official voting body shall be composed of messengers from the member churches as follows. Five messengers from each church for its first one hundred members or fraction thereof, one additional messenger for each additional fifty members or fraction thereof up to 1,000 members, and one additional messenger for each additional hundred members or major fraction above 1,000; all ordained ministers of member churches; and the officers of the Association.

Section 2. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those actually attending and registering at the Association from the number elected by the churches.

ARTICLE V — OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

Section 1. Officers of the Association shall be *Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Church Music Director, Evangelism Director,* and *Historian.*

Section 2. The election of the Clerk shall be the first item of business in the first session of the Association. He shall be elected for a one-year term. Other officers shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for terms of one year each. They shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (Bylaws 8, Section 2, (6), which shall consider the duly elected heads of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union as the committee's nominees for election as the Association's Officers also.

Section 3. Officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational meeting at which elected and shall serve until the close of the next annual meeting or until their successors are elected.

Section 4. Any person serving or having served two full annual terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election to this office for a period of two full years.

ARTICLE VI — TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving of six years each in a rotating system. Upon nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting in each even year to fill the vacancy created by the expiration of the term of one of the three; no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of two full years. The expiration date of each trustee shall appear by his name in the Associational minutes.

ARTICLE VII — THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

This Committee shall be composed of all Associational officers, the Director of Associational Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, church treasurer, and one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report. The officers of the Executive Committee shall be the Associational Moderator, Vice Moderator, and Clerk.

ARTICLE VIII — POWERS AND PRIVILEGES

This Association of churches shall have no power to infringe upon the rights of usefulness of any church or churches. All churches of the Association remain independent and sovereign. Cooperating churches unite here only that they may more effectively promote Christ's cause throughout the world. The Association may advise or offer recommendations for their adoption and guidance, but these cannot be binding on the churches in any way. (This is not to be interpreted as in conflict with Article II, Section 2.)

ARTICLE IX — AMENDMENTS

The Constitution may be amended at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided the proposed amendments are presented in writing and read at one session, as due notice, to be acted upon at a subsequent session.

Bylaws

BYLAW I — PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Where the Constitution and Bylaws and special orders of the Association do not prescribe otherwise, *Robert's Rules of Order, Revised* shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

BYLAW II — ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

For the purpose of determining the period of time to be covered by the annual re-

ports of the Associational officers and church letters to the Association, the Associational year shall begin September 1 and close August 31.

BYLAW III — NEW CHURCHES

Section 1. Any church seeking admission to the membership of the Association shall petition in writing the Executive Committee at least three months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Missions Committee for its study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative spirit, its relations to other churches of the Association and its willingness to abide by the Constitution and Bylaws of the Association. The Missions Committee shall then report to the Association with a copy thereof submitted to the Associational Executive Committee at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, its findings and recommendations for Associational action at the next annual meeting.

Section 2. Each church applying for membership in the Association, upon approval shall be received under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. Each church received under a watchcare relationship shall submit a quarterly report to the Mission Committee of the Association and also submit the annual Associational letter at the end of the year.

BYLAW IV — DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The *Moderator* shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and Bylaws, appoint the Committee on Nominations at the closing session, shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex officio member of all other committees. As presiding officer he shall discharge such other duties as may be given him by the Association.

Section 2. The *Vice Moderator* shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator and shall be Vice Chairman of the Executive Committee.

The *Clerk* shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting mimeographed copies of the composite record of the member churches taken from their annual reports; make accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; supervise the printing and distribution to the member churches copies of the minutes as soon as possible after the annual meeting; keep in file and turn over to his successor the printed minutes and other records and documents of the Association; and shall be secretary of the Executive Committee and a member of the Missions Committee.

Section 4. The *Treasurer* shall receive and bank all funds of the Association; distribute the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee oras designated; render a mimeographed, itemized report of receipts and disbursements for distribution at the annual meeting of the Association; keep his books always in shape and available for examination of the Executive Committee, and be a member of the Finance and Missions Committee.

Section 5. The *Historian* shall collect and preserve historial data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 6. The *Associational Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director,* and *Church Music Director* shall promote their work in keeping with Southern Baptist Standards for their respective organizations, make a written report to the annual meeting of the Association, and serve on the Missions Committee.

BYLAW V — DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Section 1. The Association shall, when possible and expedient, employ a Director of Associational Missions. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Mis-

sions Committee and on vote by the Association at its annual meeting, or between the meetings of the Association, by its Executive Committee. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Director of Associational Missions may be terminated by either party upon the giving of reasonable notice.

Section 2. The Director of Associational Missions shall, under the direction of the Missions Committee, promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and Associational committees and organizations. He shall make oral reports to the Missions and Executive Committees in their quarterly meetings. He shall also make a written report to the annual meeting of the Association.

Section 3. He may assist the Clerk, by mutual consent, in preparing the composite record of member churches taken from the annual reports, and in preparing the annual minutes of the Association.

BYLAW VI — ANNUAL REPORTS

The persons to prepare reports for the annual meeting of the Association shall present the same in writing for inclusion in the printed Book of Reports, these reports to be limited to 250 words each.

BYLAW VII — TRUSTEES

The Trustees' duties shall be to hold title to the property for the Association and to handle the legal matters of the Association with the Association's foreknowledge and approval; and to comply with the Constitution and Bylaws of the body, and with state laws as they affect the Association. The trustees shall be responsible for keeping the property in good state of repair at all times, but shall not exceed expenditures of more than $500.00 on any major item without approval of Association.

BYLAW VIII — COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

(1) The duties of this committee shall be to act for the Association in all matters of business and activities between annual meetings, to call the Association in special session when necessary, to fill any vacancies that may occur between annual meetings among the Associational officers, the Executive Committee or the Committee on Nominations. It may elect the Director of Associational Missions when a vacancy occurs in accordance with Bylaws VI, Section 1. It shall present a written report to the Association in annual meeting for its approval.

(2) The Executive Committee shall meet at least quarterly, the first meeting being as soon as possible after the annual meeting of the Association, on call of the Moderator of the Association (Bylaw IV, Section 1), and the last meeting being as near as possible to the next annual meeting of the Association for approving its report to the annual meeting.

Section 2. COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:

The Committee shall seek to avoid duplications and to distribute as widely as possible the obligations and privileges of service called for in this section. The duties of this committee shall be:

(1) To contact and nominate to the next annual meeting of the Association, on the last day, the officers of the Association, and its standing committees, naming their chairman, (Missions, Program, Place and Preacher, Resolutions, Finance, Memorials, Ordination Examining Council, and Christian Life and Public Affairs) these committes serving for the year following their election.

(2) To nominate trustees according to Article VI of the Constitution.

(3) To nominate such other special committees as may be authorized unless otherwise provided.

(4) To nominate, on the last day of the annual meeting, the persons to prepare reports for the next annual meeting of the Association following their election, on American Bible Society, Annuity Board, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Baptist Foundation, Baptist Homes for Aging, Baptist Hospital, Christian Education, Christian Literature, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, and State Missions.

(5) To fill vacancies which may occur between annual meetings of the Association on committees and among persons to prepare or bring annual reports which are nominated by this Committee on Nominations.

(6) This committee's nominations, however, shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 3. THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

(1) This committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Church Music Director, Evangelism Director, Treasurer, Clerk, and also the Chairman of the Executive Committee, and four member churches to be elected by the Association at its annual meeting for one, two, three, and four years respectively on a rotating system. After their election one new member shall be elected each year to serve for a period of four years. It shall supervise and work with the Director of Associational Missions in promoting the work of the Association and lead and assist in organizing new churches.

(2) It shall meet once a quarter to receive a report from the Director of Associational Missions and make helpful suggestions to him concerning his work.

(3) If advice is sought, it shall advise a group seeking to organize a new church, or seek to help any member church desiring assistance in its problems.

(4) It shall perform the duties prescribed for it in Bylaw III and Bylaw V, Section 1.

Section 4. THE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

This committee shall be composed of three members and Moderator, Clerk, Church Music Director, and host pastors. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program at least 10 days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the program become necessary.

Section 5. THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE:

This committee shall be composed of five members. It shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.

Section 6. THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS:

This committee shall be composed of five members. It shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient. Also, all resolutions and recommendations for consideration presented at the annual meeting shall be referred to this committee.

Section 7. THE FINANCE COMMITTEE:

This committee shall be composed of five members and the Treasurer. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in the raising of the budget, audit the Treasurer's books at the close of the Associational year, inform member churches of their record of giving, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

Section 8. THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIAL:

This committee shall be composed of five members. It shall bring a suitable report at the annual meeting and shall lead in a memorial service in memory of those reported by the churches to have died since the last annual meeting.

Section 9. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COORDINATING COMMITTEE:

This committee shall be composed of the Director of Associational Missions, who shall serve as chairman, the Moderator and directors of associational organizations. Its duties shall be to plan and correlate the activities of the Associational organization.

Section 10. CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS COMMITTEE:

This committee shall be composed of three members, whose duty it shall be to keep the Association informed of matters pertaining to civic righteous and public morals.

BYLAW IX — AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

Standing Resolutions

Ordination of New Ministers

It is strongly recommended as the position of this Association:

1. That, when a church desires to put forth a candidate for examination and approval for ordination to the full work of the Gospel Ministry, an Examining Council composed of a committee of five elected by the Association in annual meeting, plus the pastors and one layman from each cooperating church in the fellowship of the Liberty Baptist Association, be summoned by written invitation of at least one week in advance from the church nominating the candidate.

2. That the examination of the candidate be conducted by the Examining Council and that a report of its findings be given to the nominating church. If the report is favorable the nominating church will set the date of ordination and notify the member churches.

3. That we ordain only those who have received a definite call to become a pastor, an associate pastor, or an educational director of a Baptist church on regular standing in the Association or those who have felt a call to the mission field, the chaplaincy of our armed forces or the chaplaincy of a public institution whose church shall have requested in writing his ordination before the call of the ordaining council shall be approved.

Policies for the Establishment of Missions

1. Definite sponsorship by an established church.
2. Sponsoring church to work in cooperation with Associational Missions Committee.
3. Sponsoring church to retain control of Mission until such time as the church and the Associational Missions Committee agree that the Mission is self-sufficient.
4. Sponsoring church to call Mission pastor and select all workers in the Mission.
5. Sponsoring church to encourage Mission from the beginning to give a definite percentage of the offering plate dollar through the Cooperative Program and Associational Missions.
6. Sponsoring church should insist upon a full and well-defined program of Southern Baptist Work in the Mission, using the Southern Baptist literature.
7. Sponsoring church to work with the Associational Missions Committee in properly locating the Mission.
8. Sponsoring church to work with the Mission in planning of new buildings, using the services of the Church Planning Department of the Baptist State Convention.

Organization and Admission of New Churches

Recognizing the right of the Association to determine its own membership and being aware of the importance of the manner in which the churches are organized, we recommend that any group of individuals desiring to organize themselves into a new church with the purpose of seeking recognition of and fellowship and cooperation with the Association be requested to meet the following standards:

1. Notice shall be given to the Moderator of the desire to organize a church before any such organization takes place. The Moderator will then ask the Missions Committee to study and pass upon the need for and the practicability of such an organization.

2. That the location of said church shall be sufficiently removed so as not to interfere with the work or encroach upon the territory of the churches already affiliated with the Association. This will be determined by the Missions Committee.

3. Upon being approved by the Missions Committee the group will then request this committee to examine the church covenant, articles of faith, and constitution (if a constitution has been adopted) of the proposed church. Should the committee approve the covenant, articles of faith, and constitution, the group will proceed at a later date to be constituted into a Baptist church of the same faith and order.

Historical Table

Year		Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1832	1	Jamestown	George W. Purefoy	Wm. Burch	Peter Owens
1833		Holloways	Josiah Williams	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1834		Abbott's Creek	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1835		Liberty	John Culpepper	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1836		Jersey	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1837		Lick Creek	Peter Owens	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1838		Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1839	2	Pine Meeting H	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1840		Holloways	Josiah Wiseman	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1841		N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Gershom Tussey	Peter Owens
1842		Reeds X Roads	Barton Roby	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1843		Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1844		Abbott's Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1845		Jersey	Alfred Kenney	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1846		Lick Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1847		Abbott's Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1848		Reeds X Roads	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1849	3	Big Creek	Azariah Williams	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1850	1	Jamestown	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1851		Liberty	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1852		Holloways	Z. Minor	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1853		Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1854		Reeds X Roads	Alfred Kenney	Joseph Spurgeon	Azariah Williams
1855		Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1856		Abbott's Creek	Unknown	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1857		Reeds X Roads	Wm. Lamberth	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1858		Holloways	Amos Weaver	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1859		N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J.H. Owens
1860		Jersey	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1861		Lick Creek	J.B. Jackson	J.B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1862		Abbott's Creek	F.H. Jones	J.B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1863		Thomasville	T.W. Tobey	J.B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1864		Lick Creek	W.H. Hammer	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1865		No session held			
1866		Abbott's Creek	W.T. Walters	Benjamin Lanier	J.H. Owens
1867		Jersey	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J.H. Owens
1868		Abbott's Creek	W.H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	J.H. Owens
1869	2	Big Creek	A.P. Stoker	Wm. Turner	J.H. Owens
1870	2	Pine Meeting H	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	J.H. Owens
1871		N. Friendship	W.M. Wingate	Wm. Turner	J.H. Owens
1872		Holloways	H. Morton	J.H. Brooks	J.L. Pleasant
1873		Lick Creek	Thomas Carrick	H. Morton	Thomas Carrick
1874	4	Muddy Creek	A.F. Redd	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1875		Reeds X Roads	C.T. Bailey	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1876		High Point	H.W. Reinhart	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1877	3	Big Creek	I.B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1878		Abbott's Creek	H.W. Reinhart	H.W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1879		Liberty	Harvey Hatcher	H.W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1880		Holloways	S.F. Conrad	H.W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1881		Jersey	Henry Sheets	H.W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1882	4	Muddy Creek	S.H. Thompson	H.W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1883	2	Pine Meeting H	O.F.Gregory	H.W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1884		Summerville	S.H. Thompson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1885		Lexington	I.B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1886		Abbott's Creek	I.B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1887		Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1888		Reeds X Roads	C. Durham	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1889		N. Friendship	W.F. Watson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1890		Jersey	J.M. Bennett	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1891	2	Pine Meeting H	J.K. Fant	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1892		High Point	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1893		Kernersville	R.T. Bryan	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1894		Holloways	R. Vandeventor	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1895	6	Pleasant Grove	J.M. Hilliard	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1896		Denton	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1897	5	Piney Grove	W.H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1898		Rich Fork	J.H. Lamberth	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1899		Abbott's Creek	S.B. Wilson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1900		Reeds X Roads	W.H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1901		Lexington	C.A.G. Thomas	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1902		Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets

Historical Table (continued)

Year		Where Held	Preacher	Modeator	Clerk
1903		Jersey	W.A. Smith	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1904	2	Pine Meeting H	Geo. P. Harrill	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1905		N. Friendship	John R. Miller	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1906		Thomasville	J.S. Farmer	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1907		Wallburg	R.T. Vann	J.W. Nowell	P.S. Vann
1908		Denton	M.L. Kesler	J.W. Nowell	P.S. Vann
1909		Liberty	S.D. Swaim	Henry Sheets	P.S. Vann
1910		Orphanage	O.A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P.S. Vann
1911		Abbott's Creek	G.A. Martin	Henry Sheets	P.S. Vann
1912		Stoner's Grove	O.A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P.S. Vann
1913		Rich Fork	M.L. Kesler	Henry Sheets	P.S. Vann
1914		Holloways	G.A. Martin	G.A. Martin	Henry Sheets
1915		Center Hill	O.A. Keller	O.A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1916		Wallburg	J.M. Mercer	O.A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1917		Smith Grove	Fred D. Hale	R.S. Green	Henry Sheets
1918		Lexington	M.L. Kesler	R.S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1919		Denton	R.E. White	R.S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1920		N. Friendship	J.S. Hardaway	R.S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1921		Churchland	M.L. Kesler	R.S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1922		Summerville	W.A. Hough	R.S. Green	Paul C. Newton
1923		Abbott's Creek	W.L. Barrs	Archibald Johnson	Paul C. Newton
1924		Reeds	C.H. Trueblood	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1925		Liberty	C.A. Owens	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1926		Rich Fork	E.N. Gardner	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1927		Thomasville	H.T. Penry	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1928		Holloways	M.L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1929		Stoner's Grove	J.H. Hayes	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1930		Abbott's Creek	M.L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1931		Denton	M.O. Alexander	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1932		Lexington	G.A. Martin	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1933		Lick Creek	E.F. Mumford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1934		Jersey	W.L. Warfford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1935		Mills Home	E.C. Roach	R.D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1936		Reeds	J.A. Neilson	R.D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1937		Churchland	W.K. McGee	R.D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1938		Denton	John A. McMillian	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1939		Wallburg	H.M. Stroup	R.D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1940		Center Hill	L.S. Gaines	R.D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1941		N. Friendship	N.C. Teague	R.D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1942		Liberty Abbott's Creek	I.G. Greer	H.M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1943		Lexington	B.A. Mitchell	H.M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1944		Thomasville	C.B. Atkinson	H.M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1945		Jersey	J. Roy Clifford	N.C. Teague	A.L. Snider
1946		Denton	V.W. Sears	N.C. Teague	A.L. Snider
1947		Wallburg	E.F. Baker	N.C. Teague	A.L. Snider
1948		Smith Grove	Chas. F. Leek	N.C. Teague	A.L. Snider
1949		Sheets Memorial	J.O. Walton	J.O. Walton	A.L. Snider
1950		Stoner's Grove Holloways	C.M. Pegram	J.O. Walton	A.L. Snider
1951		Greenwood Rich Fork	C.C. Edinger	J.O. Walton	A.L. Snider
1952		Churchland Reeds	W.C. Reed	Sam J. Smith	W.H. Lomax
1953		N. Friendship Welcome	J.T. Davis	Sam J. Smith	W.H. Lomax
1954		Oak Hill Mem'l Abbott's Creek	Robert Taylor	J.O. Walton	W.H. Lomax
1955		Jersey Lexington First	Elmer W. Day	J.O. Walton	W.H. Lomax
1956		Mills Home	W.N. Brookshire	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
1957		Denton First Center Hill	Clarence Jenkins	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
1958		South Side Liberty	F.M. Powell	W.N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarrett
1959		Reeds Coggins Mem'l	Guy C. Moore	W.N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarrett
1960		Wallburg Greenwood	Inman Stewart	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
1961		Churchland Smith Grove	W.H. Walton	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
1962		Oak Hill Mem'l Rich Fork	Fred Jurney	Roger Williams	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.

Historical Table (continued)

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1963	Erlanger Park Place	Leonard Rollins	Roger Williams	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1964	Carolina Mem'l Stoner's Grove	Charles Young	B.V. Broadway	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1965	Abbott's Creek New Friendship	Kenneth Miller	Carl Hamphill	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1966	Thomasville, First Center Hill	Bennie Crawford	Carl Hemphill	Richard Chapman
1967	Mills Home Rich Fork	D. Hoke Coon	Bennie Crawford	Richard Chapman
1968	Lexington, First Jersey	Carl Hamphill	Bennie Crawford	Dale R. Martin
1969	Denton, First Summerville	H.M. Baker	William C. Adams	Dale R. Martin
1970	Hasty Oak Hill Mem'l	Jack Byrd	Jack Byrd	Dale R. Martin
1971	Welcome, First Holloway	Melvin Greene	Jack Byrd	Morris Hollifield
1972	Greenwood Hillside Park	Dean Harrold	Melvin Greene	Morris Hollifield
1973	Southside Coggins Mem'l	James M. Lambert	Melvin Greene	Morris Hollifield
1974	Wallburg Park Place	Dale R. Martin	Melvin Greene	Morris Hollifield
1975	Liberty Carolina Memorial	John H. Pace	Lamar L. Moore	Morris Hollifield
1976	Reeds Smith Grove	Morris Hollifield	Lamar L. Moore	Morris Hollifield
1977	Welcome, First Abbott's Creek	Clyde B. Case	John H. Pace	Morris Hollifield
1978	Rich Fork Calvary	Lamar L. Moore	John H. Pace	Morris Hollifield
1979	Churchland North Lexington	Jimmie Edwards	Max Evington	Morris Hollifield
1980	Jersey Liberty	George E. Williamson	Max Evington	Morris Hollifield
1981	Coggins Memorial Southgate	Hugh Biggers	Warren Kerr	Morris Hollifield
1982	Abbott's Creek Center Hill	Max Evington	Warren Kerr	Morris Hollifield
1983	New Friendship Wallburg	Dearl L. Bruce	Franklin Myers	Morris Hollifield
1984	Rich Fork Greenwood	Robert Floyd	Brooks Hunt	Judy Wood
1985	Mills Home Cedar Lodge	B.V. Broadway	Brooks Hunt	Judy Wood
1986	Carolina Memorial Hasty, Victory	Roy Cantrell	Brooks Hunt	Judy Wood
1987	Churchland Welcome, First	Jake Sharpe	Roy Cantrell	Judy Wood
1988	Thomasville, First Park Place	Warren Kerr	Roy Cantrell	Judy Wood
1989	Reeds Smith Grove	Paul Millwood	Morris Hollifield	Judy Wood
1990	Lexington, First N. Lexington	Brooks Hunt	Morris Hollifield	Judy Wood
1991	Denton, First Mills Home	Roy Queen	Gary Myers	Judy Wood
1992	Wallburg Abbotts Creek	Charles Dickens	Gary Myers	Judy Wood
1993	Southside Faith	Gary Myers Richard Capps	Bruce Hill Charles Penley	Gail Beck

1. Is now High Point
2. Is now Churchland
3. Is now Eldorado
4. Is now Clemmons
5. Is now Wallburg
6. Is now Randleman

TABLE A-CHURCH MEMBER-
SHIP AND OTHER INFOR.

LIBERTY
NORTH CAROLINA

YEAR ENDING 9-30-93

1 - Pastor (Y/N)
2 - Year Pastor Came
3 - Year Organized as a Church
4 - Location Code:
1-Open Country Medium City Large City
2-Village 5-Downtown 8-Downtown
3-Town 6-Neighborhood 9-Neighborho
4-Small City 7-Suburbs 0-Suburbs
5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 8)
6 - Two Sunday Services (Y/N)
7 - Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
8 - Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
ABBOTTS CREEK	DAVIDSON	Y	1974	1832	1	1	Y	0	3	7	2
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	DAVIDSON	Y	1991	1930	6	1	Y	0	0	1	8
CEDAR LODGE	DAVIDSON	Y	1985	1964	6	1	N	0	1	3	4
CENTER HILL	DAVIDSON	Y	1969	1907	7	1	Y	0	0	0	1
CHURCHLAND	DAVIDSON	Y	1992	1835	1	1	Y	0	6	2	4
CLEARVIEW	DAVIDSON	N		1953	0	1	N	0	0	0	0
COGGINS MEMORIAL	DAVIDSON	Y	1990	1951	6	1	Y	0	0	1	3
COLONIAL	RANDOLPH	Y	1991	1989	4	1	Y	0	1	0	0
COMMUNITY	DAVIDSON	Y	1991	1958	1	1	Y	0	2	0	0
CURRYTOWN	DAVIDSON	Y	1959	1964	2	1	N	0	0	2	1
DENTON, FIRST	DAVIDSON	Y	1989	1891	3	1	N	0	0	0	1
FAITH	DAVIDSON	Y	1983	1973	1	1	N	0	0	0	0
FLOYD	DAVIDSON	N		1942	1	1	N	0	0	0	0
GREENWOOD	DAVIDSON	Y	1989	1946	6	1	Y	0	0	1	1
HASTY	DAVIDSON	N		1957	6	1	N	0	0	1	2
HIGH ROCK	DAVIDSON	Y	1990	1948	1	1	N	0	0	0	0
HILLSIDE PARK	DAVIDSON	Y	1978	1964	0	1	Y	0	0	1	1
HOLLOWAYS	DAVIDSON	Y	1983	1836	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0
JERSEY	DAVIDSON	Y	1970	1755	1	1	Y	0	0	3	2
LAKEVIEW	DAVIDSON	Y	1993	1944	1	1	Y	0	4	3	9
LEXINGTON, FIRST	DAVIDSON	Y	1990	1881	5	1	N	0	0	0	3
LIBERTY	DAVIDSON	Y	1993	1828	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0
LICK CREEK	DAVIDSON	Y	1993	1787	1	1	N	0	0	0	0
MILLS HOMES	DAVIDSON	Y	1992	1891	5	1	N	0	0	5	17
MOUNTAIN VIEW	DAVIDSON	Y	1990	1939	1	1	N	0	0	0	0
NEW FRIENDSHIP	FORSYTH	Y	1991	1827	0	1	Y	0	0	4	0
NORTH LEXINGTON	DAVIDSON	Y	1975	1914	5	1	Y	0	1	0	2
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	DAVIDSON	Y	1989	1939	4	1	Y	0	0	0	1
OAKHURST	DAVIDSON	Y	1969	1969	6	1	Y	0	0	0	0
PARK PLACE	DAVIDSON	N		1938	9	1	Y	0	0	1	0
REEDS	DAVIDSON	Y	1993	1839	1	1	Y	0	0	0	3
RICH FORK	DAVIDSON	Y	1983	1884	3	1	N	0	5	8	8
SMITH GROVE	DAVIDSON	Y	1984	1909	1	1	Y	0	1	1	2
SOUTHGATE	DAVIDSON	Y	1982	1946	6	1	Y	0	0	0	1
SOUTHSIDE	DAVIDSON	Y	1982	1913	6	1	Y	0	0	0	0
STONERS GROVE	DAVIDSON	Y	1988	1900	2	1	Y	0	1	0	1
SUMMERVILLE	DAVIDSON	Y	1989	1873	1	1	Y	0	0	1	2
THOMASVILLE FIRST	DAVIDSON	N		1859	5	1	Y	0	0	1	0
TRINITY	DAVIDSON	Y	1989	1981	1	1	N	0	1	3	0
TYRO	DAVIDSON	Y	1967	1960	1	1	Y	0	0	1	0
VICTORY	DAVIDSON	Y	1989	1954	4	1	Y	0	1	1	3
WALLBURG	DAVIDSON	Y	1979	1892	3	1	Y	0	0	4	1
WALTERS GROVE	DAVIDSON	Y	1987	1913	1	1	Y	0	0	3	2
WELCOME FIRST	DAVIDSON	Y	1992	1911	4	1	Y	0	4	0	1
TOTALS								0	31	58	86

9 - Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age
10 - Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
11 - Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
12 - Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
13 - Baptisms 60 Years of Age and Over
14 - Total Baptisms
15 - Other Additions (by Letter/Statement/Etc)
16 - Members Lost (by Letter/Death/Statement/Etc)
17 - Present Resident Members
18 - Present Nonresident Members
19 - Present Grand Total Members

1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
3	0	1	16	19	13	644	78	722
6	6	2	23	31	12	465	135	600
1	0	0	9	7	2	203	8	211
1	0	0	2	2	17	181	129	310
3	5	0	20	18	4	493	34	527
0	0	0	0	2	5	101	0	101
5	0	0	9	10	25	448	152	600
7	2	0	10	15	6	191	1	192
0	1	0	3	3	4	116	0	116
1	1	0	5	7	8	51	9	60
0	1	0	2	9	8	338	87	425
0	0	0	0	0	3	105	2	107
0	0	0	0	0	3	80	32	112
2	0	1	5	3	8	327	121	448
0	0	0	3	1	9	239	57	296
3	4	0	7	2	2	209	24	233
0	2	0	4	33	7	559	21	580
0	0	0	0	4	1	160	56	216
3	0	0	8	9	5	361	133	494
1	8	0	25	13	11	139	116	255
1	0	0	4	19	26	1190	80	1270
0	0	0	0	2	26	768	35	803
0	0	0	0	0	9	59	23	82
0	0	0	22	0	5	20	1000	1020
0	0	0	0	0	3	132	34	166
1	4	0	9	11	11	453	52	505
0	3	0	6	3	8	300	16	316
2	0	0	3	7	6	382	0	382
0	0	0	0	0	0	75	2	77
1	3	0	5	16	6	261	3	264
0	1	0	4	2	13	480	100	580
2	12	1	36	38	15	728	134	862
2	3	0	9	3	7	309	42	351
2	2	0	5	6	8	452	1	453
0	1	0	1	4	11	328	0	328
0	1	0	3	2	8	322	61	383
1	2	0	6	9	11	265	42	307
3	0	0	4	14	81	600	269	869
4	2	0	10	15	2	147	8	155
0	0	0	1	2	0	88	0	88
0	1	2	8	6	2	139	0	139
0	3	0	8	2	18	537	160	697
2	0	0	7	2	1	164	0	164
1	3	0	9	20	29	739	135	874
8	71	7	311	371	459	14348	3392	17740

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

LIBERTY
NORTH CAROLINA

YEAR ENDING 9-30-93

53 - Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 Years)
54 - Preschool Enrollment (Birth thru 5 Years)
55 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1
56 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-1
57 - Young Adult Enroll. (18-24 Yrs or Grad.-2
58 - Young Adult Enroll. (25-34 Yrs of Age)
59 - Adult Enrollment (35-64 Yrs of Age)
60 - Senior Adult Enrollment (65 Yrs and Over)
61 - College Students Enrollment
62 - Special Education Enrollment

CHURCHES	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
ABBOTTS CREEK	0	67	63	48	35	40	139	62	17	0
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	0	62	46	36	16	47	119	101	7	0
CEDAR LODGE	0	28	35	21	0	39	35	22	7	0
CENTER HILL	8	10	16	6	34	7	48	25	4	0
CHURCHLAND	0	26	39	22	12	16	84	41	9	4
CLEARVIEW	0	6	2	0	0	11	8	20	1	0
COGGINS MEMORIAL	0	40	21	36	19	24	44	37	1	0
COLONIAL	0	12	15	25	8	31	34	32	3	0
COMMUNITY	2	3	4	6	2	4	11	3	0	0
CURRYTOWN	0	2	7	4	3	8	11	7	0	0
DENTON, FIRST	0	28	32	28	40	32	52	31	0	0
FAITH	0	6	15	20	12	17	25	5	1	0
FLOYD	0	5	7	12	1	7	16	7	1	0
GREENWOOD	0	13	10	11	12	23	18	49	0	0
HASTY	0	13	11	10	0	15	33	14	0	0
HIGH ROCK	0	3	3	3	3	1	18	3	0	0
HILLSIDE PARK	0	23	26	33	11	69	70	14	2	0
HOLLOWAYS	0	16	15	9	6	10	36	25	2	0
JERSEY	0	30	30	33	14	24	124	26	16	0
LAKEVIEW	0	12	20	18	7	21	16	16	4	0
LEXINGTON, FIRST	0	61	63	57	50	45	209	101	40	6
LIBERTY	0	37	39	31	22	20	99	62	5	0
LICK CREEK	0	2	6	1	2	6	17	6	0	0
MILLS HOMES	0	4	12	70	0	0	10	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	6	7	10	11	11	26	16	4	0
NEW FRIENDSHIP	3	26	34	36	16	21	60	102	9	0
NORTH LEXINGTON	6	32	33	26	6	25	34	46	2	6
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	0	6	13	14	15	12	29	29	0	0
OAKHURST	1	3	2	3	2	3	4	2	2	0
PARK PLACE	0	15	19	21	0	20	49	42	2	0
REEDS	0	32	22	34	21	0	127	72	13	0
RICH FORK	0	61	101	68	16	50	140	60	0	6
SMITH GROVE	0	9	16	12	13	20	63	40	3	0
SOUTHGATE	0	20	16	11	11	31	11	27	3	0
SOUTHSIDE	0	6	11	14	8	10	33	30	1	0
STONERS GROVE	0	30	22	10	15	14	62	23	0	0
SUMMERVILLE	0	32	14	21	12	26	58	35	1	0
THOMASVILLE FIRST	11	27	43	29	12	54	156	84	34	24
TRINITY	5	4	17	12	0	10	20	21	0	0
TYRO	0	8	6	3	0	8	13	4	0	0
VICTORY	6	8	11	10	4	12	12	27	0	0
WALLBURG	7	18	48	48	13	34	135	117	16	0
WALTERS GROVE	0	12	15	12	0	36	6	12	0	0
WELCOME FIRST	0	53	84	77	25	123	159	52	17	0
TOTALS	49	917	1071	1011	509	1037	2473	1550	227	46

63 - Adults Away Enrollment
64 - Homebound Enrollment
65 - General Officers Enrollment
66 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
67 - Other Ongoing Bible Study Enrollment
68 - Total Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment
69 - Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance
70 - Other Average Weekly Attendance
71 - V.B.S. Church Enrollment
72 - V.B.S. Mission Enrollment

63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
0	0	6	0	0	477	277	0	208	0
0	5	5	0	0	444	264	0	194	0
0	0	4	0	0	191	112	0	142	0
0	15	4	0	0	177	93	0	113	0
10	16	8	0	0	287	135	0	148	0
0	0	2	0	0	50	35	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	225	119	0	215	100
0	0	4	0	0	164	86	0	57	0
0	0	2	0	0	37	40	0	71	0
0	0	3	0	0	45	33	0	41	0
0	0	8	0	28	279	121	20	125	0
0	2	4	0	0	107	65	0	73	0
0	0	1	0	0	57	48	0	60	0
0	8	6	0	0	150	100	0	81	0
0	0	4	0	0	100	49	0	50	0
0	0	5	0	0	39	32	0	0	0
4	8	16	0	0	276	196	0	145	0
0	0	2	0	0	121	84	0	84	0
3	4	4	0	36	344	240	16	181	0
0	0	3	0	0	117	60	0	113	0
0	40	5	0	0	677	350	0	184	0
0	24	9	0	0	348	240	0	122	36
0	0	2	0	0	42	24	0	26	0
0	0	3	0	0	99	90	0	90	0
0	0	3	0	0	94	61	0	37	0
0	3	34	0	0	344	145	0	130	0
5	16	4	0	12	253	148	60	130	0
0	0	8	0	0	126	74	0	88	0
2	4	0	0	0	28	20	0	0	0
0	13	4	0	0	185	120	0	58	0
0	0	5	0	0	326	170	0	72	0
0	0	12	0	16	530	330	0	291	0
0	0	5	0	0	181	124	0	117	0
0	0	4	0	12	146	75	12	63	0
3	0	5	0	0	121	100	0	53	0
0	0	3	0	0	179	110	0	130	0
0	0	4	0	0	203	137	0	194	0
0	14	6	0	0	494	161	0	126	0
0	0	2	0	0	91	60	0	157	0
0	0	2	0	0	44	27	0	40	0
0	0	3	0	0	93	46	0	56	0
0	23	23	0	0	482	171	0	108	82
0	0	3	0	0	96	120	0	130	0
0	0	7	0	0	597	229	0	255	0
27	195	250	0	104	9466	5321	108	4758	218

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

LIBERTY
NORTH CAROLINA

YEAR ENDING 9-30-93

73 - Preschool Enrollment(5 Yrs and under)
74 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades
75 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-
76 - Adult Enrollment (18 Years and Over)
77 - General Officers Enrollment
78 - New Church Member Training
79 - Baptist Doctrine Study

CHURCHES	73	74	75	76	77	78	7
ABBOTTS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	28	35	37	77	3	0	9
CEDAR LODGE	0	0	0	0	1	12	3
CENTER HILL	0	0	20	0	0	0	
CHURCHLAND	0	12	20	6	4	19	4
CLEARVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	
COGGINS MEMORIAL	6	24	25	37	0	0	
COLONIAL	0	0	0	0	0	6	
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CURRYTOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	
DENTON, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	
FLOYD	0	0	0	0	0	0	
GREENWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	
HASTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	
HIGH ROCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	
HILLSIDE PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	
HOLLOWAYS	0	0	0	0	0	0	
JERSEY	5	16	27	42	3	0	
LAKEVIEW	7	20	16	0	3	0	
LEXINGTON, FIRST	0	0	35	80	0	15	
LIBERTY	14	30	40	65	4	0	6
LICK CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MILLS HOMES	2	12	70	0	2	0	
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	
NEW FRIENDSHIP	26	34	36	248	3	20	
NORTH LEXINGTON	0	8	2	0	4	0	
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	
OAKHURST	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PARK PLACE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
REEDS	1	8	14	15	3	0	
RICH FORK	12	44	53	41	6	32	
SMITH GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SOUTHGATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
STONERS GROVE	6	3	8	0	1	0	
SUMMERVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	9	
THOMASVILLE FIRST	8	10	9	55	3	7	
TRINITY	0	0	0	11	2	0	6
TYRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	
VICTORY	0	0	0	0	0	0	
WALLBURG	0	0	17	0	3	0	
WALTERS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
WELCOME FIRST	6	27	25	35	4	0	
TOTALS	121	283	454	712	49	120	3

- DiscipleLife
- Equipping Center
- LIFE
a- LIFE Support
- Leader Training and Other Discipleship Training
- Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
- Total Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation
- Average Weekly Discipleship Training Attendance

	81	82	82a	83	84	85	86
)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	11	0	293	77
)	0	0	0	0	0	48	35
)	0	0	0	0	0	20	15
)	0	0	0	45	0	109	38
)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
)	0	0	0	0	0	92	64
)	0	0	0	0	0	6	6
)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
)	0	0	0	0	0	93	58
)	0	0	0	0	0	46	15
)	0	0	0	0	0	130	85
5	0	0	0	0	0	233	50
)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
)	0	0	0	0	0	86	70
)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	379	12
)	0	0	0	0	8	22	12
)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
)	0	0	0	32	0	73	28
)	0	20	0	19	0	227	44
)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
)	0	0	0	0	0	18	12
)	0	0	0	0	0	9	9
)	32	26	0	0	0	150	63
)	0	0	0	0	0	73	0
)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
)	0	0	0	0	17	37	0
)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
)	0	17	0	0	0	114	37
4	32	63	0	107	25	2258	730

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

LIBERTY
NORTH CAROLINA

YEAR ENDING 9-30-93

87 - Preschool Enrollment
88 - Younger Children Enrollment (6-8 Years
89 - Older Children Enrollment (9-11 Years
90 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Years)
91 - Adult Enrollment (18 and Over)
92 - Handbell Ringers Enrollment

CHURCHES	87	88	89	90	91
ABBOTTS CREEK	10	12	8	6	25
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	0	0	0	15	38
CEDAR LODGE	0	12	8	8	33
CENTER HILL	0	0	0	0	18
CHURCHLAND	5	8	5	1	27
CLEARVIEW	0	0	0	0	13
COGGINS MEMORIAL	7	8	10	15	40
COLONIAL	0	0	15	25	0
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	1	14
CURRYTOWN	0	4	3	9	10
DENTON, FIRST	0	5	4	6	16
FAITH	2	4	5	12	15
FLOYD	0	1	0	2	8
GREENWOOD	6	4	5	6	25
HASTY	0	0	0	0	15
HIGH ROCK	0	0	0	0	15
HILLSIDE PARK	0	0	0	0	45
HOLLOWAYS	0	0	0	0	14
JERSEY	0	8	33	6	26
LAKEVIEW	0	0	0	1	17
LEXINGTON, FIRST	19	24	24	30	83
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	30
LICK CREEK	0	0	0	0	12
MILLS HOMES	60	30	50	20	20
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	5	9	18	0
NEW FRIENDSHIP	3	9	4	12	25
NORTH LEXINGTON	20	8	7	0	30
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	0	0	0	10	20
OAKHURST	0	0	0	0	0
PARK PLACE	0	2	6	11	28
REEDS	0	0	0	10	28
RICH FORK	12	23	27	35	81
SMITH GROVE	6	6	0	16	16
SOUTHGATE	0	0	0	3	27
SOUTHSIDE	1	2	4	8	15
STONERS GROVE	9	0	0	0	25
SUMMERVILLE	0	0	0	24	0
THOMASVILLE FIRST	10	10	19	0	36
TRINITY	0	0	0	1	24
TYRO	0	0	0	0	7
VICTORY	0	0	0	0	11
WALLBURG	0	4	6	0	35
WALTERS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0
WELCOME FIRST	0	9	12	11	31
TOTALS	170	198	264	322	998

93 - Vocal Ensembles Enrollment
94 - Instrumental Ensembles Enrollment
95 - General Music Leaders Enrollment
96 - Enrollment of Mission(s) Church
97 - Total Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment
98 - Average Weekly Music Ministry Attendance

93	94	95	96	97	98
10	8	6	0	85	11
28	0	6	0	87	60
3	0	5	0	69	26
0	0	3	0	21	14
5	0	7	0	58	48
0	0	2	0	15	15
4	0	7	0	91	75
9	0	5	0	54	15
0	2	2	0	19	10
0	0	1	0	27	12
0	0	2	0	33	15
14	7	8	0	67	27
0	0	3	0	14	0
15	0	3	0	64	25
0	0	3	0	18	12
0	0	2	0	17	0
19	6	2	0	72	40
0	0	3	0	17	12
2	1	6	0	82	46
2	3	3	0	26	18
0	16	11	0	233	184
0	0	4	0	34	20
0	0	2	0	14	8
0	0	5	0	185	120
0	0	5	0	37	20
10	0	4	0	67	36
3	7	4	0	91	50
5	3	3	0	41	15
0	0	0	0	0	0
18	5	5	0	75	42
2	0	3	0	53	25
12	8	12	0	210	130
3	0	5	0	52	16
6	2	4	0	42	20
10	2	2	0	44	15
0	0	6	0	40	18
0	3	0	0	27	21
9	3	8	0	95	57
15	0	8	0	48	20
0	2	0	0	9	0
2	3	5	0	21	9
0	0	5	0	50	28
0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	7	0	105	53
28	81	187	0	2509	1388

TABLE E WOMAN'S
MISSIONARY UNION

LIBERTY
NORTH CAROLINA

YEAR ENDING 9-30-93

NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS

99 - Mission Friends Org. (5 yrs and under)
100 - Girls in Action Org. (6-11 Yrs. or Gr.
101 - Acteens Org. (12-17 Years or Grades 7-1
102 - Bapt Yng Women Org. (18-34 or Grad.-34
103 - Baptist Women Org. (35 and Over)
104 - Mission(s) Org. of Church
105 - Total Number of Organizations

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	10
ABBOTTS CREEK	1	2	1	2	4	0	1
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	3	1	1	1	2	0	
CEDAR LODGE	1	1	1	1	1	0	
CENTER HILL	1	1	1	0	1	0	
CHURCHLAND	2	1	1	1	1	0	
CLEARVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	
COGGINS MEMORIAL	1	1	0	0	1	0	
COLONIAL	1	1	1	0	1	0	
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0	1	
CURRYTOWN	0	0	0	0	1	1	
DENTON, FIRST	1	1	0	0	1	0	
FAITH	0	1	0	0	1	0	
FLOYD	0	0	0	0	1	0	
GREENWOOD	1	1	1	0	1	0	
HASTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	
HIGH ROCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	
HILLSIDE PARK	0	0	0	0	1	0	
HOLLOWAYS	1	0	0	0	1	0	
JERSEY	1	1	1	1	1	0	
LAKEVIEW	0	0	0	0	1	0	
LEXINGTON, FIRST	1	1	1	1	1	0	
LIBERTY	0	1	1	0	2	0	
LICK CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MILLS HOMES	0	0	0	1	1	0	
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	0	1	1	1	0	
NEW FRIENDSHIP	1	1	1	0	1	0	
NORTH LEXINGTON	0	1	1	0	1	1	
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	1	0	0	0	1	0	
OAKHURST	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PARK PLACE	1	1	1	0	1	0	
REEDS	1	2	1	1	5	0	1
RICH FORK	1	1	1	1	1	1	
SMITH GROVE	1	1	0	1	2	0	
SOUTHGATE	2	2	1	1	1	0	
SOUTHSIDE	0	1	1	1	2	0	
STONERS GROVE	1	1	1	1	1	0	
SUMMERVILLE	1	1	1	0	1	0	
THOMASVILLE FIRST	1	1	1	1	1	0	
TRINITY	1	1	1	1	1	0	
TYRO	1	1	1	0	1	0	
VICTORY	1	1	0	0	1	0	
WALLBURG	0	2	1	1	1	4	
WALTERS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
WELCOME FIRST	3	2	1	1	1	0	
TOTALS	32	34	25	19	48	8	166

106 - Mission Friends (5 Years and Under)
107 - Girls in Action (6-11 Years or Grades 1-6)
108 - Acteens (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12)
109 - Baptist Young Women (18-34 Yrs or Grad. to 34 Yrs)
110 - Baptist Women (35 and Over)
111 - WMU Officers
112 - Mission(s) Enrollment of Church
113 - Total Ongoing WMU Enrollment

106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
25	16	16	20	60	10	0	147
43	16	10	10	37	3	0	119
18	16	10	15	10	2	0	71
11	5	3	0	15	4	0	38
20	10	4	16	9	8	0	67
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	8	0	0	15	0	0	30
4	3	8	0	20	5	0	40
0	0	0	0	6	2	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	2	12	14
6	6	0	0	13	6	0	31
0	10	0	0	16	2	0	28
0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
6	8	3	4	20	3	0	44
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	15	2	0	17
8	0	0	0	12	5	0	25
11	13	5	10	43	9	0	91
0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
12	18	22	8	98	5	0	163
0	10	10	0	20	4	0	44
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	6	5	3	0	14
0	0	3	4	11	3	0	21
11	0	11	0	26	8	0	56
0	21	9	0	20	1	2	53
3	0	0	0	8	1	0	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	7	2	0	21	2	0	38
7	12	5	8	61	7	0	100
17	16	14	5	10	7	0	69
7	6	0	6	23	6	0	48
16	8	4	10	5	5	0	48
0	4	6	6	19	6	0	41
12	6	7	12	18	7	0	62
8	8	8	0	15	8	0	47
6	13	5	6	48	12	0	90
5	8	7	10	7	1	0	38
6	4	3	0	6	1	0	20
21	4	0	0	15	3	0	43
0	26	11	12	57	3	0	109
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	16	14	8	16	7	0	80
315	298	200	176	820	167	14	1990

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

LIBERTY
NORTH CAROLINA

YEAR ENDING 9-30-93

114 - Lads Enr. (6-8 Years or Gr. 1-3)
115 - Crusaders Enr. (9-11 Years or Gr. 4-6)
116 - Pioneers Enr. (12-14 Years or Gr. 7-9)
117 - H.S. Bapt Young Men (15-17 Yrs./Gr. 10-1
118 - Baptist Young Men Enr. (18-34 Yrs.)

CHURCHES	114	115	116	117	11
ABBOTTS CREEK	13	14	11	0	
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	0	6	5	6	
CEDAR LODGE	9	7	7	0	
CENTER HILL	0	0	0	0	
CHURCHLAND	4	3	5	0	
CLEARVIEW	0	0	0	0	
COGGINS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	
COLONIAL	5	0	0	0	
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	
CURRYTOWN	0	0	0	0	
DENTON, FIRST	0	0	0	0	
FAITH	4	0	0	2	
FLOYD	0	0	0	0	
GREENWOOD	0	5	5	4	
HASTY	0	0	0	0	
HIGH ROCK	0	0	0	0	
HILLSIDE PARK	0	0	0	0	0
HOLLOWAYS	0	0	0	0	0
JERSEY	3	4	8	0	0
LAKEVIEW	0	0	0	0	0
LEXINGTON, FIRST	10	12	0	16	0
LIBERTY	10	6	6	12	4
LICK CREEK	0	0	0	0	0
MILLS HOMES	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	4	0	0	0
NEW FRIENDSHIP	0	8	0	4	0
NORTH LEXINGTON	0	11	3	0	27
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0
OAKHURST	0	0	0	0	0
PARK PLACE	7	3	4	1	14
REEDS	0	0	0	0	26
RICH FORK	15	9	8	0	0
SMITH GROVE	6	0	0	0	0
SOUTHGATE	4	4	4	3	0
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	4
STONERS GROVE	6	4	8	3	6
SUMMERVILLE	6	4	0	7	0
THOMASVILLE FIRST	4	6	0	0	0
TRINITY	6	4	0	6	1
TYRO	0	0	0	0	0
VICTORY	2	2	5	0	0
WALLBURG	4	7	3	4	2
WALTERS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0
WELCOME FIRST	6	9	0	0	0
TOTALS	124	132	82	68	90

119 - Baptist Men Enr. (35 and Over)
120 - Missions Projects Participation
121 - Mission Action Groups Participation
122 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
123 - Total Ongoing Brotherhood Enr./Particip.

119	120	121	122	123
20	7	13	0	78
25	5	0	0	47
18	0	0	0	41
0	0	0	0	0
35	5	3	0	55
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	8
11	0	0	0	11
8	1	0	0	19
0	0	0	0	0
14	0	0	0	30
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	20
0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	25
0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	65
88	6	15	0	147
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	4
0	0	0	0	12
12	12	6	18	89
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
25	16	39	39	148
0	0	0	0	26
15	0	0	0	47
0	0	0	0	6
0	0	0	0	15
14	0	0	0	18
7	1	1	0	36
22	0	0	0	39
30	0	0	0	40
20	12	12	0	61
0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	19
0	15	1	0	36
0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	25
454	80	90	57	1177

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS,
LOCAL EXPENDITURES
& STEWARDSHIP

LIBERTY
NORTH CAROLINA

YEAR ENDING 9-30-93

124 - Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, Etc.
125 - Designated Gifts and Offerings
126 - Total Tithes, All Offerings & Special G
127 - All Other Receipts
128 - Total Receipts
129 - Money Borrowed During the Year

CHURCHES	124	125	126	127	128	12
ABBOTTS CREEK	292400	122200	414600	0	414600	
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	273258	37213	310471	8195	318666	
CEDAR LODGE	119932	32135	152067	1533	153600	
CENTER HILL	76881	9021	85902	3458	89360	
CHURCHLAND	148062	19949	168011	0	168011	1600
CLEARVIEW	14200	0	14200	0	14200	
COGGINS MEMORIAL	138686	102240	240926	17634	258560	45000
COLONIAL	94987	27283	122270	0	122270	2000
COMMUNITY	27695	2845	30540	0	30540	
CURRYTOWN	10030	1742	11772	100	11872	
DENTON, FIRST	108135	56336	164471	0	164471	
FAITH	32337	4447	36784	0	36784	
FLOYD	15676	686	16362	0	16362	
GREENWOOD	90458	5209	95667	4843	100510	
HASTY	59903	10043	69946	0	69946	
HIGH ROCK	6904	2516	9420	0	9420	4000
HILLSIDE PARK	213653	1238	214891	2287	217178	0
HOLLOWAYS	84664	8462	93126	1579	94705	0
JERSEY	282644	17420	300064	455	300519	0
LAKEVIEW	44477	7114	51591	187	51778	0
LEXINGTON, FIRST	593600	8893	602493	8519	611012	0
LIBERTY	167412	11890	179302	2063	181365	0
LICK CREEK	11085	3497	14582	0	14582	0
MILLS HOMES	8669	1362	10031	3748	13779	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW	57872	2777	60649	0	60649	0
NEW FRIENDSHIP	189267	99229	288496	4868	293364	0
NORTH LEXINGTON	119343	51313	170656	53124	223780	0
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	76940	3991	80931	1278	82209	0
OAKHURST	2542	0	2542	0	2542	0
PARK PLACE	109225	13688	122913	0	122913	0
REEDS	192221	26186	218407	1432	219839	0
RICH FORK	300198	143735	443933	652	444585	55000
SMITH GROVE	96295	9011	105306	1555	106861	0
SOUTHGATE	94046	8417	102463	81	102544	23887
SOUTHSIDE	102101	4077	106178	797	106975	0
STONERS GROVE	75992	9535	85527	255	85782	0
SUMMERVILLE	89934	8991	98925	317	99242	0
THOMASVILLE FIRST	221158	15454	236612	0	236612	0
TRINITY	61187	11512	72699	27786	100485	0
TYRO	7900	9501	17401	18	17419	0
VICTORY	45221	5760	50981	458	51439	0
WALLBURG	152828	14357	167185	0	167185	0
WALTERS GROVE	51965	29047	81012	0	81012	0
WELCOME FIRST	237204	206708	443912	0	443912	0
TOTALS	5199187	1167030	6366217	147222	6513439	568887

130 - Church Staff Salaries
131 - Money Paid Out on New Construction During the Year
132 - Debt Retirement During the Year
133 - Church Literature
134 - All Other Local Expenditures
135 - Total Local Expenditures

130	131	132	133	134	135
72600	0	249493	6750	86157	415000
78536	0	27305	10948	60623	177412
75259	0	35442	4636	28789	144126
34098	0	0	3886	20877	58861
38475	0	0	10749	23773	72997
0	0	0	350	9800	10150
49565	164554	16639	7520	22530	260808
15600	53530	35800	5024	17000	126954
4775	0	0	317	23594	28686
3640	0	0	660	2570	6870
61658	0	0	4954	29401	96013
13548	0	1237	1385	12280	28450
5030	0	0	1493	4097	10620
46295	0	0	2375	38250	86920
31756	5500	0	2400	23127	62783
3180	0	2410	183	2946	8719
53040	0	78854	2856	105808	240558
24916	0	0	4294	11160	40370
78086	0	106126	8635	56195	249042
16461	0	0	1279	17327	35067
202408	0	137852	8800	147282	496342
46413	0	0	5284	19318	71015
5478	0	0	540	1462	7480
4625	0	0	1777	4564	10966
21818	0	0	1159	3888	26865
68193	0	0	5780	87177	161150
42370	19901	75925	4927	64597	207720
41513	0	0	3400	33524	78437
0	0	0	147	1773	1920
26938	0	0	4827	58170	89935
54461	0	0	7974	30724	93159
82928	0	111259	10738	228762	433687
22647	0	0	3898	18025	44570
33692	0	16914	3336	70119	124061
39973	0	4791	2860	27912	75536
36221	0	0	4228	13441	53890
15840	0	0	4282	42707	62829
106079	0	0	8528	68221	182828
44403	0	23964	3106	23055	94528
1080	0	0	313	1040	2433
23840	0	0	1354	15249	40443
92530	0	0	10000	69145	171675
15804	0	0	730	33775	50309
98317	0	99054	14166	85398	296935
1834089	243485	1023065	192848	1745632	5039119

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

LIBERTY
NORTH CAROLINA

YEAR ENDING 9-30-93

CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS EXPENDITURES

136 - Money Paid Out on New Construction
137 - Other Church Sponsored Mission Expenditur
138 - Total Church Sponsored Mission Expenditur
139 - Cooperative Program

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES

140 - Associational Missions Program
141 - State Missions

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141
ABBOTTS CREEK	0	0	0	7620	3600	2710
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	0	0	0	23771	3042	5381
CEDAR LODGE	0	0	0	10997	1500	445
CENTER HILL	0	0	0	1000	1200	582
CHURCHLAND	0	0	0	5112	2000	639
CLEARVIEW	0	0	0	0	200	100
COGGINS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	11194	1119	69
COLONIAL	0	0	0	7493	1873	0
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	319	159	0
CURRYTOWN	0	0	0	775	150	0
DENTON, FIRST	0	0	0	7500	2700	423
FAITH	0	0	0	616	375	275
FLOYD	0	0	0	370	300	300
GREENWOOD	0	0	0	4625	1250	350
HASTY	0	0	0	5428	599	0
HIGH ROCK	0	0	0	50	100	25
HILLSIDE PARK	0	0	0	0	1200	91
HOLLOWAYS	8820	1593	10413	10002	2500	640
JERSEY	0	0	0	26352	4390	3725
LAKEVIEW	0	0	0	2768	445	25
LEXINGTON, FIRST	0	0	0	50950	5000	1000
LIBERTY	0	0	0	1410	1560	3700
LICK CREEK	0	0	0	443	275	140
MILLS HOMES	0	0	0	788	315	20
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	0	0	4500	1000	423
NEW FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	12333	2640	1631
NORTH LEXINGTON	0	0	0	11714	1200	0
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	0	0	0	2460	2460	480
OAKHURST	0	0	0	315	150	0
PARK PLACE	0	0	0	20995	2212	1508
REEDS	0	0	0	30795	5766	1059
RICH FORK	0	0	0	28161	3500	547
SMITH GROVE	0	0	0	11555	1600	405
SOUTHGATE	0	0	0	5630	3761	0
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	10248	3063	314
STONERS GROVE	0	0	0	6760	800	0
SUMMERVILLE	0	0	0	3555	1496	340
THOMASVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	26300	4000	1933
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	578	95
TYRO	0	0	0	240	570	100
VICTORY	0	0	0	868	750	375
WALLBURG	0	0	0	13785	2500	826
WALTERS GROVE	0	0	0	0	60	0
WELCOME FIRST	0	0	0	29865	6092	1173
TOTALS	8820	1593	10413	399662	80050	31849

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES

142 - SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter Offering)
143 - SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Offering)
144 - SB Christian Education (Schools, etc.)
145 - SB Children's Homes (Cash plus Goods)
146 - SB Hospitals
147 - SB Homes for the Aged
148 - All Other Mission Causes
149 - Total Other Mission Expenditures
150 - Grand Total Mission Expenditures (Total 138, 139 & 149)

142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
6293	11765	0	4500	0	0	1434	30302	37922
6763	14285	104	3496	104	109	1393	34677	58448
3143	2947	500	250	250	250	6029	15314	26311
1213	2966	0	276	0	0	11236	17473	18473
706	1615	0	50	611	257	14071	19949	25061
100	200	0	200	0	0	0	800	800
971	2480	0	271	271	0	12000	17181	28375
800	1597	0	0	316	105	380	5071	12564
157	406	0	0	0	0	48	770	1089
300	330	0	225	200	100	742	2047	2822
614	32111	0	50	128	28	8092	44146	51646
543	497	0	375	325	325	1000	3715	4331
200	635	0	300	150	150	1633	3668	4038
558	1292	0	265	0	0	845	4560	9185
221	745	0	0	0	0	170	1735	7163
25	56	0	0	0	0	0	206	256
104	2340	0	156	156	0	0	4047	4047
1778	3441	0	0	0	0	5390	13749	34164
4325	10574	1572	2196	1358	1275	3030	32445	58797
801	306	0	0	0	0	1353	2930	5698
4206	11250	0	0	0	0	14700	36156	87106
2446	2828	0	396	76	87	80	11173	12583
125	275	0	125	100	0	0	1040	1483
212	430	0	0	0	0	0	977	1765
1345	1232	0	100	180	0	0	4280	8780
3244	5701	0	1320	153	463	2260	17412	29745
770	3119	0	0	0	0	2817	7906	19620
565	2600	0	260	200	0	1480	8045	10505
295	100	0	0	0	0	0	545	860
3134	5785	0	292	0	0	825	13756	34751
3447	5401	0	1011	340	300	235	17559	48354
1254	3658	0	332	20	0	0	9311	37472
2190	4492	0	778	0	145	354	9964	21519
605	803	0	0	0	0	0	5169	10799
1426	1595	0	50	50	50	1445	7993	18241
1506	3046	0	700	512	0	3276	9840	16600
848	1968	0	0	0	0	3554	8206	11761
3345	7356	0	1159	357	470	833	19453	45753
5760	3595	331	866	152	0	2322	13699	13699
101	355	0	0	0	210	0	1336	1576
1102	1005	0	750	0	0	0	3982	4850
2640	4675	0	200	500	50	18228	29619	43404
0	0	0	50	0	0	4115	4225	4225
2139	3570	0	0	0	0	0	12974	42839
72320	165427	2507	20999	6509	4374	125370	509405	919480

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION **

LIBERTY
NORTH CAROLINA

YEAR ENDING 9-30-93

20 - No. Members Rec. from Non-Baptist Churche
21 - No. Members Lost to Non-Baptist Churches
22 - Number of Tithers
23 - Coop-Program Goal as % of Undesig. Receip
24 - Assoc. Missions Goal as % Undesig. Receip
25 - Heating & Cooling 26 - Value Church Pr
27 - Total Church Debt at end of Associational
28 - # Church-type Missions Started During Yea
29 - # Church-type Missions Currently Operatin
30 - # Church-type Missions (Not Primary Sponsi
31 - No. New SS Members
32 - No. Ethnic SS Members

CHURCHES	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
ABBOTTS CREEK	2	2	0	2.50	1.10	15344	1900000	747500	0	0
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	7	2	95	8.50	1.10	12580	2000000	0	0	0
CEDAR LODGE	2	0	75	10.00	1.50	7655	800000	225000	0	0
CENTER HILL	0	2	35	0.00	0.02	7809	1019100	0	0	0
CHURCHLAND	25	2	28	15.00	3.00	10501	1043500	16000	0	0
CLEARVIEW	0	0	15	0.00	0.00	1660	75000	0	0	0
COGGINS MEMORIAL	5	5	50	9.00	2.00	9158	1260000	467556	0	0
COLONIAL	2	0	70	8.00	2.00	2795	290000	165000	0	0
COMMUNITY	0	0	17	10.00	5.00	2093	282000	0	0	0
CURRYTOWN	0	0	12	10.00	2.00	2468	75000	0	0	0
DENTON, FIRST	3	0	20	7.00	2.00	12880	350000	0	0	0
FAITH	0	1	17	1.20	1.20	2800	212500	0	0	0
FLOYD	0	0	8	0.00	0.00	2000	114000	0	0	0
GREENWOOD	3	2	30	4.60	1.20	5831	1575000	0	0	0
HASTY	0	1	34	9.00	1.00	4311	644960	0	0	0
HIGH ROCK	0	0	5	0.00	0.00	2946	250000	1721	0	0
HILLSIDE PARK	0	0	122	0.00	0.00	11524	1500000	448000	0	0
HOLLOWAYS	1	0	60	12.00	3.00	3134	460000	0	0	0
JERSEY	2	1	88	16.00	3.00	11193	1700000	150667	0	0
LAKEVIEW	0	0	26	6.00	1.00	2484	315000	0	0	0
LEXINGTON, FIRST	4	5	150	7.00	0.10	30488	4300000	1500000	0	0
LIBERTY	0	2	50	0.80	1.00	12377	2060000	0	0	0
LICK CREEK	0	0	10	0.00	0.00	1109	100000	0	0	0
MILLS HOMES	0	2	2	10.00	4.00	0	1306000	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	0	25	9.00	2.00	3238	360000	0	0	0
NEW FRIENDSHIP	0	7	20	10.00	2.00	13093	1450000	0	0	0
NORTH LEXINGTON	0	2	100	10.00	5.00	11108	1400000	267000	0	0
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	0	0	30	2.20	2.80	5600	790000	0	0	0
OAKHURST	0	0	3	12.00	12.00	972	68000	0	0	0
PARK PLACE	1	0	0	19.00	2.00	5740	0	0	0	0
REEDS	0	0	75	16.00	3.00	6009	1265500	0	0	0
RICH FORK	8	1	89	10.70	1.25	20267	1115000	123717	0	0
SMITH GROVE	0	0	28	12.00	3.00	4831	782590	0	0	0
SOUTHGATE	0	0	30	6.00	4.00	10013	790000	119093	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	0	1	75	10.00	3.00	4820	1500000	0	0	0
STONERS GROVE	0	2	20	8.00	1.00	5960	470000	0	0	0
SUMMERVILLE	0	1	19	6.00	2.00	8940	1110000	0	0	0
THOMASVILLE FIRST	0	0	124	8.50	1.50	19058	2157000	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	2	20	0.00	1.00	4067	200000	109016	0	0
TYRO	0	0	5	2.50	5.00	1985	116000	0	0	0
VICTORY	2	0	30	2.00	2.00	3360	355000	0	0	0
WALLBURG	9	3	41	10.00	8.00	137860	805500	0	0	0
WALTERS GROVE	0	0	45	0.00	0.00	3265	150000	0	0	0
WELCOME FIRST	7	2	86	12.00	3.00	29595	1926000	929809	0	0
TOTALS	83	48	1884			474921	40442650	5270079	0	0

33 - ($) Lottie Moon Offering
34 - ($) Annie Armstrong Offering
35 - College Students Baptized
36 - Sunday Morning Worship Attend
37 - Sunday Evening Worship Attend
38 - Broadcast 1=None 2=TV 3=Radio 4=Both
39 - January Bible Study Classes 1=None 2=Adults 3=Other 4=Both
40 - Budget Promo 1=None 2=GG 3=Forward Prg 4=Tithers 5=Other
41 - Budget Y=Yes N=No

DOES CHURCH HAVE, OBSERVE, PLAN, USE, ETC.? (Yes/No)

42 Chr Life Comm
43 Gifts to Assoc on % Basis
44 Conduct Supp Grps
45 Chr Home Emphasis
46 Computer
47 Pageant or Drama
48 Baptist Men's Day
49 Community Ministries
50 Bapt Sem/Coll Day
51 Other Retirement
52 State Paper in Budget

32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
0	9065	6293	0	308	81	1	4	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
0	13775	4944	1	330	133	1	4	3	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	
4	2947	3143	0	158	85	1	1	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	2966	1213	0	100	30	1	4	5	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1615	706	2	138	40	1	4	5	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
0	200	100	0	20	0	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
1	2300	971	0	186	76	1	2	4	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
0	1597	800	2	130	50	1	1	1	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
0	406	157	0	81	60	1	1	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
0	330	300	0	37	0	1	1	4	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
0	1777	614	0	125	0	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
0	497	543	0	75	0	1	2	5	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
0	635	200	0	42	0	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
0	1292	558	0	120	61	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
0	745	221	0	75	0	1	2	3	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
0	56	25	0	32	0	1	1	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
0	2340	104	0	312	150	1	1	5	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
0	3441	1778	0	77	23	1	1	1	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
0	10574	4325	0	275	65	1	4	1	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
0	306	801	0	68	72	1	1	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
0	11250	4206	0	650	0	3	2	4	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
0	2828	2446	0	175	50	1	4	5	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
0	275	125	0	25	0	1	2	4	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
0	430	212	0	90	75	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
0	1232	1345	0	75	0	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
0	5701	3244	0	157	62	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
12	3119	770	0	210	95	1	2	4	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
0	2600	565	0	125	35	1	1	5	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
0	100	0	0	20	15				N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	5785	3134	0	128	60	1	2	1	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
0	5286	1964	0	170	35	1	2	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
0	3658	1254	0	350	150	1	1	2	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
0	4492	1965	0	125	45	1	4	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	803	605	0	175	100	1	1	5	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	1595	1426	0	110	70	1	4	2	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
0	2846	1506	0	110	25	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
0	1968	848	0	175	55	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
24	7356	3345	0	195	106	3	2	5	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	
0	1487	765	0	110	60	1	4	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
0	325	101	0	30	17	1	1	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
0	1005	1102	0	71	32	1	2	1	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
0	4675	2640	0	250	50	1	4	4	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	0	0	140	120	1	1	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	3570	2139	0	277	142	1	4	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
41	129250	63503	5	6632	2325															

** DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS **

ASSOCIATION
LIBERTY

STATE
NC

14 - Total Baptisms
15 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
19 - Grand Total Present Members
22 - Number of Tithers
26 - Value of Church Property
27 - Church Debt
68 - Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment
71 - Church Vacation Bible School Enrollment
85 - Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation
97 - Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment
113 - Ongoing W.M.U. Enrollment
123 - Ongoing Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
128 - Total Receipts
139 - Cooperative Program
140 - Associational Missions
150 - Grand Total Mission Expenditures

CHURCHES	COUNTY	14	15	19	22	26	27	68	71	85	97	113	123	128	139	140	150
ABBOTTS CREEK	DAVIDSON	16	19	722	0	1900000	747500	477	208	0	85	147	78	414600	7620	3600	37922
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	DAVIDSON	23	31	600	95	2000000	0	444	194	293	87	119	47	318666	23771	3042	58448
CEDAR LODGE	DAVIDSON	9	7	211	75	800000	225000	191	142	48	69	71	41	153600	10997	1500	26311
CENTER HILL	DAVIDSON	2	2	310	35	1019100	0	177	113	20	21	38	0	89360	1000	1200	18473
CHURCHLAND	DAVIDSON	20	18	527	28	1043500	16000	287	148	109	58	67	55	168011	5112	2000	25061
CLEARVIEW	DAVIDSON	0	2	101	15	75000	0	50	0	0	15	0	0	14200	0	200	800
COGGINS MEMORIAL	DAVIDSON	9	10	600	50	1260000	467556	225	215	92	91	30	0	258560	11194	1119	28375
COLONIAL	RANDOLPH	10	15	192	70	290000	165000	164	57	6	54	40	10	122270	7493	1873	12564
COMMUNITY	DAVIDSON	3	3	116	17	282000	0	37	71	0	19	8	0	30540	319	159	1089
CURRYTOWN	DAVIDSON	5	7	60	12	75000	0	45	41	0	27	14	8	11872	775	150	2822
DENTON, FIRST	DAVIDSON	2	9	425	20	350000	0	279	125	0	33	31	11	164471	7500	2700	51646
FAITH	DAVIDSON	0	0	107	17	212500	0	107	73	0	67	28	19	36784	616	375	4331
FLOYD	DAVIDSON	0	0	112	8	114000	0	57	60	0	14	12	0	16362	370	300	4038
GREENWOOD	DAVIDSON	5	3	448	30	1575000	0	150	81	0	64	44	30	100510	4625	1250	9185
HASTY	DAVIDSON	3	1	296	34	644960	0	100	50	0	18	0	0	69946	5428	599	7163
HIGH ROCK	DAVIDSON	7	2	233	5	250000	1721	39	0	0	17	0	0	9420	50	100	256
HILLSIDE PARK	DAVIDSON	4	33	580	122	1500000	448000	276	145	0	72	17	20	217178	0	1200	4047
HOLLOWAYS	DAVIDSON	0	4	216	60	460000	0	121	84	0	17	25	0	84705	10003	[illegible]	[illegible]

LEXINGTON, FIRST	DAVIDSON	4	19	1270	150	4300000	1500000	677	184	130	233	163	65	611012	50950	5000	87106
LIBERTY	DAVIDSON	0	2	803	50	2060000	0	348	122	233	34	44	147	181365	1410	1560	12583
LICK CREEK	DAVIDSON	0	0	82	10	100000	0	42	26	0	14	0	0	14582	443	275	1483
MILLS HOMES	DAVIDSON	22	0	1020	2	1306000	0	99	90	86	185	14	0	13779	788	315	1765
MOUNTAIN VIEW	DAVIDSON	0	0	166	25	360000	0	94	37	0	37	21	4	60649	4500	1000	8780
NEW FRIENDSHIP	FORSYTH	9	11	505	20	1450000	0	344	130	379	67	56	12	293364	12333	2640	29745
NORTH LEXINGTON	DAVIDSON	6	3	316	100	1400000	267000	253	130	22	91	53	89	223780	11714	1200	19620
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	DAVIDSON	3	7	382	30	790000	0	126	88	0	41	12	0	82209	2460	2460	10505
OAKHURST	DAVIDSON	0	0	77	3	68000	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	2542	315	150	860
PARK PLACE	DAVIDSON	5	16	264	0	0	0	185	58	0	75	38	148	122913	20995	2212	34751
REEDS	DAVIDSON	4	2	580	75	1265500	0	326	72	73	53	100	26	219839	30795	5766	48354
RICH FORK	DAVIDSON	36	38	862	89	1115000	123717	530	291	227	210	69	47	444585	28161	3500	37472
SMITH GROVE	DAVIDSON	9	3	351	28	782590	0	181	117	0	52	48	6	106861	11555	1600	21519
SOUTHGATE	DAVIDSON	5	6	453	30	790000	119093	146	63	0	42	48	15	102544	5630	3761	10799
SOUTHSIDE	DAVIDSON	1	4	328	75	1500000	0	121	53	0	44	41	18	106975	10248	3063	18241
STONERS GROVE	DAVIDSON	3	2	383	20	470000	0	179	130	18	40	62	36	85782	6760	800	16600
SUMMERVILLE	DAVIDSON	6	9	307	19	1110000	0	203	194	9	27	47	39	99242	3555	1496	11761
THOMASVILLE FIRST	DAVIDSON	4	14	869	124	2157000	0	494	126	150	95	90	40	236612	26300	4000	45753
TRINITY	DAVIDSON	10	15	155	20	200000	109016	91	157	73	48	38	61	100485	0	578	13699
TYRO	DAVIDSON	1	2	88	5	116000	0	44	40	0	9	20	0	17419	240	570	1576
VICTORY	DAVIDSON	8	6	139	30	355000	0	93	56	0	21	43	19	51439	868	750	4850
WALLBURG	DAVIDSON	8	2	697	41	805500	0	482	108	37	50	109	36	167185	13785	2500	43404
WALTERS GROVE	DAVIDSON	7	2	164	45	150000	0	96	130	0	0	0	0	81012	0	60	4225
WELCOME FIRST	DAVIDSON	9	20	874	86	1926000	929809	597	255	114	105	80	25	443912	29865	6092	42839
TOTALS		311	371	17740	1884	40442650	5270079	9466	4758	2258	2509	1990	1177	6513439	399662	80050	919480

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. — LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

1994 Annual

Here's Hope.
Share Jesus Now.

Liberty
Baptist Association
North Carolina

Minutes of

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina
1994

One Hundred Sixty-Second
Annual Session

Held With
RICH FORK BAPTIST CHURCH
Thomasville, North Carolina

and

OAK HILL MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
Thomasville, North Carolina

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Articles of Incorporation . . . 92-94
Association Directory . . . 9-18
Bylaws . . . 94-110
Calendar of Events . . . 3-9
CHURCH DIRECTORY:
- Associate Pastors . . . 20
- Brotherhood Directors . . . 20-21
- Church Address, Phone . . . 21
- Clerks . . . 21-22
- Deacon Chairmen . . . 22-23
- Discipleship Training Directors . . . 23
- Media/Library Directors . . . 23-24
- Music Directors . . . 24-25
- Ordained Ministers Other than Pastors . . . 25-26
- Pastors . . . 26
- Secretaries . . . 26-27
- Sunday School Directors . . . 27-28
- Treasurers . . . 28-29
- W.M.U. Directors . . . 29-30
- Youth Ministers . . . 30

Churches to Entertain the Association . . . 30
Executive Committee Lay Members . . . 18-19
Full-time Staff Members . . . 19-20
Historical Events of the Churches . . . 31
Historical Table . . . 111-113
Messengers to the Annual Association . . . 40-41
Ministers' Conference Officers . . . 31
Ministers Licensed During the Year . . . 30
Ministers Ordained During the Year . . . 30
New Pastors and Staff Members . . . 20
Proceedings of the Annual Meeting . . . 33-40
Program of Annual Meeting . . . 32-33

REPORTS:

Liberty Baptist Association Reports:
- Alpha Pregnancy Support . . . 41-42
- Associational Brotherhood . . . 42
- Associational Discipleship Training . . . 42
- Associational Evangelism . . . 43
- Budget . . . 44-45
- Camp Mundo Vista . . . 50
- Contributions Received from the Churches . . . 49
- Davidson Medical Ministries Clinic . . . 50-51
- Director of Missions . . . 51-52
- Executive Committee . . . 53-64
- Hunger Awareness . . . 65-66
- Memorials-Deceased Church Members . . . 66-67
- Migrant/Hispanic Ministry . . . 67

Missions Development Council 67-76
Oak Hill Memorial Church History 64-65
Rich Fork Church History 65
Transition Committee 77-80
Treasurer's Report 46-48
Woman's Missionary Union 80-81
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina Reports:
Baptist Children's Homes of NC, Inc. 81
Baptist Retirement Homes of NC, Inc. 81-82
Biblical Recorder 82
Christian Education 83-84
NC Baptist Foundation, Inc. 85
NC Baptist Hospitals, Inc. 86-87
State Missions 88
Southern Baptist Convention Reports:
Annuity Board 88
Christian Literature 88-89
Foreign Missions 89
Home Missions 89-90
Other Reports:
American Bible Society 90
Christian Action League of NC, Inc. 91
tistical Tables 114-132
M.U. Council 1994-95 14-15

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA
CALENDAR OF EVENTS - 1994-95

PTEMBER

6:00 pm-Constitution & Bylaws Committee, Associational Office
7:00 pm-Missions Development Council, Associational Office
7:00 pm-BSCNC New Work Consultant, Central Baptist Mission, Associational Office
10 Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway
10 NCBM Board Meeting
11 Associational Brotherhood Leadership Training, Caraway
18 Week of Prayer for State Missions
7:30 pm-Executive Committee, Associational Office
New Ministers Orientation, BSCNC, Cary
6:00-8:30 pm-Special Study "A Baptist Assoc.", WMU Council, Associational Office
12:00 Noon-Liberty Association Secretaries, Associational Office
17 Sunday School Fall Leadership, Caraway
17 Deacon/Spouse Leadership Training, Ridgecrest
18 Adult Campcraft Training, Caraway Conference Center
18 Youth Ministry Council Planning Retreat, NC Baptist Assembly
9:30 am-Youth Ministry Council, Associational Office
7:00-9:00 pm-WMU & Brotherhood Leadership Training, Denton, First
Worship/Drama Seminar, Asheboro
20 NC Baptist Singers' Retreat, Caraway

20 5:30 pm-WMU Const. & Bylaws Com., Shoney's, Thomasville
23-24 Sunday School Leadership Conference, Caraway II
26 10:30 am-Ministers' Conference, Associational Office
27-28 General Board Meeting
27 Annual Associational Meeting, Rich Fork-4:15-/7:15 pm
28 Annual Associational Meeting; Oak Hill-9:15 am
30 October 2-Baptist Student Convention, Ridgecrest Conference Center

OCTOBER

Cooperative Program Month
3-5 CWT Seminar, Asheville
5-7 Chaplains Conference, Caraway Conference Center
6 7:00 pm-Articles of Incorporation & Bylaws Feedback Session, Coggins Memorial, Lexington
7 Regional Evangelism Conference, Winston-Salem
7-8 RA Counselor Training, Caraway Conference Center
7-8 Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway Conference Center
8-9 Pioneer/HSBYM Officer Training, Caraway
9 World Hunger Day
12-14 Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway Conference Center
13 9:30 Youth Ministries Council, Associational Office
13 7:00 pm-Finance Committee, Associational Office
14 Regional Evangelism Conference, Caraway Conference Center Asheboro
14-15 Deacon/Spouse Leadership Training, Caraway Conference Center
14-16 NC Drama, Puppetry, Clowning, Storytelling Conference-"Curtain Call," First Baptist Church, Cary
15 8:30 am-2:00 pm-BW Prayer Retreat, Welcome, First
17-19 Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway Conference Center
19 Church Building Conference (T.B.A.)
20 12:00 Noon-Liberty Association Secretaries, Associational Office
20 7:00 pm-Articles of Incorporation & Bylaws Feedback Session, Denton, First
21-22 Literacy/Missions Retreat, Caraway Conference Center
21-23 Adult Campcraft Training, Caraway Campground
24 10:30 am - Ministers' Conference, Associational Office
24-26 Christian Money Management Workshop, Caraway Conference Center
25 7:00 pm-"Here's Hope" Local Steering Com. Training, Carolina Memorial, Thomasville
27 7:00 pm-Articles of Incorporation & Bylaws Feedback Session, Oak Hill, Thomasville
28-29 Annual Substance Abuse/Dependency Seminar, Caraway Conference Center

NOVEMBER

1 Bible Drill Leaders'/Judges' Training, Stanley Association, Albemarle
5 7:00 pm-"New Song" Concert, Finch Auditorium, Thomasville
6 3:00 pm-WMU Council, Associational Office
6-12 Royal Ambassador Week in Churches
7 7:00 pm-Missions Development Council, Associational Office
7 10:00 am-Baptist Women Day of Prayer, Thomasville, First; North Lexington
7 7:30 pm-Baptist Women Day of Prayer, Wallburg, Holloways
7-9 N.C. Southern Baptist Secretaries' Conference, Caraway
11-12 Baptist State Convention, Winston-Salem
13-20 Baptist Children's Homes Offering
14-17 7:00-10:00 pm-WIN School, North Lexington Baptist Church
17 12:00 Noon-Liberty Association Secretaries, Associational Office
21 7:00 pm-Association Executive Committee, Associational Office

24 Thanksgiving Day, Associational Office closed
28 6:30 am-Ministers'/Wives Christmas Dinner, Family Resource Center, Mills Home

DECEMBER

3 8:30 am-"Here's Hope, Share Jesus Now" Prayer Retreat, Summerville
4 11 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
6 10:00 am-Meeting & lunch, Southgate Baptist Church Missions Conference
15 6:300 pm - Liberty Association Secretaries Christmas Party, Lotus Palace
19 10:30 am - Ministers' Conference, Associational Office
19 7:00 pm - Brotherhood Council, Associational Office
26 Student Day at Christmas
31 January 1-Exciting Alternative on New Years Eve, NC Baptist Assembly, Caswell NC

JANUARY, 1995

2 New Year's Holiday (LBA office closed)
8 Soul Winning Commitment Day
9 7:00 pm-Missions Development Council, Associational Office
9 March 5-"Here's Hope-Share Jesus Now" Emphasis (60 Days of Witnessing)
10-11 Staff/Dom Planning Retreat, Caraway
12 7:00 pm-TACMO/Media Librarians Organizational Meeting, Associational Office
14 9:00 am-GA's Day-Assoc. Event, Mother/Daughter Vol. Mission Activity Fellowship, Denton, First
15 3:00 pm-WMU Council Meeting, Associational Office
16 7:00 pm-Finance Committee, Associational Office
17 1:00 pm-Annual Session Program Committee, Associational Office
17-6:30 pm meal/7:15 pm meeting-Area 1 Brotherhood Listening Session, Coggins Mem., Lexington
19 10:00 am-Evangelism Council, Associational Office
19 12:00 Noon-Liberty Association Secretaries, Associational Office
22-22 Enrichment Retreat-N. Lexington Baptist Church/LBA, Radisson Hotel, N. Myrtle Beach SC
22 Baptist Men's Day in the Churches
23 7:00 pm-Executive Board Meeting, Associational Office
27-28 WMU Executive Board
27-28 7:00 pm-8:00 am-Acteens Sleepover, Welcome, First
28-7:00 pm Challengers Basketball Game, E. Lawson Brown Jr. High, Thomasville
30 10:30 am-Ministers' Conference, Associational Office

FEBRUARY, 1995

1 Deadline for Summer Ministry Applications
3-5 NC Baptist Men's Convention, Raleigh
4-18 International Seminary Partnership, Prague Czech Republic
5-12 Baptist Retirement Homes Offering
6-7 State Evangelism Conference, Winston-Salem
12 Race Relations Day
12-18 Focus on WMU Week
16 12:00 Noon-Liberty Association Secretaries, Associational Office
18-10:00 am; lunch; basketball game-2:00 pm-Challengers-Wingate College vs. Mars Hill
19 Baptist Seminaries, Colleges and Schools Day Emphasis
21 7:00-8:30 pm-BSCNC Discipleship Training-Follow-up Evangelism Conf., Associational Office
27 10:30 am-Ministers' Conference, Associational Office
27 March 2 - NC Youth Ministers Continuing Education Retreat, Beach Cove Hotel, N. Myrtle Beach, SC
28 7:00 pm-VBS Early Bird Clinic, Associational Office

MARCH, 1995

5-3:00 pm-RA Car Race/Mission Fair, Liberty Bapt. Church, Thomasville

5-12 Week of Prayer for Home Missions
7 8:30 am-State VBS Clinic, Assoc. VBS Team Training, Friendly Ave. Baptist Church, Greensboro
9 7:00 pm-Finance Committee, Associational Office
10-12-Challengers Convention, Campbell University Buies Creek
12-19 Youth Week (Local Church)
13 7:00 pm-Missions Development Council, Associational Office
14 New Ministers Orientation, BSCNC, Cary
14 6:00 pm-WMU Council Meeting, Associational Office
16 10:00 am-Evangelism Council, Associational Office
16 12:00 Noon-Liberty Association Secretaries, Associational Office
17-18 NCBM Board Meeting, Caraway Conference Center
18 Youth Night (Associational)
20-20-Models for Ministry Conf. (Regional), Ardmore Bapt. Ch., Winston-Salem, Loren Mead, Guest Leader
26 Start-A-Church Commitment Sunday
27 10:30 am-Ministers' Conference, Associational Office
31-April 1 WMU Missions Extravaganza (Annual Meeting) Ridgecrest Conference Center

APRIL, 1995

2-9 Here's Hope-Jesus Cares for You Revivals, Piedmont
7 Association/Church Orientation-WITNESS, Caraway
7-8 Christian Money Management Workshop, Caraway Conference Center
7-8 Conference on the Cults, Caraway
9 Cooperative Program Day-Stewardship Emphasis
10-11 NC Baptist Ministers' Golf Retreat, Caraway
12 Deadline for State Bible Drill Registration to be received in state office
14 Easter Holiday (LBA office closed)
20 12:00 Noon-Liberty Association Secretaries, Associational Office
20 7:00-8:30 pm-Assoc. VBS Clinic, Carolina Memorial, Thomasville
21-22 Disaster Relief Training, Caraway
21-23 Adult Campcraft Training, Caraway Campgrounds
23 EarthStewards Sunday
24 10:30 am-Ministers' Conference, Associational Office
28-29 Substance Abuse Conference, Caraway Conference Center
29 WMU Church Leader Training, Regions 5

MAY, 1995

2 Annual WMU Meeting, Abbotts Creek, High Point
5-6 Lay Revival Celebration, Caraway Conference Center
6 GA Event
6 Wingate College Graduation
6 State Challengers Track Meet, Southwest High School, Randolph County
6 Correctional Ministry Conference
6 Camp Murido Vista Workday
7-14 North Carolina Baptist Hospital Offering
8-9 Key LeadershipConference, Ridgecrest
10-12 Senior Adult Conference, Caraway Conference Center
11 7:00-9:30 pm-Assoc.VBS Clinic, Jersey Bapt. Church, Lexington
13 Gardner-Webb University Graduation
13 Chowan College Graduation
14 Meredith College Graduation
14 Mars Hill College Graduation

14 N.C. Multihousing Missions Emphasis Sunday
14-June 18 Christian Home Emphasis
15 Campbell University Graduation
15 Wake Forest University Graduation
15-17 Senior Adult Conference, Caraway Conference Center
16 7:00 pm-Finance Committee, Associational Office
17-19 Senior Adult Conference, Caraway Conference Center
18 10:00 am-Evangelism Council, Associational Office
18 12:00 Noon-Liberty Association Secretaries, Associational Office
18 BW/BYW Salad Supper, Jersey, Lexington
19-21 Deaf Youth Retreat, Camp Caraway
19-21 Deaf Teacher/Interpreter Conference, Caraway Conference Center
19-21 "Youth Ministry Lab" - Wake Forest University
20 Missions Friends Day, Liberty, Thomasville
22 7:00 pm-Executive Board Meeting, Associational Office
28-June 1 Summer Ministry Orientation
29 10:30 am-Ministers' Conference, Associational Office

JUNE, 1995

5 7:00 pm-Missions Development Council, Associational Office
9 Fruitland Graduation
10-16 Church Music Conference, Ridgecrest Conference Center
11 Children's Day (local church)
11 Christian High Adventure begins
11 3:00 pm-WMU Council Meeting, Associational Office
12 Camp Mundo Vista Opens for Summer Camps
15 12:00 Noon-Liberty Association Secretaries, Associational Office
18-19 WMU, SBC, Atlanta, GA
19 Caraway Summer Camp for boys open
20-22 Southern Baptist Convention, Atlanta, GA
23-25 Media Library Conference, Caraway
24-30 WMU Conference (SBC), Ridgecrest
26 10:30 am-Ministers' Conference, Associational Office

JULY, 1995

4 July 4th Holiday (LBA office closed)
14-15 WMU Associational Workshop, Caraway
17-20 NC DOM Conference, Wingate College
17-22 World Missions Week, NC Baptist Assembly
20 12:00 Noon-Liberty Association Secretaries, Associational Office
21-22 WMU Associational Workshop, Fruitland
21-23 Bivocational Ministers/Spouse Conference, Caraway Conference Center
24-28 Children's Choir Camp, Wingate College
27-28 Super Summer '95-Youth Crusade, Carowinds
28-29 WMU Associational Workshop, Caraway
31 10:30 am-Ministers' Conference, Associational Office
31 7:00 pm-Finance Committee, Budget Preparation, Associational Office

AUGUST, 1995

1-12 Church Brotherhood Leadership Training, Caraway Conference Center
2 8:00 am-WMU Council Training, Associational Office
2 Church Weekday Education Workshop

14-16 Happiness Retreat 1, Caraway Conference Center and Camp
16-18 Happiness Retreat 2, Caraway Conference Center and Camp
17 12:00 Noon-Liberty Association Secretaries, Associational Office
18-19 Lay Witnessing Conference, Caraway Conference Center
28 10:30 am-Ministers' Conference, Associational Office
28 7:00 pm-Finance Committee, Budget Preparation, Associational Office
28-29 Volunteer Chaplains' Workshop, Caraway Conference Center

SEPTEMBER, 1995

4 Labor Day Holiday (LBA office closed)
5 7:00 pm-Missions Development Council, Associational Office
8-9 Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway Conference Center
8-9 Laity Evangelism Conference
10-17 Week of Prayer for State Missions
11 7:00 pm-Executive Board Meeting, Associational Office
15-16 Equipping Today's Church, Ridgecrest
15-16 NCBM Board Meeting
16-17 Youth Ministry Council Planning Retreat, Ridgecrest
17 Biblical Recorder Day
18 7:00 pm-WMU/Brotherhood Leadership Training, Liberty, Thomasville
18-19 NC Baptist Singers' Retreat, Caraway Conference Center
21 12:00 Noon-Liberty Association Secretaries, Associational Office
22-23 Sunday School Fall Leadership Conference, Caraway I
22-24 Adult Campcraft Training, Caraway Campgrounds
25 10:30 am-Ministers' Conference, Associational Office
26 ANNUAL MEETING, Jersey Bapt. Church, Lexington
27 ANNUAL MEETING, Summerville Bapt. Church, Denton
26 SEE Seminar - Regions 5-6
29-30 Sunday School Fall Leadership Conference, Caraway II
29-October 1 Baptist Student Conference, Ridgecrest

OCTOBER, 1995

Cooperative Program Month/Stewardship Emphasis
2-3 Senior Adult Choir Festival
4-6 Chaplains' Conference, Caraway Conference Center
6-7 Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway Conference Center
6-7 RA Counselor Training, Caraway
7-8 Challengers Officers/Leaders Training, Caraway
8 World Hunger Sunday
11-13 Senior Adult Conference, Caraway Conference Center
13-14 Deacon/Spouse Leadership Training, Caraway
16-18 Senior Adult Conference, Caraway Conference Center
17 Church Building Conference (location to be announced)
18-20 Senior Adult Conference, Caraway Conference Center
10:00 am-Evangelism Council, Associational Office
19 12:00 Noon-Liberty Association Secretaries, Associational Office
20-21 Lad/Crusader Camporee, Caraway Campgrounds
20-22 Literacy Missions Retreat, Caraway Conference Center
27-28 Annual Substance Abuse Conference, Caraway Conference Center
27-29 Blind Fellowship Retreat, Caraway
29 Great Commission Day

30 10:30 am-Ministers' Conference, Associational Office
30 7:00 pm-Finance Committee, Associational Office

NOVEMBER, 1995

2 Fall School of Evangelism and Church Growth
4 "WMU Associational Council, See the Baptist Building Day", Cary
5-11 Royal Ambassador Week in the churches
6 7:00 pm-Missions Development Council, Associational Office
6-8 NC Southern Baptist Secretaries Association Conference (location to be announced)
10-11 Baptist State Convention
10-12 NC Baptist Conference of the Deaf, Caraway Conference Center
12-19 Baptist Children's Homes Offering
16 12:00 Noon-Liberty Association Secretaries, Associational Office
20 7:00 pm-Executive Board Meeting, Associational Office
23-24 Thanksgiving Holidays (LBA office closed)
27 10:30 am-Ministers' Conference, Associational Office

DECEMBER, 1995

3-10 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
15 Fruitland Graduation
18 10:30 am-Ministers' Conference, Associational Office
21 12:00 Noon-Liberty Association Secretaries, Associational Office
25-27 Christmas Holidays LBA office closed)
26 Challengers Overseas Missions Trip
31 Student Day at Christmas
31 Jan. 1 - New Year's Eve Exciting Alternative, NC Baptist Assembly

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

1994-1995

(9-19-94)

Director of Missions . . . . . Richard H. Capps (Rich Fork), PO Box 1997, Thomasville 27361-1997 (H) 910/472-5500; (O) 910/475-0432

Moderator . . . . . Stuart White (Carolina Memorial), PO Box 686, Thomasville 27361-0686 (H)910/472-0560; (O)910/476-7028

Vice Moderator . . . . . Robert Cook (Jersey), 485 Jr. Order Home Rd., Lexington 27292 704/352-2320

Clerk . . . . . Gail S. Beck (Liberty), 361 Light Rd., Thomasville 27360 (H) 910/472-8336; (O)910/475-0432

Brotherhood Council Director . . . . . Carl Hunt (Liberty), 3204 Old Hwy 109, Lexington 27292 704/869-4220

Christian Life & Public Affairs Council Director . . . Morris Hollifield (Jersey), 6726 Linwood-Southmont Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/352-2528

Discipleship Training Council Director . . . . . Stuart White (Carolina Memorial), PO Box 686, Thomasville 27361-0686; (H)910/472-0560; (O) 910/472-7028

Evangelism Council Director . . . . Mike Motley (Summerville), 3134 Summerville Church Rd., Denton 27239 (H)704/869-3238; (O)704/869-3173

Media Library (TACMO) Council Director . . . . . Lillian Bartlett, 4 Cates Ave., Thomasville 27360 910/472-7960

Missions Development Council Director . . . . . Gary Myers (Oak Hill), 400 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360 (H) 910/476-6511; (O) 910/476-6076

Music Council Director . . . . . Rodney Douglas (Park Place), 131 Pilot Dr., Thomasville 27360
910/475-2847

Pastoral Ministries Council Director . Charles Penley, (New Friendship) 4630 Yuma Ct., Winston-Salem 27107
(H) 910/784-4180; (O) 910/788-3112

Senior Adult Council Director . . . . Mrs. Jessie Bryant (Wallburg), 4333 Gumtree Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
910/769-2517

Single Adult Council Director . . . . Betty Bradshaw (Carolina Memorial), 323 Walker St., Thomasville 27360
910/476-1282

Stewardship Council Director . . . . . Isaac Terrell (Thomasville, First), 110 Jones Cir., Thomasville 27360
910/472-7913

Student Ministries Council Director . . . . . Cindy Burris, 2264 Rhodes Rd., Lexington 27292
704/744-5052

Sunday School Council Director . . . . . Freda Tricarico (Rich Fork), 226 Koontz Ave., Thomasville 27360
910/476-7633

W.M.U. Council Director. . . . . Lynn Garner (Summerville), PO Box 203, Denton 27239
(H)704/869-4042; (O)910/472-1000

Youth Ministries Council Director . . . . . .

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE STAFF

Dr. Richard H. Capps, Director of Missions (Rich Fork) . . . . . PO Box 1997, Thomasville 27361-1997
910/472-5500

Gail S. Beck, Administrative Secretary (Liberty) . . . . . 361 Light Rd., Thomasville 27360
910/472-8336

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

Stuart White, Moderator (Carolina Memorial) . . . . . PO Box 686, Thomasville 27361-0686
910/472-0560

Robert Cook, Vice Moderator (Jersey) . . . . . 485 Jr. Order Home Rd., Lexington 27292
704/352-2320

Gail S. Beck, Clerk (Liberty) . . . . . 361 Light Rd., Thomasville 27360
910/472-8336

Raleigh York, Jr., Treasurer (Carolina Memorial). . . . . 22 Forest Dr., Thomasville 27360
910.475-6076

Vernelle Greene, Historian (Churchland) . . . . . 8387 NC Hwy 150 S, Linwood 27299
704/762-2489

Gene Smith, Trustee (1996) (Reeds) . . . . . 1428 Michael Rd., Lexington 27292
704/956-3383

Glenn Rollins, Trustee (1998) (Thomasville, First) . . . . . 224 Fleer Rd., Thomasville 27360
910/472-7806

Malcolm Myers, Trustee (2000) (Jersey) . . . . . PO Box 876, Linwood 27299-0876
704/956-6172

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

Baptist Foundation . . . . . Charles Dickens (Faith), 2032 Palmer Rd., Lexington 27292

Baptist Hospital . . . . . Mary Waddell (Trinity), PO Box 97, Welcome 27374-0097

Children's Homes . . . . . Bill Morrow (Carolina Memorial), 722 Harrington St., Thomasville 27360

Christian Education. . . . . Ron Richardson (Thomasville, First), 412 Spring St., Thomasville 27360

General Board, BSCNC . . . . . Charlotte Cook (Jersey), 485 Jr. Order Home Rd., Lexington 27292

Retirement Homes . . . . . Isaac Terrell (Thomasville, First), 110 Jones Cir., Thomasville 27360

PROGRAM COUNCILS

BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL

Director . . . . . Carl Hunt (Liberty), 3204 Old Hwy 109, Lexington 27292
704/869-4220

R.A.Leader . . . . . Charlie Foster (Summerville), 1766 Denton Rd., Denton 27239
704/869-2449

R.A.Council . . . . . Carl Collins (Liberty), 4437 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360
910/472-6359

Wayne Burton, 107 Nichols Ct., Thomasville 27360
910/476-3283

Raleigh York, Jr., (Carolina Memorial) 22 Forest Dr., Thomasville 27360
910/475-6076

Baptist Men's President . . . . . Steve Martin (Churchland), 7464 NC Hwy 150 S, Lexington 27292
704/762-2747

Baptist Men's Council . . . . . R. N. Hardin (Stoner's Grove) 129 Marty Ln., Lexington 27292-8027
704/744-5395

Michael LeCroy, (Lexington, First) 804 Kildee Dr., Lexington 27292
704/249-3809

Charles Holcomb, (Wallburg) 109 Chestnut Ln., Winston-Salem 27107
910/788-8579

Max Leonard (Reeds), 2106 Lamb Rd., Lexington 27292
704/858-9948

BAPTIST MEN MINISTRIES REPRESENTATIVES:

Agricultural Missions

Correctional Ministries

Disaster and Recovery Relief . . . . . Bill Styers (Stoner's Grove), PO Box 590, Lexington 27293-0590
704/798-3203

Family Foundations

Homeland Mission Projects

Lay Renewal . . . . . Hoyle Tate (Rich Fork) 304 McGee Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
910/475-5016

Lay Revival. . . . . Walter Dills(Rich Fork), 1473 Hasty School Rd., Thomasville 27360
910/475-3247

Medical/Dental Missions . . . . . Herb Davis, Jr. (Lexington, First), 607 Peachtree St., Lexington 27292
704/246-5831

Overseas Mission Projects . . . . . Bill Reece (Cedar Lodge), 7950 E. Holly Grove Rd., Thomasville 27360
910/475-1520

Prayer Support . . . . . Charles Dickens (Faith), 2032 Palmer Rd., Lexington 27292
704/798-2185

Resort and Recreation . . . . . Robert Knapp (Jersey), PO Box 37, Linwood 27299-0037
704/352-2233

Royal Ambassadors . . . . . Charlie Foster (Summerville), 1766 Denton Rd., Denton 27239
704/869-2449

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS COUNCIL

Morris Hollifield, Director (Jersey) . . . . . 6726 Linwood-Southmont Rd., Lexington 27292
704/352-2528

John Pace (Reeds) . . . . . 205 Laura Lane, Lexington 27292
704/731-3464

Vern Peterson (Denton, First) . . . . . PO Box 515, Denton 27239-0515
704/869-3280

Steve Hedgecock (Mountain View) . . . . . 14436 NC Hwy 8, Lexington 27292
704/869-2525

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING COUNCIL

Stuart White, Discipleship Supporter (Carolina Memorial) . . . . . PO Box 686, Thomasville 27361-0686
910/472-0560

Coley Rimmer, Jr., Asst. Discipleship Supporter (Reeds) 4445 Old US 64 W, Lexington 27292
704/787-5172

EVANGELISM COUNCIL

Mike Motley, Director (Summerville) . . . . . 3134 Summerville Church Rd., Denton 27239
704/869-3238

Robert J. Floyd (North Lexington) . . . . . 253 Garland Dr., Lexington 27292
704/246-6540

Roy Cantrell (Abbotts Creek) . . . . . 2857 Abbotts Creek Church Rd., High Point 27265
910/869-4761

Steve Hedgecock (Mountain View) . . . . . 14436 NC Hwy 8, Lexington 27292
704/869-2525

Roy Snell (Trinity) . . . . . PO Box 1627, Welcome 27374-1627
704/731-3506

Andy Royals (Southgate) . . . . . PO Box 1071, Thomasville 27361-1071
910/472-3556

HISPANIC MINISTRIES COUNCIL

Brenda Emmons, Director (Cedar Lodge) . . . . . 412 Heitman Rd., Thomasville 27360
910/475-3084

Bessie Blackwell (Center Hill) . . . . . 225 Cedar Lane Dr., Lexington 27292
704/352-2454

Kim Frank (Abbotts Creek) . . . . . 21 Old Farm Rd., Thomasville 27360
910/475-7229

H. C. Davis, Jr. (Lexington, First) . . . . . 607 Peachtree St., Lexington 27292
704/246-5831

Michael Rinehardt (Abbotts Creek) . . . . . 107 Mohawk Ct., High Point 27262
910/885-6852

MEDIA LIBRARY (TACMO) COUNCIL

Lillian Bartlett (Park Place), Director . . . . . 4 Cates Ave., Thomasville 27360
910/472-7960

Marcie Treadway (Reeds) . . . . . 2693 W US Hwy 64, Lexington 27292
704/787-4054

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Gary Myers, Director (Oak Hill) . . . . . 400 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360
910/476-6511

Festival Ministries Representative . Mike Motley (Summerville), 3134 Summerville Church Rd., Denton 27239
704/869-3238

Hispanic Ministries Representative . . . .Brenda Emmons (Cedar Lodge), 412 Heitman Rd., Thomasville 27360
910/475-3084

Literacy Representative. . . . . Jane McCants (North Lexington), 293 Ed Byerly Rd., Lexington 27292
704/731-3613

Partnership Ministries Representative. . . . . Robert Knapp (Jersey), PO Box 37, Linwood 27299-0037
704/352-2233

Volunteer Chaplaincy Representative . . .Mike Lee (Thomasville, First), 1077 Ball Park Rd., Thomasville 27360
910/476-6609

WMU Representative . . . . . .Lynn Garner (Summerville), PO Box 203, Denton 27329-0203
704/869-4042

Brotherhood Representative . . . . . .Carl Hunt (Liberty), 3204 Old Hwy. 109, Lexington 27292
704/869-4220

R. N. Hardin, Mem-at-Large (Stoner's Grove) . . . . . 129 Marty Ln., Lexington 27292-8027
704/744-5395

Janet Sharpe, Mem-at-Large, (Tyro) . . . . . 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292
704/249-8008

Coley Rimmer, Jr., Mem-at-Large (Reeds) . . . . . 4445 Old US 64 W, Lexington 27292
704/787-5172

MUSIC COUNCIL

Rodney Douglas, Director (Park Place). . . . . .131 Pilot Dr., Thomasville 27360
910/475-2847

Ann Joyce (Abbotts Creek). . . . . 1502-B W Lexington Ave., High Point 27262
910/882-0646

Beverly Dyson (Smith Grove) . . . . . 8756 Old Salisbury Rd., Linwood 27299
704/858-6075

Anita Bunce (Coggins Memorial). . . . . .120 Delta St., Lexington 27292
704/243-2522

Michael Pinnix (New Friendship) . . . . . .6003 Hunter's Ridge Dr., Lexington 27292
910/764-2143

Jennifer Foster (Colonial). . . . . 105 1/2 Foster St., Thomasville 27360
910/475-3017

Joyce Blevins (Greenwood). . . . . .4 Swaim Drive, Thomasville 27360
910/475-2731

Keith Brown (Welcome, First) . . . . . PO Box 269, Welcome 27374-0269
910/764-5296

Al Martin (Lexington, First) . . . . . .1415 E. Center St. Ext.,Lexington 27292
704/249-6054

John Gwaltney (Rich Fork). . . . . .506 Comanche Trl., Winston-Salem 27107
910/769-0980

Mark Howell (Mills Home). . . . . .113 Boone Drive, Thomasville 27360
910/472-7735

John C. Brock (Jersey) . . . . . .102-A Harrington Ave.,Lexington 27292
704/249-4703

Barbara Jones (Victory) . . . . . 359 Tob Hilton Rd., Thomasville 27360
910/475-6539

PASTORAL MINISTRIES COUNCIL

Charles Penley, Director (New Friendship) . . . . . .4630 Yuma Ct., Winston-Salem 27107
910/784-4180

Tommy Wilson, Church Administration Consultant (Lexington, First) . . 111 Ridgewood Dr., Lexington 27292
704/249-1131

Phillip Morrow, Deacon Consultant (Mills Home) . . . . . .251 Key Myer Cir., Thomasville 27360
910/476-5460

Randy Stewart, Deacon Consultant (Mills Home). . . . . 702 Watson Cir., Thomasville 27360
910/476-8040

Steve Martin, Vocational Ministries Consultant (Churchland). . . . . .7464 NC Hwy 150 S, Lexington 27292
704/762-2747

Joyce Capps, Weekday Early Education Consultant (Rich Fork) . . . . PO Box 1997, Thomasville 27361-1997
910/472-5500

Bruce Hill, Minister Support (Lexington, First). . . . . 1507 Rhodes Rd., Lexington 27292
704/744-5591

SENIOR ADULT COUNCIL

Mrs. Jessie Bryant (Wallburg) . . . . . 4333 Gumtree Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
910/769-1517

(Presidents of Senior Adult Fellowships, Liberty Baptist Association Churches)

Ernest Ramsey (Victory) . . . . . 1251 Greensboro Rd., Thomasville 27360
910/475-2526

STUDENT MINISTRIES COUNCIL (DCCC)

Cindy Burris, Director . . . . . 2264 Rhodes Rd., Lexington 27292
704/744-5052

Mark Howell (Mills Home). . . . . .113 Boone Dr., Thomasville 27360
910/472-7735

SUNDAY SCHOOL COUNCIL (ASSISTeam)

ASSISTeam Director . . . . . .Freda Tricarico (Rich Fork), 226 Koontz Ave., Thomasville 27360
910/476-7633

Adult . . . . . David Shaffer (Coggins Memorial), 444 Rolling Park Dr., Lexington 27292
704/956-2450

Youth . . . . . .Daryl Triplett (Carolina Memorial), 1080 Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville 27360
910/476-8610

Children . . . . . .Mary Agnes Ard (Tyro), 7195 Hwy 150 S, Lexington 27292
704/858-8024

Preschool . . . . . .Joyce W. Capps (Rich Fork), PO Box 1997, Thomasville 27360
910/472-5500

Outreach . . . . . .Andy Royals (Southgate), PO Box 1071, Thomasville 27361-1071
910/472-3556

Single Adult . . . . . .

V.B.S. . . . . .

W.M.U. COUNCIL

WMU Director . . . . . Lynn Garner (Summerville), PO Box 203, Denton 27239
704/869-4042

Assoc. Director . . . . . .Betty Bradshaw (Carolina Memorial), 323 Walker St., Thomasville 27360
910/476-1282

Secretary/Treasurer . . . . Evva Spurgeon (Abbotts Creek), 3398 Wallburg-High Point Rd., High Point 27265
910/869-5386

Enlistment/Enlargement . . . . . .

Mission Action . . . . . .

BW/BYW Director . . . . . Bessie Blackwell (Center Hill), 225 Cedar Lane Dr., Lexington 27292
704/352-2454

Asst. BW/BYW Director . . . . . Lynn Odom (Lexington, First), 313 Johns Rd., Lexington 27292
704/731-3810

Acteens Director . . . . . Janet Sharpe (Tyro), 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292
704/249-8008

Asst. Acteens Director . . . . . Ava House Turner (Southside), 620 Church St., Thomasville 27360
910/472-3635

GA Director . . . . . Linda Skeen (Denton, First), 1524 Bringle Ferry Rd., Denton 27239
704/869-2591

Asst. GA Director . . . . . Linda Spoon (Summerville), 273 Newsome Ln., Denton 27239
704/869-3569

Mission Friend Director . . . . . Esther House (Southside), 4 Harris St., Thomasville 27360
910/475-3980

Asst. Mission Friend Director . . . . . Linda Keen (Center Hill), 1356 Jersey Church Rd., Lexington 27292
704/352-2909

WMU LEADERSHIP COMMITTEE:

Janet Sharpe, Chairman (Tyro) . . . . . 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292
704/249-8008

Sandy Motley (Summerville) . . . . . 3134 Summerville Church Rd., Denton 27239
704/869-3238

Mary Waddell (Trinity) . . . . . PO Box 97, Welcome 27374-0097
910/731-6247

Mary Gann (Abbotts Creek) . . . . . 6010 Green Valley Rd., Kernersville 27284
910/869-8591

Ruth Swink . . . . . 366 Brown St., Lexington 27292
704/352-2509

YOUTH MINISTRIES COUNCIL

Director . . . . . .

Steve Byerly (Rich Fork) . . . . . Rt. 8, Box 554, Thomasville 27360
910/472-1792

Chris Byrne (New Friendship) . . . . . 406 Turkey Hill Dr., King 27021
910/983-9496

Jason Chenoweth (Welcome, First) . . . . . PO Box 269, Welcome 27374-0269
704/731-2761

Hollis Gunn (Churchland) . . . . . 217 Simerson Rd., Lexington 27292
704/762-2225

John Gwaltney (Rich Fork) . . . . . 506 Comanche Trl., Winston-Salem 27107
910/769-0980

Jack Rose (Abbotts Creek) . . . . . 405 Hasty School Rd., High Point 27265
910/869-3213

Daryl Triplett (Carolina Memorial) . . . . . 1080 Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville 27360
910/476-8610

ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES

ANNUAL SESSIONS PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Lowell Askins, Chairman (Coggins Memorial) . . . . . 10 Harrington Ave., Lexington 27292
704/249-6949

Stuart White, Moderator (Carolina Memorial) . . . . . PO Box 686, Thomasville 27361-0686
910/472-0560

Gail Beck, Clerk (Liberty) . . . . . 361 Light Rd., Thomasville 27360
910/472-8336

Rodney Douglas, Music (Park Place) . . . . . 131 Pilot Dr., Thomasville 27360
910/475-2847

Morris Hollifield (Jersey) . . . . . 6726 Linwood-Southmont Rd., Lexington 27292
704/352-2528

Mike Motley (Summerville) . . . . . 3134 Summerville Church Rd., Denton 27239
704/869-3238

Bob Wilson (Hasty) . . . . . 255 Joe Moore Rd., Thomasville 27360
910/885-9302

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

Gene Smith, Chairman (Reeds) . . . . . 1428 Michael Rd., Linwood 27299
704/956-3383

Malcolm Myers (Jersey) . . . . . PO Box 876, Linwood 27299-0876
704/956-6172

Jake Sharpe (Tyro) . . . . . 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292
704/249-8008

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE

Judy Wood, Chairperson (Reeds) . . . . . 1515 NC Hwy 150 S, Lexington 27292
704/787-5034

James E. Snyder, Jr. (Lexington, First) . . . . . PO Box 482, Lexington 27293-0482
704/249-0303

Phillip Morrow (Mills Home) . . . . . 251 Ken Myer Cir., Thomasville 27360
910/476-5480

Charles Penley (New Friendship) . . . . . 4630 Yuma Ct., Winston-Salem 27107
910/784-4180

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Larry Yarbrough, Chairman (Welcome, First) . . . . . 276 Virginia Rd., Lexington 27292
704/731-4072

Raleigh York, Jr., Treasurer (Carolina Memorial) . . . . . 22 Forest Dr., Thomasville 27360
910/475-6076

James Beck (Rich Fork) . . . . . 409 Jimmy Dr., Thomasville 27360
910/475-7093

Lionel Wall (Coggins Memorial) . . . . . 14 Hawthorne Ln., Lexington 27292
704/246-5444

Earle Rogers (Lexington, First) . . . . . 508 Myers Park Dr., Lexington 27292
704/249-3381

Mike Rinehardt (Abbotts Creek) . . . . . 107 Mohawk Ct., High Point 27262
910/885-6852

HUNGER AWARENESS COMMITTEE

Roy Queen, Chairman (Holloways) . . . . . 132 Briggs Rd., Lexington 27292
704/798-2376

Hazel Frady (Lexington, First) . . . . . 317 West Third St., Lexington 27292
704/249-9220
Hazel Fritts (Jersey) . . . . . 127 Michael Rd., Lexington 27292
704/956-5583

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE
Hoke Coon, Jr., Chairman (Lexington, First) . . . . . 503 Bellwood Dr., Lexington 27292
704/249-9831
Ernest Ramsey (Victory) . . . . . 1251 Greensboro Rd., Thomasville 27360
910/475-2526
Kenneth Hoover (Walters Grove) . . . . . 2325 Cid Rd., Lexington 27292
704/869-4874
Lillian Fritts (North Lexington) . . . . . 797 Hill Everhart Rd., Lexington 27292
704/246-6418

NOMINATING COMMITTEE (1993-1994)
Coley Rimmer, Jr., Chairman (Reeds) . . . . . 4445 Old US 64 W, Lexington 27292
704/787-5172
Byron Barker (Rich Fork) . . . . . PO Box 1030, Thomasville 27361-1030
910/476-6503
Dallas Lewis (New Friendship) . . . . . 2320 Fairway Drive, Winston-Salem 27103
910/725-6813
Marvin Atkins (Carolina Memorial) . . . . . PO Box 655, Thomasville 27361-0655
910/475-2231

NOMINATING COMMITTEE (1994-1995)
Lamar Moore (Center Hill) Chairman . . . . . 6340 NC Hwy 47, Lexington 27292
704/744-5563
Daryl Triplett (Carolina Memorial) . . . . . 1080 Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville 27360
910/476-8610
Betty Hilton (New Friendship) . . . . . Rt. 6, Box 2359, Thomasville 27360
910/476-6548
Imogene Hoyle (Mills Home) . . . . . 1194 Maple Ln., Thomasville 27360
910/475-4870
Jack Rose (Abbotts Creek) . . . . . 405 Hasty School Rd., Thomasville 27360

ORDINATION EXAMINING COUNCIL
Jake Sharpe, Chairman (Tyro) . . . . . 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292
704/249-8008
Lamar L. Moore (Center Hill) . . . . . 6340 NC Hwy 47, Lexington 27292
704/744-5563
George Dowd (Abbotts Creek) . . . . . 2386 Pine Meadow Dr., Kernersville 27284
910/869-8088
Kenneth Miller (Colonial) . . . . . 800 Shamrock Rd., High Point 27260
910/869-3538
Allen Lefler (Lakeview) . . . . . 341 Lakeview Church Rd., Linwood 27299
704/858-8100

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE
Bill Morrow, Chairman (Carolina Memorial) . . . . . 722 Harrington St., Thomasville 27360
910/476-0762
Judy Yarborough (Welcome, First) . . . . . 276 Virginia Rd., Lexington 27292
704/731-4072

George Williamson (Rich Fork) . . . . . 232 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 2736
910/476-488

Nolan Reid (Wallburg) . . . . . 678 Oaklawn Rd., Winston-Salem 2710
910/769-261

Steve Sink (New Friendship) . . . . . 302 Edgewood Ln., Lexington 2729
910/764-051

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Wayne Blevins, Chairman (Greenwood) . . . . . 4 Swaim Dr.., Thomasville 2736
910/475-272

Mazel Rollins (Thomasville, First) . . . . . 224 Fleer Rd., Thomasville 2736
910/472-780

Shelby Barker (Oak Hill) . . . . . 111 Rothrock Dr., Thomasville 2736
910/475-695

Jane Brown (New Friendship) . . . . . 286 Ernest Lambeth Rd., Winston-Salem 2710
910/784-737

Malcolm Myers (Jersey) . . . . . PO Box 876, Linwood 27299-087
704/956-617

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Roy Cantrell, Chairman (Abbotts Creek) . . . . . 2857 Abbotts Creek Church Rd., High Point 2726
910/869-476

Geneva Snider (Reeds) . . . . . 1555 NC Hwy 150 S, Lexington 27292
704/787-425

Billy King (Colonial) . . . . . 1167 Hillside Park Dr., Thomasville 2736
910/475-140

John Gore (Greenwood) . . . . . 107 Lakeview Cir., Thomasville 27360
910/475-124

Roy Queen (Holloways) . . . . . 132 Briggs Rd., Lexington 27292
704/798-237

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE LAY REPRESENTATIVES

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Jack Rose, 405 Hasty School Rd., Thomasville 27360
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Marvin Atkins, PO Box 655, Thomasville 27261-065
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Evelyn Reece, 7950 E. Holly Grove Rd., Thomasville 2736
Center Hill . . . . . Ray Lumsden, 1237 Owens Rd., Lexington 27292
Central Baptist Mission . . . . . Not Reported
Churchland . . . . . C. J. Everhart, 10349 S NC Hwy 150, Linwood 27299 2729
Coggins Memorial . . . . . Lionel B. Wall, 14 Hawthorne Ln., Lexington 2729
Colonial . . . . . Not Reported
Community . . . . . Bennie Gordon, 131 J.Nettie Dr., Lexington 2729
Currytown . . . . . Greg Finney, 206 Westgate Ct., Lexington 2729
Denton, First . . . . . Goldia Spivey, PO Box 22, Denton 27239-002
Faith . . . . . Griff Bean, 3155 Flat Swamp Rd., Denton 2729
Floyd . . . . . Not Reported
Greenwood . . . . . Marvin Brown, 329 Lewis Jones Rd., Thomasville 2736
Hasty . . . . . Not Reported
Hillside Park . . . . . Don Way, 3731 Rolling Rd., High Point 2726
Holloways . . . . . Irene Mimlitsch, 751 Shirley Rd., Lexington 2729
Jersey . . . . . Robert Knapp, PO Box 37, Linwood 27299-003
Lakeview . . . . . Dale Keefer, 6375 Bringle Ferry Rd., Salisbury 2814
Lexington, First . . . . . R. N. Hardin, 129 Marty Ln., Lexington 27292-802

Liberty	Gene Crawford, 3137 Grange Hall Rd., Asheboro 27203
Lick Creek	Not Reported
Mills Home	Not Reported
Mountain View	Darrell Parks, 2633 Hedrick Mill Rd., Lexington 27292
New Friendship	Tom Higgs, 267 Sunset Dr., Winston-Salem 27107
North Lexington	Paul E. Tucker, 254 Riverview Rd., Lexington 27292
Oak Hill	Charles Barker, 111 Rothrock, Thomasville 27360
Park Place	Willie Maley, 115 Lakeview Cir., Thomasville 27360
Reeds	Gene Smith, 1428 Michael Rd., Linwood 27299
Rich Fork	Not Reported
Smith Grove	Carl Kennedy, 8777 Old Salisbury Rd., Linwood 27299
Southside	Vickie George, 1026 Kimberly Ln., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove	Foy Warfford, PO Box 41, Southmont 27351-0041
Summerville	Charlie Foster, 1766 Denton Rd., Denton 27239
Thomasville, First	Mrs. Glenn Rollins, 224 Fleer Rd., Thomasville 27360
Trinity	Scott Griffin, 1590 Hartman Rd., Lexington 27292
Tyro	Mary Agnes Ard, 7195 NC Hwy 150 S, Lexington 27292
Wallburg	Roby C. Clodfelter, PO Box 25, Wallburg 27373-0025
Welcome, First	Charlie Nifong, PO Box 141, Welcome 27374-0141

STATE CONVENTION AGENCIES LOCATED IN THE ASSOCIATION

Baptist Children's Homes of NC,Inc	Michael C. Blackwell, President Thomasville 27360
Mills Home	Leonard Gerrald, Director, Thomasville Area Family Services

FULL-TIME PAID STAFF MEMBERS

Abbotts Creek	Jack Rose, Associate Pastor
	Ann Joyce, Minister of Music
Carolina Memorial	Daryl Triplett, Minister of Youth and Education
Coggins Memorial	David Shaffer, Associate Minister of Education, Youth & Outreach
Hasty	Ken Byerly, Minister of Music
Hillside Park	Lyndon Dawkins, Minister of Music
Jersey	John Brock, Minister of Music
Lexington, First	Tommy Wilson, Associate Pastor and Minister of Education
	Al Martin, Minister of Music
Mills Home	Mark Howell, Minister of Music
New Friendship	Michael Pinnix, Minister of Music
	Chris Byrne, Minister of Youth
North Lexington	David McBride, Associate Pastor
	Bert Holt, Minister of Music & Youth
Park Place	Rodney Douglas, Minister of Music
Rich Fork	George Williamson, Associate Pastor
	John Gwaltney, Minister of Music & Youth
	Bob James, Minister of Education & Administration
Southside	Shannon L. Deaton, Minister of Music
Thomasville, First	Mike Lee, 8 Cramer St., Associate Pastor
	Bill Highbaugh, Minister of Music

Welcome, First . . . . . Keith Brown, Minister of Music and Educatio
Jason Chenoweth, Minister of Youth and Childre

NEW PASTORS AND STAFF MEMBERS IN THE ASSOCIATION

Cedar Lodge . . . . . Dan Tilley, Pasto
Central Mission . . . . . Chris Bitterman, Pasto
Churchland . . . . . Hollis Gunn, Lay Involvement Ministe
Coggins Memorial . . . . . David Shaffer, Minister of Education, Youth & Outreac
Floyd . . . . . Fred Miller, Pasto
Jersey . . . . . John C. Brock, Minister of Music & Youth
North Lexington . . . . . David W. McBride, Associate Pasto
Bert Holt, Minister of Music & Youth
Park Place . . . . . Markus B. Sink, Pasto
Rich Fork . . . . . Bob James, Minister of Education & Administratio
Trinity . . . . . Charles Edward Stines, Pasto
Tyro . . . . . Kip McBride, Pasto

CHURCH DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATE PASTORS

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Jack Rose, 405 Hasty School Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/889-3213
Coggins Memorial . . . . . David L. Shaffer, 444 Rolling Park Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/956-245
Lexington, First . . . . . Tommy Wilson, 111 Ridgewood Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/249-113
North Lexington . . . . . David McBride, 194 Cynthia Ln., Lexington 27292; 704/731-262
Oakhurst . . . . . David Edwards, 309 Druid Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/246-686
Rich Fork . . . . . George Williamson, 232 Kennedy Rd, Thomasville 27360; 910/476-488

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Lewis Peacock, 6470 Andrews Pl., Kernersville 27284; 910/769-257
Carolina Memorial . . . . . John Dickey, 409 Biggs Ave., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-396
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Bill Reece, 7950 E. Holly Grove Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-152
Churchland . . . . . John Marshall, 7721 NC Hwy 150 S, Lexington 27292; 704/762-288
Coggins Memorial . . . . . David Wall, 272 Skyline Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/798-306
Colonial . . . . . Ricky Embler, 3295 E. Holly Grove Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/246-584
Faith . . . . . Kenneth Tysinger, 14532 NC Hwy 8, Lexington 27292; 704/869-339
Greenwood . . . . . Robert Haynes, PO Box 2353, Thomasville 27361-2353; 910/475-268
Hasty . . . . . Gary Leonard, 118-A Hiatt Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-847
Hillside Park . . . . . Bill Womack, PO Box 586, Trinity 27370-0586; 910/434-295
Jersey . . . . . Robert Knapp, PO Box 37, Linwood 27299-0037; 704/352-223
Lexington, First . . . . . Jerry Gardner, 618 Homestead Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/352-714
Liberty . . . . . Richard Wray, 579 Carter Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-693
North Lexington . . . . . Dennis Bronson, 897 Weaver Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/249-338
Park Place . . . . . Dean Marion, 211 Meadow Wood Ct., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-860
Reeds . . . . . Donnie Wolfe, 6090 NC Hwy 150 S, Lexington 27292; 704/585-768
Southgate . . . . . Jimmy Harmon, 2026 Noahtown Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-575
Southside . . . . . Gary Cox, Rt. 2, Box 656, High Point 27265; 910/769-955
Stoner's Grove . . . . . James Best, 624 Beech Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/798-250
Summerville . . . . . Dale Hughes, 10283 Hwy 109 S, Lexington 27292; 910/472-220
Thomasville, First . . . . . Tim Beeson, 215 Walker Blvd., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-983
Trinity . . . . . Roy Snell, PO Box 1627, Welcome 27374-1627; 704/731-350
Victory . . . . . Harrison Byerly, 727 Old Greensboro Rd., Thomasville 27360; 704/249-884

Wallburg . . . . . Charles Holcomb, 109 Chestnut Ln., Winston-Salem 27107; 910/788-8579
Welcome, First . . . . . Keith Mendenhall, 5102 White Oak Dr., Lexington 27292; 910/764-5766

CHURCH, ADDRESS, PHONE

Abbotts Creek . . . . . .2816 Abbotts Creek Church Rd., High Point 27265; 910/869-8410
Carolina Memorial . . . . . 422 Liberty Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-7028
Cedar Lodge . . . . . 1305 Cedar Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-1152
Center Hill . . . . . 3759 NC Hwy 8, Lexington 27292; 704/352-2858
Churchland . . . . . 7516 NC Hwy 150 S, Lexington 27292;704/762-2741
Clearview . . . . . 120 Clearview St., Lexington 27292; 704/249-3709
Coggins . . . . . 1306 S.Main St., Lexington 27292; 704/249-0020
Colonial . . . . . .6792 Welborn Rd., Trinity 27370; 910/431-4918
Community . . . . . 385 Ernest Snider Rd., Lexington 27292
Currytown . . . . . 203 Westgate Ct., Lexington 27292
Denton, First . . . . . PO Box 515, Denton 27239-0515; 704/869-3531
Faith . . . . . 4518 Shiptontown Rd., Denton NC 27239
Floyd . . . . . 2145 Floyd Church Rd., Lexington 27292
Greenwood 2 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-7314
Hasty . . . . . .161 Joe Moore Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/885-5608
High Rock . . . . . 2828 Bringle Ferry Rd., Denton 27239; 704/869-4964
Hillside Park . . . . . PO Box 543., Thomasville 27361-0543; 910/476-6192
Holloways . . . . . .131 Briggs Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/798-3233
Jersey . . . . . .PO Box 849, Linwood 27299-0849; 704/352-2721
Lakeview . . . . . 341 Lakeview Church Rd., Linwood 27299; 704/858-8100
Lexington, First . . . . . PO Box 436, Lexington 27293-0436; 704/249-9158
Liberty . . . . . .225 Liberty Ave., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-1328
Lick Creek . . . . . 2574 Lick Creek Church Rd., Denton 27239
Mills Home . . . . . 701 Watson Cir., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-1000
Mountain View . . . . . 407 Mountain View Church Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/869-3660
New Friendship . . . . . 4258 Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem 27107; 910/788-3112
North Lexington . . . . . .201 Mize St., Lexington 27292; 704/246-6285
Oak Hill . . . . . 7 Raleigh Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-6076
Oakhurst . . . . . PO Box 1286, Lexington 27293-1286; 704/243-1025
Park Place . . . . . PO Box 1108, Thomasville NC 27361-1108; 910/472-7149
Reeds . . . . . 180 Reeds Baptist Church Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/787-5360
Rich Fork . . . . . 3993 Old Hwy 29, Thomasville 27360; 910/476-6258
Smith Grove . . . . . 3462 Sowers Rd., Linwood 27299; 704/762-2293
Southgate . . . . . .104 Cloniger Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-8825
Southside . . . . . 719 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville NC 27360; 910/472-7103
Stoner's Grove . . . . . .PO Box 183, Southmont 27351-0183; 704/798-1093
Summerville . . . . . 3174 Summerville Church Rd., Denton 27239; 704/869-3173
Thomasville, First . . . . . 8 Cramer St., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-6131
Trinity . . . . . PO Box 376, Welcome 27374-0376; 910/764-4572
Tyro . . . . . .4084 NC Hwy 150 S, Lexington 27292; 704/858-7169
Victory . . . . . .152 Leonard Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-1740
Wallburg . . . . . PO Box 46, Wallburg 27373-0046; 910/769-2422
Welcome, First . . . . . PO Box 269, Welcome 27374-0269; 704/731-8434

CLERKS

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Evva Spurgeon, 3398 Wallburg-High Point Rd., High Point 27265; 910/869-5386

Carolina Memorial . . . . . Louanne Hedrick, Rt. 3, Box 462, Thomasville 27360; 910/475-151
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Brenda Emmons, 412 Heitman Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-308
Center Hill . . . . . Mary Ruth Sheets, 879 NC Hwy 47, Lexington 27292; 704/352-260
Churchland . . . . . Karen Allen, 8418 NC Hwy 150 S, Linwood 27299; 704/762-282
Clearview . . . . . Shirley Stanford, 185 MountainView Ct., Lexington 27292; 704798-244
Coggins . . . . . Lionel Wall, 14 Hawthorne Ln., Lexington 27292; 704/246-544
Colonial . . . . . Chris Ferguson, PO Box 198, Trinity 27370-0198; 910/431-508
Community . . . . . Judy Hunt, 128 J. Nettie Dr., Lexington 27292; 910/472-948
Currytown . . . . . Teresa Asbury, 196 Lee Smith Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/246-601
Denton, First . . . . . Linda Skeen, 1524 Bringle Ferry Rd., Denton 27239; 704/869-259
Faith . . . . . Beverly Lovette, 470 James Lovette Rd., Denton 27239; 704/869-310
Floyd . . . . . Judy Shipton, 475 Haltom Rd., Lexington 27292; 910/472-144
Greenwood . . . . . Maxine Hudson, 766 Jacob St., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-209
Hasty . . . . . Shirley Jones, 2100 Hwy. 66 S, Kernersville 27284; 910/869-642
High Rock . . . . . Ava Shaw, 366 Bringle Ferry Rd., Denton 27239; 704/869-496
Hillside Park . . . . . Brenda Russell, 244 Timber Cr. Ln., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-358
Holloways . . . . . Nancy Darr, 1464 Floyd Church Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/798-118
Jersey . . . . . Carolyn Smith, 2211 Jersey Church Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/352-549
Lakeview . . . . . Marian Gordon, 586 Clark Rd., Linwood 27299; 704/858-994
Lexington, First . . . . . Sharon Mickey, 5215 Muirfield Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/956-159
Liberty . . . . . Aaron Younts, 8015 E US Hwy 64, Thomasville 27360; 910/472-348
Lick Creek . . . . . Jean Jarvis, 238 High Rock Dr., Denton 27239; 704/869-311
Mills Home . . . . . Imogene Hoyle, 1194 Maple Ln., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-487
Mountain View . . . . . Brenda Parks, 2633 Hedrick Mill Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/744-569
New Friendship . . . . . Betty Holder, 6568 Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem 27107; 910/788-363
North Lexington . . . . . Joyce Melton, 1723 Old US Hwy 52, Lexington 27292; 704/249-143
Oak Hill . . . . . Wanda Tysinger, 341 Tower Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-644
Oakhurst . . . . . Helen Helms, PO Box 1286, Lexington 27293-1286; 704/243-102
Park Place . . . . . Rebecca Davis, 1411 Center Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-974
Reeds . . . . . Mary Sue Hedrick, 231 Andrew Sink Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/787-438
Rich Fork . . . . . Yvette Hicks, 14 Kirk Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-471
Smith Grove . . . . . Nancy Swicegood, 9675 NC Hwy 150 S, Linwood 27299; 704/762-280
Southgate . . . . . Glenda Bray, 1200 Hillcrest Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-636
Southside . . . . . Esther House, 4 Harris St., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-398
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Donna Best, 624 Beech Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/798-250
Summerville . . . . . Nancy Garner, 884 Summerville Church Rd., Denton 27239; 704/869-349
Thomasville, First . . . . . Audrey Regan, 202 Kinney Ave., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-732
Trinity . . . . . Dean Bates, 135 Homer Leonard Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/731-672
Tyro . . . . . Janet Sharpe, 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292; 704/249-800
Victory . . . . . Shelbia Magee, 746 Magee Rd., Winston-Salem 27107; 910/472-834
Wallburg . . . . . Jo Ann Roumillat, 5215 Green Dr., High Point 27260; 910/769-247
Walters Grove . . . . . Evelyn Swaney, 2798 Cid Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/869-277
Welcome, First . . . . . Linda Nifong, PO Box 269, Welcome 27374-0141; 704/731-673

DEACON CHAIRMAN

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Rick Cockrum, 4507 Ken Dan St., High Point 26265; 910/841-401
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Marvin Atkins, PO Box 655, Thomasville 27361-0655; 910/475-223
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Jay Williams, 4750 Plinney Farlow Rd., Trinity 27370; 910/861-107
Churchland . . . . . Bobby Young, 916 Old Pasture Rd., Linwood 27299; 704/762-288
Clearview . . . . . James Young, 198 Yountz Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/249-058

Coggins Memorial . . . . . Johnny Morgan, 353 Rolling Park Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/956-6164
Colonial . . . . . .Don Scearce, 131 Barwood Ter., Trinity 27370; 910/431-2397
Community . . . . . Bennie Gordon, 131 J. Nettie Dr., Lexington 27292; 910/472-2205
Currytown . . . . . .Jeff Craver, 172 Fork Bixby Rd., Advance 27006; 910/998-3487
Denton, First . . . . . Linda Skeen, 1524 Bringle Ferry Rd., Denton 27239; 704/869-2591
Faith . . . . . .Griff Bean, 3155 Flat Swamp Rd., Denton 27239; 704/869-2230
Floyd . . . . . Lee Roy Shipton, 475 Haltom Rd., Lexington 27292; 910/472-1441
High Rock . . . . . Sam Barringer, 2804 Lick Creek Church Rd., Denton 27239; 704/869-4186
Hillside Park . . . . . .William Vaughn, 201 Ruth Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-9015
Holloways . . . . . .Gene Hall, 661 Palmer Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/798-1917
Jersey . . . . . .Gene Fritts, 127 Michael Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/956-5583
Lakeview . . . . . Dallis Keefer, 6375 Bringle Ferry Rd., Salisbury 28144; 704/636-8173
Lexington, First . . . . . Phil Mickey, 5215 Muirfield Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/956-1596
Liberty . . . . . Gene Crawford, 3137 Grange Hall Rd., Asheboro NC 27203; 910/857-2348
Mountain View . . . . . .Darrell Parks, 2633 Hedrick Mill Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/744-5690
New Friendship . . . . . Charles Simpson, 5782 Candlewood Dr., Winston-Salem 27127; 910/764-2986
North Lexington . . . . . Paul E. Tucker, 254 Riverview Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/798-1089
Oak Hill . . . . . Ronald Myers, 1409 Center Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-6248
Park Place . . . . . Johnny Benfield, 564 Lower Lake Rd., Thomasville 27360; 704/246-4325
Reeds . . . . . .Dane Hobbs, 3354 Tyro Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/858-8062
Rich Fork . . . . . .Ed Smith, 199 Richford Ave., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-1285
Smith Grove . . . . . Bobby Honbarrier, 1757 Simerson Rd., Linwood 27299; 704/762-2982
Southgate . . . . . Scott Mabe, Rt. 1, Box 874-2, Thomasville 27360; 910/476-7481
Southside . . . . . Dale Atwood, 7338 Farmbrook Pl., Thomasville 27360; 910476-1845
Stoner's Grove . . . . . .Jerry Owens, 1141 Warfford Cir., Lexington 27292; 704/798-1295
Summerville . . . . . Charlie Foster, 1766 Denton Rd., Denton 27239; 704/869-2449
Thomasville, First . . . . . Clyde Crook, 202 Maplewood Ave., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-9623
Trinity . . . . . Grady Nifong, 7216 Hwy 150 N, Lexington 27292; 910/764-2310
Tyro . . . . . Marshall Ard, 7195 Hwy 150 S, Lexington 27292; 704/858-8024
Victory . . . . . Chester Westmoreland, 485 Kanoy Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-4508
Wallburg . . . . . .Bobby Boger, 9313 NC Hwy 109, Winston-Salem 27107; 910/769-9576
Walters Grove . . . . . Kenneth Hoover, 2325 Cid Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/869-4874
Welcome, First . . . . . Will Hill, 1584 City Lake Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/249-1369

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

Abbotts Creek . . . . . .Mike Rinehardt, 107 Mohawk Ct., High Point 27262; 910/885-6852
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Dewey Ward, 7607 Turnpike St., Archdale 27263; 910/475-2644
Churchland . . . . . Bubba Beck, 502 Boones Cave Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/762-2479
Jersey . . . . . .Malcolm Myers, PO Box 876, Linwood 27299-0876; 704/956-6172
Mills Home . . . . . .Randy Stewart, 702 Watson Cir., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-8040
North Lexington . . . . . .Robert J. Floyd, 253 Garland Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/246-6540
Reeds . . . . . Beverly Beck, 2629 Old Hwy 64 W, Lexington 27292; 704/243-1310
Stoner's Grove . . . . . .Ricky Moretz, 492 Riverwood Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/798-2008
Wallburg . . . . . .Robert Motsinger, 540 Rolling Green Dr., Winston-Salem 27107; 910/769-2300
Welcome, First . . . . . Keith Brown, PO Box 269, Welcome 27374-0269; 910/764-5296

MEDIA/LIBRARY DIRECTORS

Abbotts Creek . . . . . .Lisa Hedgecock, 1404 Wallburg-High Point Rd., High Point 27265; 910/869-7979
Carolina Memorial . . . . . .Donna Welch, 702 Georgia Ave., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-9032
Center Hill . . . . . Vertie Yarborough, 1077 Owens Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/352-2444
Churchland . . . . . Vernelle Greene, 8387 NC Hwy 150 S, Linwood 27299; 704/762-2489

Coggins Memorial . . . . . Karen Shaffer, 444 Rolling Park Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/956-2450
Denton, First . . . . . Pauline Grice, 660 Buie Rd., Denton 27239; 704/869-3655
Greenwood . . . . . Margaret Whitlock, 1003 Parker St., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-0270
High Rock . . . . . Holly Morgan, 366 Bringle Ferry Rd., Denton 27239; 704/869-4964
Jersey . . . . . Helen Tate, 7070 Linwood-Southmont Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/352-2229
Lexington, First . . . . . Sharon Mickey, 5215 Muirfield Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/956-1596
Liberty . . . . . Phyllis Lupton, 31 Wilbrook Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-3774
Park Place . . . . . Lillian Bartlett, 4 Cates Ave., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-7960
Reeds . . . . . Marcie Treadway, 2963 W US Hwy 64, Lexington 27292; 704/787-4054
Rich Fork . . . . . Pam Kanoy, 302 Robert Beck Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/744-6209
Smith Grove . . . . . Jeanne Hanes, 291 Hillcrest Rd., Linwood 27299-9717; 704/762-2627
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Olive Stutts, PO Box 144, Southmont 27351-0144; 704/798-3630
Summerville . . . . . Lynn Garner, PO Box 203, Denton 27239-0203; 704/869-4042
Wallburg . . . . . Hilda McGee, 541 Wallburg-High Point Rd., Winston-Salem 27107; 910/769-2915
Welcome, First . . . . . Dean Rollo, 8002 Oak Ridge Dr., Lexington 27292; 910/764-5808

MUSIC DIRECTORS:

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Ann Joyce, 1502-B West Lexington Ave., High Point 27262; 910/882-0646
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Mike Russell, 1068 Wall St., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-6684
Center Hill . . . . . Edith Lumsden, 1237 Owens Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/352-2560
Central . . . . . Brian Riffe, 208 Woodhaven Shores Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/798-2049
Churchland . . . . . Russ Griggs, 7681 NC Hwy 150 S, Lexington 27292; 704/762-2318
Clearview . . . . . Mary Lou Freedle, 776 Arrington Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/246-6480
Coggins Memorial . . . . . Anita Bunce, 120 Delta St., Lexington 27292; 704/243-2522
Colonial . . . . . Jennifer Foster, 102 1/2 Harris, Thomasville 27360; 910/475-3017
Community . . . . . Joyce Hunt, 12223 Old Hwy 64, Lexington 27292; 910-4884
Currytown . . . . . Barbara Craver, 172 Fork Bixby Rd., Advance 27006; 910/998-3487
Denton, First . . . . . Carol Hinson, 326 Strand Dr., New London 28127; 910/461-4542
Faith . . . . . Janeth Bean, 3155 Flat Swamp Rd., Denton 27239; 704/869-2230
Floyd . . . . . Lee Roy Shipton, 475 Haltom Rd., Lexington 27292; 910/472-1441
Greenwood . . . . . Joyce Blevins, 4 Swaim Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-2731
Hasty . . . . . Kenneth Byerly, 640 Walker Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-3328
High Rock . . . . . Ava Shaw, 366 Bringle Ferry Rd., Denton 27239; 704/869-4964
Hillside Park . . . . . Lyndon Dawkins, 1711 Whitehall St., High Point 27262; 910/883-6518
Holloways . . . . . Robert Darr, 1464 Floyd Church Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/798-1189
Jersey . . . . . John C. Brock, 102-A Harrington Ave., Lexington 27292; 704/249-4703
Lakeview . . . . . Gene Faggart, 11806 NC Hwy 150 S, Linwood 27299; 704/858-8784
Lexington, First . . . . . Al Martin, PO Box 436, Lexington 27293-0436; 704/249-6054
Liberty . . . . . Eddie Roberts, PO Box 26, Thomasville 27261-0126; 910/476-1005
Lick Creek . . . . . Stephen Pate, 1287 Cole Rd., Denton 27239; 704/869-2555
Mills Home . . . . . Mark Howell, 113 Boone Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-7735
Mountain View . . . . . Mallory Carrick, 2546 Briggs Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/869-3216
New Friendship . . . . . Michael Pinnix, 6003 Hunter's Ridge Dr., Lexington 27292; 910/764-2143
North Lexington . . . . . Lillian Fritts, 797 Hill Everhart Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/246-6418
Oak Hill . . . . . Sarah Myers, 307 Huntington Park, Thomasville 27360; 910/476-4733
Park Place . . . . . Rodney Douglas, 131 Pilot Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-2847
Reeds . . . . . Randy Long, 858 Tyro Rd., Lexington 27292
Rich Fork . . . . . John Gwaltney, 506 Comanche Trl., Winston-Salem 27107; 910/769-0980
Smith Grove . . . . . Beverly Dyson, 8756 Old Salisbury Rd., Linwood 27299; 704/858-6075
Southgate . . . . . Scott Lambeth, 190 Stratford Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/246-5383

Southside . . . . . Shannon Deaton, 3932 Shady Dale Acres, Trinity 27370; 910/472-7239
Stoner's Grove . . . . . James Best, 624 Beach Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/798-2508
Summerville . . . . . Ashley Garner, 478 George Tysinger Rd., Denton 27239; 704/869-4222
Thomasville, First . . . . . Bill Highbaugh, 1114 Delk Dr., High Point 27262; 910/885-5649
Tyro . . . . . Jake Sharpe, 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292; 704/249-8008
Victory . . . . . Barbara Jones, 359 Tob Hilton Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-6539
Wallburg . . . . . Ed Kiefer, 1321 Haynes Rd., High Point 27260; 910/882-3513
Walters Grove . . . . . Kenneth Hoover, 2325 Cid Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/869-4874
Welcome, First . . . . . Keith Brown, PO Box 269, Welcome 27374-0269; 704/764-5296

ORDAINED MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS

Abbotts Creek . . . . . George Dowd, 2386 Pine Meadow Dr., Kernersville 27284; 910/869-8088
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Bill Morrow, 722 Harrington St., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-0762
Clearview . . . . . Walt Thompson, 4579 Hwy 47, 27292; 704/744-5798
Willie Freedle, 776 Arrington Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/246-6480
Troy Clement, 3655 W Old US 64, Lexington 27292; 704/787-5386
Coggins Memorial . . . . . Horace Buchanan, 12 Forest Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/249-7774
Dearl Bunce, 414 Glenwood Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/249-1268
Ronald R. Gaines, Rt. 1, Box 1110, Starr SC 29684
Currytown . . . . . Tommy Honbaier, 203 Westgate Ct., Lexington 27292; 704/787-5003
Denton, First . . . . . C. W. Pierce, PO Box 427, Denton 27239-0427; 704/869-2394
Charles Garner, 10420 NC Hwy 47, Denton 27239
Jack Alexander, 459 Farmer Rd., Denton 27239
Lee Horne, PO Box 1935, Denton 27239-1935; 704/869-5514
Lexington, First . . . . . Leonard Rollins, 302 Glenwood Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/246-6013
Jim Helvey, 105 Woodhaven Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/249-4840
T. C. Williams, 216 Del Vista Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/249-8048
Parker McLendon, 165 Hickory Point, Lexington 27292; 704/798-1976
Earle Rogers, 508 Myers Park Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/249-3318
D. Hoke Coon, Jr., 503 Bellwood Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/249-9831
R. N. Hardin, 129 Marty Ln., Lexington 27292-8027; 704/744-5395
Bruce Hill, 1507 Rhodes Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/744-5591
Lick Creek . . . . . Jimmie Johnson, Lick Creek Church Rd., Denton 27239; 704/869-3110
Mills Home . . . . . Phillip Morrow, 251 Ken Myer Cir., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-4870
Charles Tanner, 1102 Ferndale Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-1458
New Friendship . . . . . Warren Kerr, 1220 Buckleberry Ct., Winston-Salem 27103-6133; 910/760-4367
North Lexington . . . . . Jimmie Jones, 4027 Mitchell Mill Rd., Raleigh 27604; 919/217-9249
Reeds . . . . . John Pace, Sr., 205 Laura Ln., Lexington 27292; 704/731-3464
Southgate . . . . . William Rupert, 205 Rebecca Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-0173
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Chris Bitterman, 1450 Jr. Order Home Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/352-2914
Thomasville, First . . . . . Van Brinkley, 911 Salem St., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-4060
Mike Lee, 1077 Ball Park Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-6609
Ron Richardson, 412 Spring St., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-3649
Isaac Terrell, 110 Jones Cir., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-7913
Inman Stewart, 1061 Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-4384
Trinity . . . . . Roy Snell, PO Box 1627, Welcome 27374-1627; 704/731-3506
Tyro . . . . . Jake Sharpe, 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292; 704/249-8008
Henry Thompson, 1381 Giles Rd., Lexington NC 27292; 704/858-8481
Wallburg . . . . . R. O. Bennett, 598 Shady Grove Church Rd., Winston-Salem 27107; 910/769-9256
Welcome, First . . . . . Vardis Rains, 106 Green Meadows Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/352-5314

Randy Turner, 1993 Payne Rd., Lexington 27292; 910/764-4584

PASTORS:

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Roy Cantrell, 2857 Abbotts Creek Church Rd., High Point 27265; 910/869-4761
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Stuart White, PO Box 686, Thomasville 27361-0686; 910/472-0560
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Dan Tilley, 1331 Cedar Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-1577
Center Hill . . . . . Lamar Moore, 6340 NC Hwy 47, Lexington 27292; 704/744-5563
Central . . . . . Chris Bitterman, 1450 Jr. Order Home Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/352-2914
Churchland . . . . . Steve Martin, 7464 NC Hwy 150 S, Lexington 27292; 704/762-2747
Clearview . . . . . INTERIM-Walt Thompson, 4579 Hwy 47, Lexington 27292; 704/744-5798
Coggins Memorial . . . . . Lowell Askins, 10 Harrington Ave., Lexington 27292;704/249-6949
Colonial . . . . . Kenneth Miller, 800 Shamrock Rd., High Point 27260; 910/869-3538
Community . . . . .
Currytown . . . . .
Denton, First . . . . . Vern Peterson, PO Box 515, Denton 27239-0515; 704/869-3280
Faith . . . . . Charles Dickens, 2032 Palmer Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/798-2185
Floyd . . . . . Rev. Fred Miller, 105 Lambeth Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-6664
Greenwood . . . . . Wayne Blevins, 4 Swaim Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-2731
Hasty . . . . . Bob Wilson, 255 Joe Moore Rd. Thomasville 27360; 910/885-9302
High Rock . . . . . J. A. Richardson, 320 Steeplechase Tr., Salisbury 28144; 704/636-9402
Hillside Park . . . . . John Wheeles, 203 Hillside Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/246-4797
Holloways . . . . . Roy Queen, 132 Briggs Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/798-2376
Jersey . . . . . Morris Hollifield, 6726 Linwood-Southmont Rd., Lexington 27292;704/352-2528
Lakeview . . . . . Allen Lefler, 341 Lakeview Church Rd., Linwood 27299; 704/858-6091
Lexington, First . . . . . Ray Howell, III, 105 Sequoia Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/243-2821
Liberty . . . . . INTERIM-Brooks Hunt, PO Box 171, Wallburg 27373-0171; 910/769-9821
Lick Creek . . . . . Hulon Pait, 1513 Denton Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-5387
Mills Home . . . . . Randy Stewart, 702 Watson Cir., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-8040
Mountain View . . . . . Steve Hedgecock, 14436 NC Hwy 8, Lexington 27292; 704/869-2525
New Friendship . . . . . Charles Penley, 4630 Yuma Ct., Winston-Salem 27107; 910/784-4180
North Lexington . . . . . Robert Floyd, 253 Garland Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/246-6540
Oak Hill . . . . . Gary Myers, 400 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-6511
Oakhurst . . . . . Harold Helms, PO Box 1286, Lexington 27293-1286; 704/243-1025
Park Place . . . . . Markus B. Sink, 100 Birch Tree Ln., Thomasville 27360; 910/883-1276
Reeds . . . . . Coley Rimmer, Jr., 4445 Old US Hwy.64 W, Lexington 27292; 704/787-5172
Rich Fork . . . . . Byron Barker, PO Box 1030, Thomasville 27361-1030; 910/476-6503
Smith Grove . . . . . Hugh Whitfield, 3462 Sowers Rd., Linwood 27299; 704/762-2388
Southgate . . . . . Andrew Royals, Jr., PO Box 1071, Thomasville 27361-1071; 910/472-3556
Southside . . . . . Tommy Wagner, 719 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-9064
Stoner's Grove . . . . . INTERIM-R. N. Hardin, 129 Marty Ln., Lexington 27292-8027; 704/744-5395
Summerville . . . . . Mike Motley, 3134 Summerville Church Rd., Denton 27239; 704/869-3238
Thomasville, First . . . . . INTERIM-Darden Battle, 8 Cramer St., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-6131
Trinity . . . . . Charles Edward Stines, 405 Drexmore Ct., Winston-Salem 27103; 910/760-1208
Tyro . . . . . Kip McBride, 320 Grady Berrier Ln., Linwood 27299; 704/858-8137
Victory . . . . . INTERIM-Bill Morrow, 722 Harrington St., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-0762
Wallburg . . . . .
Welcome, First . . . . . Tom Wray, PO Box 269, Welcome 27374-0269; 704/731-2578

SECRETARIES

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Joann Chestnutt, 1621 Bridlington Rd., Kernersville NC 27284; 910/869-7803
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Raleigh York, 22 Forest Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-6076

Cedar Lodge . . . . . Patsy Childers, 274 Cedar Lodge Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-6009
Churchland . . . . . Barbara Bostian, 509 Boones Cave Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/762-2502
Coggins Memorial . . . . . Sonja Crumbley, 210D W. Fifth St., Lexington 27292; 704/249-3193
Denton, First . . . . . Betty A. Cook, PO Box 895, Denton 27239-0895; 704/869-2760
Faith . . . . . Gary Haywood, 10078 NC Hwy 47, Denton 27239; 704/869-2784
Floyd . . . . . Ann Beck, 1975 Floyd Church Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/869-3419
Greenwood . . . . . Linda Haynes, PO Box 2353, Thomasville 27361-2353; 910/475-2689
Hasty . . . . . Betsy Scott, 1419-C Chestnut Hills, High Point 27262
High Rock . . . . . Doris Crenshaw, 346 Bringle Ferry Rd., Denton 27239; 704/869-4964
Holloways . . . . . Nancy Darr, 1464 Floyd Church Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/798-1189
Jersey . . . . . Helen Hodge, 1722 Riverview Rd. Ext., Lexington 27292; 704/352-2721
Lakeview . . . . . Phyllis Lefler, 341 Lakeview Church Rd., Linwood 27299; 704/858-8100
Lexington, First . . . . . Shirley Crotts, PO Box 436, Lexington 27293-0436; 704/249-9158
Liberty . . . . . Judy Lambeth, 110 Autumn Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-6590
Mills Home . . . . . Imogene Hoyle, 1194 Maple Ln., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-4870
Mountain View . . . . . Myrtle Cross, 14957 NC Hwy 8, Lexington 27292; 704/869-4122
New Friendship . . . . . Jeanette Teague, 1398 Vernon Church Rd., Winston-Salem 27107; 910/769-3375
North Lexington . . . . . Jackie Lofton, 2 Hawthorne Ln., Lexington 27292; 704/246-4002
Oakhurst . . . . . Kathie Anderson, 519 Arnold Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/249-8042
Park Place . . . . . Christine Everhart, 344 Stemp Everhart Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-9324
Reeds . . . . . Lori Williams, 3390 Simmerson Rd., Linwood 27299; 704/762-2507
Rich Fork . . . . . Inez Smith, 1740 Tabernacle Church Rd., Trinity 27370; 910/472-8267
Smith Grove . . . . . Peggy Honbarrier, 1757 Simerson Rd., Linwood 27299; 704/762-2982
Southgate . . . . . Juleen Stowe, 1121 Forest Ln., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-1641
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Olive Stutts, PO Box 144, Southmont 27351-0144; 704/798-3630
Thomasville, First . . . . . Brenda Cook, 365 Paul Pope Rd., Thomasville NC 27360; 910/887-4881
Tyro . . . . . Janet Sharpe, 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292; 704/249-8008
Wallburg . . . . . Lou Barr, 11833 Old US 52, Winston-Salem 27107; 910/764-2857
Walters Grove . . . . . Mrs. John Yates, 2810 Bescher Chapel Rd., Denton 27239; 910/241-2382
Welcome, First . . . . . Linda Nifong, PO Box 269, Welcome 27374-0269; 704/731-6739

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Pat Dawson, 205 Centerbury Rd., High Point 27262; 910/883-4308
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Otis Honeycutt, Jr., 212 W. Colonial Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-6203
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Warren Lambeth, 420 Brewer St., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-1209
Center Hill . . . . . Betty Honbaier, 204 Eastdale Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/249-3704
Central . . . . . C. Lance Scarlett, 222 Harris Rd., Lexington 27292; 910/476-0316
Churchland . . . . . Karen Williams, 609 Boones Cave Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/762-2991
Clearview . . . . . James Young, 198 Yountz Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/249-0588
Coggins . . . . . Don Beck, 101 County Home Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/249-2267
Colonial . . . . . Gerald Jester, PO Box 217, Trinity 27370; 910/431-1246
Community . . . . . Richard Cross, 829 Old Hwy 109, Lexington 27292; 910/472-4909
Currytown . . . . . Greg Finney, 206 Westgate Ct., Lexington 27292; 704/787-3242
Denton, First . . . . . John Grice, 2204 S Main Ext., Denton 27239; 704/869-4095
Faith . . . . . Robert English, 526 Denton Rd., Denton 27239, 704/869-3344
Floyd . . . . . Allen Carrick, 3208 Shiptontown Rd., Lexington 27292
Greenwood . . . . . Scott Blake, 115 Howard St., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-5887
Hasty . . . . . Virgil Hester, 604-18 Hasty School Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/882-9042
High Rock . . . . . Debra Barringer, PO Box 840, Denton 27239-0840; 704/869-5407
Hillside Park . . . . . Billy Goins, 318-B Carter Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-7093

Holloways . . . . . Lee Truell, 609 Briggs Rd., Lexington 27292;704/869-5314
Jersey . . . . . Robert Lopp, 1721 Junior Order Home Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/352-5885
Lakeview . . . . . Desi Tussey, 360 Lona Daye Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/731-8110
Lexington, First . . . . . Phil Ryalls, 252 Hunters Pointe, Lexington 27292; 704/858-7440
Liberty . . . . . Otis Smith, 275 Shady Ln., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-6431
Lick Creek . . . . . Phillip Yates, PO Box 1633, Denton 27239-1633; 704/869-4094
Mountain View . . . . . Larry Carrick, 13632 NC Hwy 8, Lexington 27292; 704/869-3631
New Friendship . . . . . Steve Sink, 302 Edgewood Ln., Lexington 27292; 910/764-0513
North Lexington . . . . . Hiram Junior McCants, 293 Ed Byerly Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/731-3613
Oak Hill . . . . . Scott Whitaker, 930 Ferndale Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-5536
Park Place . . . . . Richard Benfield, 105 Bethlehem, Thomasville 27360; 910/475-8973
Reeds . . . . . Ronald Beck, 2629 Old Hwy 64 W, Lexington 27292; 704/243-1310
Rich Fork . . . . . Carl Snyder, 403 Circle Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-9156
Smith Grove . . . . . Carl Kennedy, 8777 Old Salisbury Rd., Linwood 27299; 704/858-7748
Southgate . . . . . Melody Nobles, 306 Lawing Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-2474
Southside . . . . . Greg Swaney, 32 Hickory Tr., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-4308
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Janice Tysinger, 808-B Fairview Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/249-6668
Summerville . . . . . Jeff Gallimore, 1260 Bringle Ferry Rd., Denton 27239; 704/869-4052
Thomasville, First . . . . . Brenda Ferguson, 311 Unity St., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-0570
Trinity . . . . . Darlene Caudle, 349 Hunter Rd., Lexington 27292; 910/764-1783
Tyro . . . . . Pete Snyder, 1065 Boone's Cave Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/762-2911
Victory . . . . . Harrison Byerly, 727 Old Greensboro Rd., Thomasville 27360; 704/869-8844
Wallburg . . . . . Paul Staley, 1205 Cedar Dr., Winston-Salem 27107; 910/788-1150
Walters Grove . . . . . Reece Hoover, 18630 S Hwy 109, Denton 27239; 704/869-2091
Welcome, First . . . . . Charles Nance, 599 Welcome-Arcadia Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/731-4219

TREASURERS

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Becky Sink, 4957 NC Hwy 109 N, High Point 27265; 910/769-9555
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Raleigh York, 22 Forest Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-6076
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Patsy Hinkle, 1195 Kanoy Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-3524
Center Hill . . . . . Virginia Kearns, 1335 Old Linwood Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/352-2379
Central . . . . . Delores Smith, 11320 NC Hwy 8, Lexington 27292; 704/798-1660
Churchland . . . . . Gloria McBride, 2171 Wilson Rd., Linwood 27299; 704/762-2504
Clearview . . . . . Lillie Leonard, 265 Goforth Lake Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/787-4350
Coggins . . . . . Steve Richardson, 3184 Becks Ch. Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/352-5123
Colonial . . . . . Billy King, 1167 Hillside Park Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-1406
Community . . . . . Frances Gordon, 131 J.Nettie Dr., Lexington 27292; 910/472-2205
Currytown . . . . . Mary Finney, 206 Westgate Ct., Lexington 27292; 704/787-3242
Denton, First . . . . . Edith Kern, PO Box 322, Denton 27239-0322; 704/869-3681
Faith . . . . . Randy Byerly, 228 Floyd Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/869-2976
Floyd . . . . . Margie Misenheimer, 582 Capp Ingram Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/869-4492
Greenwood . . . . . Linda Haynes, PO Box 2353, Thomasville 27361-2353; 910/475-2689
Hasty . . . . . Barbara Gallimore, 5241 Farlow St., Archdale 27263; 910/476-6377
High Rock . . . . . Doris Crenshaw, 346 Bringle Ferry Rd., Denton 27239; 704/869-4964
Hillside Park . . . . . Elizabeth Jarrett, PO Box 543, Thomasville 27361-0543; 910/475-6207
Holloways . . . . . Mary Stutts, 4842 Parks Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/744-5430
Jersey . . . . . Brenda G. Smith, 5238 Linwood-Southmont Rd., Linwood 27299; 704/352-2369
Lakeview . . . . . Sena Melton, 294 Conrad Sowers Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/731-3200
Lexington, First . . . . . Charles Taylor, 200 Carolina Ave., Lexington 27292; 704/249-6887
Liberty . . . . . Judy Lambeth, 110 Autumn Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-6590

Lick Creek . . . . . LuAnne Davis, 248-4 Sunset Dr., Denton 27239; 704/869-5718
Mills Home . . . . . Jewel Morrow, 251 Ken Myer Cir., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-5460
Mountain View . . . . . Carol Peacock, 14876 NC Hwy 8, Lexington 27292; 704/869-3472
New Friendship . . . . . Jewell Cook, 4163 Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem 27107; 910/788-3077
North Lexington . . . . . Eva Fritts, PO Box 419, Lexington 27293-0419; 704/243-1762
Oak Hill . . . . . Kent Thompson, 1005 Georgia Ave., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-7209
Oakhurst . . . . . Helen Helms, PO Box 1286; Lexington 27293-1286; 704/243-1025
Park Place . . . . . Bertie Benfield, 101 Bethlehem Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-4582
Reeds . . . . . Lori Williams, 3390 Simmerson Rd., Linwood 27299; 704/762-2507
Rich Fork . . . . . Marie Bowers, 709 E. Sunrise Ave., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-7201
Smith Grove . . . . . Margie Cooke, 1204 Arden Rd., Salisbury 28144; 704/636-1097
Southgate . . . . . John Bray, 1200 Hillcrest Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-6366
Southside . . . . . Chuck George, 1026 Kimberly Ln., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-3514
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Nona Ribelin, 7210 NC Hwy 8, Lexington 27292; 704/798-1303
Summerville . . . . . Kathy McDonald, 2691 Denton Rd., Denton 27239; 704/869-4203
Thomasville, First . . . . . J. Curry Regan, 202 Kinney Ave., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-7321
Trinity . . . . . Richard Koontz, PO Box 164, Welcome 27374-0164; 704/731-2831
Tyro . . . . . Lillian Craver, 303 Waitman Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/787-5805
Victory . . . . . Steve Jones, 359 Tob Hilton Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-6539
Wallburg . . . . . Lou Barr, 11833 Old US 52, Winston-Salem 27107; 910/764-2857
Walters Grove . . . . . Mrs. John Yates, 2810 Bescher Chapel Rd., Denton 27239; 910/241-2381
Welcome, First . . . . . Barbara Workman, 119 Holiday Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/731-3491

WMU DIRECTORS

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Betty Jo Motsinger, 322 Forestbrook Dr., Winston-Salem 27107; 910/769-2971
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Betty Bradshaw, 323 Walker St., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-1282
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Opal Suggs, 1129 Kendall Mill Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-8082
Center Hill . . . . . Mary Ruth Sheets, 879 NC Hwy 47, Lexington 27292; 704/352-2602
Churchland . . . . . Sue Hilliard, 3145 Horseshoe Neck Rd., Lexington 27292;704/858-8005
Coggins . . . . . Claudia Askins, 10 Harrington Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/249-6949
Colonial . . . . . Nancy Hill, 10 Kirk Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-8960
Currytown . . . . . Shirley Clark, 597 Free Pilgrim Church Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-4209
Denton, First . . . . . Linda Lanier, PO Box 532, Denton 27239-0532; 704/869-4123
Faith . . . . . Judy Dickens, 2032 Palmer Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/798-2185
Floyd . . . . . Nancy Shipton, 4290 Shiptontown Rd., Denton 27239; 704/869-2304
Greenwood . . . . . Geneva Ripple, 1132 Jacob St. Ext., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-7620
Hillside Park . . . . . Brenda Russell, 244 Timber Cr. Ln., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-3580
Holloways . . . . . Mollie Galloway, 658 Briggs Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/869-5319
Jersey . . . . . Becky Myers, PO Box 876, Linwood 27299-0876; 704/956-6172
Lakeview . . . . . Phillis Lefler, 341 Lakeview Church Rd., Linwood 27299; 704/858-8100
Liberty . . . . . Lena Rocket, 208 Wagstaff St., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-6293
Lick Creek . . . . . Kathy Cottrell, 1367 Cole Rd., Denton 27239; 704/869-2360
Mills Home . . . . . Diane Stewart, 702 Watson Cir., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-8040
Mountain View . . . . . Katy Palmer, 4347 Holloways Church Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/798-1778
New Friendship . . . . . Nancy Reid, 520 Mt. Vernon Church Rd., Winston-Salem 27107; 910/769-9377
North Lexington . . . . . Dorothy Hegler, 618 Park Cir., Lexington 27292; 704/246-6855
Park Place . . . . . Rebecca Davis, 1411 Center Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-9743
Rich Fork . . . . . Rovilla Sellars, 113 Pleasant Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-9307
Smith Grove . . . . . Carol Whitfield, 3462 Sowers Rd., Linwood 27299; 704/762-2388
Southgate . . . . . Beverly Lambeth, 190 Stratford Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/246-5383

Southside . . . . . Elaine Hulin, 1109 Black Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-0062
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Pauline Warfford, 9056 NC Hwy 8, Lexington 27292; 704/798-1588
Summerville . . . . . Kathy McDonald, 2691 Denton Rd., Denton 27239; 704/869-4203
Thomasville, First . . . . . Maurine Perryman, 736-9 Salem St., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-9335
Trinity . . . . . Pam Myers, 1168 Hoy Long Rd., Winston-Salem 27107; 910/475-0716
Tyro . . . . . Mary Agnes Ard, 7195 NC Hwy 150 S., Lexington 27292; 704/858-8024
Victory . . . . . Katherine Hedgepeth, 279 Motor Rd., Lexington 27292; 910/764-5133
Welcome, First . . . . . Judy Yarbrough, 276 Virginia Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/731-4072

YOUTH MINISTERS

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Craig Burris, 2601 Mock Rd., High Point 27265; 910/889-4594
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Daryl Triplett, 1080 Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-8610
Center Hill . . . . . David Cheatum, 1789 New Jersey Church Rd., Lexington 27292; 704352-5782
Coggins Memorial . . . . . David L. Shaffer, 444 Rolling Park Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/956-2450
Hasty . . . . . Brian Osborne, PO Box 2278, Jamestown 27282-2278; 910/886-8703
Jersey . . . . . Bill Smith, 6919 Linwood-Southmont Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/352-2620
Lakeview . . . . . Travis Gathings, 494 John M. Ward Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/858-8735
Lexington, First . . . . . Chad Killebrew, 1703 Sherwood Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/249-6936
New Friendship . . . . . Chris Byrne, 406 Turkey Hill Dr., King NC 27021; 910/983-9496
North Lexington . . . . . Albert Smith, 462 Riverwood Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/798-1038
Park Place . . . . . Tonya Boggs, 11 Cramer St., Thomasville 27361; 910/472-7166
Reeds . . . . . Michael Hall, 180 Reeds Baptist Church Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/787-5360
Rich Fork . . . . . John Gwaltney, 506 Comanche Tr., Winston-Salem 27107; 910/769-0980
Southgate . . . . . Scott Lambeth, 190 Stratford Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/246-5383
Southside . . . . . Sandy Idol, 105 Ray Ave., Trinity 27370; 910/431-6795
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Pam Crotts, 152 Warfford Cir., Lexington 27292; 704/798-2121
Tyro . . . . . Henry Thompson, 1381 Giles Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/858-8481
Victory . . . . . David Magee, 193 Dixieanna Dr., Winston-Salem 27107; 910/764-1212
Wallburg . . . . . Ed Waddell, 2096 Union Cross Rd., Winston-Salem 27107; 910/785-0071
Welcome, First . . . . . Jason Chenoweth, PO Box 616, Welcome 27374-0616; 704/246-8291

CHURCHES TO ENTERTAIN THE ASSOCIATION

1994	First Day - Rich Fork	Second Day - Oak Hill Memorial
1995	First Day - Jersey	Second Day - Summerville
1996	First Day - Coggins Memorial	Second Day - Lakeview
1997	First Day - Center Hill	Second Day - Holloways
1998	First Day - Southgate	Second Day - Victory
1999	First Day - Liberty	Second Day - Mountain View
2000	First Day - Carolina Memorial	Second Day - Stoner's Grove

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Clearview . . . . . Walt Thompson, 4579 Hwy 47, Lexington 27292
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Chris Bitterman, 1450 Junior Order Home Rd., Lexington 27292
Summerville . . . . . Clint Scott, Rt. 1, Box 177, Mt. Croghan SC 29727
Welcome, First . . . . . Dennis Connor, 507-A Biesecker Rd., Lexington 27292

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

New Friendship . . . . . Chris Byrne, 406 Turkey Hill Dr., King 27021
Summerville . . . . . Trevor Foster, 1066 Denton Rd., Denton 27239

HISTORICAL EVENTS

Abbotts Creek: Participated in jail ministry in High Point for three months; up-dated Church Constitution; finished process of church incorporation; continued monthly support of Rev. Wayne Rowbottom who is serving in Trinidad, had first class for 16 studying book, Experiencing God; had four men to go on work trip to Ukraine in August. Helped work on Wagoner family House that has 4 handicapped children, Several members worked on Hispanic church in Kernersville.

Carolina Memorial: Made a donation to help build a church in China; started construction of an addition for new classrooms and a fellowship hall.

Cedar Lodge: Pastor Steve Martin and family moved to Gorman Baptist Church in Durham, NC. they were with the church for 8 1/2 years.

Coggins Memorial: Had Youth Worker for period May 4-August 7, 1994; hired new secretary effective June 13, 1994; church purchased new computer; church voted to begin a Day Care; called an Associate Pastor effective August 25, 1994.

Currytown: Rev. Tommie Honbaier retired as pastor after serving 34 years.

Faith: Classroom renovations and cemetery improvements.

Hasty: Dedicated picnic shelter; group of five attended D.C. '95 Youth Conference in Washington D.C.; began "pot-luck" supper on Wednesday evenings before mid-week service.

Holloways: Three members went to Ukraine; men and women of church stayed at Homeless Shelter, women prepared and served meal; two WMU members attended the WMU Conference at Ridgecrest.

Jersey: Called Mr. John Brock as full-time Minister of Music and Activities Director.

New Friendship: Sunday, June 5, had a Groundbreaking Ceremony for new Fellowship Hall at a projected cost of $576,413.00

North Lexington: Began a Cambodian and Mexican (non-English speaking class); began Archives (history) room; new sound system installed and paid for; church 78 years old; Dr. Reed came and praised outreach.

Summerville: Licensed Trevor Foster on February 27, 1994. Ordained Clint Scott on June 5, 1994.

1994 MINISTERS' CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President . . . . . Roy Cantrell (Abbotts Creek), 2857 Abbotts Creek Church Rd., High Point 27265
910/869-4761

Vice President/Program Chairman . . . . . Isaac Terrell (Thomasville, First), 110 Jones Cir., Thomasville 27360
910/472-7913

Secretary/Treasurer. . . . . Steve Martin (Churchland), 7464 NC Hwy 150 S, Lexington 27292
704/762-2747

Program
"HERE'S HOPE - SHARE JESUS NOW"

RICH FORK BAPTIST CHURCH
Thomasville, North Carolina

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, SEPTEMBER 27, 1994

3:30 Singing of Hymns . . . . . Rodney Douglas
3:35 Theme Interpretation . . . . . Hugh Whitfield
3:50 Organization:
1. Constitution of the Body . . . . . Moderator
2. Welcome of Host Church . . . . . Byron Barker
3. Adoption of Program . . . . . Lowell Askins
4. Election of Clerk . . . . . Coley Rimmer, Jr
3:55 Recognitions:
New Pastors and Staff . . . . . Director of Missions
4:00 Associational Missions
Development Council Report . . . . . Gary Myers
4:10 Treasurer's Report . . . . . Charles Penninger
4:20 Finance Committee Report . . . . . Raleigh York, Jr.
4:30 Executive Committee Report . . . . . Gail S. Beck
4:40 Nominating Committee Report . . . . . Coley Rimmer, Jr.
4:45 Hymn . . . . . Rodney Douglas
4:50 Alpha Pregnancy Support, Inc . . . . . Marlene Lambeth
4:55 Miscellaneous Business
5:05 Migrant Ministry Council . . . . . Brenda Emmons
5:15 Davidson Medical Ministries Clinic . . . . . Sandy Motley
5:25 Reading of the Scripture . . . . . Tommy Wagner
Special Music . . . . . John Gwaltney
Annual Sermon . . . . . Byron Barker
6:00 Adjourn for Evening Meal

TUESDAY EVENING, SEPTEMBER 27

7:00 Singing of Hymns . . . . . Rodney Douglas
7:05 Theme Interpretation . . . . . David Shaffer
7:20 History:
Rich Fork Baptist Church . . . . . Byron Barker
7:30 Constitution & By-Laws Report . . . . . Judy Wood, James Snyder, Jr.
7:45 Director of Missions Report . . . . . Richard H. Capps
8:00 Disaster Van Dedication . . . . . R. N. Hardin
8:10 Hymn . . . . . Rodney Douglas
8:15 Ukraine/International Seminary, Prague Partnership . . . . . Carl Hunt, Jack Rose
8:40 Special Music . . . . . Rich Fork Praise Choir
8:50 Message . . . . . Frank Baker
Retired Foreign Missionary, South Africa
9:20 Adjourn

OAK HILL MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
Thomasville, North Carolina

WEDNESDAY MORNING, SEPTEMBER 28

9:15 Singing of Hymns . . . . . Bill Morrow
9:20 Welcome of Host Church . . . . . Gary Myers
9:25 Theme Interpretation . . . . . Kip McBride
9:40 Presentation of Reports:
1. Resolutions Committee . . . . . Roy Cantrell
2. Place and Preacher Committee . . . . . To Be Given at Later Date
9:50 History:
Oak Hill Memorial Baptist Church . . . . . Gary Myers
10:00 Evangelism Report . . . . . Mike Motley
10:10 Miscellaneous Business
10:20 Memorial Service . . . . . Hoke Coon, Jr.
10:30 Hymn . . . . . Bill Morrow
10:35 Baptist Children's Homes of NC Report . . . . . Bill Morrow
10:45 Baptist Hospital Report . . . . . Calvin Knight
10:55 Baptist Retirement Homes Report . . . . . Calvin Knight
11:05 Recognition of Denominational Representatives:
11:10 Worship
Special Music . . . . . Kent Thompson
Message . . . . . Donald E. Cook
Divinity School of Gardner-Webb University
11:55 Adjourn for Noon Meal

Proceedings

One Hundred Sixty-Second Annual Session

Liberty Baptist Association

Tuesday Afternoon, September 27, 1994

RICH FORK BAPTIST CHURCH

Thomasville, North Carolina

"Here's Hope - Share Jesus Now" was the theme of the 162nd annual session of the Liberty Baptist Association.

Charles Penley, Moderator, called the opening session to order. Rodney Douglas led in the singing of hymns "Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee" and "The Wonder of It All".

Rev. Hugh Whitfield, Pastor of Smith Grove Baptist Church, brought a message using text from Acts 8:26-38. People are wondering today-"where's the hope?" They are searching for something to fill the void in their lives. He has called us as Christians to share Jesus as the Hope of the world. The message is urgent and we have the responsibility to share Jesus now!

Gail Beck, Associational Clerk, made a motion that those messengers had registered, and those who would register constitute the 162nd meeting of the Liberty Baptist Association. The motion was seconded and carried.

Rev. Byron Barker, Pastor of Rich Fork Baptist Church, gave a formal welcome to those present for the meeting and gave direction for the various facilities of the church.

In the absence of Lowell Askins, Byron Barker, representing the Program Committee, recommended the adoption of the Program for the 162nd Annual Meeting of the Liberty Baptist Association. The motion carried.

Rev. Coley Rimmer, Jr., pastor of Reeds Baptist Church, made a motion that Mrs. Gail S. Beck, a member of Liberty Baptist Church, be elected as Clerk for the coming year. The motion carried.

After making a correction to the list, which is a part of the Book of Reports, Dr. Richard H. Capps, Director of Mission, recognized the New Pastors and Staff: Darken Battle, Interim Pastor, Thomasville, First, Thomasville; Chris Bitterman, Missions Pastor, Central, Lexington; John C. Brock, Minister of Music/Youth, Jersey, Linwood; Hollis Gunn, Lay Involvement Minister, Churchland, Lexington; R. N. Hardin, Interim Pastor, Stoner's Grove, Southmont; Gerald Hewitt, Interim Pastor, Trinity, Welcome; Brooks Hunt, Interim Pastor, Liberty, Thomasville; Bob James, Minister of Education/Administration, Rich Fork, Thomasville; Mike Lee, Interim Associate Pastor, Thomasville, First, Thomasville; Kip McBride, Pastor, Tyro, Lexington; Fred Miller, Pastor, Floyd, Lexington; Bill Morrow, Interim Pastor, Victory, Thomasville; David Shaffer, Associate Minister of Education and Outreach, Coggins Memorial, Lexington; Markus Sink, Pastor, Park Place, Thomasville; Walt Thompson, Interim Pastor, Clearview, Lexington; and Vernon Williams, Interim Pastor, Cedar Lodge, Thomasville.

Rev. Gary Myers, Chairman of the Missions Development Council, recognized those who had served during the previous year on the Missions Development Council and the Transition Committee. He gave highlights from the meetings which were held during the year (minutes are included as a part of this annual). A recommendation was made to the Annual Session from the Missions Development Council and Transition Committee combined, that we accept the restructure of the association as set forth on Page 49-50 of the Book of Reports. The motion passed. At the conclusion of his report, representing the Credentials Committee, Rev. Myers read a letter received from Walter's Grove Baptist Church addressed to the Director of Missions: "In accordance with Article 2, Section 2 in the Constitution of the Liberty Baptist Association, which states, "Member churches may also withdraw at their pleasure", our church, the Walter's Grove Baptist Church, voted in conference on September 14, 1994 to disassociate ourselves and to no longer be represented in the Association, either by person or by Letter, and respectfully request that the name of our church be removed from your mailing list. This action was put before our church as a recommendation from the Deacons. It received a motion and a second and the congregation was given opportunity to discuss the motion. When the vote was taken, it was unanimous. There was no vote of opposition. We ask that you please remove our name. Thank You. Respectfully, Pastor, Tim Gammons." Rev. Myers made the motion that the request for withdrawal from the Association be accepted and that a letter be sent to them thanking them for past support. The motion was seconded and carried.

Charles Penninger, Jersey Baptist Church, presented the Treasurer's Report and it was approved. Dr. Richard Capps presented a plaque of appreciation to Charles Penninger for his nine years of service to the association. The inscription was as follows: "With sincere appreciation, presented to Charles Penninger, Treasurer, Liberty Baptist Association, nine year of faithful service 1985 to 1994. Annual Meeting, Liberty Baptist Association, Rich Fork-Oak Hill Baptist Church, September 27-28, 1994. 1 John 2: 5, Acts 1:8." Dr. Capps commended Charles for his service and his wife, Vera, for her support. A monetary gift was also presented to them for personal use.

The Finance Committee report was presented by Raleigh York, Jr., Carolina Memorial Baptist Church. He recognized the members of the finance committee and thanked them for their assistance: James Beck, Charles Penninger, Earl Rogers, Lional Wall and Larry Yarborough. He also thanked Richard Capps for his assistance and Gail Beck for her secretarial assistance. He proposed the adoption of a new budget for the year 1994-95 and pointed out the note pertaining the suggestion for the church to support Associational Mission by giving a percentage of undesignated income. The request being for a maximum of 5%, with each church increasing their percentage by 1/2 to 1% a year until the goal of 5% is reached. This would allow the Association to be self-supporting in all the ministry endeavors. Since this budget is much higher than the previous year, Rev. Roy Queen, Holloways Baptist Church, raised the question of where adjustments would be made if the funds were not forthcoming to meet the budget. Dr. Richard Capps pointed out that there several items which were spent last year which were one time items i.e. moving expense, office machinery. The budget is a guideline to be used and hopefully our churches will respond to the suggestion made to increase the percentage of undesignated offerings. After discussion, the Budget was approved by a standing vote.

The Executive Committee report was presented by Gail S. Beck, Associational Clerk, as follows:

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

November 1993 - September 1994

FINANCE COMMITTEE: In February, Theresa L. Matthews, CPA, completed the audit of the Association books. Raleigh York, Jr. presented a recommendation from the Finance Committee that member churches be asked to include in their 94-95 budgets a designation for the support of the Association with an ultimate goal being five percent (5%) of undesignated offerings. Finance Committee recommended that we again retain Theresa Matthews, CPA, to do a review and audit of the Association books for the year 1994.

Finance Committee Policy Statements were adopted and become a part of the Policy Manual: 1. Reimbursement of travel expenses in accordance with IRS guidelines; 2. Written requests for travel expenses prior to trips with review by Finance Committee; 3. Standing Program Committees and Councils requested to submit written requests for line items in budget; 4. $300 petty cash checking account established for office; 5. Association to maintain a Reserve Account for major emergency expenditures.

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL: Recommended we enter into the NY partnership time with Thousand Island Baptist Association, New York. Recommended the use of used church literature and religious books/hymnals by sending them to book-link for use by Home and Foreign missionaries.

Migrant Ministries

(1) Request funds up to $800.00 for expenses of Summer Workers in our Migrant Ministry from BSCNC State Missions Offering-Summer, 1994. (2) Request a Cooperative Agreement of $800.00 for Migrant Ministries from BSCNC for Summer, 1995. (3) Request of the Language Missions Division, BSCNC, a Summer Worker, 1995 from the Hispanic Seminary, San Antonio.

Made a request to the Language Missions Division BSCNC for start-up funds for a Cambodian Mission to be sponsored by and housed in North Lexington Baptist Church, Lexington. Requested that our DOM contact Bob Watson, Church Extension, BSCNC, to sponsor a People/Population Probe of Davidson County to discover the needs...lifestyles, unchurched people, ethnic kinds of people and numbers, etc. After the information is compiled, pastors and two lay people from each church would be invited to attend a meeting and receive the information.

Recommended Central Baptist Mission be accepted under the Watchcare of Liberty Baptist Association.

TRANSITION/MDC JOINTLY:

1. Organizational Structure of Liberty Baptist Association (Policy Manual Item) (Page 49)
2. The Area Church Groupings (Policy Manual Item) (Page 48)
3. Leadership Chart (Policy Manual Item)
4. Policies for the Establishment of a Mission/New Church (Policy Manual Item)
5. Policies for the Sponsoring of a Mission/New Church (Policy Manual Item)

TRANSITION COMMITTEE: Carol Newsome, Carol's Cleaning Service of Lexington be employed to clean the office twice a month. The Transition Committee recommends in the future that we have an Associational Council. The organizational function is where you address the issues related to the program areas of the Association, you set your calendars dates, you set your priorities, work together and have dialog between the different Councils. The Mission Development Council will now become our missions implementation organization.

BROTHERHOOD: The Brotherhood emphasized the necessity of providing salary for Ukraine pastors at $69 per month. Holloways Baptist Church offered to purchase a vehicle (6'x12') equip it, provide maintenance and storage, provided Liberty Baptist Association fund the cost of the equipment which will be approximately $2500. This has been accomplished as evidenced by the dedication of this vehicle later today.

EVANGELISM: The Evangelism Council is moving forward in preparation for the Here's Hope revivals which will take place in the spring of 1995.

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE: Recommended the acceptance of the Job Description of the Director of Missions. The Job Description of the Administrative Secretary/Clerk will be presented at the November Executive meeting.

YOUTH MINISTRY COUNCIL: For the first time, the Youth Ministry Council sponsored a Youth Retreat July 11-15, 1994 at Look-Up Lodge in Traveler's Rest, SC with Michael Capps, a Christian entertainer and youth Bible preacher, as leader of the retreat.

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS: The Constitution and Bylaws Committee recommended the adoption of the Resolution for Procedure for Incorporation. This comes as a joint recommendation from the Constitution and Bylaws Committee, the Transition Committee and the Missions Development Council. The Constitution and Bylaws Committee recommends that there be three feedback meetings for discussion of the Bylaws and Incorporation: October 6 at Coggins Memorial; October 20 at Denton, First; and October 27 at Oak Hill. After these meetings there will be a called Annual Meeting of November 21, at Rich Fork, for the purpose of voting on Incorporation. We will have given opportunity at three meetings for discussion and they will take under advisement anything which has been discussed or recommended at these meetings.

OTHER BUSINESS: In the February meeting, Dr. Capps shared a letter received from the Pastoral Care Counseling Center that the center would be closed due to lack of referrals and the fact that it may not be financially feasible to keep it open. For the first-time a Multi-Housing Conference was held Thursday, February 24, 1994. This provided opportunity for the Association to see how we can minister to those areas which are so closed to the church...apartment complexes, mobile home areas, low income housing, condos, resort property, etc. Also a first, a commitment, dedication and orientation service for the Migrant Ministry will held on May 22, 1994 at the Association Office for all leadership of our Summer Migrant Ministries.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS: (Dr. Capps will be presenting his report later)

Mr. Moderator, I move the adoption of this report. The motion carried.

Coley Rimmer, Jr., Reeds Baptist Church, recognized the members of the Nominating Committee: Byron Barker (Rich Fork), Dallis Lewis (New Friendship), Marvin Atkins (Carolina Memorial), and former member Marcus Campbell (Victory). He also thanked Gail Beck and Richard Capps. Andrew Royal, Jr. (Southgate) was added as a member of the Evangelism Council. Recommendation was made by the Nominating Committee Chairman that the report be adopted as amended. The motion carried.

Rodney Douglas led in the singing of "There's Power in the Blood." Afterwards Mrs. Marlene Lambeth presented a report from Alpha Pregnancy Support, Inc. (copy included in annual.)

During the time of Miscellaneous Business, Moderator Charles Penley, pointed out the Nominating Committee for 1994-94 which is a part of the Book of Reports. A survey was given as a part of the materials given to each person attending. The survey pertains to the meeting dates and times of the annual meeting. Each individual was asked to complete the survey which will be used to help determine the best possible times for meeting.

Richard Capps pointed out the division of the Book of Reports into two areas-those pertaining to the our Association and those pertaining to State and National Convention. Dr. Capps emphasized the information given pertaining to Mundo Vista, correcting the previous figure needed from $25,000 to $20,500 due to the use of volunteer labor, and encouraged churches to participate in the work at Mundo Vista.

Brenda Emmons presented the report from the Migrant Ministries Council, also showing slides from various aspects of the ministry. Mike Rinehardt, also on the Migrant Ministries Council, thanked those members of Liberty Baptist Church who provided transportation for the migrant workers. Sandy Motley presented the report from Davidson Medical Ministries Clinic (copies included in annual.)

Rev. Byron Barker read scripture from Proverbs 29:13 and John Gwaltney provided an inspirational solo "I Bowed on My Knees and Cried Holy."

Pastor of Rich Fork, Rev. Byron Barker, presented the annual sermon. He pointed out that the church of the 90s that God is blessing is the one that exalts the worship of a living God, captured a vision of reaching people with the gospel, and a church that is willing to take risks.

Charles Penley shared prayers requests: Debbie & Barry Wagner, children of Rev. and Mrs. Tommy Wagner (pastor at Southside) who are in Britthaven Nursing Facility; Mrs. J. A. Richardson who has cancer, wife of Rev. J. A. Richardson, pastor of High Rock Baptist Church; Mrs. Mary Jones, mother of Rev. Roy Queen, pastor of Holloways Baptist Church; Rev. Lowell Askins, pastor of Coggins Memorial, recovering from out-patient back surgery, and Mrs. Ruby Lowman, who has cancer, aunt of Gail Beck. Rev. Penley dismissed with prayer for the

evening meal.

Following a delicious evening meal served by members of Rich Fork Baptist Church, Rodney Douglas led the congregation in singing "To God Be the Glory."

Rev. David Shaffer, Associate Pastor of Coggins Memorial Baptist Church, shared the Theme Interpretation message and took his scripture from I John 3:1-5. How do we, as the people who have hope, go forth and share Jesus Christ so that we can see revival in our land today? Hope is among God's people and it is our responsibility to share the good News of Jesus Christ with the world.

A history of Rich Fork Baptist Church was presented using a video showing the beginnings or Rich Fork, pictures of the devastation caused by the fire which destroyed the church in 1986, and the present day building program which is in progress. Today Rich Fork is know as the "Fellowship of Excitement!"

Judy Wood, Chairperson of the Constitution and Bylaws Committee, presented the report, which included a recommendation for incorporation of Liberty Baptist Association. (**Note: Proposed Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws are on pages 92-110)** James Snyder, Jr. then presented a Resolution for Incorporation which is as follows:

RESOLUTION OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
FOR PROCEDURE FOR INCORPORATION

WHEREAS, the Executive Committee of the Liberty Baptist Association appointed a Constitution and By-Laws Committee to study the relative merits of incorporation by the Association; and,

WHEREAS, said committee diligently has gathered required information and has recommended such incorporation and pursuant thereto has drafted proposed Articles of Incorporation and By-Laws for the Association in corporate form; and,

WHEREAS, it is deemed in the best interests of the Association that the Executive Committee recommend to the Association incorporation by said Association and an established procedure to provide to the messengers of the Association (and therefore to their respective churches) full and adequate information and opportunity for feedback and discussion with regard to the issue of incorporation and the particulars of required corporate documents.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

A. That the Executive Committee recommends to the full Association that it consider and favorably resolve that the Association adopt a corporate form;

B. That the proposed attached documents required for incorporation, including but not limited to the Articles of Incorporation and By-Laws, be reviewed and adopted;

C. That a full and ample procedure be provided to the messengers of the Association and the respective member churches to offer feedback to the Constitution and By-Laws Committee of the Association; and

D. That the Constitution and By-Laws committee and others with knowledge provide information to messengers (and therefore directly and vicariously to member churches) that will edify them regarding the incorporation process and the relative merits with regard thereto, and in furtherance thereof that the following procedures be adopted by the Association at its annual meeting and adhered to as a process for considering and voting on whether to incorporate, and in the event of corporation, the content of required documents, which procedures should be as follows:

1. The Director of Missions would disseminate to each member church a number of copies equal to the number of messengers of each respective church.

2. Three special meetings of the Association, duly called, would be held on October 6, 1994 at Coggins Memorial Baptist Church in Lexington; October 20, 1994 at First Baptist Church in Denton; and on October 27, 1994 at Oak Hill Memorial Baptist Church in Thomasville (all meetings will begin at 7:00 pm), to be denominated "Feedback Meetings of Liberty Baptist Association for Discussions Regarding Incorporation".

3. That the aforementioned three meetings would provide full, adequate and ample opportunity for messengers and therefore member churches to receive information and make recommendations regarding incorporation and the content of corporate documents.

4. That all information received at said three meetings would be of a recommendatory nature to the Constitution and By-Laws Committee which would do all within it ability reasonably to attempt to conform proposed corporate

documents to the desires of majority of messengers of the Association and therefore member churches of the Association.

5. That any votes on specific matters at said meetings would be non-binding but would be utilized by the Constitution and By-Laws Committee in every reasonable manner to effect the desires of the messengers and therefore member churches of the Association.

E. That two special sessions of the Association would be held on November 21, 1994, the first to effect discussions and make amendments, if any, to proposed corporate documents and the second to vote on the issue of whether to incorporate and to approve or disapprove of a final draft of proposed Articles of Incorporation and By-Laws of the Liberty Baptist Association as an incorporated body. Any new information brought forward during the first session on November 21, 1994 shall be referred to the Constitution and By-Laws Committee for consideration at the next annual meeting of the Association.

F. In the event a majority of those messengers in attendance at the second November 21, 1994, special session of the Association in the affirmative approve incorporation of the Association and approve adoption of the corporate documents proposed, the Association would move to incorporate and utilize the proposed corporate documents approved at the earliest time thus signifying the legal organization of Liberty Baptist Association as a corporation and approving the transition of the current Liberty Baptist Association into Liberty Baptist Association, a North Carolina Corporation, and the ultimate transfer of all assets of the current Association to the Association in corporate form.

The Constitution and Bylaws Committee presented this recommendation, it was seconded, and passed unanimously by standing vote. (Copy of proposed Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws are included as part of the Minutes).

Richard Capps, Director of Missions presented his report using scripture from I Cor. 10:31-33. R. N. Hardin presented a report and video on the Disaster Van, thanked Rev. Roy Queen and the members of Holloways Baptist Church for their initiation efforts. The recovery vehicle was dedicated for service to others wherever it may be needed. Rev. Hardin also pointed out that the vehicle was parked outside the entrance to the church for everyone to view it. Rev. Roy Queen gave directions as to the location of the van and had the dedication prayer. Lynn Garner and Hazel Fritts presented a video and information on Mundo Vista (see complete report on Camp Mundo Vista) and encouraged everyone to participate in the renovation projects and efforts to raise $20,250 needed to refurbish a cabin which has been adopted by the Association.

Rodney Douglas led the congregation in singing of a hymn. Jack Rose and four members of Abbotts Creek went to the Ukraine on August 13, 1994 and he presented a video of the work done there. Carl Hunt then presented a video about the International Seminary at Prague and gave information about a trip to Prague which will be in February.

Charles Penley introduced Rev. Frank Baker, a retired foreign missionary to South Korea and South Africa, after which the Rich Fork Praise Choir had a special presentation of music "He Never Failed Me Yet" and "When I Knelt the Blood Fell."

Rev. Baker had an inspiring message about our need to "Share Jesus Now!" We are equipped with the power and truth of the Holy Ghost and He sends the comforter to be with us in all circumstances. Scripture was taken from Matthew and Proverbs.

Charles Penley adjourned the evening session.

Wednesday Morning, September 28, 1994
OAK HILL MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
Thomasville North Carolina

The meeting was called to order by Moderator, Charles Penley. In the absence of Rodney Douglas, Bill Morrow led in singing "This Is My Father's World" and "He Leadeth Me." Gary Myers, Pastor of Oak Hill Memorial Baptist Church welcomed those present for the morning session. Kip McBride, Pastor of Tyro Baptist Church, presented the Theme Interpretation, using scripture from Acts 1:6-8.

Roy Cantrell, Chairman of the Resolutions Committee presented the following report:

BE IT RESOLVED this Resolutions Committee and the 44 churches and missions of the Liberty Baptist

Association, meeting in the 162nd annual session, September 27-28, 1994, offer the following:

WHEREAS our host churches, Rick Fork Baptist Church and Oak Hill Memorial Baptist Church, have so graciously provided their beautiful facilities to insure a caring and friendly atmosphere;

AND WHEREAS the Program Committee has provided us with the theme "Here's Hope-Share Jesus Now" and outstanding speakers and leaders for these sessions of the Annual Meeting;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED we commend our Moderator, Charles Penley; Vice Moderator, Stuart White; Clerk, Gail Beck; Treasurer, Charles Penninger; and all the associational officers for an outstanding church year for 1994.

THEREFORE BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, we the messengers of the association hereby:

1. Express our appreciation to each member of the various committees and councils of our association for their labor of love in carrying out the responsibility they have accepted to enhance the Lord's work through each assignment.

2. Express to our messengers the hope that each one will accept and carry back to our churches in an effort to involve every member in accepting and carrying out the challenge of our them "Here's Hope-Share Jesus Now."

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED,

1. That we continue to urge the membership of the churches to be involved in our partnership missions where our talents can be used to carry out a ministry of help and encouragement to our Christian brothers and sisters in our partnership areas.

2. That we commend those who have gone to partnership areas and urge each church to seek participation in this effort.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED,

1. That we express appreciation to Holloways Baptist Church, to Pastor Roy Queen and the many other members involved in their leadership in helping to provide for Liberty Association a Disaster Van for use in areas where such a vehicle can be used for the Glory of God in helping where tragedy is experienced.

2. That we commend all individuals and church groups who have been a part in providing for this needed ministry.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we express our deep appreciation to Charles Penninger, our faithful and devoted Treasurer, for the unselfish and efficient manner in which he has carried out his work as our treasurer for the past nine years.

Richard Capps announced that the report from the Place and Preacher Committee would be delayed until the called meeting on November 21, 1994. In the absence of Historian, Vernelie Greene, Gary Myers presented the history of Oak Hill Memorial Baptist Church.

Mike Motley, Director of the Evangelism Council, presented a report and asked each member of the "Here's Hope" Steering Committee to share about their particular area. Those who spoke were: Steve Hedgecock (Mountain View), Evangelistic Prospect and Discovery and Cultivation Chairman; Roy Snell (Trinity), Prayer Chairman; Daryl Triplett (Carolina Memorial), Youth/Children Chairman; and Roy Cantrell (Abbotts Creek), Media/Publicity Chairman.

Miscellaneous Business:

Hoke Coon, Jr., led a very meaningful Memorial Service for those members who had died during the previous year. The names of all of these members were read. Bill Morrow led in singing "It Is Well With My Soul" and Roy Snell closed with prayer.

Bill Morrow reported on the Baptist Children's Homes of NC and used scripture from Matthew 19:13-15 and asked that people remember the Baptist Children's Homes by contributing to the Thanksgiving Offering; Calvin Knight gave the report on the NC Baptist Hospital and the Baptist Retirement Homes of NC.

Kent Thompson provided special music "How Great Thou Art."

Charles Penley introduced Donald E. Cook, who serves now as Professor of Greek and New Testament at the Divinity School of Gardner-Webb University. He is also Pastor of Bethany Baptist Church in South Hill, Virginia. Text was taken from I Peter 1:1-3.

Richard Capps installed the Liberty Baptist Association officers for 1994-1995: Stuart White, Moderator;

Robert Cook, Vice Moderator; Gail S. Beck, Clerk;

There being no further business, the 162nd Annual Session was adjourned by Moderator, Charles Penley.

Annual Sermon Highlights - September 27, 1994

The Church That Grows

Proverbs 29:18

1. The church in the 90's is the church that exalts the worship of a living God. Isaiah 6:1. People want an encounter with a living God. Their encounter with God is their encounter with us.
2. The church of the 90's is the place of hope. In a world of disorder, God gives us the answer-hope in Jesus Christ-the answer to man-the church that has a vision for reaching people. Nothing is more important than reaching people. Visionary leadership must be found in the life a pastor. Pastor and people need to dream the same dream. We are here to reproduce and reach people. Ministry begins outside the walls of the church.
3. The church of the 90's is the church that is willing to take risks. A growing church risks-not to be comfortable. Methods must change-the message stays the same. The eternal destiny of people is riding on our ability to dream.

Rev. Byron Barker
Pastor, Rich Fork Baptist Church

MESSENGERS

Abbotts Creek: Rev. Roy Cantrell, Roxie Beeson, Rick Cockrum, Charles Green, Grace Green, Dwight Moore, Pansy Moore, Daphne Motsinger, Mike Rinehardt, Jack Rose, Mary Smith, Evva Spurgeon, Ruth Spurgeon, Betty Sulger, John Sulger, Lawrence Todd

Carolina Memorial: Rev. Stuart White, Marvin Atkins, Betty Ann Bradshaw, Ethel Carter, Sadie Fuller, Rick Naturile, Daryl Triplett, Juanita York, Raleigh York, Jr., Ronie York, Fred Young, Pauline Young

Cedar Lodge: Rev. Vernon Williams, Brenda Emmons, Bill Reece, Evelyn Reece

Center Hill: Edith Lumsden, Ray Lumsden, Mary Ruth Sheets, Vertie Yarborough

Central: Rev. Chris Bitterman, Voncille Comer, Rose Kennedy, Jeffie Nichols

Churchland: Rev. Steve Martin, Dot Davis, C. J. Everhart, Hugh Greene, Leona Hartley, Thomas Hartley, Paul Kesler, Annie Mae Shepherd, Hugh Shepherd, Wayne Shoaf, Hazel Snider

Coggins Memorial: Rev. David Shaffer, Karen Shaffer, Lionel B. Wall

Colonial: Rev. Kenneth Miller, Helen Embler, P. D. Embler

Currytown: Teresa Asbury, Shirley Clark, Geneva Miller, Walter Myers, Marie Myers, Joseph Solomon, Ruth Soloman

Denton, First: Rev. Vern Peterson, Verda Lewis, Margaret Morris, Linda Skeen, Dewey Snider, Goldia Spivey, Inez Varner

Faith: Rev. Charles Dickens, Judy Dickens

Floyd: Rev. Fred Miller

Greenwood: Rev. Wayne Blevins, Ira Beeson, Norma Beeson, Bill Ferguson

Hasty: Rev. Bob Wilson, Bertha Cranford, Midgie Grant, Vivian Stilwell

High Rock: Sammy L. Barringer

Holloways: Rev. Roy Queen, Arnold Beane, Belinda Rodgers, David Rodgers, Faye Wrenn

Jersey: Rev. Morris Hollifield, George Beeker, Margaret Beeker, John Brock, Robert Cook, Eugenia Kayser, Robert Knapp, Sara Knapp, Hannah Hollifield, Charles Penninger, Vera Penninger

Lakeview: Rev. Allen Lefler, Jean Edwards, Dalis Keefer, Dot Nester

Lexington, First: Rev. Ray Howell, III, Minnie Banks, Martha Best, Al Martin, Addie Mae Meacham, Earl Rogers, Emma Doris Rogers, Leonard Rollins, Polly Rollins, Virginia Sink, Tommy Wilson

Liberty: Charles Curry, Harvey Lee Grubb, Carl Hunt, Colleen Myers, Eldean Smith, Clarence Swicegood, Marvin Whitaker, Richard Wray

Lick Creek: Rev. Hulon Pait, C. F. McDowell, Elsie McDowell, Steve Pate
Mills Home: Dr. Randy Stewart
Mountain View: Rev. Steve Hedgecock, Pauline Briggs, Fallie Mae Carrick, Marilyn Hedgecock, Myrtle Styers
New Friendship: Rev. Charles C. Penley, George Barnes, Maggie Barnes, Chris Byrne, Jewell Cook, Maude Hartman, Dallas Lewis, Virginia Sanner, Betty Snyder, Nick Snyder, Jeanette Teague.
North Lexington: Dr. Robert J. Floyd, Shirley Floyd
Oak Hill Memorial: Rev. Gary Myers, Charles Barker, Shelby Barker, Suzanne Leonard, David Zimmerman
Oakhurst: Helen Helms, Jessie Martin
Park Place: Rev. Markus Sink, Rodney Douglas, Richard Thayer
Reeds: Rev. Coley Rimmer, Jr., Alex Beck, Charlotte Beck, Laura Mae Mallard, Bobbie Pace, John Pace, Jeanette Shoaf, Geneva Snider, Judy Wood
Rich Fork: Rev. Byron Barker, Joyce Capps, Dr. Richard Capps, Claude Eddinger, Doris Eddinger, Mary Lee Edwards, Farrah Everhart, John Gwaltney, Bob James, Lillian Whitesides, George Williamson, Viola Williamson
Smith Grove: Rev. Hugh Whitfield, Beverly Dyson, Carl Kennedy, Dot Kennedy, Carol Whitfield, Mary Lee Yarboro
Southgate: Grover Beck, Sr.
Southside: Rev. Tommy Wagner, Mary Cooper, Esther House, Paul Myers, Janie O'Kelly
Stoner's Grove: Rev. R. N. Hardin, Annie Mae Fine, Geraldine Holmes, Mae Long, Foy Warfford, Pauline Warfford
Summerville: Rev. Mike Motley, Barbara Foster, Charlie Foster, Lynn Garner, Sandy Motley
Thomasville, First: Dr. Darden Battle, Leona Foster, Maurine Perryman, Audrey Regan, Glenn Rollins, Mem Rollins, Imogene Terrell, Isaac Terrell
Trinity: Rev. Gerald Hewitt, Roy Snell, Mary Waddell
Tyro: Rev. Kip McBride, Mary Agnes Ard
Victory: Ernest Ramsey, Esther Ramsey
Welcome, First: Rev. Tom Wray, Keith Brown, Jason Chenoweth, Dennis Connor, Judy Yarbrough, Larry Yarbrough

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION REPORTS

ALPHA PREGNANCY SUPPORT, INC.

Alpha Pregnancy Support is a crisis pregnancy center like those all over this country, seeking to serve Christ by ministering to those desperately in need, and in particular-those facing an unplanned pregnancy. We service all of Davidson County including Thomasville, Lexington, Denton, Welcome and the surrounding areas. We have one paid staff member and the remaining trained counselors and office helpers are volunteers. We are operating on a budget of around $38,000. We have been receiving monthly support from several Baptist churches in this association, for which we are grateful. We also very much appreciate the annual pledge of $1,200 from Liberty Baptist Association.

We feel that this ministry is definitely a Home Mission effort. If the Lord were here on earth now, we feel that He would surely reach out with compassion to the girls we see who are frightened and desperate as they face the consequences of their actions. We don't judge, but we do point to the standards which God has given us. Since we receive no government support whatsoever, we are free to witness to our clients and we try to take every opportunity to apply lifestyle Christianity and direct witnessing as we feel the Lord leads.

We have seen over 350 clients in the last three years and have been able to point many girls to the Lord as well as prevent many girls from turning to the only option they thought they had-abortion. We see anywhere from 13 to 30 girls a month and try to offer free pregnancy testing, assist getting together the needed baby items, and occasionally provide temporary housing in emergency situations. We refer to maternity homes, adoption agencies, social services, and professional counseling as needed. We also do post abortion counseling and offer support groups for our clients.

All in all, there is a lot to do with few to do it, and limited funds, but with the Lord's help-we are making a difference in our area. It is our dream to find a larger facility and to be able to increase our budget to allow for an additional part-time employee. Thank you for your continued support and encouragement.

Respectfully submitted,
Marlene Lambeth, Director

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD

The Brother has enjoyed a great year during 1994. The Baptist Men were involved in numerous local mission projects as well as state, home and foreign mission projects. Several crews journeyed to Albany, Georgia to assist in the cleanup after flood waters began to recede; to Gardner-Webb University to assist in clean-up and repair after a storm hit; and to Lexington, South Carolina after a tornado struck. Our teams accepted each tragedy as an opportunity for missions and what a job they did!

A major project was the purchase and equipping of a Recovery Vehicle to be used by teams assisting after a disaster has truck. Rev. Roy Queen and members of Holloways Baptist Church challenged the Brotherhood that they would purchase a vehicle if the Baptist Men would provide $2,500 to equip the vehicle. The challenge was accepted, money was collected and the vehicle was fully equipped. During the annual meeting of the Association this vehicle was on display was dedicated during the evening service as an instrument in ministering to those in need.

Our thanks to all who helped to make 1994 a great year for Liberty Baptist Association Brotherhood.

Respectfully submitted,
R. N. Hardin, Brotherhood Director

ASSOCIATIONAL DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

In Ephesians 4:12 we are reminded of the importance of "equipping the saints for the work of the ministry." One of the tasks of the Church is the spiritual development of believers.

Discipleship Training has as its primary purpose developing of believers for the work of ministry. Every church needs a Discipleship Training Program in order to better develop believers.

Many wonderful options in training are available through the Discipleship Training Department. It is the goal of the Liberty Baptist Association Discipleship Training workers to assist our churches in developing a Discipleship Training program which will meet the individual needs of each church. Our desire is to see believers prepared for and involved in service to our Lord Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Stuart White, Discipleship Training Director

ASSOCIATIONAL EVANGELISM

Evangelism is set forth as a top priority in the New Testament. What place do we give it in our own lives? Your Associational Evangelism Council, through Festival Ministries, Here's Hope event, prayer and planning, has tried to make it a priority. While local evangelism projects are being continued, the major thrust of the Evangelism Council has been preparation for the upcoming HERE'S HOPE, SHARE JESUS NOW emphasis. This current Here's Hope simultaneous event unites all participating Southern Baptist Churches in 60 days of personal witnessing and soul winning efforts from January 9th through May 9th of 1995. It then follows with a Spring Harvest Revival effort. To help implement this in Liberty Baptist Association, we will be having a training opportunity for local church steering committee leaders in October, a WIN School for witness training in November, and a Prayer Breakfast in December. As your Associational Evangelism Council, we are excited about the great possibilities these events hold for the churches of Liberty Baptist Association. It is our prayer that churches and church members will catch the vision of what a concentrated witnessing effort can accomplish. The Evangelism Council would be happy to assist you in any way we are able as we work together to reach others for Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Mike Motley, Evangelism Director

"*HERE'S HOPE*" DATES TO REMEMBER

SEPTEMBER 27, 1994
Tuesday - 7:15 PM Session
Special Evening Celebration - Liberty Baptist Association Annual Meeting
Rich Fork Baptist Church, Thomasville

OCTOBER 25, 1994
Tuesday - 7:00 PM
Carolina Memorial Baptist Church, Thomasville
Local Church Steering Committee Members Training

NOVEMBER 5, 1994
Saturday - 7:00 PM
Finch Auditorium, Thomasville
"*New Song*" Concert

NOVEMBER 14-17, 1994
Monday - Friday - 7:00 PM
North Lexington Baptist Church, Lexington
Liberty Baptist Association WIN School
For pastors, staff ministers, and interested lay persons in our Association. You will visit your own church community on visitation night.

DECEMBER 3, 1994
Saturday - 8:30 AM
Summerville Baptist Church, Denton
Associational Prayer Retreat

JANUARY 29-APRIL 1, 1995
Sixty Days of Sharing Testimonies and Personal Witnessing

APRIL 2-9, 1995
Simultaneous Revivals
For those churches who wish to schedule at this time.

FALL, 1995 Revival Emphasis
Churches who chose to have "*Here's Hope*" Revivals but were unable to schedule earlier in the year.

ADOPTED BUDGET

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

			1994-1995
I.	**Personnel**		
	A.	Director of Missions	
		Salary	$25,984
		Social Security Offset	4,000
		Retirement	6,450
		Christmas Gift	300
		Hospital & Life Insurance	7,900
	B.	Office Secretary	
		Salary	12,980
		Social Security	993
		Christmas Gift	150
		Clerk	420
		Disability & Life Insurance	520
	C.	Treasurer	625
II.	**Ministries**		
		Alpha Pregnancy Center	1,200
		Cambodian Mission, Lexington	1,200
		Children's Camp	1,000
		DCCC Campus Ministry	500
		Davidson Medical Ministries Clinic	1,200
		Davidson County Prison Ministry	1,200
		Disaster Recovery Trailer	500
		Migrant Ministry	500
		Partnership Ministries:	
		Cooperative Services International	500
		Grenada Partnership	2,400
		N.Y Partnership	600
		Ukranian Pastor's Salary	900
		Public Relations Ministry	300
		Satellite Counseling Center	-0-
		Senior Adults	200
		Single Adults	200
		Youth Camp	1,000
III.	**Administrative Expense**		
		Associational Speakers	400
		Church Secretaries Association	100
		Convention Expense	2,200
		Equipment Lease	4,100
		Library/Media/Audio Visuals	600
		Newsletter	1,600
		Office Supplies & Postage	5,000
		Printing of Minutes	2,000

	Telephone	1,700
	Travel Expense	4,200
IV.	**Departmental Work**	
	Brotherhood	875
	Discipleship Training	350
	Evangelism	1,000
	Key Leadership Conference	300
	Music	300
	Sunday School	1,000
	TACMO	200
	WMU	400
	Youth	800
V.	**Housing**	
	Housing Allowance	16,848
VI.	**Associational Office**	
	Insurance	1,200
	Maintenance	1,600
	Utilities	2,200
VII.	**Other**	
	Miscellaneous	500
	Rollins-DOM Conf. Expense	125
TOTAL AMOUNT OF BUDGET		**$123,320**

SPECIAL NOTES:

1. Secretary's salary based on $8.32 per hour-30 hour week. Social Security is .0765%

2. Each church is requested to give consideration to supporting Association Missions by a percentage of undesignated income. The request is for a maximum of 5%. Each church is encouraged to begin at a percentage and increase the percentage by 1/2 to 1% a year until the goal of 5% has been reached. This will allow our Association to be self-supporting in all our ministry endeavors.

3. Staff salary increase was figured at 4% inflation rate.

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
REPORT OF TREASURER
September 1, 1993 through August 31, 1994

RECEIPTS:

Churches:		
Associational Program	$85,525.10	
Minutes	369.00	
Recovery Trailer	2,125.00	
Ukraine Pastor	1,046.00	
Simultaneous Revival	1,909.00	
Migrant Ministries	460.00	
Youth Retreat	6,979.60	
New Song	500.00	
Benevolent Ministries	150.00	
DOM Reception	350.00	
Prison Ministry	480.00	
DOM Moving	800.00	
Miscellaneous	76.00	
Sub-Total		$100,769.70
Other:		
Baptist State Conv.-Percent of Mission Offering	$ 2,996.52	
N.C. Sales Tax Refund	395.81	
Migrant Ministries	766.25	
Benevolent Ministries	200.00	
DOM Reception	77.30	
Youth Retreat	888.87	
Associational Probe	350.00	
Interest	1,102.02	
Withheld Payroll Taxes-Payable	490.91	
Miscellaneous	246.73	
Sub-Total		$ 7,514.41

Total 1993-94 Receipts	$108,284.11
Account Balance 9-1-93	61,505.89
Sub-Total	$169,790.00
Disbursements from Disbursement List	130,340.62
Balance 8-31-94	$ 39,449.38

Account Balances 8-31-94

Checking	$ 13,526.21
Petty Cash	300.00
Money Market Reserve	25,623.17
Total	$ 39,449.38

Recap of Funds in Checking Account:

Associational Program	$ 9,659.05
Ukraine Partnership	1,046.00
Simultaneous Revival	1,459.00
Associational Probe	350.00
Migrant Ministries	521.25
Withheld Payroll Taxes-Payable	490.91
Total	$ 13,526.21

DISBURSEMENTS:

		1993-94 Budget
I. Personnel		
A. Director of Association Missions		
Salary	$24,600.00	$24,600.00
Social Security	4,000.00	4,000.00
Retirement	6,450.00	6,450.00
Christmas Gift	300.00	300.00
Hospital and Life Insurance	6,806.82	7,900.00
B. Office Secretary		
Salary	10,480.14	12,330.00
Social Security	895.16	900.00
Christmas Gift	150.00	150.00
Insurance	266.20	
C. Treasurer	600.00	600.00
II. Ministries		
DCCC Campus Ministries	$ 0.00	1,200.00
Senior Adults	0.00	200.00
Osbert James Support	2,400.00	2,400.00
Davidson County Prison Ministry	1,000.00	1,000.00
Migrant Ministry	245.00	300.00
Satellite Counseling Center	2,000.00	2,000.00
Alpha Pregnancy Support, Inc.	1,200.00	1,200.00
Public Relations	190.27	300.00
III. Administrative Expenses		
DOM Travel Expense	3,500.00	3,500.00
Printing Minutes	1,886.99	2,000.00
Associational Speaker	105.00	400.00
Visual Aids	59.95	300.00
Convention Expense	2,086.66	2,200.00
Office Supplies and Postage	6,847.60	3,000.00
Telephone	1,963.99	1,000.00
Church Secretaries Association	50.00	100.00
Equipment Lease	661.44	800.00
Newsletter	1,600.29	900.00

IV. Departmental Work		
Sunday School	318.02	1,000.00
Discipleship Training	177.68	250.00
Brotherhood	697.27	750.00
Music	2.00	300.00
Key Leadership Conference	276.41	300.00
Evangelism	320.50	1,000.00
Youth	601.93	800.00
V. Housing		
Housing Allowance	16,200.00	16,200.00
VI. Associational Office		
Maintenance	1,690.45	1,100.00
Utilities	2,160.96	1,800.00
Insurance	283.25	500.00
VII. Other		
Miscellaneous	419.42	500.00
DOM Moving	7,043.89	
DOM Reception	878.00	
Library	1,125.21	
Capital Expense-Office Expense,Rails,etc.	4,752.84	
Shampoo for WCC Inmates-paid by WMU	221.00	
Benevolence Ministries-Designated	350.00	
Buena Vista Campaign-Designated	34.00	
New Song-Designated	500.00	
Recovery Trailer-Designated	2,222.00	
Simultaneous Revival	450.00	
Youth Retreat	9,270.28	
Total Disbursements	$130,340.62	$104,530.00

CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED FROM CHURCHES

September 1, 1993 through August 31, 1994

Churches	Assoc. Program	Minutes	Recovery Trailer	Ukraine Pastor	Sim. Revivals	Migrant Ministry	Youth Retreat	New Song	Benev. Ministry	DOM Reception	Other	TOTALS
ABBOTTS CREEK	3,600.00				277.00							3,877.00
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	3,425.50		100.00		265.00	100.00		100.00		25.00		4,015.50
CEDAR LODGE	1,500.00											1,500.00
CENTER HILL	1,200.00											1,200.00
CENTRAL MISSION	500.00						571.00					1,071.00
CHURCHLAND	3,250.00		300.00							25.00		3,575.00
CLEARVIEW	200.00											200.00
COGGINS MEMORIAL	4,060.75						3,070.00			25.00		7,155.75
COLONIAL	1,742.11				86.00		26.00			25.00		1,879.11
COMMUNITY	147.68	50.00	200.00	69.00								466.68
CURRYTOWN	200.00		50.00									250.00
DENTON, FIRST	225.00									25.00		250.00
FAITH	400.00		75.00	69.00						25.00		569.00
FLOYD	300.00	50.00	200.00	138.00								688.00
GREENWOOD	1,200.00	25.00		69.00								1,294.00
HASTY	271.83											271.83
HIGH ROCK	100.00											100.00
HILLSIDE PARK	1,200.00											1,200.00
HOLLOWAYS	2,523.24	45.00			84.00	335.00				25.00		3,012.24
JERSEY	4,200.00		50.00		240.00					25.00		4,515.00
LAKEVIEW	529.80											529.80
LEXINGTON, FIRST	5,120.00							100.00		25.00		5,245.00
LIBERTY	1,560.00	25.00	500.00	414.00	240.00		1,097.10	100.00		25.00		3,961.10
LICK CREEK	275.00	30.00					50.00					355.00
MILLS HOME	396.44				90.00		460.50					946.94
MOUNTAIN VIEW	1,000.00		75.00		61.00					25.00		1,161.00
NEW FRIENDSHIP	3,458.36		75.00		145.00			100.00	50.00	25.00		3,853.36
NORTH LEXINGTON	1,200.00	12.00										1,212.00
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	2,710.00						1,705.00				480.00	4,895.00
OAKHURST	200.00											200.00
PARK PLACE	2,362.03	20.00			120.00					25.00		2,527.03
REEDS	6,144.03	30.00				25.00						6,199.03
RICH FORK	3,500.08	12.00		69.00				100.00				3,681.08
SMITH GROVE	1,600.00										76.00	1,676.00
SOUTHGATE	4,028.61											4,028.61
SOUTHSIDE	3,078.82	50.00								25.00	800.00	3,953.82
STONERS GROVE	775.00		450.00	69.00	71.00				100.00			1,465.00
SUMMERVILLE	1,632.28		50.00	69.00	140.00							1,891.28
THOMASVILLE, FIRST	4,037.00											4,037.00
TRINITY	562.43			80.00	60.00							702.43
TYRO	378.55				30.00							408.55
VICTORY	900.00											900.00
WALLBURG	2,083.34											2,083.34
WALTERS GROVE	45.00	20.00										65.00
WELCOME, FIRST	7,702.22											7,702.22
Sub Totals	$85,525.10	$369.00	$2,125.00	$1,046.00	$1,909.00	$460.00	$6,979.60	$500.00	$150.00	$350.00	$1,356.00	$100,769.70
Other Sources						766.25	888.87		200.00	77.30	5,581.99	7,514.41
TOTALS	$85,525.10	$369.00	$2,125.00	$1,046.00	$1,909.00	$1,226.25	$7,868.47	$500.00	$350.00	$427.30	$6,937.99	$108,284.11

CAMP MUNDO VISTA

Our North Carolina WMU camp served approximately 1600 GAs and Acteens again this summer. During the past 26 years about 50,000 girls have attended summer camp at Mundo Vista, many of whom had life-changing experiences there.

Baptist Men and other volunteers added windows and doors to all twenty cabins. This is a part of the project to update Camp Mundo Vista and ready the facility for year-round use.

Additional work is currently being done in preparation for finishing the cabins and adding bathrooms to each. Some of the long range plans for Mundo Vista are dining hall renovations, add an additional dining area, an infirmary, a camp store, a swimming pool bath house, and a maintenance building. There are also plans for an adult lodge to be operated separately from the camp...the location being about half way down the mountain.

A fund-raising committee issued a challenge to each WMU lady to give $25 a year for three years-the equivalent of a fast food meal per month plus a dollar on the Lord's birthday. GAs and Acteens were challenged to give quarters at their meetings for a total of $5 over the three year period.

In response to the challenge to associations to adopt a project, Liberty Baptist Association adopted Cabin A in Unit 4. Our goal is to provide the funds ($20,250.00) and the volunteer labor to complete this cabin.

We feel that Mundo Vista is owned by God, managed by WMU and faithfully supported by the Brotherhood. We are "laborers together with God."

Respectfully submitted,
Hazel Fritts
Member WMU Camp Committee

DAVIDSON MEDICAL MINISTRIES CLINIC

Here's Hope...but what is hope? Webster says it is "when you expect good to happen." But what happens when there is no hope left, when you have been turned down for help and resources are exhausted, when there is much more month left at the end of money, and when you are sick?

Most of us know what it is like not to get something that we want. All of us have had to make choices between things we would like to have and things we really need. Some of us even know what it is like to have more month than money, but few of us really know what it is like not to be able to hope. To feel like tomorrow holds no promise of being any better than today and probably worse. If we want to be really honest we don't even want to admit that it's happening right here in Davidson County and in the lives of our neighbors and in our church families. BUT IT IS! I see it every day.

Every day in my office at Davidson Medical Ministries Clinic I hear the stories of people with little or no hope. Mothers with small children that are sick and crying with no money to go to the doctors. People with chronic health problems like diabetes and high blood pressure that need to go to the doctor on a regular monthly or bi-monthly basis and need to be on medication for a lifetime. People that have put off going to the dentist until the pain is so bad that something must be done now and there's no option left but to pull their teeth. People that live on fixed incomes of approximately $500 a month and have medication bills over $200.

These are the people I listen to on a daily basis. There are thousands of them in Davidson County. Most when they call are desperate. Frustrated with a system that doesn't work like it could, depressed over current situations, and LOSS OF HOPE! These sounds I hear over the phone and see the expressions on their faces.

On any given day it is estimated there are at least 10% of the county without health insurance and access to healthcare. There are many more than cannot access the system that is supposed to help them. And yet, many more that manage to get to the doctor, but cannot get the medications they need to make them well or to sustain their lives.

Jesus taught by example. By His example he showed us that we are to care for the physical needs of our fellowman. He showed us that the physical and the spiritual are all intertwined and you cannon reach one and the other be left out.

If we are going to take seriously the them "Here's Hope...Share Jesus Now", then we have to take seriously the fact that people need us to help them see the doctor, the dentist and get the medications they need.

Davidson Medical Ministries is a non-profit, 501-C-3 charitable organization that is totally dependent on the aring of other people to be able to help. There are rules to follow, there are limits to services, and then there is eality! We cannon be all things to all people all the time. People that need help don't always get it. The need utweighs the resources.

BUT SOME DO GET HELP! This year our 3rd quarter statistics tell me we have over 2,300 patients. We ave filled over 7,000 prescriptions and we have done and estimated value of services of over $300,000 on less than 150,000 in actual receipts.

That is only possible because people like you are willing to care. Churches, individuals and businesses that ake DMMC part of their regular budget. Baptist men and women, Acteens and Challengers like some of you who re willing to donate four hours per month to roll up their sleeves and work!

Can we do more? You Bet! Are we the Best we can be? Not Yet! Reality sets in and tells me I have to cknowledge that clinics get closed because of a lack of key volunteers. And that right now we have reached well elow our emergency limits and we are not able to purchase any medications for our pharmacy. Our message of ope to the hopeless is weak right now. Can it be strengthened? Yes!!! But only if we take the challenge to share he love of Jesus like he showed us to those who hurt.

Respectfully submitted,
Sandy Motley, RN, Clinic Administrator

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

I am grateful to our churches for the involvement of hundreds of volunteers in ministry projects and a total nancial support of all ministry efforts of $108,284 for this financial year.

I. During our year 1993-94, I attended and participated in the following activities:
   1. Liberty Baptist Association/BSCNC meetings - 32
   2. Liberty Baptist Association Council/Committee meeting - 91
   3. Sermons delivered - 103
   4. Counseling sessions with pastors/staff/pulpit Search Committees, others - 73
   5. Total Church Visits - 46
   6. Specialized Ministry Events - 60
   7. Revivals Preacher/Evangelist - 10
   8. Served in the following capacities:
      - State, Home, Foreign Missions Studies Teacher
      - Youth Retreat, Look-Up Lodge, Travelers Rest SC-missionary and counselor
      - Church Retreat Leader for Deacon/Long Range Planning Consultant-4 churches
      - Minister/Deacon Ordination Service speaker-4 churches
      - Liberty Baptist Association Annual Sessions
      - Winter Bible Study Teacher - 3 churches
      - VBS Adult Teacher - 1 church
   9. Special Conferences attended:
      - Director of Missions State Conference, Wingate
      - Jericho Week, Ridgecrest
      - BSCNC Key Leadership Conference, Caraway, NC
      - Baptist Men of NC Convention and Quarterly Board Meetings
      - BSCNC Annual Convention, Winston-Salem
      - Disaster Relief Regional Meeting
      - WMU Associational Council Training, Caraway, Asheboro NC
      - NC Baptist Men Regional Meetings-Region 5
      - Cullom Baptist Association Disaster Relief Speaker

II. This year of transition has brought about healthy growth:

1. Commitment to Home Missions in the form or our New York partnership to Thousand Island Baptist Association.; to Foreign Missions by supporting the Ukraine and Grenada partnerships and by our commitment to send volunteers to the International Seminary in Prague.
2. Development of an Associational Council, Program Councils, Missions Development Council and Administrative Committees.
3. Employed Mrs. Gail Beck as Administrative Secretary.
4. We welcomed Central Baptist Mission, Lexington and the Cambodian Mission, which is sponsored by North Lexington Baptist Church, Lexington, as missions of the Association
5. Associational Youth Retreat at Look-Up Lodge in Travelers Rest, SC and saw 11 professions of faith, 22 rededications, and one commitment for foreign mission service.
6. The planned revision of Constitution and Bylaws with 13 new program councils and committees expanding the variety of ministry opportunities and training.
7. The development of a Reserve Fund for emergency expenditures and cash flow needs. A Petty Cash Fund using checks for a reimbursement system was done.
8. The Disaster Relief Recovery Trailer was built and furnished.
9. We increased the Support of Mission Ministries Section of the Budget by 55%.
10. The Development of a Policies Manual for the Association.
11. We also distributed an Annual Sessions Program Committee survey to determine the best for our annual meetings.

III. Now, we have challenges before us:

1. We must give careful consideration to incorporating our Association and the messengers are to review the proposed Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws as submitted by the Constitution and Bylaws Committee. A special called Annual Session November 21, will consider these documents.
2. Implementing our new program councils and committees work-especially the Association Council and Missions Development Council.
3. Encouragement of our churches to adopt a 5% support level and goals based on 1993 or 1994 undesignated income. The chart in our annual will be revised when 1994 income is reported.
4. The development of a children's Camp Ministry to focus on 4th-6th graders.
5. Here's Hope-Share Jesus Now-60 days witnessing. Here'e Hope-Jesus Cares for You revivals in Spring of 1995.
6. Associational Probe to discover where people live and potential new works or additional ministries for existing churches.
7. I plan to visit any churches I have not been to as of yet and also visit each pastor/staff minister, listening to their dreams and needs. I went to churches this year as invited. This kept my calendar full. I was in 32 different churches in our Association..
8. Bass Tournament Outreach at High Rock Lake in Summer of 1995.
9. International Seminary, Prague, Czech Republic and Ukraine/New York Partnership involvement.

Pray, serve and give - your support is a source of real blessing as I serve as your missionary in the Associational setting. Thank you for the opportunity to serve with our family of churches.

Richard H. Capps
Director of Missions

MINUTES OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

November 22, 1993

Charles Penley, Moderator was unable to attend the Executive Committee meeting because he had to be at a uneral home in Winston-Salem. Stuart White, Vice Moderator, was also unable to attend due to a prior ommitment out of town. In their absence, Gary Myers was elected as temporary moderator.

Gary Myers called the meeting to order and asked for prayer requests. Rev. Lowell Askins led in prayer. Minutes of the last meeting were approved.

Copies of the financial report were distributed. There being no questions, motion was made and carried that the eport be accepted. The Finance Committee will be meeting on a quarterly basis prior to the Executive Committee and any requests should be provided them prior to their meeting. Gary Myers provided the following nformation: The railings are in place for the building and minor repairs (door bell and shelving) made for the Associational office. Since there has not been an auditor's examination of the Association books in the last everal year, it was recommended that we obtain an auditor to prepare a report. Gary Myers talked to three PAs personally who recommended that a procedure called Copulation and Review be performed. Mr. Payne of carboro in Thomasville gave an approximate figure of $400.00. Charles Penninger said the auditor he had nowledge of would charge $300.00. Gary also spoke with a Ms. Matthews, CPA in Thomasville, and she said he would give a review for a church or a non-profit organization at no charge. What she said she would do is he same as was indicated by the other CPAs. Gary made a motion to have Ms. Matthews prepare an audit and resent a report to the Executive Committee. R. N. Hardin seconded the motion and recommended that Ms. Matthews be sent a letter of appreciation from the Association. It was also recommended that she be given a gift r honorarium, determined by the Finance Committee, for her to use as she sees fit. The motion carried.

EVANGELISM: Rev. Mike Motley reported that the Associational Evangelism Council is meeting and is very usy. There was an insert in a recent mailing about Marriage Retreat of January 21-23, which is co-sponsored vith North Lexington Baptist Church. Dr. Bob Floyd can provide more information. Evaluation of missions rojects continues, giving out gospel tracts, ice water, the most recent being the barbecue festival in Lexington. Working with Here's Hope simultaneous Revivals and 60 days of soul winning emphasis which will be taking lace in the early spring of 1995. Video was shared about the World Championship Bass Tournament to be held t High Rock Lake in the summer of 1994. Dr. Capps further explained about this ministry about bass fishermen vho attend tournaments and share the gospel. Terry Chupp contacted the Association to promote an vangelistic outreach at High Rock Lake and at the Greensboro Coliseum. Mike Motley made a ecommendation on behalf of the Evangelism Council and the Missions Development Council to negotiate with Terry Chupp Evangelistic Association/Piedmont Baptist Association for sponsorship of ministry at the World Championship Bass Tournament-High Rock Lake, August 7-13, 1994. It was understood that other details vould be presented at a later time and it was also pointed out that we are negotiating and this is not a binding ontract. Dr. Capps stated that the presentation to the Executive Committee was simply to see if we want to do his. Piedmont Association has been notified but has not agreed to co-sponsor. Terry Chupp is going to contact he Home Mission Board to see if they will provide New Testaments and also the State Mission Board will be ontacted about funds. Piedmont Association will be approached to try to obtain the War Memorial Auditorium or the concluding event. The motion was carried.

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL: The recommendations are as follows:

1. Enter into the NY partnership time with Thousand Island Baptist Association, New York. Dr. Capps told bout this ministry which is located in the northernmost part of New York close to Canada and has been going on for 1 1/2 years. We want to make them aware that we will supplement what they are doing in any way we an..youth groups, revivals, music groups, backyard bible clubs, etc. Most will be on a volunteer basis rather han a financial obligation. This is to begin a relationship with them and let them know of our willingness to help n any way we can. Two years probably left in partnership. The motion carried.

2. Discussion with BSCNC concerning Cooperative Agreements-Migrant Ministry, Hunger Projects. Dr. Capps xplained that 40 to 50 per cent of the money to State Missions goes into Cooperative Agreement relationships. Each year the State Convention makes portions of this money available to Associations who request it for the kinds

of ministries they are doing. Dr. Capps wants permission to negotiate with BSCNC for funds in 1995 for Migran Ministry and the Hunger projects, both with BSCNC and the Home Mission Board. It was also pointed ou that this funding could be available to ministries already in place such as the Davidson Medical Ministries, which i in need of funding. The motion carried.

3. Use of used church literature and religious books/hymnals by sending them to book-link for use by Home an Foreign missionaries. The WMU and Brotherhood Councils will be meeting and hopefully will agree to furnis money for postage to send the materials. In addition to books, pictures are needed. The motion carried.

TRANSITION COMMITTEE: Recommended that Carol Newsome, Carol's Cleaning Service of Lexington b employed to clean the office twice a month. Cost not to exceed $45.00 for each cleaning. The cleaning supplies vacumn cleaner, etc. are provided by her. The motion carried.

Dr. Capps thanked those who had contributed shampoo for the prison ministry. These will be sent to Raleigh.

BROTHERHOOD: Rev. R. N. Hardin expressed his appreciation to the Brotherhood groups...Greenwood' Brotherhood is being rejuvenated. Liberty Brotherhood for their barbecue which raises money for mission projects He has sent letters to all the Brotherhood organizations recommending that Brotherhood organization sponsor a chil at Mills Home for Christmas; that the Brotherhoods sponsor a minister for the Ukraine at $69.00 per month; and tha we provide an annual love offering to help defray the cost of the Baptist Mens' medical/dental bus.

OTHER BUSINESS: Roy Queen read a statement: In response to a request from the North Carolina Baptist Me that each Association acquire and equip a vehicle to be used in disaster relief efforts, Holloways Baptist Church offer to purchase a vehicle (6'x12') equip it, provide maintenance and storage, provided Liberty Baptist Association fun the cost of the equipment which will be approximately $2500. Because of other projects, this funding would nee to be obtained by May 15, 1994. The vehicle will be used to respond to any disasters situations in our area. Thi is an offer not a motion. Equipment needed would be generator, chain saws, hand tools, etc. R. N. Hardin state this had the full support of the Brotherhood. Coley Rimmer suggested that this go through the Brotherhoo organizations to promote and raise the necessary funding. Motion was made by Coley Rimmer that the Executiv Board recommend the Brotherhood promote this. Motion was seconded and carried.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT: Dr. Capps thanked those for being present. In the two months he ha been DOM, he stated he had participated in one revival, preached in more than seven churches, visited four churche in special recognitions services, not counting the barbecues. Led in one foreign mission study with two more to go participated in regional Brotherhood Conference and the Disaster Relief conference. He has had many pastoral call and counselling contacts. Asked that he be notified of any special needs of the pastors in the association. He ha met with Transition Committee and asked them to read J. C. Bradley's book about a Baptist Association. He aske that everyone pay attention to the three-month calendar in the newsletter each month for any changes that may b necessary. Dr. Capps reported on pastors' families or retired ministers who had illnesses which have caused them to have difficulties in preparing Thanksgiving meals. In the last Ministers' Conference, they voted to use the mone in the flower fund to provide meals for these three families. He did not share the names, but shared the response of love from the families. He asked any who could to go with him on Wednesday morning to deliver the meals Neither of these families would have had a Thanksgiving meal without this provision.

An Agenda will be provided each month and Dr. Capps asked that those who would be sharing reports let him kno prior to the meeting so it could be listed on the Agenda. He commended Charles for giving the financial report. Dr Capps pointed out that Rev. Garry Cook provided the direct phone number (919/472-6500) for the Pastora Counseling service. Also pointed out the explanation for NC Baptist Men Construction Teams which is include with the copy of the minutes. Dr. Capps also pointed out the literature racks in the vestibule, which were provide by Coggins Memorial Baptist Church and invited everyone to look at the literature provided. It was announced tha Jimmy Lancaster has resigned as Associational Discipleship Training Director and that he was accepted the pastorat at Jerusalem Baptist Church in Mocksville. Dr. Capps requested prayer for his family and said they will be movin here December 8, 9 or 10th. Joyce has still not secured employment and prayers are coveted on her behalf. Copie of the Ministers'/Staff list were available for those who may need it. Pastors have already been provided a copy o this. Information was provided about a Pastor/Spouse/Congregation conference at Caraway, sponsored by Counci on Christian Life and Public Affairs and Center for Congregational Health located in Winston-Salem. He also aske

hat the Associational office be made aware of changes or errors so our records can be up-to-date and accurate. Gary Myers recognized those attending the Executive Meeting for the first time and expressed appreciation for their ttendance. Motion was made and seconded to adjourn. Richard Capps closed the meeting with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Gary Myers, Acting Moderator
Gail S. Beck, Clerk

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
February 3, 1993

Charles Penley, Moderator, called the meeting to order and asked for prayer requests. Rev. Stuart White led in prayer. Minutes of the last meeting were approved.

Copies of the financial report were distributed. There being no questions, motion was made and carried that the report be accepted. The Finance Committee will be meeting on a quarterly basis prior to the Executive Committee and any requests should be provided them prior to their meeting.

FINANCE COMMITTEE: Charles Penninger stated that Theresa L. Matthews, CPA, had completed the audit of the Association books and a copy of her letter has been made available to each person present. There were three items which she did not include as a part of her letter: 1. To make sure that the minutes of the Annual Meeting included the adoption of the budget. The minutes had not previously shown that the budget had been approved; 2. We had not been using vouchers for disbursements in the past and sometimes an invoice was not available to show what the monies were for. When Richard Capps came as Director of Missions, the voucher system was implemented immediately; 3. She also found that we have no Capital Asset File which would indicate the amount of property owned by the Association and the value of these properties. Ms. Matthews recommended that this be done. Charles Penninger stated that when the Finance Committee meets, this will be discussed. Copies of the Financial Report were distributed to those present and also line-by-line report indicating disbursements. Charles Penninger recommended the adoption of this report, it was seconded and the motion passed.

TRANSITION COMMITTEE: Rev. R. N. Hardin submitted the report in the absence of Chairman, Gary Myers. The Transition Committee has been meeting for quite some time and will continue to meet through the latter part of the year. The Committee members have been reading a book, A Baptist Association-Churches on Mission Together, which gives adequate outlines for the various areas of function within the Association. One thing that has been noticed is that the Missions Development Council has been functioning as the Associational Council. The Transition Committee recommends in the future that we have an Associational Council which will function as the Associational Council is structured. The Constitution and Bylaws Committee will eventually need to revise the Constitution and Bylaws accordingly. Richard Capps elaborated that we need to establish a clear delineation between Administrative Committees and Program Councils in our Association. The organizational function that brings all the heads of the Councils together is called the Associational Council and is the same as the Church Council in the churches. It is where you address the issues related to the program areas of the Association, you set your calendars dates, you set your priorities, work together and have dialog between the different Councils. This communication among our different program leadership is needed to have this type planning. The other side is to develop the Administrative side, the different committees...Finance Committee, History Committee, Annual Session Program Committee, etc. What we will be doing as we move to implement the Associational Council, those program areas which are Councils will be adjusted to be sure that is what they are called. Committees remaining will be called Administrative Committees because that is what they are. These are suggestions to bring the Association in line with those who have studied what an Association should be. The Mission Development Council will now become our missions implementation organization.. They have about 30 to 40 things to be looking at the in next four to five years and will not have time to deal with other program areas, but to deal with the areas of mission challenges. All of this will be fully implemented and put into black and white before the annual meeting and the official recommendation will be made. The motion was made by R. N. Hardin to make this change, it was seconded and passed.

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL: In the absence of Gary Myers, Rev. R. N. Hardin presented the

following recommendations:

1. Migrant Ministries-(1) Request funds up to $800.00 for expenses of Summer Workers in our Migrant Ministry from BSCNC State Missions Offering-Summer, 1994. (2) Request a Cooperative Agreement of $800.00 for Migrant Ministries from BSCNC for Summer, 1995. (3) Request of the Language Missions Division, BSCNC, a Summer Worker, 1995 from the Hispanic Seminary, San Antonio. Cost to LBA in 1995 will be approximately $800-$1000 to provide the expenses of workers (meals, travel, lodging). This will come from the 1995 State Missions Rebate. Salary will be provided by HMB/BSCNC.

Motion was made and seconded to give permission to the Director of Missions to pursue these areas of assistance for the Migrant Ministries. The motion passed.

2. Cooperative Agreements from the BSCNC as follows: (1) Hunger Funds-George Reed $3,000.00 - To provide a fund to help our rural churches have funds for hunger for hunger needs in their communities. (2) Church and Community Ministry (Up to $3,000.00) in support of Davidson County Medical Ministries, Davidson County Prison Ministry, and Alpha Pregnancy Center. Motion was made and seconded to give permission to the Director of Missions to request these available funds. Dr. Capps said the opportunity is there for churches or organizations to secure Hunger Funds. One thing we have not had was any emphasis for hunger within our Association as a family of churches. Dr. Capps met with George Reed about three weeks ago and learned that our Association could make application and most likely receive $3,000 per year to help those churches who do not have the funds on their own. This fund would be administered through our Missions Development Council. If the funds are used up quickly we may go to a quarterly request for funds. After a years time, we would be able to see if the funds are being used. The motion passed.

3. Request of the Language Missions: Division BSCNC for up to $2,000 start-up funds for a Cambodian Mission to be sponsored by and housed in North Lexington Baptist Church, Lexington. It was pointed out that there are approximately 75 families in the area, which could possibly be as many as 280 to 300 individuals. The motion was made, seconded and passed to have the Director of Missions pursue this means of financial assistance for the Cambodian Ministry.

4. Request that our DOM contact Bob Watson, Church Extension, BSCNC, to sponsor a People/Population Probe of Davidson County to discover the needs...lifestyles, unchurched people, ethnic kinds of people and numbers, etc. After the information is compiled, pastors and two lay people from each church would be invited to attend a meeting and receive the information. $500 to $800 would be needed for expenses, such as maps. There would be 12 zones and each zone would have a consultant to help. This has a wonderful potential for helping the churches and their ministries. This will also clearly help the Missions Development Council discover where new work is needed.

The motion was made and seconded to have the DOM proceed with contacting Bob Watson and have him start the procedures for this probe of our County and area. The motion passed. Dr. Capps stated that this is a very extensive research which will allow the churches of the association to know how to bridge the gaps and reach those in our County who need to be reached with the Gospel. Rev. Coley Rimmer pointed out that his church is paying $100 for a study of just his area, so the cost of $500 to $800 for a much broader area is an excellent price. After discussion, the motion passed.

WMU: Lynn Garner was not present; however, Dr. Capps pointed out that the Council is to meet on Sunday, February 6. They are also going to discuss and emphasize the local prison ministry, possibly by doing some gift boxes for the inmates of the prison. With the funding for prisons which is being requested by the Governor, the prison facility in our area will be upgraded to a major prison facility so we need to continue to have some groundwork ministry in place. The Chaplain will become full time and there will be many things which will suddenly be available for us to do.

BROTHERHOOD: R. N. Hardin expressed his gratitude to the churches for the participation in helping to equip the Recovery Van. Holloways Baptist Church has agreed to purchase the vehicle and the other churches of the Association will have six months to accumulate $2,500 to purchase the equipment for the van. R. N. Hardin has accepted the challenge from Holloways. Many churches have already made donations. Also, the Brotherhood has emphasized the necessity of providing salary for Ukraine pastors, which is only $69 per month. Some churches have already committed to provide salary for a year. The Ukraine commitment is for three years, we are in the first year.

EVANGELISM: Council is continuing to work on Here's Hope Revivals. The Steering Committee has been appointed and information will be coming soon on their progress.
Rev. Coley Rimmer made a motion from the Nominating Committee (Rev. Rimmer, Marcus Campbell, Byron Barker, Dallas Lewis and Marvin Atkins) that Rev. Roy Snell, member of Trinity Baptist Church fill the vacancy left by Rev. Jeff Vogler. Rev. Snell is a retired missionary. The motion was seconded and passed.
Charles Tanner brought up a matter of old business and stated that several months ago he had recommended that some type security be placed on the door wherein the secretary could press a button to give anyone admission to the building; however, nothing was ever done about this. Gail Beck said she had not had an opportunity to research the minutes to see when this recommendation was made. Charles Penley stated this was turned over to the Long Range Planning Committee and now this would be the responsibility of the Building and Grounds Committee. Richard Capps was to see that this was brought to the attention of this Committee.
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT: Richard Capps gave information about Charlie Wilson who is serving as the Cooperative Services International Director in the far East, Hong Kong, for the last four years and is currently in Thomasville on furlough. He was the speaker at the last Minister's Conference and we were able to learn the extent of his work, which is a tremendously significant ministry. He has been responsible for helping to place in China all of our mission work not considered really mission work, but IT IS mission work as we have been providing teachers to teach English and other projects. Dr. Capps referred to the pass-out sheet which described the emphasis being made now in China and introduced some of the things being done. It also described the China Leprosy Mission Project, which would have a group of 21 students and faculty from Carson-Newman College of Tennessee, go to China from February 24 through March 11, 1994. This is a most challenging ministry because working with the leprosy ministry in China is like working with Aids patients in the United States. This is a significant ministry of our Christian people going to work with people in China which China virtually wants to have nothing to do with. We would be breaking down barriers and opening doors for ministry, with the potential for doing one of the greatest things possible because the goal in China is to eradicate leprosy. Charlie Wilson has asked that all the churches please pray for this ministry during the period of February 24 through March 11 and Dr. Capps asked that those present please pass this very important prayer request on to the ministers so that prayers may be requested during the Sunday morning worship services. Also, Charlie has asked for any non-prescription drugs that he may carry with him back to China. These need to be brought to the Association office by February 21. Dr. Capps then passed out a sheet having different projects of the Cooperative Services International and asked that everyone read through the suggested projects and indicate the five items which they felt to be most important. This information would be turned over to Charlie Wilson for evaluation. Charles Penley stated that he was thoroughly impressed with Mr. Wilson and his presentation to the Minister's conference. Charles stated that the questionnaire gave him a feeling of knowing that we can't do it all but we have to make a decision about what we can do, even though we would like to do everything, it is not possible so a choice must be made. Dr. Capps said Charlie Wilson is available to speak at churches or organizations, along with Kim Dickey, who is also on furlough and has been an English Teacher in China. We have had a request from North Lexington Baptist Church for clothing. They have a Clothing ministry and are desperately in need of large/extra large men/women clothing and baby/children's clothing birth to five years. Dr. Capps said this indicates that we are a family in Liberty Baptist Association and we need to support each other in our different needs. We have two churches, North Lexington and Liberty, in need of organists and requested people to call the office if they know of anyone who may be available for these positions.
There will be special needs as we continue to move into the Cambodian ministry and the Migrant ministry. Brenda Emmons stated she has had no response as yet about the availability of church vans and drivers. Someone will ride with the drivers to show them where they need to go, but we need drivers and vans. We will be needing Spanish Bibles and have contacted Gideons about this. Also this would be excellent projects for the mission organizations, to provide contributions for Bibles and possibly even personally present them to the Cambodian families, with a personal message written in the Bible, and participate possibly in a joint service for the dispensing of the Bibles. Rev. R. N. Hardin said he had contacted a person who had twelve Spanish Bibles and he was going to purchase them at a cost of $1.75 and give them to the Migrant Ministry. Dr. Capps explained that in the past the newsletters had been sent to those persons of leadership in the churches and at the end of each year, when leadership changed, those of

previous leadership were dropped and replaced with those people then filling the positions. We want everyone to get the newsletter who wants to receive it. It is the means of communicating with each other who we are and what we are and what our needs are. He asked if anyone present is not receiving the newsletter to please sign a list tonight. He pointed out the three month calendar in the newsletter and urged everyone to check the calendar for different events, planning and changes. He also urged churches to provide Church News each month...ideas, announcements, revivals, etc. The news is needed by the 10th of each month, and probably limited to three items per church. Dr. Capps stated that after this year if you are on the mailing list you will not be removed and eventually all those will be covered who should be receiving the newsletter.

Gail Beck also asked that people notify the church office about address changes because the Post Office does not return those newsletters which cannot be delivered and also the Post Office will not forward these.

Dr. Capps shared a letter which he had received from the Pastoral Care Counseling Center about the possibility that the center would be closed due to lack of referrals and the fact that it may not be financially feasible to keep it open. The Association was also thanked for the contribution made to the Center. Dr. Capps pointed out that ministers were not equipped to deal with many of the psychological problems presented to them and they should refer these matters to the professionals available at the Pastoral Care Counseling Center. This is a tremendous tool to be used in our Association and asked the pastors to communicate with him about their feelings about the Center. Dr. Capps said he was going to communicate further with the Center.

The Evangelism emphasis is April 2-9, 1995 for the Here's Hope revivals and full training will be given. The materials are here and will be distributed at the Banquet which will be the kickoff for the event. If the churches participate during this time, they will have the advantage of the free publicity which will be on television, but if it is done outside of this time, it can be tied into it.

Brochures were passed out concerning Look-Up Lodge. A number of the churches are not going to be able to go to Caswell this year. The Youth Ministry Council has decided to offer a retreat for the LBA youth at Look-Up Lodge, Traveler's Rest, SC, on July 11-15, 1994. This facility has all of the recreational activities anyone could want. The maximum attendance is 216 and the entire facility can be available to the Association. The cost would be $150 which is almost comparable to Caswell. The Youth Ministry Council asks the Association to advance 10% of the total cost to Look-Up Lodge to reserve the facility but there are no specific fund available in the budget. The Youth Ministry Council will contact every church within the next four or five days and get a feel of those who are interested. Charles Penninger said this money could be withdrawn from the Money Market account. This money would be returned to the Association as reservations are made. If we do not obtain enough to reserve the entire facility, the Lodge could find others to fill the remainder. This retreat would be open to anyone in our communities who would want to attend. The second stage would be a 30% payment approximately two months prior to the event. We would begin as soon as possible to get deposits toward the reservations. Depending on the response from the churches, Dr. Capps made a motion that these funds be advanced from the Money Market Account, with reservations only being made for the number who have indicated interest. If reservations are made for 185, then the entire facility can be reserved and we would be responsible for filling up before the event. Rev. Mike Motley pointed out that it is difficult to get youth to commit to free events and especially when money is required. Dr. Capps said there were 100 or more which could not go to Caswell, so many churches have looked favorably on this. This information was included in the newsletter. There is a possibility this will be opened up to other Associations as space is available. The motion was seconded, carried and authorization given to the treasurer to advance the funds needed.

The Multi-Housing Conference has been rescheduled for Thursday, February 24, 1994 at 7:00 pm. This is an attempt for us to try to see what is in our area and how we can minister to those areas which are so closed to the church...apartment complexes, mobile home areas, low income housing, condos, resort property, etc. All of this will be addressed in the Multi-Housing Conference. The entire church extension staff of BSCNC will be here for this meeting. Dr. Capps reminded those present about the Conference "Activating the Apathetic Church Member" which will be held on March 11-12, 1994 at the Caraway Conference Center. Cost is $15.00 and reservations should be made by February 18. The Ministers'/Spouse Sweetheart Banquet is planned for February 15, 1994, at the Family Resource Center, Mills Home. Mrs. Steve (Mary) Martin will be providing entertainment, provided the twins do not make an appearance before then.

On a personal note, Dr. Capps shared that Joyce Capps accepted a position at Friendly Avenue Baptist Church in Greensboro, as Preschool Program Director. She will begin her service there in February. When seeking God's will, we go through doubts, Joyce had made a commitment to help through registration with her former employer and decided that even if something opened up, she would ask them to let her be gone the week of February 4-10. When she began talking with Friendly Avenue three weeks ago, they said they would not need her before February 14. Almost to the day, she finished up on Friday and began on Monday at the new position. So it was another one of the phases of God's will being accomplished in His time. Dr. Capps expressed his appreciation to Southside Baptist Church for allowing he and his family to use the parsonage. He thanked everyone for their prayers and assistance in every way.

Charles Penley recognized those attending the Executive Meeting for the first time and expressed appreciation for their attendance. Motion was made and seconded to adjourn. Charles Tanner closed the meeting with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Penley, Moderator
Gail S. Beck, Clerk

Special Note: Correction to the Executive Committee Minutes of November 22, 1993. In the fourth paragraph it states: "Gary Myers made a motion to have Ms. Matthews prepare an audit and present a report to the Executive Committee." Raleigh York made this motion...not Gary Myers.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
May 23, 1994

Charles Penley, Moderator, welcomed the representatives from the various churches and called the meeting to order. It was requested that anyone present who has a new address, put their name and new address on a list to be given to the office secretary. Charles asked for prayer requests and then led in prayer.

Minutes of the previous meeting were distributed and approved as written.

FINANCE COMMITTEE: Charles Penninger, Treasurer, distributed copies of the Treasurer's Report as of April 11, 1994. At the request of the Director of Missions, Charles Penninger had prepared a report which indicated the amount contributed by each church, and also a comparison of the amount contributed last year and this year. The following special monies have been received: $2,100.00-Recovery Vehicle, paid to Holloways Baptist Church for materials; $897.00-Ukraine pastor support which has not been distributed as yet; $335.00-Migrant Languages; $500.00-"New Song" which has been paid as a deposit; $145.00-Simultaneous revivals; $350.00-Associational Program. There being no corrections, motion was made and carried that this report be approved.

Raleigh York, Jr. presented a recommendation from the Finance Committee that member churches be asked to include in their 94-95 budgets a designation for the support of the Association with an ultimate goal being five percent (5%) of undesignated offerings. This could be accomplished over a period of several years with a one half to one percent increase annually. This objective would help to make the Association self-supporting in mission projects and ministry needs. The Finance Committee recognizes that some churches are strong financially while others are not and their representation from both ends of the spectrum were involved in this committee decision. This recommendation was seconded and the motion carried. The explanation of this recommendation will go out to the various church finance committee chairmen.

TRANSITION/MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE: Gary Myers called attention to the document entitled "Policies for the Establishment of a Missions/New Church" and asked those present to read the document and ask questions. In the Constitution and Bylaws there is a section called for Policies for the Establishment of Missions. This document which was presented will be the one which we will need to adhere to until the Constitution and Bylaws Committee has an opportunity to revise it totally. These guidelines will cover all new work in the future as well as Central Baptist Mission. Gary Myers recommended the adoption of this report, it was seconded and the motion carried.

Gary Myers asked Dr. Capps to give information about Central Baptist Mission. Dr. Capps said some months ago he was invited, by what was then called Friends Mission Group, to speak and share with them about the

opportunities they could have in seeking God's leadership in whether or not they wanted to form a Southern Baptist Church. This was a very positive meeting with the outcome being they wanted to be accepted under Watchcare of the Association and wrote a letter to the Association requesting this. We are in the process of trying to locate a sponsoring church for them. A Liaison Committee will be formed after the vote at this meeting which will be composed of representatives from the Association, from a sponsoring church, the Missions Development Council, and from the Mission. This committee will work closely and carefully with the Mission. Stoner's Grove Church was approached and have been supportive and have written a letter to the Mission members indicating their prayerful support. As far as a permanent location, two areas of need are present...from Trinity Church to New Friendship (Midway area) in the northern part of the county and the area between Denton and Lexington up to Community Church to Highway 47, Old 64 and New 64. There areas were previously voted upon by the Missions Development Council to be priority areas of new work. Central Baptist Mission has agreed to help us target this area between Lexington, I-85, and Denton. They are currently meeting in a building on Highway 8. Dr. Capps introduced Chris Bitterman, pastor of Central Baptist Mission.

Rev. Chris Bitterman shared his testimony with those present. Chris was born and raised in Pennsylvania, came to Bible college in SC, settled here about six years ago, and began attending Stoner's Grove. Chris and his wife had intended to go to Albania as missionaries; however, since their oldest son has congenital glaucoma and is undergoing treatment, they felt the Lord has shut the door for them to go overseas. He was ordained while at Stoner's Grove and agreed to fill in as pastor of the Mission. The experience at Stoner's Grove has been painful but he has been encouraged with the healing process between Stoner's Grove and the Mission. The Mission has been meeting since October in a building about one half mile from Center Hill. Chris talked with Lamar Moore, pastor at Center Hill about their being so close and received a warm reception and promise of help. They hope eventually to be permanently located on Highway 47. They have agreed to be a Southern Baptist Church and seek the prayers and support of the Association. The number meeting now is approximately 60 for worship service, Sunday School is approximately 40-50. They meet on Sunday night and also Wednesday night for prayer service. They appointed deacons and have two people who will be baptized soon. Lamar Moore volunteered the use of the church baptistry if needed. Gary Myers made the recommendation that Central Baptist Mission be accepted under the Watchcare of Liberty Baptist Association. The motion was seconded and carried.

Associational Emphasis Week Materials had previously been distributed for information. This information has been sent out to the pastors and church staff with a request to ask for prayer in all areas of Association work.

A **Reorganization Explanation and Chart** was also distributed which gives the restructure of the Association. The Transition Committee recommended to the Executive Committee that this be used as the guideline for restructuring the Association this will be presented at the Annual Meeting in September. The motion was seconded and carried.

WMU: Lynn Garner reported that the WMU had good attendance at the WMU Annual Meeting at Cedar Lodge on April 24, and had a lot a mothers and daughters participate in the retreat at Caraway for GAs on May 13-14. The Salad Supper at First Baptist, Lexington on May 19 was successful, with many churches represented (150+ people). The Mission Friends had a day camp at Victory Baptist Church on May 21. WMU voted to give $150 towards the Probe and also $130 to Migrant Ministry. All the new officers are in place and training will be July 8-9 at Caraway. The WMU Council has been meeting with Dr. Capps on a regular basis, setting goals for the new year, and looking at updating the Constitution and Bylaws in the near future. September 19 will be the Brotherhood/WMU Associational Training event at First Baptist in Denton at 7:00 pm.

BROTHERHOOD: R. N. Hardin expressed gratitude to the churches for the response about the Recovery vehicle. Holloways Baptist Church has purchased the vehicle and churches are providing the money for equipping the vehicle. Several teams assisted in the recovery ministry at Gardner-Webb area damaged by a tornado. R. N. has visited several of the churches promoting the work of the Brotherhood. The newly elected leaders are encouraged to attend the training meeting on September 19.

PERSONNEL: In the absence of Bill Morrow, Gary Myers presented the Personnel Committee's recommendation for acceptance of the Job Description of the Director of Mission. The committee worked closely with the Director of Missions and developed the very concise and explicit job description. The recommendation was accepted, motion was made to second and the motion carried. Gary Myers also presented a recommendation from the Personnel

Committee concerning the Association Administrative Secretary/Clerk. Items 1-5 were dealt with separately and motion was made to accept these as written. These items, specifically item no. 5, has not been completed. The job description for the Clerk and the Secretary will be presented at the August meeting. Time spent for the office of Clerk and the office of Secretary will try to be determined and compensation paid accordingly. The motion was seconded and carried. Item No. 6, official employment of Gail Beck, was recommended, the motion was seconded and carried. Gail Beck was employed as the Interim Secretary with the employment on a permanent basis to be determined at the time a full time Director of Missions was employed.

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS: Rev. Roy Queen reported that Holloways Baptist Church has purchased the Recovery Trailer, it is outfitted with the shelves and equipment which has been purchased with the $2,100 which has been donated. The necessary paperwork to secure a title has been turned over to the Director of Missions and license plates will be purchased as soon as possible. The trailer will require a towing vehicle which would be able to tow a RV. Richard Capps stated there is a possibility a generator will be donated from Liberty Baptist Church. R. N. Hardin also said we would request $500 for replacement parts for the vehicle from the 1994-95 Associational Budget and contributions..

Charles Penley made a motion to change the time of the Executive Meeting from 7:30 pm to 7:00 pm. The motion was seconded and carried.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT: Richard Capps said the Association has made history tonight because we have taken care of some very important matters of business, set directions for the future in relations with churches and new work, and in trying to do what we can to expand some of the ministry areas that exist in our county. The Association will be soliciting input from individuals in the churches to help us know what you want us to be as an organization and a ministry. Each chairperson of a committee or council will receive a letter asking for input from their group for financial support of ministry needs. You have given the opportunity tonight to proceed with plans. In the absence of Mike Motley, Richard Capps shared information from the Evangelism Council. The Evangelism Council is moving forward in preparation for the Here's Hope revivals which will take place in the spring of 1995. The Steering Committee has received their orientation and will give an introduction to the plans on May 31 at the Enlistment meeting which will be held at Abbotts Creek in the morning and evening. We are encouraging our churches to do something in the way of evangelism from March 1 to September 30, and hopefully it will be called Here's Hope-Jesus Cares. It may be a revival, Bible study emphasis or simply utilizing the 60 days of soul winning emphasis which will be a part of this effort. In January, February and March members will be encouraged to share their testimonies. There are a lot of people who have no idea what a testimony is, much less how to give a testimony. There will be training offered during this time to help people develop and share their testimony. The churches will be asked to implement this revival emphasis in any way possible. On November 14-18, there will be a WIN school at North Lexington hosted by North Lexington Baptist Church and Dr. Robert Floyd, Pastor. This is an extensive study and participants will learn how to witness to others and will actually go out and witness one evening. On December 3, 1994, Summerville Baptist Church will host the Prayer Retreat at 8:30 am. Any effort for the Association and for the Here's Hope revivals must be bathed in prayer. The actual suggested dates for the simultaneous revivals will be April 2-9, 1995. There will be a lot of publicity from the Home Missions Board, SBC for this period.

Dr. Capps called attention to the Youth Retreat which will be July 11-15, 1994 at Look-Up Lodge in Traveler's Rest, SC. Michael Capps, a Christian entertainer and youth Bible preacher, is going to be the leader of the retreat. A program will be designed for the youth which will be fun and spiritually enriching. $150 seems expensive, but when you look at the expense of tapes, cassettes, etc., this seems like a small price for a full week of Christian camp. Each child will receive a tee-shirt which is included in the cost. Dr. Capps urged the churches to encourage their youth to attend this camp. Next year we will try to implement a children's day camp for grades 1-3 to have a week or part of a week. We want to establish an away Children's Camp for 4th-6th grades which will be at one of the Baptist colleges where they will able to meet a foreign missionary, be introduced to missions and introduced to discipleship. Dr. Capps requested prayers as these plans are to be developed.

As an update on the Migrant Ministry on behalf of Brenda Emmons, Dr. Capps reported they were in the midst of visitation programs and have been well received in the camps. English as a Second Language will be taught this year,

the Medical/Dental Van will be available, and the ministry has been extended to include all of June until October 1. For the first time, a commitment, dedication and orientation service will be held on May 22, 1994 at the Association Office for all leadership of our Summer Migrant Ministries. The dedication service will be in memory of Mrs. Aileen Palmer, a deceased member of Abbotts Creek. Mrs. Palmer was an active member of Migrant Ministries since its inception..

The Associational Probe has been delayed until the Spring or May of 1995. The Michael Speck Trio will be performing at Rich Fork Church on June 18, 1994. The choirs of the churches will be invited to participate in this event and to form a mass choir to sing along with the presentation. On July 24, 1994, the WITNESS group will present a concert at New Friendship at 6:00 pm. Share this with the Youth and members of your church.

Motion was made and seconded to adjourn. Coley Rimmer, Jr. closed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Penley, Moderator
Gail S. Beck, Clerk

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
September 12, 1994

Charles Penley, Moderator, welcomed the church representatives and called the meeting to order. Charles asked for prayer requests and Roy Cantrell led in prayer.

Minutes of the May 23, 1994 meeting were distributed. There was one correction on page 3 under Miscellaneous Business: "Charles Penley, Jr. made a motion to change the time of the Executive Meeting from 7:30 pm to 7:00 pm." This should be "A motion was made to change, etc." since the moderator cannot make the motion. The remain of the minutes were approved as written.

FINANCE COMMITTEE: Charles Penninger, Treasurer, distributed copies of the Treasurer's Report and the Contributions Received from Churches from September 1, 1993 through August 31, 1994 (copies attached). In the absence of Raleigh York, Jr., Charles Penninger also presented the proposed Budget for 1994-95 as a matter of information only. The Budget will be voted on at the Annual Meeting. Raleigh York, Jr., who came in later, made a motion from the Finance Committee that we again retain Theresa Matthews, CPA, to do a review and audit of the Association books for the year 1993-94. The motion was seconded and carried.

Richard Capps presented Finance Committee Policy Statements (copy attached), which will be a part of the Policy Manual for the Association. Items one and two of the statement deal with travel reimbursement for lay leadership who are working on behalf of the Association. A motion was made and seconded to adopt these two items as a part of the policy statement. The motion carried.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Coley Rimmer, Jr., Chairman, presented the report of the Nominating Committee for 1994-95 as a matter of information. The Nominating Committee report will be voted on at the Annual Meeting. The Nominating Committee made a motion that Rev. Wayne Blevins fill the position of Chairman of the Place and Preacher Committee for the remainder of this year. The motion was seconded and carried.

EVANGELISM: Mike Motley reported there are many events coming up which are sponsored by the Evangelism Council. The "Here's Hope" revivals coming up in the spring will be preceded by the 60 day soul-winning efforts. On October 25, there will be a training event at Carolina Memorial which will be for the local church leaders; there will be a WIN school in November at North Lexington, and on December 3, there will be a prayer breakfast sponsored by Summerville.

TRANSITION/MISSION DEVELOPMENT: Gary Myers presented the following items:

(1) Organizational Structure of Liberty Baptist Association (Policy Manual item). Part of the work of the Transition Committee has been dealing with the restructuring process. Gary thanked the members of the Transition Committee for their work during the year. (2) The Area Church Groupings (Policy Manual item) list was presented as a way of combining locations for purposes of training events, emergency events, prayer needs or any procedure which would need the churches to meet, not being in the major body. The plan was patterned after a plan which the WMU already has in place. (3) Leadership Chart (Policy Manual item) shows all of the functioning leadership of the Association. Stuart White suggested the "Pastors' Conference" be changed to "Ministers"" Conference" and everyone agreed this was more appropriate since it is attended by retired, interim and staff ministers also. Roy Cantrell,

President, said he would present this change to those present at the next ministers' conference. (4) Policies for the Establishment of a Mission/New Church (Policy Manual item), and (5) Policies for the Sponsoring of a Mission/New Church (Policy Manual item). The Transition Committee and Missions Development Council recommended these items be adopted, and the recommendation carried.

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS: Gary Myers introduced and gave background information on the work of the Constitution and Bylaws Committee. In the process of revising the Constitution to take into consideration the recommended restructuring, the committee agreed that the logical procedure would be for Liberty Baptist Association to incorporate. Jim Snyder, an attorney and member of the Constitution and ByLaws Committee, agreed to develop the Articles of Incorporation. The reason for this document is primarily for Association and church protection and also to keep from working on more than one document in the period of a couple of years should other changes need to be made. The Constitution and Bylaws Committee, the Missions Development Council and the Transition Committee have given extensive consideration to these documents and put in many long hours. Judy Wood, Chairman of the Constitution Committee, stated that all of the changes made during the year needed to be incorporated into a new document. If the current Constitution were revised, then at sometime in the future we decided to incorporate, it would need to be completely redone, so the Constitution and Bylaws Committee, in one of the initial meetings, resolved that we would proceed in the direction of incorporation. Judy Wood recommended the adoption of the Resolution for Procedure for Incorporation (copy attached) and read it verbatim. This comes as a joint recommendation from the Constitution and Bylaws Committee, the Transition Committee and the Missions Development Council.

Jim Snyder, legal advisor, and member of the Constitution and Bylaws Committee, stated that his church, Lexington, First, incorporated last year. Mr. Snyder explained the Advantages of Incorporation (copy attached) and primarily the protection of individuals from a liability standpoint. The members of the churches of Liberty Baptist Association would be the members of the corporation. The Executive Committee would become the Executive Board, with the same structure. Mr. Snyder said he could think of no disadvantages of incorporation and he then explained the Articles of Incorporation. Mr. Snyder reviewed the Bylaws and highlighted various areas. The Constitution and Bylaws Committee recommends that there be three feedback meetings for discussion of the Bylaws and Incorporation: October 6 at Coggins Memorial; October 20 at Denton, First; and October 27 at Oak Hill. After these meetings there will be a called Annual Meeting of November 21, at Rich Fork, for the purpose of voting on Incorporation. The thinking of the Constitution and Bylaws Committee is that we will have given opportunity at three meetings for discussion and they will take under advisement anything which has been discussed or recommended at these meetings. At the special called meeting, there will be no further discussion, only a vote as to whether to incorporate or not. If there are amendments to be made, they will be made next year at the Annual Meeting. The same messengers can serve the special called meeting who were messengers to the Annual Meeting in September.

Discussion followed pertaining to the liability of the member churches in an unincorporated situation-all member churches could be held liable. If incorporated, the corporation is liable as a separate entity. Dr. Capps shared an example involving the Baptist Men of NC who are now involved in a law suit due to an injury. They are incorporated so the corporation, not individuals, are involved in this suit-not volunteers and BSCNC staff.

The Executive unanimously voted to proceed with recommending incorporation.

Richard Capps welcome Rev. Markus Sink, new pastor of Park Place Baptist Church. Also, Brenda Smith, first time visitor from Jersey Baptist Church.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT: Dr. Capps pointed out that this is the one year anniversary of his service as Director Missions. He expressed his deep appreciation for all the kindnesses and invitations he has had during this time. It is gratifying to see what God has done in this year of ministry together, to see us with a new mission in our association, to see us with a Cambodian language mission, to see us in various ways reaching out in unique ways. Dr. Capps expressed his appreciation to the Transition Committee, the Missions Development Council and the Constitution and Bylaws Committee for their dedicated work during the year of transition. If these documents are adopted at the Annual Meeting, a copy will be sent to Bobby Stafford as an example for other associations. Copies of the Annual Program and calendar for 1994-95 were distributed. The dedication of the recovery unit will

take place and also a report from the people who were a part of the Ukraine ministry will take place at the Annual Meeting. Dr. Capps reported that Rev. Chris Bitterman of Central Baptist Mission met with the State Convention representative on September 11, and the representative will proceed with recommending pastoral assistance for the church and Chris to BSCNC. State representatives have met with those from the Cambodian mission and it is hoped to have Rev. Samuel Nuon to come and consider being the Cambodian pastor, possibly to work also in Charlotte and Greensboro. The missions portion of the budget is increasing almost 55% and these monies will be used for mission ministries. There are currently more than 75 families in the Cambodian community in Lexington. Dr. Capps plans to visit those churches in the coming year where he has not had an opportunity to visit. He told of visiting with Colonial Baptist Church and all they have accomplished during the past five years and the anticipation of what it is possible for them to accomplish in the next five years.

Charley Penley recognized Charles Penninger who has served nine years as Treasurer. There being no further business the meeting was adjourned. Stuart White closed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Penley, Moderator
Gail S. Beck, Clerk

ANNUAL SESSION HOST CHURCHES HISTORIES

Oak Hill Memorial Baptist Church History

In the late summer of 1936, a Brush Arbor meeting was held by the Evangelistic Club of Thomasville on Fuller Mill Road. The Evangelistic Club was a band of dedicated Christian men whose aim was spreading the gospel. One of these men was Mr. Will Buesse, a charter member and leader of Oak Hill Memorial during its early years. The response to the meeting by the people of the surrounding area was overwhelming. Many souls were saved, and many recommitted their lives to Christ. Out of this response came an awareness that there was a great need for a Baptist church in the area. A meeting of concerned Christians was held at the home of Mr. Walter Kennedy for the purpose of planning a church. Mrs. Myrtle Braswell recorded the minutes of this meeting. Their plans were to build the church in the Cedar Lodge area, but when they began to look for land, they met with many obstacles. Mr. Walt Kennedy purchased the present land and gave it to the church. He requested at the time that the present church be a tribute and memorial to old Oak Hill Church. The first church was erected on Fuller Mill Road near the present vicinity of Southgate Estates. This church was organized in 1884 and continued until sometime in 1928 or 1929 when the church was destroyed by fire and was never rebuilt. One of the delegates to the first Associational meeting that members of Oak Hill Memorial attended states that some delegate commented that Oak Hill has risen from the ashes; she said their hearts swelled with thanksgiving and pride as they stood for recognition.

While the church building was being erected, the members worshipped with the fellowship of Carolina Memorial Baptist Church. Much of the labor was done by the church members and finally in August of 1939, the first service was held in a small white frame church. Rev. John Cox was called as first pastor, and Mr. Howard Parrish served as first Sunday School Superintendent. The Charter members were: Mr. & Mrs. W. H. Beusse, Carroll Beusse, Mr. and Mrs. Pat Braswell, Mr. and Mrs. Ira Beck, Frances Beck Tysinger, Mrs. Pearl Fuller, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Kennedy, Kinney C. Lambeth, Mr. & Mrs. Lindsay Lambeth, Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Underwood, Sidney Underwood, Mr. & Mrs. Howard Parrish, Marie Parrish Embler, Will Lee, Mrs. Hattie Royal, Roland White, J. C. Creed and Mrs. John Proctor.

Pastors of the church have been Rev. John Cox, who served from 1939 until 1946. he was followed by Rev. David Oldham, who served until 1949, Rev. Clarence Jenkins served from 1949 until 1959. Rev. James Bollick served from 1960 until 1978, followed by Rev. Eugene Elmore who served from 1979 until 1988. Our present pastor is Rev. Gary Myers, who came to us in May of 1989.

The greatest growth of the church came under the leadership of Rev. Clarence Jenkins. Early in his ministry, the sanctuary was enlarged, Sunday School rooms were added, and the church was bricked. Ordained to the ministry from the church have been: Walter Walker, Robert Moore, Grady Blakley, Baxter Gallimore, Archie Hardy, Robert Walker and Franklin Hartman. Through the years, God has showered His blessings on the church, and as we move into the next years to come, may we serve Him with the love and eagerness of the small band who were instrumental

n starting our church.

Thank you, Wanda B. Tysinger, for compiling this history of Oak Hill Memorial Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Vernelle Greene, Historian

Rich Fork Baptist Church

Rich Fork Baptist Church was founded by the visionary North Carolina Baptist statesman, John Haymes Mills. Mr. Mills was worshipping at a brush-arbor meeting led by two women exhorters from High Point, North Carolina. He was deeply moved by the spirit of the living God to start a church in the west end of Thomasville. He spoke to his Baptist, Lutheran and Reformed neighbors and shared his dream. A small group of eighteen persons also shared the dream. These charter members were: George W. Leonard, Guy W. Leonard, Sarah F. Leonard, William Freadel (Freedle), Mary Jane Freadel (Freedle), Z. G. Oettinger (Eddinger), Andrew Miller, James Griffen, E. S. Sapp, W. S. Kanoy, Walter Fitzgerald, J. A. C. Oettinger (Eddinger), France Leonard, Marthey Mills, E. W. Mills, J. H. Mills, A. V. D. Leigh, and A. E. Leigh. Mr. Mills donated the land and became one of the driving forces n those early days. At the same time he was providing leadership at Rich Fork, he was leading the way in providing an orphanage for disadvantaged children in Thomasville. Mr. Mills' son-in-law, the Reverend J. D. Newton was the pastor of the church from 1889 to 1890. (Note: These missing years have been covered in the 1962 Annual Minutes.)

The church buildings were destroyed by fire on March 1, 1986. The worship center and three story educational building were gutted by an early morning fire. Due to the heroic efforts of the Pilot Fire Department the Preschool wing was saved from destruction. This wing did experience some water and smoke damage. While the insurance coverage was inadequate to rebuild, God was more than adequate. The church started a building fund with $200,000 from the insurance company. By the time the church family had moved into the buildings in 1991, a 1 1/2 million dollar building had been built with an indebtedness of $350,000. The church body voted to institute a Mortar to Missions campaign. The debt retirement campaign states that 90% of all funds received will go to the retirement of the debt and 10% will go to missions. Because of the scriptural teaching from God's Word, that God will not be a debtor, the indebtedness has been paid; and additional 5 1/2 acres of adjoining property was purchased in 1993 and that debt has also been paid.

In November of 1993, the ground was broken for an Adult Educational Building to be located on the site of the former worship center. This eleven thousand square foot building will house the growing Bible study classes that set the pace for growth at Rich Fork Baptist Church. The church has a strong pastoral staff: Reverend George Williamson, Associate Pastor; Reverend John Gwaltney, Minister of Music/Adult Education; and Reverend Bob James, Minister of Education/Administration. The excellent support staff: Mrs. Inez Smith, Church Secretary and Mrs. Marie Bowers, Treasurer. Since the early days of the founding of the church, Rich Fork has continued a steady growth. The church has had thirty-one pastors with the present pastor, J. Byron Barker, having served since 1983.

Thank you, Rev. Byron Barker, for submitting and compiling this history of Rich Fork Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Vernelle Greene, Historian

HUNGER AWARENESS

"Thou has not given water to the weary to drink and thou hast withholden bread from the hungry." (Job 22:7) With these words Eliphaz suggested that Job was surely deserving the difficulties he was experiencing. Though we may not agreed with Eliphaz' theological understanding, surely we would agree that we are accountable unto God for ministering to the needy of our world. (Mat. 25:34ff) Opportunities for such ministry abound in our day. From the starving in Somalia and Croatia to the street orphans in Sao Paulo, Brazil and the homeless in our own country come the cry for help.

UNICEF reports that 14 million children under the age of five dies annually from hunger and malnutrition while another 150 million live in such poor health that they cannot mentally and physically mature properly. In the United States one out of eight children under the age of twelve is hungry part of the time while 34 million people

live below the poverty level.

Causes of hunger are extremely varied. Weather conditions, military actions, underdeveloped economics, improper emphasis on government spending, etc. contribute to the hunger problems. The U.S. is ranked first in military spending while holding a dismal 22nd ranking (out of 142 countries) in infant mortality! God's people must address this crucial issue! What can a person do? Several suggestions seem appropriate:

1. Become informed about hunger, its causes and solutions.
2. Volunteer time and energy to combatting this evil.
3. Pray for God's help and wisdom.
4. Inform others and attempt to influence government policies.
5. Fully participate in World Hunger Day activities on October 9 this year.
6. Initiate projects designed to raise hunger funds. Provide specific food items for the Ecumenical Social Ministries Food Pantry. Involve children and youth groups in projects designed to raise the level of hunger awareness.

Respectfully submitted,
Roy Queen

MEMORIALS-DECEASED CHURCH MEMBERS

Abbotts Creek: Wesley Hayworth, Taft Mendenhall, Ivey Bodenheimer, Eleanor Warner, Bobby Spurgeon, Henry Alcon, Lynn Canada, Aileen Palmer, Charles Jordan, Jr. (Deacon), Clyde Bodenheimer

Carolina Memorial: Jennie Brewer, Kathleen Carpenter, Gray Hubbard, Sam Powell, Venson Stiles.

Cedar Lodge: Eddie Luck

Churchland: L. C. Thompson, Latta Fitzgerald, Tony Barbee, Nadine Beck, Foy Davis, Harold Lomax, Al Young, Hilda Lomax, Hal Barnes

Coggins Memorial: Mr. Coy Revill, Mr. David Allen, Mrs. Violet Washburn, Mr. Bennett Henderson (Deacon), Mrs. Ellen Kephart, Mrs. Pauline Parker, Rev. William Scism

Community: Mr. Ray Calloway

Currytown: Mr. Allan Moore

Denton, First: Mrs. Elizabeth Burr, James Lomax, Sr. (Deacon), Mr. Arlan Peacock, Mrs. Dallas Smith, Mr. W. W. Andrews, Mrs. Burt Snider

Faith: Mr. Chester Tysinger (Charter Member)

Floyd: Flata Young

Greenwood: Mrs. Maudie Leonard, Mrs. Lillie Money, Mrs. Ethel Maley, Mr. Phillip Pressley, Mr. Bernis Cranford, Mr. Herbert Bowers, Mr. Hal Lambe, Mrs. Elizabeth Hill

High Rock: Rebecca Bradshaw Ingram

Holloways: Mr. Hugh Palmer, Mr. Richard Stutts, Mr. Frank Everhart, Mrs. Esther Fuller

Jersey: Paul Logue, Virginia Barnes, Gertrude Yow

Lakeview: Mr. George Rary, Mrs. Florence Blevins

Lexington, First: Mrs. Lillian Bratton, Mrs. Odessa Rayhill, Ms. Mildred Louise Kirkman, Mr. W. A. Truell, Mr. O. K. Sharpe, Mrs. Henrietta Perkins, Mrs. Inez Truett, Ms. Alyce Aaron, Mrs. Elizabeth Mae Kenerly, Mrs. Bessie Mae Guynn, Mr. Ted Tysinger, Mrs. Pauline Swicegood, Mr. Leland Thornton, Mr. Stokes Sink, Mr. W. Drew McLean, Mrs. Mozetta Sheets, Mr. Alvin West, Mrs. Mary Batson, Mrs. Leslie Wooten

Liberty: Mr. James Cranford, Mrs. Mamie Glover, Mrs. Jo Ann Bumgardner, Mr. Walter Moore

Lick Creek: Mrs. Freda Cole

Mountain View: Mr. Earlie Carrick, Mrs. Mamie Floyd

New Friendship: Mr. Rex Nifong

North Lexington: Mrs. Mary Everhart Dunn, Mrs. Lois Fritts, Miss Annie Claire Adams, Deward Odell Michael, James Edward Holsonback, Mrs. Ann Wendell Jones (organist), Mrs. Dorothy Dixon Floyd (Pastor Floyd's mother)

Oak Hill: Mrs. Bessie Parrish, Mrs. Mary Hepler, Miss Nola Gregory
Reeds: Perry Smith, Leona Walser, Vivian Lansdell, Calvin Mallard, Marie Hanes, Ruth Stocking, Louise Foster
Rich Fork: Mrs. Juanita Lambeth, Mr. Numa Perocheau, Mrs. Dorothy Wilson, Mr. Robert Byerly, Mrs. Peggy Tinkle Hill
Smith Grove: Marion Solesbec, Treva Little
Southside: Carson Lee Hicks, Pauline Maxwell
Stoner's Grove: Mrs. Marie Floyd, Mrs. Ruby Feezor, Mrs. Vallie Owens
Summerville: Mrs. Clara Beck, Mrs. Wilma Jean Hedrick
Thomasville, First: Betty R. Leonard, Betty Wallace, Pearl Westmoreland, Lena Pleasant, Max Turner, Eunice Burgess, Marjorie Sink
Tyro: Alpha Edwards
Victory: Etta Mae Nifong
Welcome, First: Judy Koontz, Brenda Jarvis

MIGRANT/HISPANIC MINISTRY

Summer, 1994

The summer ministry began on June 5, 1994 and went through September 25, 1994. It was held weekly on Sunday afternoon at Abbotts Creek Baptist Church from 3:00 to 5:00 pm. Attendance averaged 8 to 10 men each week.

Appreciation and thanks to Carl Hunt and the Liberty Baptist men who helped provide transportation and to Molly Hedgecock for transportation and providing tickets to the North Carolina Zoo. This was an outing to the Zoo on the last Sunday in September. It was enjoyed by all. Thanks go to Gene Crawford of Liberty Baptist Church for providing approximately 100 shirt and pants work sets to be distributed to the summer migrant workers. These were given out at the beginning of the summer and again at the Medical/Dental Bus on August 8. Also health kits were provided by the various Baptist Women, Acteens, GA, and Mission Friends groups. Many thanks to Newell and Herb Davis for coordinating the Medical/Dental Bus ministry. There were 20 patients seen by the medical doctors and 20 patients seen by the dentists. The bus ministry consists of volunteer doctors, nurses and interpreters, etc. and much appreciation to all who participated. Rev. Mike Ledbetter and wife, Ethel, served as our Bible study and evangelistic outreach leaders as well as Adam Alvarez. We also thank all the Baptist Women groups who provided meals each week.

We praise God for His guidance and presence as we minister together in the name of Jesus.

Respectfully submitted,
Brenda Emmons

MINUTES OF MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

November 8, 1993

The meeting was called to order by Gary Myers. The first matter of business pertained to the **Ukraine Partnership**. The Association received a refund of $1,364 from the Brazilian Partnership, and this was to be applied to Ukraine at $65.00 per month. The refund would cover approximately 20 months, and then it would need to be included in the budget. Dr. Capps had contacted the State Convention and they were not aware that our association had agreed to support a Ukrainian missionary and stated there was not a missionary available at this time. The motion was made, seconded and carried that our association inform the State Convention of the amount of funds available and have then notify us when a missionary is available giving the name and address. This will be a part of Gary Myers' report to the Executive Committee.

The second matter of business was concerning the **Evangelism Committee**: 1. Evangelism Council is currently working on "Here's Hope, Share Jesus Now" emphasis and this will be promoted throughout the association; 2. New missions areas were discussed-the Midway area and the Handy/Complex area in particular. A map was shown which is marked with pins showing all of the churches in our association. Since this map is old, Gail Beck is

going to contact the Davidson County Planning Department to see if a new one can be obtained. Richard Capps i going to contact BSCNC for demographics on these areas and ask if they have any recommendations for other areas 3. A video was shown about the Terry Chupp Evangelistic Association and the motion was made, seconded an carried to contact our State Convention about helping to fund an effort to work with Terry Chupp in developing ministry for the World Championship Bass Tournament which will be held at High Rock Lake in August of 1994 4. Richard Capps shared with the committee that North Lexington Church has planned a Retreat at the Radisso Hotel in Myrtle Beach for January 21-23, 1994. This is usually for their church only, but they are going to offer thi to all churches in the association. This retreat will focus on "Love and Acceptance" with Dr. Richard Capps as th speaker. The association will help to publicize this event.

Due to the time, items 3, 4 and 5 concerning a Rest Stop Ministry, Backyard Bible Club Training Events, an Summer Missions Involvement were postponed until the January meeting. Richard Capps asked everyone to b thinking about these important items and be prepared to discuss in January.

Richard Capps presented information about **Cooperative Agreements** which is financial support for variou ministries or projects in the association through the Annual State Missions offering made available to Association by request of demonstrated needs. For instance, monies are available up to $1,000 for Migrant Ministry; funds t supplement various Hunger projects for food ministries; and to possibly start a ministry for Cambodian families wh have moved into the Lexington area. The funds, which come from State Missions, in some cases are matched by th Home Mission Board. It was decided to do a mail-out to the churches to try to determine the type food or hunge programs they have in place in our Associational churches.

Richard Capps requested permission to pursue the **New York partnership** and try to get a link-up with a New Yor association needing help. The motion was made, seconded and carried for him to obtain all information available Ministry support for Osbert James was discussed and Richard Capps is going to try to get more information on thi and find out about his status.

We discussed gathering old church literature to be sent to the Home and Foreign Missions Boards. Gary Myers said this had already been approved by the Executive Committee but had not been implemented. A letter is to be sen to the churches asking for their support.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned and Gary Myers closed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Gary Myers, Moderator
Gail S. Beck, Clerk

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL
January 13, 1994

Gary Myers called the meeting to order, asked for prayer requests and led in prayer.

Migrant Ministry - Brenda Emmons said booklets and various materials have been received for the ministry which will be very helpful for training and information. She also stated that workers will cover the weekends for the summer and church vans and drivers will be needed. Abbotts Creeks is serving as the host church but other churches are needed to help supply health kits. A Hispanic worker in High Point has indicated he will help and also the Ledbetters will be here during August and September. Richard Capps stated that North Lexington Church is sponsoring a conference on February 25-26 and March 11-12, "English Is The Secondary Other Language", and perhaps it would be possible for the Association to sponsor such a conference for the Hispanics. Dr. Capps also reported it will be possible in 1995 to secure a student from the Hispanic Seminary in San Antonio to work with the migrants. The Home Missions Board would be responsible for transportation and the Association would need to provide housing, food, and travel expenses while they are on the field. This is for a ten week period. Also BSCNC will provide a student with a portion of the expenses being supplied by State Missions offering. A motion was made by R. N. Hardin for Dr. Capps to ask for the seminary student for 1995 and also to consider using a portion of the 1995 State Missions rebate for the necessary expenses. The motion carried. This recommendation will be presented to the Executive Committee at the next meeting.

Stoner's Grove: Dr. Capps gave a report about the situation at Stoner's Grove Baptist Church: Rev. Reggie Parker resigned as pastor of Stoner's Grove, after which a portion of the membership left, this is primarily a younger

group. This group of approximately 70 people have called Rev. Chris Bitterman to be their Interim and Mission Pastor. They have elected deacons and at the present time are considering locating on Highway 47 (Shemwell Highway) between Lexington and Denton; however, they have not chosen a name for the church as yet. Dr. Capps recommended that the Association encourage them to find a "mother" church and be a part of Liberty Baptist Association. He has contacted Bob Watson with SBCNC and he indicated start-up fund could be made available once the group has decided to be linked with Liberty Baptist Association. The portion of the congregation which remained at Stoner's Grove has called Rev. R. N. Hardin as their Interim Pastor. A motion was made, seconded and passed for Richard Capps to try to find a "mother" church for this group.

Cooperative Agreements for 1995: This is the BSCNC means of dispensing State Missions funds for various programs. Applications must be made for the needs by March 1, 1994 for the 1995 program. Dr. Capps suggested we request a portion for **Hunger Funds** to be administered through the churches who do not have the resources on their own. The churches would also be responsible for investigation into the needs of those applying. R. N. Hardin made a motion for Dr. Capps to pursue this, Janet Sharpe seconded and the motion carried. Dr. Capps stated it may be possible to obtain up to $800 to be used for the **Migrant Ministry** this year, definitely for 1995. This money could be used for materials for the language conference, transportation for worker, meals, day trips, medical-dental van, etc. R. N. Hardin suggested we contact the Gideons about Spanish Bibles. It was also pointed out that Malloy Carrick, a member of Mountain View and owner of Denton Hosiery, has agreed to furnish bi-linquel Bibles. Cathy Rimmer made a motion that Dr. Capps request up to $800 for this year, $800 for 1995. The motion was seconded by Lynn Garner and passed. Mr. Neal Payton has also been contacted about fund for **Church and Community Ministry Funding**. This could involve ministries such as the Davidson Medical Ministries, Counseling Ministry, Alpha Pregnancy, Prison Ministry and the Medical-Dental Van. Gail Beck made a motion to request these funds, R. N. Hardin seconded and the motion passed. Dr. Capps asked if anyone knew of churches who may need **pastoral salary assistance.** At the present time, no one was aware of a need. We presently have approximately 12 bi-vocational pastors and we have five churches without pastors.

Bass Tournament: The tournament has been changed from August to July 23-31. Bobby Stafford with BSCNC has agreed to give financial assistance through Resort Ministries. It was mentioned that there are Bibles especially for those who love the water. Gail Beck made a motion to go ahead and pursue any avenues through the BSCNC, Brenda Emmons seconded the motion and it carried.

Cambodian Ministry: A consultant of the Home Mission Board from Ft. Worth, Texas, has done a survey and found that Lexington has the 3rd largest Cambodian population in North Carolina. The HMB wants to pursue this ministry and is in the process of trying to locate a translator and a Cambodian pastor to work with them. SBCNC can provide $100 a month for salary and money can be obtained for lodging, transportation and meals. It is suggested that mission groups help provide Bibles and possibly make arrangements to present them to the people. It may be possible to find a pastor who could serve the Cambodian population in Charlotte, Lexington and Greensboro. The motion was made by Cathy Rimmer, seconded by Janet Sharpe, to request $2000 in start-up funds. The motion passed. Janet Sharpe gave a report on the contact she had with Osbert James. R. N. Hardin, Brotherhood Directors, reported that money is already being received for the Ukrainian pastors and also for the Recovery Van. Richard Capps reported that we had been in contact with Bob Watson, Church Extension, BSCNC, who suggested the Association sponsor a probe of Davidson County to discover the needs...lifestyles, churched people, kinds of people and numbers, etc. After the information is compiled, pastors and two lay people from each church would be invited to attend a meeting and receive the information. $500 to $800 would be needed for expenses, such as maps. There would be 12 zones and each zone would have a consultant to help. This would be a huge potential for helping the churches and their ministries. Charles Penley made a motion to proceed with having the probe of Davidson County, Lynn Garner seconded and the motion carried. There being no further business the meeting was adjourned and Cathy Rimmer closed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Gary Myers, Moderator
Gail S. Beck, Clerk

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL
March 1, 1994

Gary Myers called the meeting to order, asked for prayer requests and Charles Penley led in prayer. Richard Capps distributed information pertaining to **"Steps to Becoming a Mission/Church"** and asked those present to read the material. There had been nothing in our previous files regarding the formation of a mission/church. Dr. Capps pointed out that the term "mission" has tended to have a negative connotation, therefore the term referred to in this form will be mission/church. Dr. Capps recommended this document be included and added to the Constitution of the Association as Policy Statements. Dr. Capps also recommended that the Association adopt the Liaison Committee concept which will be a link between the mission/church and the sponsoring church. After much discussion and clarification of the submitted form, Charles Penley made the motion to submit this proposal to the Executive Committee, asking for special permission to operate under these guidelines during the interim period until the Annual Meeting, the motion was seconded and passed.

The next item of business was the discussion of the **"Establishment of Missions"** which appears on pages 79-80 of the 1993 Annual. Dr. Capps recommended this be changed to "Policies for the Establishment of a Mission from a Sponsoring Church." This would be the policies to guide a church who decides to start a mission somewhere within the county.

1. Definite sponsorship by an established member church of the association. 2. Sponsoring church to work in cooperation with Associational Missions Development Council and the Liaison Committee. 3. Sponsoring church to retain sponsorship of the Mission until such time as the church and the Association Missions Development Council agree that the Mission is self-sufficient. 4. Sponsoring church Liaison Committee to participate in the call of a Mission pastor and the selection of workers in the Mission. 5. Sponsoring church to encourage Mission from the beginning to give a definite percentage undesignated offering plate dollar through the Cooperative Program and to Associational Missions. 6. Sponsoring church should encourage a full and well-defined program of Southern Baptist work in the Mission and the use of Southern Baptist Convention literature. 7. Sponsoring church to work with the Associational Missions Development Council in properly locating the Mission. 8. Sponsoring church to work with the Mission in planning of new buildings, making the Mission aware of the services available through the Baptist State Convention and the SBC building consultants.

"Organization and Admission of New Churches," page 80 of the 1993 Annual, was discussed and it was agreed that this portion was already included in the previously expanded portion pertaining to the Establishment of Missions.

Cooperative Agreements for 1995: If the Council agrees, funds will be requested for pastoral assistance for Friends Mission in Southmont. Application has been made for the Hispanic worker from the Hispanic Seminary in San Antonio; application for $3,000 has been made to establish an Associational Hunger Ministry fund (had this fund been in place, money could have been given to Rev. Stephen Caudill for his needs); a request has been made for $2,000 to help with the Cambodian Mission; $800 has been requested for the Migrant Ministry; up to $1,000 has been requested for DCCC Baptist Student Union ministries; $2,500 has been requested for Davidson County Medical Ministries; $2,000 for the Alpha Pregnancy Center Ministry; and $1,000 for the Davidson County Prison Ministry. If we obtain half of these amounts, we will have reason to rejoice.

Dr. Capps stated that he was approached about a month ago by members of Stoner's Grove who no longer attend, about the possibility of being considered a mission church. From the beginning the group struggled with who they were, coming out of reaction to what had occurred at Stoner's Grove. Dr. Capps had several discussions with the leadership of both groups. It was agreed it was best to proceed with forming a mission. Dr. Capps met with members of the forming mission to discuss what it is to be a cooperating SBC church. Church policy and form of church government was also discussed. Questions were asked and answers accepted with eagerness. Dr. Capps spent time helping them to realize what a Southern Baptist Church is and the result was that the mission agreed to apply for membership to the Association and become a SBC church. Dr. Capps also talked with their pastor, Chris Bitterman, about Southern Baptists. Dr. Capps met with the congregation and they had an excellent representation. They have been given 100 wooden chairs to use, a piano and one of their members has built a pulpit so they have all of this furniture and are looking at possibly renting a store building near Green Printing Company on Highway

8. It seems to be the only location available at this time and nothing is available on Highway 47 where they had wanted to be. Dr. Capps then read the letter requesting membership in Liberty Baptist Association which he had received from Rev. Chris Bitterman on behalf of the Friends Group (copy attached). They will be choosing another name and do want assistance from the Home Mission Board, SBC. Dr. Capps said he had hoped to get assistance for Chris Bitterman as a Church Planter. Dr. Capps has approached a church to consider being the mother church and will possibly ask another church. Dr. Capps suggested that if a mission is under watchcare for a year, then they are constituted as a church, they should not be delayed further for another year before being accepted into the Association. At the annual session the issue of "church" and "mission" will need to be addressed. Charles Penley made a motion to recommend to the Executive Committee that we accept this mission's request for Watchcare. The motion was seconded and carried.

Migrant Ministry: Ministry time period is being increased from June to September instead of July to September. We are in serious need of vans or buses to work on an alternating basis during the summer to help with transportation. We are looking forward to having Hose Rustrian from High Point to help in June, Adam Alvarez in July and the Ledbetters in August/September. We are going to try to incorporate a literacy study, teaching English using the Bible, the Gospel of Mark. We are trying to get all of the Migrant Ministry workers trained for this and hope to have an orientation meeting for the workers.

Cambodian Ministry: A pastor from Richmond, Va. has come and they are averaging 12 to 15 each Sunday in Bible study. Things are progressing in this area. They are presently meeting at North Lexington Baptist Church. Dr. Capps recommended a Liaison Committee be established as a link for the Cambodian Ministry. This committee would consist of people from North Lexington and the Cambodian people. Motion was made, seconded and carried to have Dr. Capps write to North Lexington and request that they establish a Liaison Committee.

Key Leadership: Those present decided to attend Key Leadership at Ridgecrest on May 9-10, 1994 and Charles Penley agreed to take the van from New Friendship. Dr. Capps passed out a sheet indicating those who are supposed to attend Key Leadership. By the Executive Committee in March or April of 1995, the Nominating Committee should have leadership in place and these people will be the ones who should attend Key Leadership in 1995.

Mr. Jerry Ledwell, the Child Evangelism Director for Guilford County contacted Dr. Capps and said he is trying to establish a child evangelism ministry in Davidson County. This is an attempt to evangelize children and grows out of a background of a non-evangelical community, it has as its national headquarters Warrenton, Missouri but it has been used primarily in the Northeastern and western part of our country. Dr. Capps said it seems to make the Gospel too simple, they use a handbook and go by a color system, gold for heaven, dark reminds us of our sin, red for Jesus' blood, white symbolizing the washing away of sin, green for growth in God's grace. It is important that a child accept Christ through conviction and this color system tends to make this a shallow decision and faulty decisions may be made by the use of this material. Dr. Capps suggested to Mr. Ledwell that we already have material in place through our Big A Club or Backyard Bible Clubs. Dr. Andy Royals, Southgate pastor, had been approached by this same person. The Mission Development Council felt it would be appropriate for Dr. Capps to contact Mr. Ledwell and suggest he contact independent or non-denominational groups.

Dr. Capps shared material received from the **Multi-Housing Conference** which was held on February 24, 1994. There were five churches represented at the meeting. Dr. Capps stated he would like to see a Multi-Housing Council established for the Association to proceed with working in this area, which would mean the chairperson of that council would sit on the Mission Development Council. Everyone agreed this is something which should be pursued.

Dr. Capps has talked with Garry Cook about the **Pastoral Counseling Center**. Mr. Cook has asked permission to speak to the Minister's Conference about the center. This was begun as an inter-denominational counseling center and there did not seem to be cooperation from the pastor's referring individuals for counseling. In a year and a half, only 30 individuals were seen, and none were seen in Winston-Salem. Our pastors could be getting into some dangerous counseling areas. Garry Cook is interested in re-starting a counseling center but in another location and with input and help from the Association. Gary Myers stated the counseling center in Winston-Salem did not work

well with the financial situations of those referred.
There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned and Gary Myers closed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Gary Myers, Moderator
Gail S. Beck, Clerk

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL/TRANSITION COMMITTEE
May 16, 1994

Gary Myers called the meeting to order, asked for prayer requests and R. N. Hardin led in prayer. Minutes of the previous Transition Committee meeting were distributed and approved as written.
Richard Capps introduced **Rev. Chris Bitterman, Pastor of Central Baptist Mission**. Two deacons, Lance Scarlett and Ray Hiner also attended the meeting. Rev. Bitterman reported that the people of Central Baptist Mission have been meeting since October in a building next to Food Lion on Highway 8. They would like to have a location on Highway 47 past Central High School toward Denton since there are no Southern Baptist Churches in this area; however, nothing is available at this time. Things are going well for the group and they are praying for a healing between this group and those of Stoner's Grove. Chris said he felt the Lord was accurate in calling his people sheep because they are stupid animals and coming out of the situation at Stoner's Grove, he too feels confused and trying to learn, but God is helping. He asked for continued prayers for Stoner's Grove and Central Mission. The Mission is not self-supporting yet, even though they are paying their bills and have some money in a checking account, they are not in a position yet to purchase land which is a future goal. The main thing is furthering His Kingdom at this time and seeking to win the lost, make disciples, and teach the word of God. Outreach ministries are in progress, they are hoping to have a Youth Rally this summer with the emphasis on evangelism, and working with the elderly. They are meeting Sunday mornings for Sunday school and worship, Sunday evenings doing outreach and visitation, and meeting Wednesday evenings for prayer meeting. The group has not begun the work on the Constitution or Bylaws at this time, just simply trying to seek the Lord's guidance at this time. The attendance at this time is from 50-60 each Sunday for worship service. Ray Hiner said Chris makes the statement "We must keep the main thing the main thing, which is Jesus Christ." His main focus is on Jesus Christ and lost souls.
Richard Capps is trying to negotiate with a church about being a sponsoring church for the Mission. Until they have a sponsoring church, they are in limbo as to their membership, because many of their membership are still listed at Stoner's Grove or wherever they were before they came to the Mission. There will be a Liaison Committee which would meet every other month, a pastor which would be doing some mentoring with Chris, and then to do what we can to give support. Once done, they can proceed with having their membership officially a part of their Mission Church. Unfortunately when trying to approach a church it usually has to go through the deacons and other membership and sometimes take two or three months before an answer can be given. This is very typical and sometimes can stretch into a year before anything can be accomplished. At this time Central Baptist Mission is under the sponsorship of the Mission Development Council. Dr. Capps stated that we would want the Mission to be under the watchcare of the Association only if a sponsoring church cannot be found at this time. Judy Wood said that Colonial was taken under the watchcare of the Association without a sponsoring church. They made quarterly reports to the Association and it was a successful relationship. Charles Penley said that his first church was a very similar situation to the Mission, a group which had pulled away from another church, and they were under the watchcare of the Association for a year. They reported regularly to the Association and after a year they were a full-fledged church. Cedar Lodge also had separated from a church and met in the Lion Club for a year. Dr. Capps said that he would prefer to see them have a sponsoring church but from October until now is a good deal of time. Gary Myers said if they were received under the Association's watchcare, they would go ahead and begin their own church membership roster and this would be a part of the quarterly report submitted to the Association. Gail Beck brought up the question of whether or not the Mission would report on a Uniform Church Letter. Judy Wood said they would not have their own UCL, but if they had a sponsoring church, then the sponsoring church would report them on a Mission UCL. Richard Capps stated his previous Association reported the statistics of the Missions in their reports. Judy Wood suggested the

minutes could be researched to see what was done with Colonial. Richard Capps stated that once the relationship is developed, he could request financial assistance from the BSC for monthly rental and travel expenses for the pastor. They would expect to have monthly reports made to them of the progress. The Mission would need to set up a roll, request letters and form into a church body. At this point, the Missions Liaison Committee would be established which would consist of members from the sponsoring church or MDC and members of the Mission. This committee would keep informed of the needs of the Mission. Dr. Capps also reported that the Probe had been delayed until possibly May of 1995 and he was depending on this to help all the churches but particularly in helping to locate a site for the Mission, but maybe since land is not the major issue now. If the Mission grows to the point of needing to move, it is possible we could get a consultant to come and do a probe of just this area.

Charles Penley made a motion that the Transition Committee recommend to the Executive Committee that **Central Baptist Mission** be taken under the watchcare of the Mission Development Council and the Association while having Dr. Capps to continue to look for a sponsoring church. R. N. Hardin seconded and the motion carried. Charles Penley also stated he felt is was important for Chris Bitterman also be a part of the Executive Committee meeting so he can be introduced. Charles also suggested that Chris be prepared to give information to the Executive Committee about attendance, financial status and physical needs. Chris said at this point they do have furniture, hymn books, PA system, pulpit and a piano. The basic physical needs are met at the present time. R. N. Hardin stated that as soon as the formal request for letters was made to Stoner's Grove, they would be given. Rev. Bitterman, Lance Scarlett and Ray Hiner thanked everyone for allowing them to be a part of the meeting. Before they left, R. N. Hardin again led in prayer for Central Baptist Mission.

R. N. Hardin said a letter had been written from Stoner's Grove, signed by all the deacons, expressing sorrow for the rift which came and for the difficulties generated by hurt feelings. This is an expression of love and support from Stoner's Grove. This will be read on next Sunday at Stoner's Grove and then will be sent to the Mission.

Gary Myers recognized Richard H. Capps and he pointed out the Associational Chart outlining the Associational Council which is a program body, consisting of the directors of the program groups. The Mission Development Council would be responsible for ministry opportunities. All of these groups function and report to the Executive Committee in between Annual Sessions. The Executive Committee has already agreed to this restructuring.

In the absence of Bill Morrow, Chairman of the **Personnel Committee**, Richard Capps discussed the Job Description for the Director of Mission. There will also be a Job Description for the Administrative Secretary later. R. N. Hardin made a motion this be accepted and presented jointly by the Personnel Committee and the Transition to the Executive Committee, Charles Penninger seconded and the motion carried.

Dr. Capps told Judy Wood, Chairman of the Constitution and Bylaws Committee, that these various items need to be incorporated into the Constitution. Judy said her committee would meet and have this completed before the Annual Session.

Dr. Capps said that it had been suggested we have two night sessions for the Annual Session so that more people could attend. Charles Penley said he would like to see this done on a trial basis. Gary Myers said about two years ago the Program Committee studied this, notices were sent out asking for suggestions, and very few responded. If we did go to two night sessions, Charles Penley pointed out we would have to have two large churches to accommodate the people, possibly to serve evening meals both nights, and this would cut off the smaller churches from being able to host the Annual Sessions. Charles Penley also suggested the possibility of meeting twice a year. Dr. Capps said this would mean mid-year having the institutional functions, the first report of the Nominating Committee to get the basic leadership approved for Key Leadership, the annual sermon could be moved to that night. You would end up having two night sessions in the fall and one in the spring. R. N. Hardin pointed out it would be most helpful for the Nominating Committee to have basic leadership appointed so they could attend the Key Leadership Conference and Judy Wood said she felt the Nominating Committee should be instructed to complete this task earlier. After discussion of the Place and Preacher Committee, Judy Wood made the motion that Richard Capps approach them about changing the Annual Session, Brenda Emmons seconded and the motion carried.

The Transition Committee portion of the meeting was adjourned and Gary Myers led in prayer. The next Transition Committee meeting will be August 30, 1994.

Dr. Capps asked Brenda Emmons to remain for the Missions Development Council meeting. Minutes from the last

Missions Development Council were reviewed and approved as written.
In trying to clarify the document which was presented at the last meeting, "Policies for Establishment of a Mission from a Sponsoring Church", Charles Penley said it was his understanding this would replace the present information contained on 79-80 of the 1993 Annual. Gary Myers and R. N. Hardin agreed this was also their understanding. Dr. Capps also asked about Standing Resolutions, what this consisted of and suggested the change to Policy Statements, dealing with the Ordination of New Ministers, Establishment of Missions and the Admission of New Churches. Actually Admission of Churches should in the Bylaws and Establishing Missions should be in the Bylaws and Ordination of New Ministers should be a Policy Statement, your policy of how you operate. These items should be in the Bylaws under Membership. Gary Myers said he did not remember any major changes to the Constitution in the recent years. Standing Resolutions are not defined as to what they are. Dr. Capps suggested the reason may have been that Resolutions could be easily changed rather than the complicated procedure of changing ByLaws. Policy Statements also could be easily changed by majority vote. At the Executive Committee meeting, a change in the Standing Resolutions will be recommended and then it will be a matter of the Constitution and Bylaws Committee recommending that it be changed from Standing Resolutions to a part of the Bylaws relating to Membership. Gary Myers pointed out that actually by recommending the inclusion of "Policies for the Establishment of a Mission from a Sponsoring Church," we have already accomplished this. Charles Penley pointed out that by recommending we accept Central Baptist Mission under watchcare of the Missions Development Council, we have actually gone against what was planned and provisions were not made to receive the Mission without a sponsoring church. Dr. Capps said he still feels it is most important that Central Baptist Mission have a sponsoring church, if at all possible, and he will still work towards this. A Mission definitely needs the leadership, guidance and experience of a sponsoring church. The sponsoring church does not have to be in the same geographical area as the Mission, but must be willing to house their membership, the pastor would serve in a mentor relationship to Chris, be willing to elect representation to be on a Liaison Committee and take seriously the role of being a part of the Liaison Committee, which would be meeting each month to discuss anything relating to the Mission. It would be the role of the sponsoring church to help them prepare their Constitution and Bylaws. A New Church or Mission would obviously appreciate financial report, but this would come when a definite love relationship develops between the sponsoring church and the Mission/New Church. Gary Myers said that Trinity Baptist Church, which came out of Welcome First, was probably constituted a church within six months and given full rights as a church within the Association because they were self-supporting, paying salaries, rents, etc. The situation we now have with Central Baptist Mission is unique because it is a Mission and the Bylaws have to be amended accordingly. Finally, everyone agreed that two more items should be added in order to cover the situation of a Mission not having a sponsoring church but being accepted under watchcare of the Missions Development Council. Charles Penninger made the motion to amend the report from the last Missions Development Council and to add Item No. 9, Lynn Garner seconded and the motion carried. Also, Item No. 10 was added, which defines Watchcare. Gail Beck made the motion this be added, R. N. Hardin seconded the motion and it carried.
Dr. Capps stated that information had gone out to the churches concerning Associational Emphasis Week.
Key Leadership Conference was discussed. Discipleship Training, Evangelism, Music and Clerks need to have a Leadership Conference addressing these various areas. Brotherhood and WMU will have separate training events. Charles Penley has suggested a more involved conference in the future, perhaps having something about Family Ministry as well as the various program areas. This will be reviewed by the Missions Development Council at a later date. The time for the Leadership Conference will be set at a later date probably in the latter part of August.
Lynn Garner reported that the WMU voted to give $250.00 to help with the medical/dental van, take up an offering at the WMU Salad Supper, and issue a challenge to those present to give.
Dr. Capps reported that the **Cambodian Mission** had a revival with Dr. Ronald Hill, Greensboro, a retired missionary from Thailand, and it was very successful. They are having a regular Bible study and the mission continues to grow.
Brenda Emmons reported on the Orientation meeting for the **Migrant/Seasonal Workers** which will be held on Tuesday, Mary 24, and also on the Guidelines for this ministry. All of this information will be presented to the committee and workers present at the meeting on May 24. Brenda said it is very important to realize that we cannot

meet all their needs, and she asked for prayers for the Migrant Ministry Council because there is so much work to be done and plans to be made.
R. N. Hardin reported on **Stoner's Grove** Church. Their average attendance for the first three months was 63 for Sunday School, 105 for worship service and a total offering of a little more than $1250 per Sunday. There has been one new member and one conversion. The first six to seven months gives information on the numerical strength of the church and the average attendance, plus the financial status to see whether they should have a full-time pastor or bi-vocational. The healing process is moving ahead of time. They are very supportive of R.N. and his work there. R. N. requested prayer for Stoner' Grove.
Charles Penley stated that we have received $2,100.00 for the recovery vehicle, which has been forwarded to Holloways. R.N. Hardin said a generator valued at $1,100.00 has been donated by a member of Liberty Baptist Church. $897.00 has been received for the Ukraine pastor, and $335.00 for the Migrant Language work. The check for Osbert James was sent February 14 but it has not cleared the bank as yet, so he talked with Roy Cantrell who contacted Osbert James. Rev. James said he had not received the second check and reported that Margaret had given up her job to be with their child, their services are going good, had 135 chairs in their assembly and had standing room only the second Sunday in May. He sends his best regards to all. Charles will check with bank about stopping payment for the February check.
There being no further business, Brenda Emmons dismissed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Gary Myers, Moderator
Gail S. Beck, Clerk

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL
September 6, 1994

Gary Myers called the meeting to order, asked for prayer requests and Gary led in prayer. Minutes of the previous meeting were distributed. One correction was noted in the last paragraph, it was stated that "Charles Penley stated that we have received $2,100.00" etc. This should read Charles Penninger. The remainder of the minutes were approved as written.
Richard Capps reported on the **Cambodian Mission** and **Central Baptist Mission**. The Cambodian Mission continues to grow and have regular services with Pastor Samuel Nuon from Richmond, Virginia. We are wanted to proceed with having the Association approach the State Convention to try to seek financial assistance for this pastor. The Cambodian ministry is a part of the Liberty Baptist Association budget this year and also will be included in the budget of North Lexington. It is the hope of the Association, we well as North Lexington, to have this pastor as a joint pastor for the Cambodian ministry in Greensboro, Charlotte and Lexington. Families are still moving into the area. If this arrangement can be made, the pastor would most likely live in Lexington, commute to Charlotte and Greensboro. The average attendance is from 20-25. Charles Penley made a motion to approach the Baptist Convention of NC for financial assistance, R. N. Hardin seconded and the motion carried. Central Baptist Mission recently baptized six in High Rock Lake. They continue to grow and are meeting with the Church Extension Department of the State Convention on Thursday, September 8, to apply to pastoral assistance so that Chris Bitterman may become a full time pastor. They will be interviewing Chris to determine the possibility of receiving financial assistance from the state. Janet Sharpe made a motion to proceed with this, Rodney Douglas seconded and the motion carried.
Richard Capps also brought to the Council a concern about Osbert James and the Grenada Partnership. A letter was distributed which Osbert James had written to Roy Cantrell (copy attached). According to the letter, Rev. James accepted the pastorate of St. George Baptist Church in July of 1993. The Finance Committee chose to refer to the Mission Development Council the matter of financial assistance, currently $2,400 which is in the budget, and it will now be called Grenada Partnership. We do now have Rev. James' phone number and also the number of the missionary who works there, Dr. Carter Davis. Dr. Capps is going to call to talk with Rev. James and the missionary. The money originally given each year to Osbert was for the purpose of buying a vehicle. According to the letter if he leaves his secular job, he will be having a difficult time financially. Janet Sharpe and

Brenda Emmons expressed their confidence in Osbert James and his ministry. R. N. Hardin made a motion that this matter be delayed until the November meeting so more information can be obtained. Brenda Emmons seconded and the motion carried. It was discussed about sending the A.B.Dick machine which is in the office and a machine which Reeds has to Osbert James. Dr. Capps will try to find out the expense of doing this and the procedure. It may be that the cost will be prohibitive.

The proposed **Articles of Incorporation and the Bylaws** were presented to the Missions Development Council and they have been recommended by the Transition Committee. The people present for this meeting reviewed these documents in detail. Dr. Capps shared the changes and corrections which were made by the Transition Committee. Brenda Emmons, Director of the Migrant Ministries Council, suggested the name of her Council be changed to Hispanic Ministries Council since this seems to be the primary work of the Council. They would still have the responsibility of ministering to the needs of migrant and seasonal workers. Dr. Capps pointed out the addition of Policy Manual Items. The legal documents of the Association are the Articles of Incorporation, which can only be amended at an Annual Meeting or a special called Annual Meeting by a two-thirds vote. The Bylaws can only be amended at an Annual Meeting with a simple majority vote. The Policy Manual documents can be amended at any Executive Committee Meeting by a simple majority vote.

It is also recommended that we adopt a corporate seal which will become the logo or emblem of the Association. Richard Capps presented a drawing of a proposed seal. It was decided to try to find someone who does this type work, and the details and artist design will be determined at a later date.

There will be three feedback meetings for discussion of the Bylaws and Incorporation: October 6 at Coggins Memorial; October 20 at Denton, First; and October 27 at Oak Hill. After these meetings there will be a called Annual Session of November 21, at Rich Fork, for the purpose of dealing with the matter of Incorporation. The thinking of the Constitution and Bylaws Committee is that we will have given opportunity at three meetings for discussion and they will take under advisement anything which has been discussed or recommended at these meetings. At the special called meeting, there will be no further discussion, only a vote as to whether to incorporate or not. If there are amendments to be made, they will be made at next year's Annual Session. The same messengers can serve the called meeting who were messengers to the Annual Session in September and the Moderator may make this suggestion at the Annual Meeting. The Executive Committee will meet immediately following the special called Annual Session. The Executive Committee lay representatives from each church will need to be at the Executive Committee meeting. R. N. Hardin made the motion to recommend Incorporation and the new Bylaws to the Executive Committee, Janet Sharpe seconded and the motion carried.

Dr. Capps proposed the adoption of revised "Policies for the Establishment of a Mission/New Church" and "Policies for the Sponsoring of a Mission/New Church." R. N. Hardin made a motion, Janet Sharpe seconded and the motion passed to present these to the Executive Committee.

The following dates have been set for Mission Development Council meetings: November 7, 1994, January 3, 1995, March 13, 1995, May 8-9, 1995, Key Leadership Conference, June 5, 1995, September 5, 1995, November 6, 1995.

Miscellaneous Business: Area Groupings for the churches - combining various churches for the purpose of training groups. The Structure of Liberty Baptist Association reflects the restructuring of the association, and the Nominating Committee has based their report, and the people chosen for the positions, on the restructured leadership. This will need to be presented at the Annual Meeting as a motion from the Clerk. This will need to be presented in the afternoon session and voted on and discussed in the next morning's session under miscellaneous business time.

There being no further business, Gary Myers dismissed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Gary Myers, Moderator
Gail S. Beck, Clerk

MINUTES OF TRANSITION COMMITTEE

November 8, 1993

Moderator Gary Myers called the meeting to order. Prayer requests were discussed and Richard Capps led in prayer. The purpose of the Transition Committee was explained as being a liaison between the Director of Missions and the churches. This committee will be the means of keeping the DOM informed about needs and concerns of the churches, as well as conveying information to the churches. The next year will be a definite time of adjustment for the entire association. This committee will also evaluate Liberty Baptist Association and the need for a Long Range Planning Committee; review various matter to be presented to the appropriate committees; and will serve as a "think tank" for the association.

Future meeting dates were given as follows: January 3, 1994, March 15, 1994, May 16, 1994 , September 8, 1994, and November 7, 1994.

Richard Capps gave a brief review of the book A Baptist Association: Churches on Mission by J. C. Bradley. He asked that if at all possible the members of the committee read the book before the January 3rd meeting and be prepared to discuss it and present thoughts about it. We need to think about who we are, how we function as an association and what we should be doing as an association.

Gary Myers shared that the Search Committee wanted to have a job description on hand at the time the DOM was selected, but had decided to wait so that the DOM would have input into the text of the job description. It was decided that the Personnel Committee would be responsible for preparing a job description for both the DOM and the office secretary. Richard Capps said he would make available to them the DOM job description from the South Roanoke Association and also the office would contact SBCNC for any examples that may be available.

The matter of an office custodian was brought up and the motion was made to contact Carl Newsome of Carol's Cleaning Service to clean the office one time and then if it is satisfactory, to recommend to the Executive Committee that she be contracted to clean every two weeks. The motion was seconded and it carried. Gail Beck is to contact her, ask about insurance, social security and whether or not she is bonded.

Gail Beck also brought up the question about office insurance. It needs to be determined if the insurance is adequate, the computer needs to be covered, as well as other office equipment, and we need to consider getting quotes on the coverage when it comes up for renewal. The Building and Grounds Committee would most likely be the committee to handle this. Gail Beck said she would contact the present carrier to get a copy of the policy and ask them about the computer. There being no further business for the Transition Committee, those who were present for this committee only adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,
Gary Myers, Moderator
Gail S. Beck, Clerk

TRANSITION COMMITTEE

January 3, 1994

In the absence of Moderator, Gary Myers, Dr. Richard Capps called the meeting to order and led in prayer. As the first order of business, Dr. Capps asked for reactions to J. C. Bradley's book, A Baptist Association-Churches on Mission Together. Evelyn Kepley stated that chapter 14 about getting more people involved was important, and she also pointed out that she saw nothing in the book pertaining to senior adult ministry. It was felt the senior adult ministry would fall under Christian Life or Family Ministry.

Mike Motley stated that our association will be what we make it and it should be a live entity. He also pointed out that youth ministry was not specifically mentioned in the book.

According to the chart, our Missions Development Council is functioning as the Associational Council should and our structure needs to be changed. This change came about gradually...first it was called Missions Committee, then Missions Development Committee and finally it was changed to Missions Development Council. The Missions Development Council needs to be concerned solely with the missions efforts of the association and the churches. It needs to give specific directions and aid to the churches for their various mission programs. Our goal for the future should be to have the Associational Council functioning. R. N. Hardin

recommended that the Transition Committee submit this proposal to the Executive Committee. Bill Morrow seconded the motion. Upon approval of the Executive Committee, the Constitution and Bylaws Committee will eventually have to revise the Constitution.

By the time of the annual meeting in September of 1994, all plans should be made and a new organizational chart and plan can be submitted. The annual meeting is to be a "kick-off" for the following year as the association is operating one year ahead of the churches.

Cathy Rimmer stated that she would like to see more recreational activities in the association, such as clowning, puppetry, etc. These can be implemented in all of the missions activities. Gail Beck stated that it would be good if the association could sponsor clinics on clowning and puppetry for the churches.

Dr. Capps pointed out the chapter in the book which pertains to financial support of an association. He would like to see the churches give a percentage of undesignated income to the association with the ultimate goal being 5%. Several ways were discussed as to how to get the churches to go to the percentage method of giving. Cathy Rimmer suggested a flyer or posters showing what is now being done with the money we receive and what could be done if we received more income from the churches. It was felt that we must show the churches what goals and proposed programs we have in order for them to agree to give more. After much discussion, Mike Motley made a motion, R. N. Hardin seconded, that the Transition Committee submit this plan to the Finance Committee and Stewardship Council and they in turn will submit this concept to the Executive Committee.

Due to the late hour, it was decided that the Missions Development Committee will meet on January 13 at 7:00 pm.

Respectfully submitted,
Richard H. Capps, Moderator
Gail S. Beck, Clerk

TRANSITION COMMITTEE
March 15, 1994

Moderator, Gary Myers called the meeting to order, asked for prayer requests and led in prayer. The minutes of the previous meeting were distributed and were approved as written.

The first order of business was concerning **the Composition of the Missions Development Council.** J. C. Bradley's book, A Baptist Association-Churches on Mission Together, suggested the composition of the MDC as follows: WMU and Brotherhood Representatives; Church Extension-New Work; Language Missions; Interfaith Witness; Chaplaincy; Black Church Relations; Christian Social Ministries: 1. Literacy; 2. Migrant; 3. Disaster Relief; 4. Prison; 5. Hunger; 6. Handicapped; 7. Senior Adults Ministry; 8. Single Adults Ministry. Mr. Bradley suggests there be one individual in each of these positions representing these kinds of mission emphasis. There would be one person for Christian Social Ministries with sub-groups functioning as committees relating to the specific area of ministry. There are also two alternatives as follows: **Alternative 1** - Persons who serve or are interested in these areas serve on the Council as representatives of specific ministry concerns. Example: New Work Representative; Migrant Representative; Interfaith Representative; Hunger Representative; etc. **Alternative 2** - Elect a Council of individuals for no particular concern to deal only with the above areas in total. The Council would have program responsibilities in all these areas as a group. Richard Capps stated we do not have all of these areas, for instance, Black Church Relations, at this time we have no one who is trained or who is giving emphasis to this particular area. We do have the Cambodian Ministry which is a language work as well as the Migrant Ministry, dealing with Hispanics. We have just formed or in the process of having a Mission in the Southmont area, so New Work and Church Extension is being resurrected now. Under Christian Social Ministry there are a number of things to be dealt with. Some of the people are already in place which would be a part of Alternative 1, so it would be a matter of filling the positions which we do not have. The people who are chairpersons of these various areas would then become a part of the Missions Development Council.

After discussion about the suggestions and the alternatives, Charles Penley made a motion to adopt Alternative 1 with those people who are already in the particular positions to be a part of the MDC and others be added as the need arises, Judy Wood seconded and the motion carried. Dr. Capps said he did want to include all of the areas suggested by the Home Mission Board. This matter will be presented to the Executive Committee as a point of

nformation only and not as a motion.

Composition of the Associational Council-J.C.Bradley's book suggests we establish an Associational Council around the various Program Directors positions, that is Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, all the program areas of the church, Brotherhood and WMU, even though they will have a representative on the Missions Development Council. This group will plan the calendar for the Association and will be the group to make suggestions to the Finance Committee about specific program area needs. It will meet on a quarterly basis to make sure communication is very clear between the different groups and their planning. It is suggested that the Director of Missions serve as Chairman in much the same way as the Pastor serves as Chairman of the Church Council. In the majority of our churches, the Pastor does serve as Chairman of the Church Council. Then there is a questions of whether of not the Moderator, the Clerk and Finance Committee Chairman should be added as members of the Associational Council. The Moderator because he is aware of all of the aspects of the work of the Association, the Clerk because of various communications with the churches, and the Finance Committee Chairman so that he can be kept aware of the needs of the program areas. The Finance Committee is actually an Administrative Committee, but these people can serve on the Council. The people who would compose the Associational Council are: Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Music Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, Evangelism Director, Historian, Stewardship Director, Pastoral Ministries Director and the Media Director. The only representative from the MDC would be the WMU and Brotherhood Directors. The office secretary can serve as secretary of the Associational Council. Charles Penley said he felt the Moderator should serve on the Council and the Clerk, and probably the Finance Committee Chairman. The Clerk or the Secretary can be the recording secretary of the group. Judy Wood stated that she did not understand the duties of the Clerk/Secretary and that if this person serves in this capacity, she should be compensated for attendance at these meetings. Charles Penley made a motion to adopt the recommendation for the Associational Council, including Moderator and Finance Committee Chairman, also the Clerk/Secretary with modifications for this position being made by the Personnel Committee. The motion was seconded and carried.

The matter of a **rotation system** for program councils and committees was discussed. Dr. Capps said he was concerned last year that everyone was replaced in the positions. This does not allow transition of duties in the committees. Charles Penley said we should get more people involved in the churches so there is not burn-out for some individuals. We need to find ways to get others involved. Dr. Capps suggested we may want to have a rotation system on the Administrative Committees. The Nominating Committee would set the rotation system and how it would work. They would also need to contact the individuals to see if they would agree to serve for more than one term. The only place we have any form of rotation system is on the Missions Development Council. Traditionally everyone has been replaced and the Moderator has always appointed the Nominating Committee at the end of each Annual Session. Charles Penley proposed that the Transition Committee recommend to the Nominating Committee that they study the possibility of having a rotation system. Once this has been determined or decided upon, the Constitution will need to be amended to include information about the rotation system. At the same time it should be studied about the Moderator appointing the Nominating Committee. Judy Wood seconded Charles Penley's motion and it carried.

By May 5, 1994, the next meeting of the Transition Committee, the **Personal Committee and Constitution and Bylaws Committee** are asked to bring preliminary reports. Judy Wood, Chairman of Constitution and Bylaws Committee, stated that because of her involvement with the Secretaries Association, which has been much more than she anticipated, it would be impossible to have this information by May 5th. Richard Capps suggested that at the May meeting, a discussion of job descriptions by the Personnel Committee could be done and then at the August meeting the Constitution could be discussed. Also, the Personnel Committee needs to make arrangement about the Clerk/Secretary being out of town for two days at the Leadership Conference. Judy Wood said all of the Committees, Personnel, etc. will have to get information to the Constitution Committee so their work can be done. Richard Capps is to get in touch with Bill Morrow about the progress of the Personnel Committee.

Miscellaneous Business: Gail Beck stated she would try to get someone to stay in the office during the time she is at Key Leadership on May 9-10. Charles Penley recommended we contact one or two senior adults to stay at the office these two days. Roxie Beeson comes on Monday so possibly she can get someone to come with her on

Monday and on Tuesday. The meeting was adjourned. Brenda Emmons closed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Gary Myers, Moderator
Gail S. Beck, Clerk

TRANSITION COMMITTEE
August 30, 1994

Gary Myers called the meeting to order, asked for prayer requests and Stuart White led in prayer. Minutes of the previous Transition Committee/Missions Development Council meeting were distributed and approved as written.

Richard Capps stated that it is most important for the members of the Transition Committee to carefully read the documents submitted by the Constitution and Bylaws Committee. Judy Woods was present and represented the Constitution and Bylaws Committee. James Snyder, Jr., a member of the committee and also an attorney, recommended that rather than revise the Constitution and Bylaws, the Association incorporate. He submitted proposed Articles of Incorporation and revised Bylaws. Dr. Capps distributed Reasons for Incorporation. Stuart White said the liability situation alone for individual church members convinced the membership of Carolina Memorial to incorporate. At this time the Transition Committee reviewed, considered, and made corrections in the Articles of Incorporation and the Bylaws which were proposed by the Constitution and Bylaws Committee.

Richard Capps discussed the Policy Manual which will contain the Job Description for the Administrative Secretary/Clerk; a listing of Areas by Churches; Director of Missions Job Description; Guidelines for Volunteers to Seasonal Workers/Migrants; Leadership Chart; Organizational Structure of Liberty Baptist Association; and Policies for the Establishment and Sponsorship of a Mission/New Church (revised copy.

The Job Descriptions have already been adopted. The Area Church groupings are for the purpose of having various meetings, also further divided for the sake of training events. The document pertaining to Seasonal Workers has already been adopted. The Leadership Chart and the Organizational Structure describes the Association, who we are and what we are. The Policies for the Establishment of a Mission/New Church is a new document which the Missions Development Council will review and recommend to the Executive Committee.

Dr. Capps expressed his thanks to the Transition Committee for their work and the accomplishments of the past year. He also asked help in talking about the changes and explaining to church leadership. Gary Myers also expressed his appreciation to the committee.

Judy Wood suggested the Transition Committee join with the Constitution and ByLaws Committee in submitting the changes to the Executive Board. R. N. Hardin made the motion, Rodney Douglas seconded and the motion carried. The changes will be presented at the Annual Meeting, then there will three regional area meetings in October, and a special called meeting in November for the purpose of voting on the changes. The meetings will be in the Thomasville, Lexington and Denton areas for convenience, but will publicized so that individuals can attend any meeting which may be suited for them. At the November meeting, the vote will be "yes" or "no" and no amendments will be accepted. It will be open for amendments at a later date as provided in the Bylaws. There will be 10 copies of the Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws sent to the member churches prior to the meeting in November. In the event incorporation is rejected, then adjustments to the Constitution will need to be made.

There being no further business, Gary Myers dismissed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Gary Myers, Moderator
Gail S. Beck, Clerk

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

It has been a very productive year for the Liberty Baptist Association WMU. We emphasized our them "Serve in Christ Name" in all our meetings. The WMU Council had training at Caraway and trained leaders in the Association in September at Center Hill Baptist Church. Eighteen churches were represented. In October a prayer retreat was held at Mills Home Baptist church, with eleven churches participating. Our speaker was Sarah Snell.

An abundance os shampoo was collected by our Association for the Women's Correctional Center in Raleigh. Cedar Lodge hosted our Annual Meeting in April, 1994 at which Kim Dickey presented a program on China.

Our WMU Council is very appreciative of each church in our Association, for their prayers and contributions. We are very fortunate to have Dr. Richard Capps as a member of our WMU Council. His expertise in missions has benefited us greatly.

Respectfully submitted,
Lynn Garner, WMU Director

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA REPORTS

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

No matter how much adults try to convince themselves otherwise, children suffer when parents divorce. Amber suffered. Because she blamed her mother for household turmoil, and because she was young and confused, Amber told her mother she hated her. She stopped communicating and became withdrawn. She chose wrong friends and attempted to take her own life.

In today's atmosphere, when divorce rocks as many marriages as it misses, thousands of children like Amber look for anchors. And in today's atmosphere, just as in the atmosphere of the 1880s, and every year since, Baptist Children's Homes provides that anchor for hundreds of children.

In 1992-93 BCH served 1,469 young people and their families, probably an all-time high. Through services provided at 13 facilities statewide, BCH offered residential care, maternity care, a home for teenage mothers and their babies, therapeutic camping, model day care, emergency care and behavioral change.

Through the Cooperative Program, church budgets and Thanksgiving Offerings, Baptist churches provided about one-third of the $11 million necessary to care for these children. Other revenue comes from payment for services on a sliding scale, foundations and corporations and individual gifts. A significant source of help comes from individuals who remember Baptist Children's Homes, and the children it serves, in their estate planning.

"I couldn't handle what was going on at home," Amber said, after a year in the intensive group process at Kennedy Home. "I wanted a way out. I saw (suicide) as the only way. I had totally turned my back on God."

Under the tutelage of Kennedy Home Baptist Church's pastor, Amber has rededicated here life to the Lord and was baptized. She is now memorizing Scripture and doing devotions.

Between here renewed faith and the peer group process, Amber has begun to resolve the differences with her mother. When she graduates from Kennedy Home, she plans to live with her mother and sister.

"Just being able to talk through it with group and with staff helped make it better," Amber said. "They helped me understand mom and may have moved out, but she never left me. She's always been supportive."

Working through problems at BCH involved identifying your problems, putting a name to them. That helps a child realize he/she is not a "problem child" but is a "child with problems."

"If I was alive with this place, I wouldn't be in a happy life," Amber said. "I'm really thankful there are places like this. Amber's gratitude expresses the feelings of hundreds of children each year, and the staff who serves them. Many young people need BCH. Thankfully, many Baptist adults are committed to providing their needs, for Jesus' sake.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Morrow

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

*Making Life for Older Adults...**The Best of Times***! As a result of the wonderful support given by North Carolina Baptists, 1994 will be remembered as one of the finest years in the 43 year history of the Baptist Retirement Homes. The following are some highlights from the year:

In recognition of its commitment to the spiritual well-being of the residents that it serves, Baptist Retirements Homes hired W. Paul Riggs to serve as Chaplain to the residents of the Prince Nursing Care Center in Winston-Salem and the Rickman Nursing Care Center in Asheville. Reaffirming its commitment to the idea that retirement should

be a "step-up" for Older Adults, the renovation of the Taylor House in Albemarle was completed and renovation o the Hamilton Baptist Home in Martin County was begun. When the renovation of the Hamilton Baptist Home is completed in mid-1995, all of the facilities operated by the Baptist Retirement Homes will be "State-of-the-Art." In recognition of the changing profile of institutionalized Older Adults (47% of the "oldest old" in North Carolina suffer from some form of dementia), a special small group approach to the care for institutionalized Older Adults suffering from dementia was instituted at the Prince Nursing Care Center in Winston-Salem. Through the implementation of this program, Baptist Retirement Homes once again demonstrated its commitment to the principle that everyone has the right to age with dignity and to enjoy a certain quality of life through the aging process.

In an effort to provide Older Adults with affordable care, a sub-acute unit was developed at the Prince Nursing Care Center in Winston-Salem...a unite where frail Older Adults can receive such treatments as IV therapy, infusion, wound care, and stroke and bone fracture rehabilitation outside of a hospital setting.

In response to the need to provide quality long-term care services to the ever growing number of frail Baptist Older Adults, Baptist Retirement Homes expanding its nursing services in 1994 to include an additional 100 Older Adults (80% of that group being classified as the poor elderly...men and women who lack sufficient financial resources to pay for the institutional services they receive).

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for helping us make life for Older Adults...**The Best of Times!**

Respectfully submitted,
Isaac Terrell

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

The rapid changes taking place in our world have produced distorted values, violence, threats and uncertainty and the surrender of much that is good and wholesome while creating false heros who fail. Baptists must rise up to face these decisions and issues before our window of opportunity is lost forever. We must not squander our heritage from yesterday and our mission for tomorrow. There is no other way to address these issues without correct and reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose. Never was the Recorder more needed than now, with charges and countercharges flying, with people trying to use and manipulate others. People are reading less than any time in history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic age where many think they know the answers to the issues only to discover they do not. It is impossible to know in depth what is happening when we depend on "60-second sound bites" of news on television or radio.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the Recorder into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches. We need your help! In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church news incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than it cost to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Anticipated increases in mailing costs makes CNS a greater value in 1995 than even when it started in 1990.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed. With all the stress and disturbance in the world. "The North Carolina Baptist Way" has become even more important to us than ever before. That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact: The Biblical Recorder, 232 West Millbrook Road, Raleigh NC 27609 (919) 847-2127.

Respectfully submitted,
R. G. Puckett, Editor

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

One year and 338 days after Pearl Harbor, the Council on Christian Higher Education was created: November 17, 1943. The first Council meeting occurred January 17, 1944, four months and 20 days before D-Day. Reports to the Baptist State Convention in those years contained many references to World War II and its effects upon churches, communities, the colleges and Baptist work in general. It was a time of weakness and confusion. War was raging in Europe and the Pacific, and the outcome was still in doubt.

In such a time there were visionary Baptists who by faith could see beyond the clouds of war to the needs of peacetime. A Convention committee of 64 members labored almost two years before recommending that the Council be established. Chowan College was closed in 1944, Gardner-Webb College was not yet funded by the Convention, and Wingate College received only $5,000. The clear aim was to strengthen the colleges, increase their moral and financial support among Baptists, place Christian Higher Education high on the Baptist agenda, and to organize such efforts on a continuing basis.

In 1994, the Council on Christian Higher Education's 50th year of operation, let us give thanks for those pioneer Baptists whose foresight, insight and good works caused North Carolina Baptists to become leaders in the field of Christian Higher Education.

Respecfully submitted,
Ron Richardson

OUR BAPTIST COLLEGE FAMILY

GARDNER-WEBB UNIVERSITY, founded as Boiling Springs High School in 1905 by the Kings Mountain and Sandy Run Associations, became a junior college in 1928. Officially recognized as an institution of the Baptist State Convention in 1946, Gardner-Webb moved to senior college status in 1971, and began to offer the Master of Arts degree in 1980. A School of Divinity was opened in 1993, and a Master of Business Administration program was begun the same year. Dr. M. Christopher White is president. The college is located in Boiling Springs.

WINGATE COLLEGE, begun as Wingate School of the Union Baptist Association in 1896, was transformed into a junior college in 1923. Support from the Baptist State Convention was first given in 1925. The present Convention institution status has continued since 1949. Wingate became a senior college in 1977 and began offering graduate work in 1985. A Master of Business Administration program was begun in 1993. Dr. Jerry E. McGee is president. The college is located in Wingate.

CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY, opened as Buies Creek Academy in 1887, was named Campbell College in 1926. Senior college work was begun in 1961, and in 1976 the School of Law was established. Graduate programs in education and business were added in 1977-78, and the name was changed to Campbell University in 1979. The university operates graduate Schools of Business, Pharmacy and Education. Dr. Norman A. Wiggins is president. The university is located in Buies Creek.

MEREDITH COLLEGE is named in honor of a North Carolina Baptist pioneer, Thomas Meredith. Founded in 1891 as Baptist Female University of Raleigh, the name was changed to Baptist University for Women in 1905. The present name was approved by legislative enactment in 1911. Offering degree programs exclusively for women, the college added the Master of Arts degree in education, business and music, and the Master of Business Administration degree in 1983. Dr. John E. Weems is president. The college is located in Raleigh.

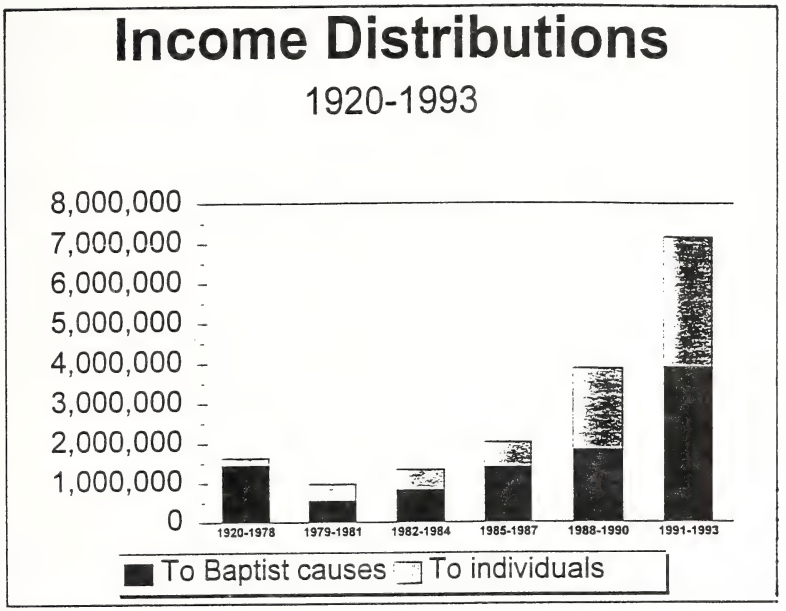
MARS HILL COLLEGE, known first in 1856 as the French Broad Baptist Institute, changed its name to Mars Hill College in 1859 and to Mars Hill Junior College in 1922. With the beginning of its senior college programs in 1962, the name Mars Hill College once again became the official name. Located in the town of Mars Hill, near Asheville, its educational programs are offered in the setting of the Blue Ridge Mountains. Dr. Fred B. Bentley is president.

CHOWAN COLLEGE was the result of the dreams and labors of the Chowan Baptist Association and the education-conscious community of Murfreesboro. Begun as Chowan Female Institute in 1848, three other names were to follow: Chowan Female Collegiate Institute in 1851; Chowan Baptist Female Institute in 1868; and Chowan College in 1910. Long known for its strong preparation of students for senior college, Chowan became a four-year college in 1992 with the admission of juniors, class of 1994. Dr. Jerry F. Jackson is president.

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY, begun by the Baptist State Convention in 1834, was first known as Wake Forest Institute. Chartered as Wake Forest College in1838, the college was located in the town of Wake Forest until its move in 1956 to Winston-Salem. The Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, the School of Law, Bowman Gray School of Medicine, the Babcock School of Management, the School of Business and Accountancy, and Wake Forest College combine to form the University. The name was changed from college to university in 1967. Dr. Thomas K. Hearn, Jr. is the president.

The Council on Christian Higher Education, organized in 1943, is an integral part of the Convention's approved program of Christian higher education. The Council, which promotes understanding between the colleges and the churches and encourages cooperation and fellowship among the colleges, is one of the oldest educational cooperatives in America. Four executive directors have headed the Council's operations: Claude F. Gaddy, Harold Cole, Ben C. Fisher and T. Robert Mullinax.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION



With the 75th anniversary of the chartering of the N. C. Baptist Foundation approaching, it is exciting to reflect on the fulfillment of dreams of the founding fathers. The prayerful deliberation that led to the vote in the 1919 Baptist State Convention meeting for the beginning of "a trust agency" envisioned a viable entity which would promote and manage funds given by individuals for perpetual support of several struggling institutions and the mission programs at the heart of this missionary minded denomination.

As of December 31, 1993, the Foundation held $45,878,748 under management. In 1993, $1,243,217 was distributed to Baptist work and $1,196,748 was distributed to individuals for a total income distribution of $2,439,965.

The income distributions for the entire 74 year history of the N. C. Baptist Foundation totals: $7,009,154 income paid to individuals and $10,011,893 to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $17,021,047.

In 1993, the staff of the Foundation consisted of seven full time employees and two persons who provided part-time service in accounting and legal services. In May of 1994, Rev. Coy H. Jeans, Jr. was employed by the Foundation Board as Western Area Manager of Trust and Endowment Development. Rev. Jeans will serve individuals in western North Carolina through estate stewardship planning to better provide for families and Christian endeavors. He will also work very closely with Associations and churches in the area. We encourage western North Carolina Baptists to contact Rev. Jeans at his office in Marion at 704-652-9548. The Foundation's main office is located at 201 Convention Drive, Cary, N. C. 27511, telephone 919-380-7334.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Dickens

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Meeting the Challenges of Health Care

1994 Report to the Associations

"Touching Lives With Hope"

Founded in 1922, Baptist Hospital is a missionary enterprise of the Baptist churches of North Carolina. The essence of our purpose is to carry out a ministry of healing as taught by Jesus Christ. We remain as fully committed to this mission as were our founding fathers. In the midst of changing health-care norms, we have not, nor will we, deviate from this mission. The following paragraphs report, not only basic facts, but various results of how we have sought in the last year to remain true to our heritage while providing quality health care at affordable prices.

PROVIDERS AND RECIPIENTS OF HEALING

Our Hospital healing team now consists of 5,777 employees. The Medical Center (North Carolina Baptist Hospital and Bowman Gray School of Medicine) personnel total employment is fast approaching 9,000 people making us the second largest employer in Forsyth County. In our 806-bed facility, we had 23,545 inpatient admissions during our fiscal year 1993-94. Our Outpatient Department, physicians' clinics, and other related departments received 523,672 patient visits.

DEPARTMENT OF PASTORAL CARE

Our chaplaincy division joins with our health-care professionals to provide spiritual and emotional healing. With 15 to 35 chaplains present at various times, 58,747 ministries were provided to patients, families, staff and groups. Mission dollars from the Cooperative Program enabled this ministry to be carried out.

The Center for Congregational Health, in its second year of ministry as a part of our Department of Pastoral Care, continues to expand and strengthen. To date thru 1993, 40 ministers have completed intentional interim training and 29 are in training. The number of churches calling intentional interim pastors continues to increase. The training of consultants for conflicted churches and leadership training for young ministers were both begun.

The Pastoral Counseling Division now operates 12 counseling centers across the state. These centers provided 26,716 hours, a five percent increase over the previous year.

In December 1994, Dr. Dewey Hobbs will retire as Director of the Department of Pastoral Care. His eleven years of leadership and ministry have brought quality and expansion in every facet of the department.

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

Last year Baptists across our state gave $425,734 to our annual Mother's Day Offering. All of these monies went toward relieving the financial burden of scores of former patients who have little or no health-care insurance and no financial means to pay their hospital bills. The churches and individuals help make this ministry possible and we are grateful.

EXCELLENT FINANCIAL STEWARDSHIP

In the midst of escalating health-care costs, we have a proven record of superb stewardship.

(1) The latest report of the North Carolina Database Commission comparing the average of other state academic medical center charges vs. Baptist Hospital for our most frequent diagnoses reveals our charges are 21% lower.

(2) We are one of only 17 hospitals nationally with a "AA" bond credit rating.

(3) Averaging the last two years and the projection for 1994, the Consumer Price Index will average 2.8% and the Medical CPI for hospitals will average 8.9%. Baptist Hospital rate increases for the same period will average 1.8%, under both the above-mentioned indexes.

MEETING THE CHALLENGES OF THE FUTURE

The health care environment is and will continued to be changing. Baptist Hospital is proactively facing these changes on a daily basis. Below are listed several visions which have recently been or will soon be realized.

Nursing Center at Oak Summit

Opened in July 1993 this 170-bed facility offers four levels of care. It is also one of only a few nursing centers in North Carolina that provides care for ventilator-dependent patients.

Emergency Department/Dietary Building

Progressing toward a late 1995 opening, this facility will expand our ED capacity to 70,000 visits annually. It will also house three floors of patient private rooms, our Pharmacy Department, a new kitchen and 900-seat cafeteria, and a 35-bed Day Hospital.

J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging and Rehabilitation

This building will usher in a new era in rehabilitation at our Medical Center. Housing a total of 128 beds, it will contain a geriatric day hospital which will aid the transition from hospital to home, inpatient rehabilitation nursing units, a psychiatric floor, geriatric research and education. Completion is targeted for 1996.

At home health care

Our Home Health Solutions provides our local region with parenteral nutrition and intravenous antibiotic therapy, chemotherapy and pain management. Home Health Specialists provides nursing care, personal care and physical and occupational therapy.

Center for Research on Human Nutrition and Chronic Disease Prevention

Our continued partnership with Bowman Gray School of Medicine enables our Medical Center to provide the highest quality of research, education, and patient care. Quoting Dean Richard Janeway, "We are trying to prevent the major killers such as cancer, strokes, and heart attacks. With this facility we'll be able to transfer the information straight to the patient's bedside."

COMMUNITY HOSPITAL ASSISTANCE

Developing relationships with community hospitals such as Stokes Reynolds in Danbury and Hoots Hospital in Yadkinville enables us to assist them in lowering costs as well as providing quality hospital and outpatient care. We anticipate expanding this endeavor to include other smaller, outlying hospitals. We also have significant affiliate relationships with hospitals in Wilkesboro, Lexington, and Mt. Airy and are in the process of developing other affiliate relationships.

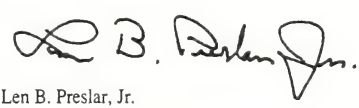
QUALCHOICE OF NORTH CAROLINA

Joining with BGSM and Wake Forest University, Baptist Hospital has developed a managed care plan. Our design is one which offers affordable quality health care while providing the insured freedom of choice. This plan will be opened for public enrollment beginning January 1, 1995.

A CLOSING WORD

We continue to esteem our heritage, celebrate our current capabilities, and strive to position ourselves for the future. Your partnership, prayers, and utilization of our services inspires our dedication to our mission. We are grateful to God and to the North Carolina Baptist family.

Respectfully submitted,



Len B. Preslar, Jr.
President
The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

Respectfully submitted,
Mary Waddell

STATE MISSIONS

North Carolina is our primary mission field. The challenges for reaching this mission field are greater than they have ever been. Our state continues to grow in its ethnic population. Asians and Hispanics are the two fastest growing ethnic groups in North Carolina. Most of them come to us without a church background. The number of people living in multi-family housing complexes continues to grow faster than the number living in single-family dwellings. The majority of those in multi-family housing do not attend church. The breakup of families has become epidemic. By the year 2000, one-half of our children will spend part of their lives in a single parent home. The issue of crime continues to plague us. A youth offender reported that he could not get a driver's license, but he could purchase a gun. Those suffering from the HIV virus continue to grow in number. The resort communities of North Carolina continue to attract millions of people every year, many of whom have not heard the Gospel of Jesus Christ. North Carolina has over 21,000 inmates in its prison system. Many thousands of our citizens suffer from hearing or visual impairment. Over 50,000 of our population are in nursing homes.

These and many other issues describe our primary mission field - North Carolina.

The Missions Division of the Baptist State convention works with local churches and Baptist Associations in this mission field to meet these, and many other, human needs. A new mission statement was written by the division staff in 1994 to clearly identify the purposes of the division. The statement reads: *The Missions Division of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina seeks to direct the missionwork of Baptists in North Carolina and work cooperatively to open windows of opportunity for a worldwide mission program. The work of the division focuses upon (1) New Work Starts and Development, (2) Redevelopment of Existing Churches, (3) Leadership Development for Mission Work, (4) Mission/Ministry Response, (5) Cooperative Planning to assist churches and associations in realizing their vision for missions, and (6) Association Mission Support.*

Behind the statement is our commitment to work with churches and associations in reaching their corner of our mission field. The Missions Division seeks to work with churches and associations in a partnership relationship. The way we achieve the goals of the convention for mission work is to help associations and churches achieve their missions goals in their community.

In 1994 the division will provide $700,000 in funds for mission work in associations. This money is provided through Cooperative Program contributions and gifts to the State Mission Offering.

Respectfully submitted,
Vern Peterson

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION REPORTS

ANNUITY BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

The Annuity Board of the SBC provides churches, associations, and state level organizations with the opportunity to provide retirement benefits to qualified persons. A person may become a member of the plan as a paid minister, a paid church employee working at least 1,000 hours per year, or as an employee of one of our state agencies.

Life, health and disability insurance may also be obtained through the Annuity Board. This coverage is currently being provided by the Prudential Insurance Company at group rates.

If you are not participating in the retirement or insurance plans provided by the Annuity Board, call the Member Services Division at 1-800-262-5011 for more information.

Respectfully submitted,
Martha Trantham

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Choosing the literature which fits best for any particular church or class is not always an easy job and it should not be taken lightly. The right literature in the hands of God's people opens the hearts and eyes of many to the Gospel of our Lord. Thus the choice of Christian Literature for churches and individuals is always a challenge.

For Sunday School the Southern Baptist Convention through the Sunday School Board continues to update

and change its literature. The BSSB is committed to offering materials that will help churches provide "life changing Bible Study experiences for all." They continue to offer churches a choice of Life and Work, Convention, and Bible Book curriculum. These materials are available in all age ranges. Many changes are taking place in all areas, but most noticed is the Life and Work curriculum.

Through Smyth and Helwys Publishing, Baptists also have the opportunity for a Sunday School curriculum. The name of their literature is Formations. The materials are available for all ages. This is a new publisher of Christian literature.

Vacation Bible School is another form of teaching in the church. Both the BSSB and Smyth and Helwys offer various VBS materials for all ages. The BSSB has recently developed new ways to do VBS. Smyth and Helwys has only two VBS resources.

The BSSB continues to offer Christian resources for all areas of the Life cycle. They continue to provide devotional materials and helps for the single adult through the senior adult.

There are two publications which are readily available - the Biblical Recorder and Baptist Today which help churches. Both contain commentaries on each Sunday's Sunday School lesson as well as information every Baptist should be aware of.

Through the Home and Foreign Mission Boards are publications about missions and work of Baptists. The Cooperative Baptist Fellowship also provides materials for missions and ministry. Other publications of Christian literature from the Woman's Missionary Union and The Brotherhood Commission are available.

A wealth of material is also available to all Baptists through the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. To aid churches in the mission and ministry of the church our state office offers a wide range of materials.

All literature and materials are designed as a tool to assist the individual and the church in its mission to make disciples of Christ and to bring up that disciple in the word of God. As we daily use the resources at our disposal, may they strengthen the work of the Kingdom of God.

Respectfully submitted,
Tommy Wilson

FOREIGN MISSIONS

The 1993 Liberty Baptist Annual reports that Liberty Baptist churches gave a total of $165,427 to Southern Baptist Foreign Mission in 1993. Total Southern Baptist gifts were over $154 million. This supported 3,954 Southern Baptist Missionaries serving in 127 countries.

In 1993 there was a 7.3% increase in overseas churches. In the past six years, overseas churches grew from 17,769 to 35,188.

Dr. Jerry Rankin was elected president of the Foreign Mission Board in June 1993. He replaces Dr. R. Keith Parks who is now the Global Missions Coordinator for the Cooperative Baptist Fellowship. Several of our churches also support foreign missions through the Cooperative Baptist Fellowship which now has 41 missionaries.

Both the Southern Baptist Foreign Mission Board and the Cooperative Baptist Fellowship feel the need to focus on World A peoples, those who have not had the opportunity to hear about Christ. Thirty of the 73 most urgent missionary job requests for the Foreign Mission Board are for World A.

Many of our churches have sponsored foreign mission trips, giving church members the opportunity to participate in foreign missions. This has been a very positive experience for the volunteers who participate.

Liberty Baptists are asked to pray for missions around the world. Continue to lead your church to give freely to missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Ray N. Howell, III

HOME MISSIONS

Reaching out to communities in the U.S. and other close countries, is the responsibility of our Home Mission Board. We can take pride in the fact that our Home Mission Board is involved in areas like the Caribbean, Guam, American Samoa, Canada, and our own United States. In these areas we have 4,882 mission's personnel working

hard for our Lord. What a job they are doing! We have seen 349,073 baptisms just last year, also 2,300 were involved, along with healthcare agencies, institutions, businesses, the military, and pastoral care roles. Filling some of these positions were 1700 Service Corps volunteers, with 1500 churches started last year.

Where do we get the money to do all this work? From you, our cooperative helpers. Half of the support comes from Annie Armstrong Easter Offerings. In 1993 the offering total $36.31 million, one 3 percent less than 1992. About 36 percent comes from the Cooperative Program. The 1994 Annie Armstrong Easter Offering goal is $40 million. The following is a summary of program/support ministry highlights from 1993:

Chaplaincy Ministries-The 2,325 Southern Baptists now serving as chaplains and pastoral counselors reported more than 24,000 professions of faith and 4,500 baptisms. **Church Loans**-Approximately 1,056 churches and active loans totaling $131.1 million. The Church Loans Division closed 120 church loans totaling $32 million, including $3.8 million of refinancing. **Language Missions**-Home missionaries and pastors in the Language Church Extension Division serve among 102 ethnic groups using 98 languages and dialects. **Evangelism**-During Crossover Houston, the Mas Evangelism Department coordinated 35 street evangelism events, 25 block parties, nine evangelistic rallies, and 68 special Harvest Revivals and events. These activities resulted in 1,253 conversions. The Personal Evangelism Department produced and shipped materials for "Here's Hope, Share Jesus Now." This emphasis will include 60 Days of Soul-Winning, January 9-March 9, 1995. **Volunteers**-More than 74,860 Southern Baptist adults, college students, and youth group members volunteered for long-and short-term projects. In addition, several thousand more were involved in disaster relief efforts in the Midwest. **Church Evangelism Development**-Over 1 million teens participated in "See You At The Pole," gathering at their flagpoles to pray for the schools of our nation. **Administration**-The Home Mission Board broke ground for a new national office building which will be completed in 1995. Customer Services received more than 51,000 calls and shipped almost 5 million pieces of HMB material.

Respectfully submitted by,
Allen Lefler

OTHER REPORTS

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The mission of the American Bible Society, from its beginning in 1816, has been to "provide the Holy Scriptures to every man, woman and child in a language and form each can readily understand, and at a price each can easily afford."

This challenge is multiplying even faster than the population increase, for new developments in Scripture translation and publications are opening up many new audiences to God's work.

The American Bible Society is an interdenominational and nonprofit organization founded in New York City, with the headquarters still located in New York City. The society is supported principally by gifts from churches and individuals.

On January 17, 1994 residences of the Los Angeles area were stunned by a major earthquake. Damage left a vast number of people without safe shelter and adequate food. Among the group helping to meet the needs of quake victims were American Bible Society Volunteers. Through the efforts of local church members, over 25,000 Scripture portions provided by American Bible Society were distributed to encourage those in need.

God's Word provides a sure foundation for those seeking to rebuild their lives because of many situations in our modern society, and it only takes a moment to give. The Society says, "We ask for your continual prayers, that the Bible Society, in partnership with the Southern Baptist Convention and other willing Christians, may perform even more effectively its task of brings the Work of God to those who ask for it and need it.

Respectfully submitted,
Mary Ruth Sheets

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

Can God's people make a difference concerning the moral climate of our state? There is no doubt about it! The $300 billion gambling industry has targeted our state for legalized gambling. Why North Carolina? The fact is that N.C. is the largest state in the nation where the gambling industry has not been able to get their foot in the door. Furthermore, NC is the only state in the traditional Biblebelt where the gambling industry has not been able to make any inroads. In order to get their legislation enacted, they hired 14 of the most influential and effective lobbyists that money can buy to sell "their bill of goods" to the member of the N.C. General Assembly.

Is there anyway to defeat such money and power? Yes! Through the prayers and influence of God's people! It happened in 1994.

The legislature has adjourned - the members have gone home - the gambling lobbyists have packed their bags and left town.

How was it done? Baptists and other Christians fulfilled their Biblical responsibilities by influencing their legislators through their prayers, letters, phone calls, and personal contacts.

The Christian Action League along with the Christian Life Council of the Baptist State Convention; N.C. Baptist Men; and Women's Missionary Union, has conducted 36 workshops, THE CHRISTIAN LOOKS AT GAMBLING, to educate and motivate our people into action against this insidious evil. You responded, and now, we can claim victory.

Furthermore, when communities like Asheboro, Albemarle, Concord, Kannapolis, Thomasville, and Manteo, including Hyde and Harnett Counties, faced battles with the powerful $140 billion dollar liquor industry during the year, we were delighted to provide campaign strategy, research documents, and publicity materials. The liquor forces did not win any of these referendums.

We thank God for your support of our Ministry of Applied Christianity, and we stand ready to assist God's people in being the "salt" and "light" that He would have us be.

Respectfully submitted,
Coy C. Privette, Executive Director

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION
OF
LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Pursuant to §55A-2-02 of the General Statutes of North Carolina, the undersigned corporation does hereby submit these Articles of Incorporation for the purpose of forming a nonprofit corporation.

ARTICLE I
NAME

The name of the corporation is **LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

ARTICLE II
DESIGNATION

The corporation is a charitable or religious corporation within the meaning of N.C.G.S. §55A-1-40(4).

ARTICLE III
REGISTERED OFFICE AND AGENT

The street address of the initial registered office of the corporation is Route 8, Box 610, Bud Kanoy Road, Thomasville, Davidson County, North Carolina, 27360-7839, and the initial registered agent at that office is *Dr.* Richard H. Capps, *Director of Missions.*

ARTICLE IV
INCORPORATORS

The names and addresses of the incorporators, acting as representatives of the members of Liberty Baptist Association are as follows:

Moderator: J. Stuart White, Route 5, Box 756A , Holly Grove Road, Thomasville NC 27360
Vice Moderator: Robert W. Cook, 485 Junior Order Home Rd., Lexington NC 27292
Clerk: Gail S Beck, Route 2, Box 272, Light Road, Thomasville NC 27360
Treasurer: Raleigh F. York, Jr., 22 Forest Drive, Thomasville NC 27360

ARTICLE V
MEMBERS

The corporation shall have one class of members as provided in the bylaws. Members shall be received, rejected, or withdrawn as set forth in the bylaws. The Baptist churches which are members of Liberty Baptist Association immediately prior to the incorporation thereof automatically shall become members of the corporation.

ARTICLE VI
DISSOLUTION

Upon the dissolution of the corporation, the board of directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all the liabilities of the corporation, dispose of all of the assets of the corporation exclusively for the purposes of the corporation, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes as shall qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provisions of any future United States Internal Revenue law) as the board of directors shall determine. Any such assets not disposed of shall be disposed of by the District Court of the County in which the principal office of the corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as said court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

ARTICLE VII
PURPOSE

The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

A. to assist the churches of Liberty Baptist Association in their divinely appointed mission and in cooperative relationships with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the Southern Baptist Convention, and other Baptist entities to promote and provide opportunities for individual and collective participation in missions, evangelism, ministry, education, social services, and distribution of the Bible;

B. to engage in any lawful act or activities for which corporations may be organized under N.C. General Statutes Chapter 55A;

C. to engage in any lawful activity within the purposes for which the corporation may be organized which is incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the corporation;

D. to operate exclusively for charitable, religious, educational, and recreational purposes, including for such purposes, the making of distributions to organizations that qualify as exempt organizations under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Law).

ARTICLE VIII
INITIAL DIRECTORS

The number of initial directors shall be 134, and the initial directors shall be the duly-elected representatives from each member church of Liberty Baptist Association. The names and addresses of the persons who are to serve until 8-31-95 or until their successors are elected and qualified are:

SEE EXHIBIT A (Names and addresses)

ARTICLE IX
GOVERNMENT

A. The government of this corporation is vested in its members who are represented in the manner set out in its bylaws. The members retain the right of self-government in all phases of the spiritual and temporal life of the association.

B. Churches received as members of this corporation as set out in the bylaws shall constitute the membership ("the members"). The members shall be represented by messengers as provided in the bylaws and shall have the sole authority to adopt and amend the charter and bylaws, approve budgets, receive and discharge members, govern and conduct the affairs of this corporation.

C. All internal groups, committees, directors, officers, agents, and/or employees created and empowered by the association ultimately shall report to and be accountable to the members and shall have such powers and duties as set out in the bylaws.

D. This association is autonomous and independent and is a sovereign and democratic association of Baptist churches under the Lordship of Jesus Christ. As such, the association is subject to the control of no other ecclesiastical body and does not claim and will never attempt to exercise any authority over any member church, auxiliary organization, or other Baptist body.

ARTICLE X
ELECTION AS 501(c)(3) CORPORATION

No part of the net earnings or receipts of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers, or other private persons, except to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes as set forth in these Articles of Incorporation.

No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the

publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision of these articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on (a) by a corporation exempt from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code (or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Law), or (b) by a corporations, contributions to which are deductible under section 170(c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Law).

ARTICLE XI
PERSONAL LIABILITY

Personal liability for all directors for monetary damages arising out of an action or actions, whether by or in the right of the corporation or otherwise for breach of any duty as a director is eliminated except with respect to acts, omissions, liabilities and/or transactions described and defined in North Carolina General Statutes §55A-2-02 (b),(4)(i),(ii),(iii), and (iv).

ARTICLE XII
EFFECTIVE DATE

These articles will be effective upon filing.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, we have hereunto set our hands, this the 21st day of November, 1994.

J. Stuart White

Robert W. Cook

Gail S. Beck

Raleigh F. York, Jr.

BYLAWS
OF
LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I
NAME AND LOCATION

A. The corporate name of this nonprofit corporation shall be "Liberty Baptist Association" The principal and registered office of the Corporation shall be at Route 8, Box 610, Bud Kanoy Road, Thomasville, 27360-7839, Davidson County, North Carolina.

B. All reference to "Association" or "Corporation" in the Articles of Incorporation, in the Bylaws, in Amendments, or other official action of the Association, shall signify the legal organization of Liberty Baptist Association as established in the Articles of Incorporation. Liberty Baptist Association as it has existed heretofore, for all legal and administrative purposes fully is incorporated into Liberty Baptist Association, a nonprofit corporation. References to votes of the membership shall have reference to a vote of the members

of this Association as prescribed in Article VII F of these Bylaws.

ARTICLE II
PURPOSE

The purposes for which the Corporation is organized are:

A. to assist the churches of Liberty Baptist Association in their divinely appointed mission and in cooperative relationships with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the Southern Baptist Convention, and other Baptist entities to promote and provide opportunities for individual and collective participation in missions, evangelism, ministry, education, social services, and distribution of the Bible;

B. to engage in any lawful act or activities for which corporations may be organized under N.C. General Statutes Chapter 55A;

C. to engage in any lawful activity within the purposes for which the Corporation may be organized which is incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the Corporation;

D. to operate exclusively for charitable, religious, educational, and recreational purposes, including for such purposes, the making of distributions to organizations that qualify as exempt organizations under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Law).

ARTICLE III
ELECTION AS A 501(C)(3) CORPORATION

A. The Corporation is organized exclusively for charitable, religious, educational, and recreational purposes, including for such purposes, the making of distributions to organizations that qualify as exempt organizations under Section 50l(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue law).

B. No part of the net earnings or receipts of the Corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers, or other private persons, except to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes as set forth in the Articles.

C. No substantial part of the activities of the Corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the Corporation shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision of these articles, the Corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on (a) by a corporation exempt from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law) or (b) by a corporation, contributions to which are deductible under section 170(c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law).

ARTICLE IV
GOVERNMENT

A. The government of this Association is vested in its members who are represented in the manner set out in its Bylaws. The members retain the right of self-government in all phases of the spiritual and temporal life of the association.

B. Churches received as members of this Association, as herein provided, shall constitute the membership ("the members"). The members shall be represented by messengers duly elected by each member church and certified to the Association in its *Annual Church Profile (Church Letter)*, and the number of messengers shall be determined as follows:

   a. Six messengers from each church for its first one hundred members or fraction thereof;
   b. One additional messenger from each church for each additional fifty members or fraction thereof above 100 and up to 1,000 members;

c. One additional messenger from each church for each additional one hundred members or major fraction above 1,000 members;

The members represented by messengers as aforesaid shall have the sole authority to adopt and amend the Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws, approve budgets, receive and discharge members, govern and conduct the affairs of this Corporation.

C. All internal groups, committees, directors, officers, agents, and/or employees created and empowered by the Association ultimately shall report to and be accountable to the Association and shall have such powers and duties as hereinafter set out.

D. This Association is autonomous and independent and is a sovereign and democratic association of Baptist churches under the Lordship of Jesus Christ. As such, the Association is subject to the control of no other ecclesiastical body and does not claim and will never attempt to exercise any authority over any member church, auxiliary organization, or other Baptist body.

ARTICLE V
PROPERTY

A. The title to all property shall be in the Association.

B. The securing and maintaining of real, personal, and mixed property by this association shall be for the express purpose of providing facilities for and the engagement upon the missionary, educational, and benevolent interests of this association as historically have been espoused and practiced thereby and as are expressed in its charter and bylaws, which practices and documents are deemed the standard for uses and practices upon and with regard to such property.

C. Real property shall not be mortgaged, conveyed, transferred, or encumbered without the affirmative vote of three-fourths of the "Individuals entitled to vote," as hereinafter defined in Article VII,F., at an annual meeting or a special meeting duly called for such purpose and stated in the meeting notice.

D. This article shall not be amended, altered, or repealed except by a three fourths vote of the "Individuals entitled to vote," as hereinafter defined in Article VII, F., at an annual or special meeting duly called and then only in the event that such proposed amendment, alteration, or repeal has been given in writing to the Moderator and Executive Board and has lain on the table for a period of twelve months, and no article shall be voted upon until the period aforementioned has elapsed, any other provisions herein to the contrary notwithstanding.

ARTICLE VI
MEMBERS

A. Record of Members.

The members of this Association shall be composed of the Baptist churches who are members of Liberty Baptist Association on the date these Bylaws are adopted. The Clerk shall attach hereto a list of such present members which shall remain a part of the official records of the Association maintained at all times in the office of the Association. A current list of members shall be maintained at all times in the office of the Association.

B. Organization of New Work Missions/Churches

The Association by its nature and definition is an organization whose primary purpose is missions. In furtherance of these functions, the Association will attempt to develop and foster new work missions/churches and will remain available and will be resourceful in assisting groups or churches in their own development respectively of and as Baptist churches. The Association is mindful and responsive to the autonomous nature of the structure of its members and desires to inculcate in watch-care groups and churches their own independence while utilizing, without compulsion, the well-intended and well-respected practices of existing Baptist churches in historical Baptist precedence, all of which can be helpful during the organizational phases. To those ends and to effect these purposes, the Association will consider, promulgate, and maintain suggested guidelines for establishing and assisting new work missions/churches in their efforts.

These guidelines shall be developed by the Missions Development Council and approved by the Executive Board.

At such time as a group comes under watch care of the Association, a sponsoring church (member of the Association) shall be recommended by the Missions Development Council in consultation with the Director of Missions and actively shall support such mission/church with any resource assistance required. The sponsoring church will work in cooperation with the Missions Development Council and a Liaison Committee shall be formulated and shall be comprised of the following: Two persons from the sponsoring church; Two persons from the new mission/church; One person from the Missions Development Council; and, Ex-officio, the Mission Pastor, Sponsoring Church Pastor, and Director of missions.

The Liaison Committee shall meet monthly and no less than bi-monthly during the formation period of the mission/church and shall assist in every reasonable manner with the development of the mission/church on behalf of the Association. In the event a sponsoring church cannot be secured, the Missions Development Council shall be responsible for the sponsoring thereof on behalf of the Association. The mission/church shall remain under watch care of the Association until such mission/church is ready to constitute a self-supporting church and has fulfilled watch-care requirements.

C. **Admission of New Churches.**

Any church seeking admission to the membership of the Association shall petition the Association in writing at least three months prior to the annual meeting of the Association. The Executive Board shall refer such petition to the Missions Development Council for its study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative spirit, its relations to other churches of the Association, and its willingness to abide by the Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws of the Association. A written report setting out its findings and recommendations for action at the next annual meeting of the Association shall be submitted by the Missions Development Council to the Executive Board. Final approval for membership shall be contingent upon a one-year period under a watch-care relationship after which determination will be made by a three-fourths vote of "Individuals entitled to vote," as defined in VII, F., in annual meeting.

D. **Privileges of Membership.**

Members through their messengers ("Individuals entitled to vote," as defined in Article VII, F.), and members through their messengers ("Individuals entitled to vote," as defined in Article VII, F.,) only, are entitled to vote in all elections and all questions submitted to the Association. Recognizing the value of voluntary association among churches of like faith and practice, members are afforded opportunity to work in mutual, cooperative fellowship with other churches, especially those of Baptist faith, to advance the gospel of Christ, to promote Christian principles of justice and righteousness in personal, social, and community life, to promote the spiritual welfare of all persons, to disseminate the work of God to the people of all nations through evangelistic, educational, and charitable missions.

E. **Requirements of Membership.**

All members reasonably are required to submit a completed Annual Church Profile (Church Letter) to the Annual Meeting; send messengers to the annual meeting; and, contribute to the financial program of the Association. Only members of the Association shall determine whether member churches have fulfilled requirements for membership.

F. **Termination of Membership.**

The membership status of any member shall be terminated by written request of the member seeking termination addressed to the Association. Failure reasonably to meet requirements of membership as set out in paragraph E above for a period of two consecutive years after contact by the Missions Development Council to ascertain the desire of the member church shall subject any member church to termination. No member may be expelled or suspended, and no membership may be terminated or suspended, except in a manner that is fair and reasonable and is carried out in good faith, and in compliance with the following procedures:

1. The Executive Board, by a three-fourths (3/4) vote of members present at a special meeting, duly called, must recommend termination of the subject member church.

2. Such recommendation, in writing, must be mailed to the subject member church and each member church sixty (60) days in advance of a special meeting of members.

3. The subject church shall have full and ample opportunity to present its position at such meeting.
4. Termination of membership shall occur only upon a three-fourths (3/4) vote of individuals entitled to vote.

G. Watch-care Affiliation

Watch-care affiliation for a period of one year shall be required for each church applying for membership in the Association. Each church under watch-care affiliation shall submit a quarterly report and an *Annual Church Profile (Church Letter)* to the Association.

ARTICLE VII
MEETINGS OF MEMBERS

A. Annual Meeting.

The annual meeting of the Association shall be held on *Monday and Tuesday following the first Sunday in October* for the following purposes: to elect officers of the Association, standing committees, and special committees; to receive annual reports; to approve budgets; to conduct any other business matters which properly may come before the annual meeting; and, to share in worship and fellowship.

B. Special Meetings.

Special meetings for the transaction of business may be called by the Executive Board provided sufficient notice is given members to allow for two Sundays between the call and the meeting.

C. Emergencies.

In emergencies, any change in the time and/or place of meetings shall be determined by a vote of two-thirds of the Executive Board present when the vote is taken.

D. Presiding Officer.

The Moderator shall preside at all meetings of members. In the absence of the Moderator, the Vice Moderator shall preside. In the absence of the Moderator and Vice Moderator, the Clerk shall preside. *In the absence of the aforementioned officers, the Treasurer shall preside. In the absence of all officers, the body may elect an acting moderator.*

E. Quorum

Seventy-five (75) "Individuals entitled to vote," as hereinafter defined in Article VII, F., shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any annual or special meeting of members.

F. Voting.

Messengers who have been duly elected by a member, have been certified in its annual report to the Association, and are duly registered and present shall be collectively referred to as "Individuals entitled to vote" and shall be entitled to one vote at any meeting of members. No proxy or absentee voting shall be permitted. All voting shall be by show of hands, *standing vote* or voice vote except when there are contested matters in which case the vote shall be by ballot. Parliamentary procedure utilizing Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed.

ARTICLE VIII
EXECUTIVE BOARD

A. Board of Directors.

All reference to "Executive Board" or "Board of Directors" in the Articles of Incorporation, in the Bylaws, in Amendments, or other official action of the Association shall be synonymous and shall include conferring of powers as are provided by the Articles of Incorporation, Bylaws, and the North Carolina Nonprofit Corporation Act.

Membership.

The Executive Board membership shall consist of the following:

1. One lay-representative elected by each member church and certified to the Association in its *Annual Church Profile (Church Letter)*,
2. The active pastor of each member,
3. The church treasurer of each member,
4. Officers duly elected by the Association, to-wit: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer;
5. Standing Committee Chairpersons and Standing Council Directors as named in Article XI, A and B.

Officers.

The officers of the Executive Board shall be the same persons elected by the Association as Moderator (President), Vice Moderator (Vice President), Clerk (Secretary), and Treasurer.

Meetings.

Regular meetings of the Executive Board shall be held at least quarterly. The first meeting, which shall be designated as the *annual* meeting, shall be held as soon as possible after the annual meeting of the Association, and the last meeting shall be held as nearly as possible to the next annual meeting of the Association for approval/*endorsement of various Reports of the Association for the annual meeting.*

Special meetings may be called by the Moderator whenever the need arises and the Moderator shall call a special meeting when requested in writing by ten (10) members of the Executive Board.

Quorum.

Twenty-five (25) members of the Executive Board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

Duties.

Except as restricted by the Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws or other official action of the Association, the Executive Board shall manage the general business and activities of the Association between annual meetings; shall call special meetings of the Association when necessary; shall elect an independent auditor to conduct the annual audit; shall fill and/or approve any vacancies which occur in the officers, Executive Board, Committee on Nominations, Nominating Committee; Standing Committees or Councils; and, may elect the Director of Missions when a vacancy occurs in accordance with Article X,E.2. of these Bylaws. The Executive Board shall present a written report of action taken to the Association in its annual meeting for ratification and approval of action so taken between annual meetings.

Contracts.

The Executive Board may authorize officers to enter into contracts or execute and deliver instruments on behalf of the Association, and such authority may be general or confined to specific instances subject only to limitations provided herein.

Loans.

No loans shall be contracted on behalf of the Association and no evidence of indebtedness shall be issued in its name unless authorized by a resolution of the Executive Board. Such authority may be general or confined to specific instances.

Depository.

The Executive Board shall have the power to (a) select one or more banks to act as depositories of the funds of the Association; (b) determine the manner of receiving, depositing, and disbursing the funds of the Association; (c) designate the person or persons authorized to draw on the bank accounts of the Association; (d) approve the form of checks to be used in drawing on such bank accounts; and, (e) change such banks, the person or persons drawing on such accounts, and the form of checks at will.

Removal.

Board members, as well as officers of the Association, may be removed by majority vote of the Association at a properly called business meeting, with written notice to members setting out the specific purpose of the meeting.

Death, Resignation or Termination.

In the event a Board member shall expire, resign, or for any reason be removed from the Executive Board,

the Executive Board shall fill the vacancy for the unexpired term.

ARTICLE IX
OFFICERS

A. Officers Generally.

There shall be a Moderator who shall also serve as Moderator and Chairman of the Executive Board an President of the Corporation. There shall be a Vice Moderator who shall also serve as Vice Moderator c the Executive Board and Vice President of the Corporation. There shall be a Clerk who shall also serve a Clerk of the Executive Board and Secretary of the Corporation. There shall be a Treasurer who shall als serve as Treasurer of the Association and of the Corporation. Whenever used in the Articles c Incorporation, in the Bylaws, in Amendments, or in other official action of the Association, the word "Moderator or "President;" "Vice Moderator" or "Vice President;" or "Clerk" or "Secretary" shall b synonymous.

B. Moderator.

1. Election and Term.

The Moderator shall be elected annually at the annual meeting of the Association for a term of on year and may be re-elected for a one-year term. The Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election a Moderator for a period of two years after having served two one-year terms. The term of office sha begin at the close of the annual meeting and shall continue through the close of the next annu meeting or until a successor is elected.

2. Duties.

The Moderator shall

a. preside at the annual meeting and any special meeting of the Association;
b. serve as President of the Corporation;
c. preside at all meetings of the Executive Board;
d. perform such other duties as are specifically prescribed in these Bylaws and as may b delegated by the Association;
e. serve with other officers to recommend a Committee on Nominations to the Executive Boar for election at its May meeting;
f. appoint other committees when so directed by the Association or Executive Board; and
g. serve as ex officio member of all committees except the Committee on Nominations.

C. Vice Moderator.

1. Election and Term:

The Vice Moderator shall be elected annually at the annual meeting for a term of one year and ma be re-elected for a one-year term. The Vice Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election as Vic Moderator for a period of two years after having served two one-year terms. The term of office sha begin at the close of the annual meeting in which such election is held and shall continue through th close of the next annual meeting or until his successor is elected

2. Duties.

The Vice Moderator shall

a. preside at meetings of the Association and Executive Board in the absence of the Moderato or at the pleasure of the Moderator;
b. serve as Vice President of the Corporation;
c. serve with other officers to recommend a Committee on Nominations to the Executive Boar for election at its May meeting; and
d. perform such other duties as may be specifically prescribed in these Bylaws and as may b delegated by the members.

Clerk.

1. Election and Term.

The Clerk shall be elected annually at the annual meeting for a term of one year.

2. Duties.

The Clerk shall

a. serve as Secretary of the Corporation and of the Executive Committee;
b. maintain at all times a current list of members of the Association;
c. maintain and preserve the files, records, and documents of the Association in proper order at all times for examination of the Executive Board;
d. send report forms to members at least one month before the annual meeting of the Association;
e. prepare a composite record of the member information included in the annual report submitted to the Association and distribute copies thereof at the annual meeting;
f. supervise the printing of minutes of the Association and distribute to the members as soon as possible after the annual meeting;
g. preserve the files, records, and documents of the Association and, upon election of a successor, relinquish such files, records, documents, and other property belonging to the Association and in the possession and control of the Clerk to the duly elected successor; and
h. serve with other officers to recommend a Committee on Nominations to the Executive Board for election at its May meeting.
i. preside at meetings in the absence of the Moderator and Vice Moderator at the pleasure of the moderator.

Treasurer.

1. Election and Term.

The Treasurer shall be elected annually at the annual meeting for a term of one year.

2. Duties.

The Treasurer shall

a. serve as Treasurer of the Corporation;
b. have custody of all funds of the Association;
c. maintain at all times up-to-date, orderly records of all receipts and disbursements;
d. disburse funds by check in accordance with the budget and direction of the Association or Executive Board;
e. prepare quarterly financial reports and distribute copies to the Finance Committee and the Executive Board;
f. prepare a financial report and distribute copies at the annual meeting;
g. serve as a member of the Finance Committee;
h. cooperate with the firm making the annual audit; and
i. serve with other officers to recommend a Committee on Nominations to the Executive Board for election at its May meeting.
j. preside at meetings in the absence of the Moderator, Vice Moderator and Clerk at the pleasure of the moderator.

ARTICLE X
STAFF

A. Staff Positions.

The staff of the Association shall be composed of the Director of Missions, Administrative Secretary,

and such other persons who shall fill staff positions as may be created by the Association. The Personnel Committee shall make recommendation for the creation of any staff position. A current list of staff positions shall be maintained by the Personnel Committee. A job description for each staff position shall be prepared and shall be revised periodically by the Personnel Committee, approved by the Executive Board, and furnished to all candidates considered for the position and the person filling the position. Staff positions may be combined from time to time at the discretion of the Executive Board and the combined position held by one person.

B. Election/Employment.

Except in the case of the Director of Missions, the staff members from time to time shall be employed for indeterminate terms by the Association or Executive Board at a regular meeting upon recommendation of the Personnel Committee.

C. Termination.

With the exception of the Director of Missions, termination of the relationship between a staff member and the Association shall occur within a reasonable and announced period after written notice of termination delivered to the staff member on behalf of the Association and to the Personnel Committee and the Executive Board on behalf of the staff member. Termination of the staff member by the Association shall be initiated and acted upon by the Executive Board upon recommendation of the Personnel Committee.

D. Vacation and Leave.

Requirements for vacation and leaves, record-keeping, expense reimbursement, work schedules, and other employment matters shall be outlined in the Policy Manual and Benefit Plans. Such manual shall be prepared, reviewed, monitored, and amended from time to time by recommendation of the Personnel Committee to the Executive Board; and the staff shall be subject to the provisions thereof from time to time; provided, nothing therein contained shall be interpreted to be in derivation or in violation of the provisions of the Bylaws, and such Policy Manual and Benefit Plans must remain consistent with the purposes and intent requirements thereof.

E. Director of Missions.

1. Search Committee Procedure.

When a vacancy occurs in the position of Director of Missions or the Director of Mission furnishes notice of intent to vacate the position, a Search Committee composed of the officers of the Association and five members of the Associational Council elected by the Associational Council shall meet as soon as possible, determine their procedure, establish a profile, prepare application forms and reference questionnaires, and shall diligently seek to find a Director of Missions who, by calling, training, and ability, is qualified spiritually, mentally, and physically to lead the work of the Association. The Moderator shall serve as Chairperson of the Search Committee. Members of the committee may be reimbursed by the Treasurer for any necessary and reasonable travel and subsistence expenses which are incurred in the performance of their duties. The candidate to be recommended by the Search Committee may be interviewed by the Associational Council before election by the Executive Board or the Association in Annual Meeting.

2. Election/Employment.

When the Search Committee has selected a potential employee and is ready to make a report and recommendation to the Association, such recommendation shall be made to the Annual Meeting of the Association or, between annual meetings, to the Executive Board. Upon a vote being taken, the Director of Missions presented must receive at least three-fourths of all votes cast. If the Director of Missions fails to receive the required three-fourths vote, the Moderator shall declare the nominee not elected/employed and shall refer the matter, without debate, to the Search Committee for further investigation and further recommendation under the foregoing procedure.

3. Duties.

The Director of Missions shall

a. fulfill all duties under the direction of the Personnel Committee and the Executive Board;
b. serve ex officio in a supervisory capacity on all committees and councils of the Association unless otherwise provided in these Bylaws;
c. promote the work of the Association and denomination;
d. cooperate with members, their pastors, officers, committees and councils of the Association;
e. present oral reports to the Associational Council, Missions Development Council, and Executive Board meetings;
f. present a written report to the annual meeting of the Association;
g. assist the Clerk in preparation of the composite record of members from information submitted in their annual report to the Association;
h. assist the Clerk in preparing the annual minutes of the Association.

4. Termination

The Director of Missions shall be employed for an indeterminate term. The Director of Missions shall give reasonable notice of intent to resign or retire to the Personnel Committee and the Executive Board. The Director of Missions may be removed by an affirmative vote of three-fourths of the "Individuals entitled to vote," as heretofore defined in Article VII, F., at a meeting properly called with ten days written notice to the Director of Missions and written notice of the meeting to the members as required by the Bylaws.

5. Interim Director of Missions.

The Executive Board, in consultation with the Personnel Committee, shall be responsible for the employment of an Interim Director of Missions when the Association is without a Director of Missions.

6. Extended Leave or Absence.

During any extended leave or absence of the Director of Missions for medical or other appropriate reasons and with advice of the Personnel Committee, the Executive Board shall make such necessary, temporary or emergency decisions as reasonably shall be required.

ARTICLE XI
COMMITTEES AND COUNCILS

A. Standing Committees.

Except as hereinafter provided, Standing Committees of the Association shall be as follows: Annual Meeting Program Committee; Building and Grounds Committee; Bylaw Committee; Finance Committee; Historical Committee; Hunger Awareness Committee; Liaison Committee; Memorials Committee; Nominating Committee; Ordination Examining Committee; Personnel Committee; Place and Preacher Committee; and, Resolutions Committee shall have membership and general responsibilities respectively as follows:

1. Annual Meeting Program Committee.

The Annual Meeting Program Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Clerk, Chairman of the Place and Preacher Committee, Director of the Music Council, Pastors of the churches hosting the Annual Meeting, and three persons. The Annual Meeting Program Committee shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting, send a copy of the printed program to all persons on the program at least ten days prior to the annual meeting, present the printed program for adoption at the opening of the Annual Meeting, and serve through the Annual Meeting when adjustments on the program are necessary.

2. Building and Grounds Committee.

The Building and Grounds Committee shall consist of three persons. The Building and Grounds Committee shall plan for adequate maintenance, repairs, alterations, improvement, and housekeeping of the physical properties of the Association; upon request of the Director of Missions, assist in considering approval for special use of the facilities of the Association; and, prepare and submit an appropriate budget request for consideration and inclusion in the proposed budget.

3. Bylaws Committee.

The Bylaws Committee shall consist of three persons, preferably one of whom shall be an attorney. The Bylaws Committee shall consider requests for amendments, alterations, or revisions of the Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws and shall make recommendations to the Association with respect thereto; and, periodically review and make recommendations for amendments, alterations, or revisions of the Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws.

4. **Finance Committee.**
The Finance Committee shall consist of the Treasurer and five persons. The Finance Committee shall study, formulate, and recommend a budget adequately to support the program of the Association; formulate plans for promotion of the budget and cooperation of members in meeting budget needs; review the quarterly and annual financial reports of the Treasurer; annually recommend to the Executive Board an independent firm to perform the annual audit of the financial records of the Association; present periodical reports of contributions to members of the Association; and, present a written report to the Annual Meeting of the Association.

5. **Historical Committee.**
The Historical Committee shall consist of a Historian and two persons. The Historian shall be elected annually at the annual meeting for a term of one year and shall serve as Chairperson of the Historical Committee. The Historical Committee shall collect and preserve historical data of the Association; encourage and promote the preservation of historical data by each member; and, present a written report to each annual meeting of the Association. *The Historian shall serve as a member of the Media Library (TACMO) Council.*

6. **Hunger Awareness Committee.**
The Hunger Awareness Committee shall consist of three persons. The Hunger Awareness Committee shall keep abreast of hunger needs throughout the world and shall apprise the Association of these needs and from time to time, upon approval of the Executive Board, shall lead special projects within the Association to meet specific needs.

7. **Liaison Committee.**
A Liaison Committee shall be formulated as needed for new work missions/churches and shall be comprised of two persons from the sponsoring church as defined in Article VI, B; two persons from the new mission/church; one person from the Missions Development Council; and, Ex-officio, the Mission Pastor, Sponsoring Church Pastor, and Director of Missions. The Liaison Committee shall meet no less than bi-monthly during the formation period of the mission/church and shall assist in every reasonable manner with the development of the mission/church on behalf of the Association.

8. **Memorials Committee.**
The Memorials Committee shall consist of three persons. The Memorials Committee shall prepare and read a report of individuals who have expired since the last annual meeting as reflected in the Annual Church Profile (Church Letter) to the Association furnished by the members and shall conduct a brief, appropriate Memorial Service for such individuals during the Annual Meeting.

9. **Nominating Committee.**
The Nominating Committee shall consist of five individuals recommended to the Annual Meeting by the Committee on Nominations and shall meet as often as necessary to fill vacancies and prepare nominations for the Annual Meeting of the association; seek to fill all positions with the best qualified nominees, avoiding the nomination of one individual for more than one position and distributing obligations and privileges of service to member representation; contact all nominees and secure consent before making recommendations to the Association or Executive Board; recommend to the Association during the Annual Meeting the officers, chairpersons, directors, and members of each standing committee and council, and the institutional/agency representatives, unless otherwise provided in these Bylaws; recommend to the Executive Board individuals to fill vacancies of committees and institutional/agency representatives which may occur between Annual Meetings of the Association.

10. **Ordination Examining Committee.**
Each church of the Association shall have the exclusive right to ordain for the ministry without

Associational involvement. However, member churches shall have the option to utilize the Associational Ordination Examining Committee as hereinafter set out. The Ordination Examining Committee shall consist of five persons. The Ordination Examining Committee shall receive requests from churches within the Association who wish to examine a candidate for ordination to the Gospel ministry; cooperate with the church requesting examination in setting a mutually satisfactory date for examination; question the candidate for ordination; report its findings to the church making such request for examination; approve for ordination only the candidate who has received a call to serve *in an ordained Christian ministry of any kind including, but not limited to that of a member church of the Association, or Baptist churches outside the Association;* to serve on the mission field, or to serve as a chaplain in the armed forces or a public institution; and, shall have the option to summons pastors and one lay person from any or all cooperating member churches of the Liberty Baptist Association.

11. **Personnel Committee.**

The Personnel Committee shall consist of five persons. Except as otherwise provided in Article X,E., the Personnel Committee shall receive applications, interview applicants, contact references, and carefully investigate applicants considered for staff positions; shall recommend to the Executive Board the prospective employee; shall prepare, periodically review, revise, and recommend changes in job descriptions to the Executive Board; shall make recommendation to the Association in the event of need of a new staff position; shall prepare, periodically review, revise and recommend changes to Personnel Policy Manual and Benefits Plan; periodically evaluate personnel performance and make necessary recommendations to the staff; consult with and perform duties assigned by the Executive Board and as set out in Article X of these Bylaws; establish a salary plan and prepare budget requests with respect to all personnel matters including salaries and fringe benefits and submit such budget requests to the Finance Committee of the Association.

12. **Place and Preacher Committee.**

The Place and Preacher Committee shall consist of five persons. The Place and Preacher Committee shall solicit and receive invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next Annual Meeting of the Association, recommend the place or places of the meeting, and recommend the preacher and an alternate preacher to preach the annual sermon at the Annual Meeting of the Association.

14. **Resolutions Committee.**

The Resolutions Committee shall consist of five persons. The Resolutions Committee shall review all properly submitted resolutions which may be reworded for clarity, combined with like issues into one resolution, or rejected if previously addressed or are inappropriate; present all appropriate resolutions to the Association for consideration; prepare and present resolutions of appreciation and other resolutions deemed appropriate; and, notify persons submitting resolutions of the disposition thereof.

3. Standing Councils.

Except as hereinafter provided, the Standing Councils of the Association, shall be as follows: Bi-Vocational Ministers Council; Brotherhood Council; Christian Life and Public Affairs Council; Discipleship Training Council; Evangelism Council; Family Ministry Council; Hispanic Ministries Council;Media Library Council (TACMO); Missions Development Council; Multi-Housing Council; Music Council; Pastoral Ministries Council; Seminary Extension Council; Senior Adult Council; Single Adult Council; Stewardship Council; Student Ministries Council; Sunday School Council; Woman's Missionary Union Council/WMU Leadership Team; and, Youth Ministries Council with general responsibilities respectively as follows:

1. **Bi-Vocational Ministers Council.**

The Bi-Vocational Ministers Council shall be composed of Bi-Vocational Ministers selected by the Nominating Committee. The President of the Bi-Vocational Ministers Conference shall be an ex officio member. The purpose of this Council is to address needs of Bi-Vocational ministerial staff.

2. **Brotherhood Council.**

The Brotherhood Council will assist churches in involving men and boys in missions; helping churches engage men and boys in missions activities; helping churches prepare to teach missions to men and boys; helping churches lead men and boys to pray for and give to missions; helping churches lead men and boys to develop

personal ministry; and, helping churches interpret and undergird the work of the church and the denomination.

3. **Christian Life and Public Affairs Council.**
The Christian Life and Public Affairs Council will assist churches in awareness of critical moral and social issues and in leading in Christian action to meet those needs; in applying the gospel to all areas of life; in demonstrating responsible concern for society; in broadening cooperative efforts and emphases; and, in mobilizing and equipping the constituency to be on mission in regard to moral and ethical concerns. Areas of involvement include family life, race relations, citizenship, hunger, and other special moral concerns. The council shall endeavor to provide an annual event of training in an area of moral and social concerns.

4. **Discipleship Training Council.**
The Discipleship Training Council will assist churches in starting, improving, and expanding Christian discipleship through their Discipleship Training programs to help churches equip church members for discipleship and personal ministry; teach Christian theology and Baptist doctrine, Christian ethics, Christian history, and church polity and organization; equip church leaders for service; and interpret and undergird the work of the church and denomination.

5. **Evangelism Council.**
The Evangelism Council will lead the Association (as churches and as programs) to address the priority of evangelism in its area and will include in its program church evangelism committee development; evangelism strategy development; mass evangelism; personal evangelism; rural and small church evangelism; metropolitan evangelism; specialized evangelism; renewal evangelism; and, evangelism prospect discovery. The council will coordinate with other appropriate councils and member churches Festival Ministries and special event ministries for evangelistic outreach in the association.

6. **Family Ministry Council.**
The Family Ministry Council will assist churches in development of family ministry programs and the conduct of family ministry activities which can be accomplished best on the associational level. It will seek to minister to the distinctive and diverse needs of families .

7. **Hispanic Ministries Council.**
The Hispanic Ministries Council will plan, coordinate, and provide ministry to the migrant/seasonal workers in the Association which may include, but shall not be limited to, Bible Study, special trips, medical and dental care, fellowship meals, as well as other needs that may arise. This council will plan, coordinate and provide ministry to permanent Hispanic residents.

8. **Media Library Council.**
(Also known as TACMO-The Associational Church Media Library Organization)
The Media Library Council (TACMO) will assist churches in the establishment, development, and improvement of church media library services and educate persons in the use of media and provide media and media services to support the church in the achievement of its mission.

9. **Missions Development Council.**
The Missions Development Council will lead the association (as churches and as programs) to address the priority missions frontiers in their area through work with Church Missions Development Councils, missions survey and analysis, church extension, language missions, church and community ministries, volunteer chaplaincy ministries, interfaith witness, black church relations, and, special ministries.
The Missions Development Council will be responsible for credentials-acceptance of new churches as more specifically set out in Article VI, C; church extension/new work; language missions; literacy missions; migrant ministry; festival ministries (in cooperation with Evangelism, Woman's Missionary Union & Brotherhood Councils); partnership ministry (State, Home and Foreign); mission projects (church and community ministries); seminary extension; volunteer chaplaincy; interfaith witness; disaster relief (in cooperation with Brotherhood Council); assist churches, as requested, with internal problems; assist groups seeking to organize a new church and work with the Liaison Committee as set out in Article VI, B, and such other duties as may be delegated by the Executive Board. The Missions Development Council shall plan and coordinate mission

ministry projects in consultation with the councils and committees of the Association as needed. The council will make member churches aware of project needs and help secure volunteers.

10. **Multi-Housing Council.**
The Multi-Housing Council will seek to involve churches in multi-housing ministries through on-call chaplaincy; group Bible studies; Backyard Bible Clubs/Mission Vacation Bible Schools; recreational activities; special events with music, drama, puppets, etc. It will develop relationships with multi-housing managers; provide training to churches in methodologies and strategies to reach such complexes; and, will make regular reports and recommendations to the Missions Development Council.

11. **Music Council.**
The Music Council will seek to enhance the redemptive mission of churches through establishing, conducting, enlarging, and improving their music ministries. It will provide musical experiences in congregational services; develop musical skills, attitudes, and understandings; witness and minister through music; interpret and undergird the work of the church and the denomination.

12. **Pastoral Ministries Council.**
The Pastoral Ministries Council will assist churches in the development of pastoral ministries, deacon ministry, vocational guidance, church administrative services, and Christian weekday education; conduct special projects and activities which enable churches to accomplish their mission, proclaim the gospel to believers and unbelievers, care for the church's members and other persons in the community and interpret and undergird the work of the church and the denomination. It will minister to the distinctive needs of pastors, deacons, church staff persons, church council, church officers and committee members, church vocations volunteers, and church weekday education staff. This council will include a Church Administration Consultant, Weekday Early Education Consultant, Vocational Guidance Consultant, Deacon Ministry Consultant, and Minister Support Consultant.

13. **Seminary Extension Council.**
The Seminary Extension Council will seek to provide college-level theological education to ministers and laypersons and basic theological education to ministers who lack formal education. It will provide curriculum materials, administrative services, promotional materials, training materials for director and teachers, academic records, and certification of centers and teachers.

14. **Senior Adult Council.**
The Senior Adult Council will plan activities and ministry projects for member church senior adults and will communicate any appropriate state and national conferences and Chautauguas to member churches. This council may include any elected leader of a member church senior adult organization.

15. **Single Adult Council.**
The Single Adult Council will plan activities and ministry projects for member church single adults and will communicate any appropriate state and national conferences to member churches. This council may include any elected leader of a member church single adult organization.

16. **Stewardship Council.**
The Stewardship Council will assist churches in development of individual and corporate stewardship, interpretation of Biblical teachings on stewardship, and elevation of individual giving and corporate mission giving in light of those teachings.

17. **Student Ministries Council.**
The Student Ministries Council will assist the program of Baptist student ministries at the colleges within the Association or area; assist churches in establishing and supporting ministries with students; and, provide continuing training for workers with students in the churches in order to minister to the needs of college students in the churches and on the campuses in the area.

18. **Sunday School Council.**
(Also known as ASSIST: Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team)
The Sunday School Council will assist and challenge churches to improve and enlarge all areas of their Sunday School through planning, training, administration activities, consultation, program interpretation, and

cooperative projects. It will encourage and assist churches to reach persons for Bible study, teach the Bible, witness to persons about Christ and lead persons to church membership, minister to Sunday School members and nonmembers, lead members to worship, and interpret and undergird the work of the church and the denomination.

19. **Woman's Missionary Union Council/WMU Leadership Team.**
The Woman's Missionary Union Council/WMU Leadership Team will assist churches in promoting missions, establishing, enlarging, and strengthening Woman's Missionary Union work, teaching missions, engaging in mission action and personal witnessing, supporting missions, and participating in the work of the church and the denomination.

20. **Youth Ministries Council.**
The Youth Ministries Council shall plan youth related ministries for the Association including retreats, rallies, and volunteer training.

C. General duties of Standing Councils.

The Director and Council members of each council shall keep informed of materials, programs, and events related to the specific area of interest indicated by the title of said council; shall assist in training leadership and promoting the specific interest area within the Association; shall cooperate with other councils of the Association in coordinating emphases and assisting churches in their divinely appointed mission opportunities individually and collectively. Each council shall meet as often as necessary (at least quarterly) to fulfill its responsibilities in keeping with standards established by the Association for its respective organization. A written report from each council shall be made to the Annual Meeting of the Association. The Director of each respective council shall serve on the Associational Council of the Association.

D. Election and Term.

The Standing Committees and Councils listed in Sections A and B of this Article, except the Woman's Missionary Union Council and Director, and the Chairperson/Director respectively thereof shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected at the Annual Meeting of the Association. The term of office shall be one year beginning at the adjournment of the Annual Meeting in which the election was held.

E. Other Committees and Councils.

The Association may create such other committees and councils, not inconsistent with the Articles of Incorporation and these Bylaws, as may from time to time be required, and in furtherance thereof, the Executive Board shall be empowered to establish and appoint interim standing committees and councils. The Nominating Committee shall give recommendations to fill these new positions to the Executive Board. At the next Annual Meeting of the Association, messengers shall consider whether to amend these Bylaws by their inclusion as new standing committees and councils.

F. Special Standing Committees, Councils, Auxiliary, and Institutional/Agency Representatives.

Special Standing Committees, Councils, Auxiliary, and Institutional/Agency Representatives of the Association shall be the Committee on Nominations, Associational Council, Woman's Missionary Union and Institutional/Agency Representatives, whose membership and responsibilities are as follows:

1. **Committee on Nominations.**
The Committee on Nominations shall consist of three persons who shall be nominated by the officers and elected by the Executive Board at the meeting prior to the September meeting. The Committee on Nominations shall serve until the annual meeting when its report is made to the Association. The duty of the Committee on Nominations shall be to nominate the Nominating Committee at the Annual Meeting and to recommend to the Executive Board individuals to fill any Nominating Committee vacancies during the year.

2. **Associational Council.**
The Associational Council shall consist of the Moderator, Clerk, and Directors of all Standing Councils as set out in Article XI, B. The Council shall plan and correlate the calendar and program activities of the program councils of the Association and make any needed recommendations to the Executive Board/Annual Meeting.

3. Woman's Missionary Union.

The Woman's Missionary Union of Liberty Baptist Association is an auxiliary of Liberty Baptist Association and elects its director, officers, and council. These elected officers are included for information in the Reports of the Association and the Director of Woman's Missionary Union serves on the Standing Council and Executive Board with full voting privileges. The Woman's Missionary Union is governed by their own Constitution and Bylaws.

4. Institutional/Agency Representatives.

One person to serve as the Institutional/Agency Representative within the Association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association for a term of one year. The representative will receive information from the respective institution/agency during the year and shall prepare a report for the Annual Meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE XII
ADOPTION AND AMENDMENT OF BYLAWS AND CORPORATE DOCUMENTS

A. Adoption.

These Bylaws shall be considered adopted and in immediate effect when a majority of the "Individuals entitled to vote," as defined in Article VII, F., at an annual meeting or a special meeting shall vote in favor thereof. This vote shall be taken not less than thirty days after mailing a copy of these Bylaws to each member.

B. Amendment.

These Bylaws, the Articles of Incorporation, or any parts thereof may be amended, altered, or repealed only by a majority vote of "Individuals entitled to vote," as defined in Article VII, F., at the Annual Meeting or a special meeting of the Association.

C. Preservation.

A copy of all original corporate records, including but not limited to the Articles of Incorporation, the Bylaws, and Personnel Policies, shall be maintained at all times by the Clerk in the office of the Association; and copies of the same shall be kept in separate locations. All amendments to said documents or to any provisions thereof shall be prepared promptly after adoption by the Association; and the Secretary shall cause the same and copies to be typed or printed in proper form and attached to the originals of respective documents and kept as above stated.

ARTICLE XIII
GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS.

A. Fiscal Year.

The fiscal year of the Association shall be from September 1 to August 31.

B. Reports.

Reports of officers, committees, councils, and church letters to the Association shall cover the period from September 1 to August 31. All reports for the annual meeting shall be in writing for inclusion in the published Book of Reports and shall be limited to 250 words.

C. Audit.

An annual audit of the financial records of the Association shall be conducted by an independent accounting firm elected by the Executive Board upon recommendation of the Finance Committee.

D. Records.

The membership rolls, minutes of meetings, and annual reports shall be available at all reasonable times for all reasonable purposes.

E. Policy Manual

The Policy Manual shall contain documents of procedure and the adopted Budget and Nominations Report not inconsistent with the Articles of Incorporation and these Bylaws from various committees and councils that have been recommended to and approved by the Executive Board and/or Annual Meeting. These policies will be governing rules and procedures of the respective committees and councils of the Association.

They may be amended by the Executive Board and/or Annual Meeting by a simple vote of persons present provided a quorum has been met..

F. Seal.

There shall appear within the center of the Corporate Seal of the Association the words "Corporate Seal," around which shall appear two concentric circles within which will be inscribed Liberty Baptist Association of North Carolina, 1832. Such seal, as impressed on the margin hereof, is hereby adopted as the corporate seal of the Corporation.

G. Gender.

The use of terms in these Bylaws that may in other contexts tend to denote gender is intended to be neutral as to gender. The masculine shall be deemed to include the feminine and the feminine deemed to include the masculine.

H. Majority.

Unless these Bylaws or The General Statutes of North Carolina otherwise require a different number, a majority of those in attendance at any general or special meeting of members or the Executive Board with a quorum present shall be required to effect any action.

POLICY MANUAL

Table of Contents

1. Administrative Secretary/Clerk Job Description
2. Areas by Churches - Liberty Baptist Association
3. Budget - Adopted Annually
4. Director of Missions Job Description
5. Finance Committee Policies
6. Guidelines for Volunteers to Seasonal/Workers/Migrants
7. Leadership Chart
8. Nominations Annual Report (Associational Volunteer Leaders)
9. Organizational Structure of Liberty Baptist Association
10. Policies for the Establishment and Sponsorship of a Mission/New Church

HISTORICAL TABLE

ear		Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
832	1	Jamestown	George W. Purefoy	Wm. Burch	Peter Owens
833		Holloways	JosiahWilliams	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
834		Abbotts Creek	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
835		Liberty	John Culpepper	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
836		Jersey	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
837		Lick Creek	Peter Owens	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
838		Abbotts Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
839	2	Pine Meeting H	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
840		Holloways	Josiah Wiseman	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
841		N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Gershom Tussey	Peter Owens
842		Reeds X Roads	Barton Roby	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
843		Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
844		Abbotts Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
845		Jersey	Alfred Kenney	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
846		Lick Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
847		Abbotts Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
848		Reeds X Roads	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
849	3	Big Creek	Azariah Williams	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
850	1	Jamestown	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
851		Liberty	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
852		Holloways	Z. Minor	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
853		Abbotts Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
854		Reeds X Roads	Alfred Kenney	Joseph Spurgeon	Azariah Williams
855		Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
856		Abbotts Creek	Unknown	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
857		Reeds X Roads	Wm. Lambeth	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
858		Holloways	Amos Weaver	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
859		N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
860		Jersey	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
861		Lick Creek	J. B. Jackson	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
862		Abbotts Creek	F. H. Jones	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
863		Thomasville	T. W. Tobey	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
864		Lick Creek	W. H. Hammer	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
865		No Session Held			
866		Abbotts Creek	W. T. Walters	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
867		Jersey	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
868		Abbotts Creek	W. H. Hammer	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
869	2	Big Creek	A. P. Stoker	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
870	2	Pine Meeting H.	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
871		N. Friendship	W. M. Wingate	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
872		Holloways	H. Morton	J. H. Brooks	J. L. Pleasant
873		Lick Creek	Thomas Carrick	H. Morton	Thomas Carrick
874	4	Muddy Creek	A. F. Redd	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
875		Reeds X Roads	C. T. Bailey	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
876		High Point	H. W. Reinhart	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
877	3	Big Creek	I. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
878		Abbotts Creek	H. W. Reinhart	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
879		Liberty	Harvey Hatcher	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
880		Holloways	S. F. Conrad	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
881		Jersey	Henry Sheets	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
882	4	Muddy Creek	S. H. Thompson	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
883	2	Pine Meeting H.	O. F. Gregory	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
884		Summerville	S. H. Thompson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
885		Lexington	I. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
886		Abbotts Creek	I. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
887		Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
888		Reeds X Roads	C. Durham	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets

HISTORICAL TABLE (continued)

1889		N. Friendship	W. F. Watson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1890		Jersey	J. M. Bennett	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1891	2	Pine Meeting H.	J. K. Fant	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1892		High Point	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1893		Kernersville	R. T. Bryan	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1894		Holloways	R. Vandeventor	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1895	6	Pleasant Grove	J. M. Hilliard	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1896		Denton	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1897	5	Piney Grove	W. H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1898		Rich Fork	J. H. Lambeth	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1899		Abbotts Creek	S. B. Wilson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1900		Reeds X Roads	W. H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1901		Lexington	C.A.G. Thomas	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1902		Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1903		Jersey	W. A. Smith	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1904	2	Pine Meeting H.	Geo. P. Harrill	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1905		N. Friendship	John R. Miller	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1906		Thomasville	J. S. Farner	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1907		Wallburg	R. T. Vann	J. W. Nowell	P. S. Vann
1908		Denton	M. L. Kesler	J. W. Nowell	P. S. Vann
1909		Liberty	S. D. Swaim	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1910		Orphanage	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1911		Abbotts Creek	G. A. Martin	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1912		Stoners Grove	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1913		Rich Fork	M. L. Kesler	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1914		Holloways	G. A. Martin	G. A. Martin	Henry Sheets
1915		Center Hill	O. A. Keller	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1916		Wallburg	J. M. Mercer	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1917		Smith Grove	Fred D. Hale	R. S. Green	Henry Sheets
1918		Lexington	M. L. Kesler	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1919		Denton	R. E. White	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1920		N. Friendship	J. S. Hardaway	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1921		Churchland	M. L. Kesler	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1922		Summerville	W. A. Hough	R. S. Green	Paul C. Newton
1923		Abbotts Creek	W. L. Barrs	Archibald Johnson	Paul C. Newton
1924		Reeds	C. H. Trueblood	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1925		Liberty	C. A. Owens	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1926		Rich Fork	E. N. Gardner	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1927		Thomasville	H. T. Penry	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1928		Holloways	M. L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1929		Stoners Grove	J. H. Hayes	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1930		Abbotts Creek	M. L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1931		Denton	M. O. Alexander	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1932		Lexington	G. A. Martin	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1933		Lick Creek	E. F. Mumford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1934		Jersey	W. L. Warfford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1935		Mills Home	E. C. Roach	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1936		Reeds	J. A. Nellson	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1937		Churchland	W. K. Mcgee	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1938		Denton	John A. McMillan	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1939		Wallburg	H. M. Stroup	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1940		Center Hill	L. S. Gaines	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1941		N. Friendship	N. C. Teague	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1942		Liberty/Abbotts Creek	I. G. Greer	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1943		Lexington	B. A. Mitchell	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1944		Thomasville	C. B. Atkinson	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1945		Jersey	J. Roy Clifford	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider

HISTORICAL TABLE (continued)

1946	Denton	V. W. Sears	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1947	Wallburg	E. F. Baker	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1948	Smith Grove	Chas F. Leek	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1949	Sheets Memorial	J. O. Walton	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1950	Stoners Grove/Holloways	C. M. Pegram	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1951	Greenwood/Rich Fork	C. C. Edinger	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1952	Churchland/Reeds	W. C. Reed	Sam J. Smith	W. H. Lomax
1953	N. Friendship/Welcome	J. T. Davis	Sam J. Smith	W. H. Lomax
1954	Oak Hill Mem'l/Abbotts Creek	Robert Taylor	J. O. Walton	W. H. Lomax
1955	Jersey/Lexington First	Elmer W. Day	J. O. Walton	W. H. Lomax
1956	Mills Home	W. N. Brookshire	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
1957	Denton First/Center Hill	Clarence Jenkins	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
1958	South Side/Liberty	F. M. Powell	W. N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarrett
1959	Reeds/Coggins Mem'l	Guy C. Moore	W. N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarrett
1960	Wallburg/Greenwood	Inman Stewart	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
1961	Churchland/Smith Grove	W. H. Walton	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
1962	Oak Hill Mem'l/Rich Fork	Fred Jurney	Roger Williams	Wm. F.Bowen, Jr.
1963	Erlanger/Park Place	Leonard Rollins	Roger Williams	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1964	Carolina Mem'l/Stoners Grove	Charles Young	B. V. Broadway	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1965	Abbotts Creek/New Friendship	Kenneth Miller	Carl Hemphill	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1966	Thomasville, First/Center Hill	Bennie Crawford	Carl Hemphill	Richard Chapman
1967	Mills Home/Rich Fork	D. Hoke Coon	Bennie Crawford	Richard Chapman
1968	Lexington, First/Jersey	Carl Hemphill	Bennie Crawford	Dale R. Martin
1969	Denton, First/Summerville	H. M. Baker	William C. Adams	Dale R. Martin
1970	Hasty/Oak Hill Mem'l	Jack Byrd	Jack Byrd	Dale R. Martin
1971	Welcome, First/Holloways	Melvin Greene	Jack Byrd	Morris Hollifield
1972	Greenwood/Hillside Park	Dean Harrold	Melvin Greene	Morris Hollifield
1973	Southside/Coggins Mem'l	James M. Lambert	Melvin Greene	Morris Hollifield
1974	Wallburg/Park Place	Dale R. Martin	Melvin Greene	Morris Hollifield
1975	Liberty/Carolina Mem'l	John H. Pace	Lamar L. Moore	Morris Hollifield
1976	Reeds/Smith Grove	Morris Hollifield	Lamar L. Moore	Morris Hollifield
1977	Welcome, First/Abbotts Creek	Clyde B. Case	John H. Pace	Morris Hollifield
1978	Rich Fork/Calvary	Lamar L. Moore	John H. Pace	Morris Hollifield
1979	Churchland/North Lexington	Jimmie Edwards	Max Evington	Morris Hollifield
1980	Jersey/Liberty	George E. Williamson	Max Evington	Morris Hollifield
1981	Coggins Mem'l/Southgate	Hugh Biggers	Warren Kerr	Morris Hollifield
1982	Abbotts Creek/Center Hill	Max Evington	Warren Kerr	Morris Hollifield
1983	New Friendship/Wallburg	Dearl L. Bunce	Franklin Myers	Morris Hollifield
1984	Rich Fork/Greenwood	Robert Floyd	Brooks Hunt	Judy Wood
1985	Mills Home/Cedar Lodge	B. V. Broadway	Brooks Hunt	Judy Wood
1986	Carolina Mem'l/Hasty/Victory	Roy Cantrell	Brooks Hunt	Judy Wood
1987	Churchland/Welcome, First	Jake Sharpe	Roy Cantrell	Judy Wood
1988	Thomasville, First/Park Place	Warren Kerr	Roy Cantrell	Judy Wood
1989	Reeds/Smith Grove	Paul Millwood	Morris Hollifield	Judy Wood
1990	Lexington, First/N Lexington	Brooks Hunt	Morris Hollifield	Judy Wood
1991	Denton, First/Mills Home	Roy Queen	Gary Myers	Judy Wood
1992	Wallburg/Abbotts Creek	Charles Dickens	Gary Myers	Judy Wood
1993	Southside/Faith	Gary Myers	Bruce Hill	Gail Beck
1994	Rich Fork/Oak Hill Mem'l	Byron Barker	Charles Penley	Gail Beck

1. Is now High Point
2. Is now Churchland
3. Is now Eldorado
4. Is now Clemmons
5. Is now Wallburg
6. Is now Randleman

ASSOCIATION
LIBERTY

STATE
NC

6 - Total Baptisms
7 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
9 - Total Membership
12 - Total Sunday School Enrollment
16 - Church Vacation Bible School Enrollment
20 - Total Discipleship Training Enrollment
22 - Total Music Ministry Enrollment
23 - Total WMU Enrollment

CHURCHES	COUNTY	6	7	9	12	16	2
ABBOTT'S CREEK	DAVIDSON	12	9	716	429	170	1
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	DAVIDSON	12	10	649	468	138	13
CEDAR LODGE	DAVIDSON	15	10	230	199	170	9
CENTER	DAVIDSON	2	2	303	172	115	1
CENTRAL BAPTIST	DAVIDSON	8	36	44	61	20	
CHURCHLAND	DAVIDSON	9	8	537	277	137	13
CLEARVIEW	DAVIDSON	2	0	104	34	0	
COGGINS MEMORIAL	DAVIDSON	27	15	619	266	161	9
COLONIAL	RANDOLPH	6	15	207	174	63	
COMMUNITY	DAVIDSON	6	1	115	44	64	
CURRYTOWN	DAVIDSON	4	1	46	42	48	
DENTON, FIRST	DAVIDSON	5	4	422	270	125	7
FAITH	DAVIDSON	15	2	123	98	72	
FLOYD	DAVIDSON	2	2	111	53	53	
GREENWOOD	DAVIDSON	3	4	438	144	83	
HASTY	DAVIDSON	4	8	304	87	52	
HIGH ROCK	DAVIDSON	0	1	229	36	0	
HILLSIDE PARK	DAVIDSON	18	17	609	277	138	
HOLLOWAYS	DAVIDSON	1	0	213	106	85	
JERSEY	DAVIDSON	5	10	498	324	186	113
LAKEVIEW	DAVIDSON	14	8	274	134	96	36
LEXINGTON, FIRST	DAVIDSON	3	20	1252	639	169	115
LIBERTY	DAVIDSON	3	4	798	362	120	0
LICK CREEK	DAVIDSON	6	3	90	48	44	0
MILLS HOMES	DAVIDSON	0	0	1012	98	0	115
MOUNTAIN VIEW	DAVIDSON	4	0	166	89	47	0
NEW FRIENDSHIP	FORSYTH	0	5	507	251	92	16
NORTH LEXINGTON	DAVIDSON	15	2	324	240	95	35
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	DAVIDSON	7	2	384	118	132	0
OAKHURST	DAVIDSON	0	0	79	35	0	0
PARK PLACE	DAVIDSON	1	2	262	203	64	0
REEDS	DAVIDSON	13	6	588	333	105	99
RICH FORK	DAVIDSON	18	35	920	671	332	120
SMITH GROVE	DAVIDSON	11	5	360	196	174	20
SOUTHGATE	DAVIDSON	15	2	466	138	75	0
SOUTHSIDE	DAVIDSON	4	5	331	108	43	0
STONERS GROVE	DAVIDSON	2	1	372	100	92	0
SUMMERVILLE	DAVIDSON	2	7	312	219	196	6
THOMASVILLE FIRST	DAVIDSON	1	4	828	312	108	17
TRINITY	DAVIDSON	9	4	152	120	61	20
TYRO	DAVIDSON	6	10	79	49	30	0
VICTORY	DAVIDSON	4	1	139	72	76	0
WALLBURG	DAVIDSON	11	2	692	321	72	0
WALTERS GROVE	DAVIDSON	0	0	0	0	0	0
WELCOME FIRST	DAVIDSON	6	25	873	604	197	92
TOTALS		**311**	**308**	**17777**	**9021**	**4300**	**1293**

24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
26 - Number of Missions Operating
27 - Total Receipts
29 - Total Mission Expenditure
29c - Cooperative Program
29d - Associational Missions
30 - Value of Church Property
32 - Church Debot

22	23	24	26	27	29	29c	29d	30	32
76	135	64	0	337083	37129	7620	3600	1900000	706638
90	108	82	0	370248	55679	24370	3133	1000000	0
71	90	45	0	178128	31921	13275	1500	659000	208083
35	28	0	0	77042	12440	0	1200	1019100	0
0	0	0	0	35000	2317	0	500	0	0
86	89	62	0	191143	24878	15000	3305	1161000	11000
10	0	0	0	12850	800	0	200	75000	0
85	33	6	0	258251	32898	11342	3806	1302000	445499
53	33	23	0	113623	13393	7635	1909	560000	125000
17	0	0	0	31844	3451	295	148	282000	0
20	14	6	0	14858	3406	850	300	85000	0
30	33	10	0	118520	29892	7500	2700	1243000	0
65	22	20	0	41242	4251	767	400	212500	0
14	10	0	0	20038	4009	385	638	114000	0
77	43	29	0	108609	10954	4500	1200	1750000	0
29	0	0	0	72434	7405	5521	613	696560	0
17	0	0	0	6198	205	50	100	250000	0
75	22	21	0	237096	3003	0	0	1500000	410195
17	27	0	0	70788	30589	10093	2525	475000	0
106	124	53	0	308617	61459	26154	4465	1696060	54000
27	14	0	0	56226	6535	3128	521	250000	0
226	148	85	0	643413	127817	47000	5000	4300000	1102980
27	49	143	0	194854	16595	1575	1560	2060000	0
15	13	0	0	18531	1696	521	275	100000	0
315	13	0	0	9884	1543	810	414	1306000	0
35	20	0	0	57205	8070	4500	1000	420000	0
44	61	12	0	309237	29481	12906	3258	1500000	0
84	61	46	1	190335	25693	12684	1200	1400000	244000
49	0	0	0	119794	10640	2160	2760	891850	0
0	0	0	0	2522	1479	450	250	75000	0
60	33	48	0	121553	32619	20463	2154	200000	0
96	79	38	0	239308	50922	31908	5983	1324750	0
222	72	0	0	511674	40632	32132	3569	1115000	0
66	63	7	0	119236	19259	11865	400	812836	0
30	53	27	0	108844	11408	5961	3974	790000	110836
41	32	18	0	108343	17095	10119	3090	1000000	0
17	16	22	0	73245	8318	3633	646	470000	0
38	54	47	0	101337	8725	4468	1550	1650000	0
64	113	58	0	313537	41957	21700	4000	2220000	0
20	21	36	0	74350	9653	0	503	300000	94468
19	13	0	0	8707	1133	230	508	125000	0
29	24	18	0	57001	6478	900	900	455000	0
35	67	27	0	168979	24146	15116	2500	805500	0
0	0	0	0 0	0	0	0	0	0	0
93	55	31	0	357311	47089	31861	7976	2075700	908001
625	**1885**	**1084**	**1**	**6569038**	**919062**	**411447**	**86233**	**41626856**	**4420700**

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

1 - Year Church Organized
2 - Pastor (Y/N)
3 - Year Pastor Came

ASSOCIATION
LIBERTY

STATE
NC

4 - Church Location Code:

	Medium City	Large City
1-Open Country	5-Downtown	8-Downtown
2-Village	6-Neighborhood	9-Neighborhood
3-Town	7-Suburbs	0-Suburbs
4-Small City		

5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 28)
6 - TOTAL BAPTISMS
a) Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
b) Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age
c) Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	6a	6b	6
ABBOTT'S CREEK	DAVIDSON	1832	Y	1974	1	1	12	0	1	
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	DAVIDSON	1930	Y	1991	6	1	12	0	1	
CEDAR LODGE	DAVIDSON	1964	N		6	1	15	0	2	
CENTER HILL	DAVIDSON	1907	Y	1969	7	1	2	0	0	
CENTRAL BAPTIST	DAVIDSON	1993	Y	1993	4	1	8	1	1	
CHURCHLAND	DAVIDSON	1835	Y	1992	1	1	9	0	0	
CLEARVIEW	DAVIDSON	1953	N		1	1	2	0	0	
COGGINS MEMORIAL	DAVIDSON	1951	Y	1990	6	1	27	1	4	
COLONIAL	RANDOLPH	1989	Y	1991	1	1	6	0	0	
COMMUNITY	DAVIDSON	1958	N		1	1	6	0	0	
CURRYTOWN	DAVIDSON	1964	N		2	1	4	0	0	
DENTON, FIRST	DAVIDSON	1891	Y	1989	3	1	5	0	0	
FAITH	DAVIDSON	1973	Y	1983	1	1	15	0	0	
FLOYD	DAVIDSON	1942	Y	1994	1	1	2	0	0	
GREENWOOD	DAVIDSON	1946	Y	1989	6	1	3	0	0	
HASTY	DAVIDSON	1957	Y	1993	6	1	4	0	0	
HIGH ROCK	DAVIDSON	1947	Y	1990	1	1	0	0	0	
HILLSIDE PARK	DAVIDSON	1964	Y	1978	3	1	18	1	0	
HOLLOWAYS	DAVIDSON	1836	Y	1983	1	1	1	0	0	
JERSEY	DAVIDSON	1755	Y	1970	1	1	5	0	0	
LAKEVIEW	DAVIDSON	1944	Y	1993	1	1	14	0	0	
LEXINGTON, FIRST	DAVIDSON	1881	Y	1990	5	1	3	0	1	
LIBERTY	DAVIDSON	1828	N		1	1	3	0	0	
LICK CREEK	DAVIDSON	1787	Y	1993	1	1	6	0	1	
MILLS HOMES	DAVIDSON	1891	Y	1992	6	1	0	0	0	
MOUNTAIN VIEW	DAVIDSON	1939	Y	1990	1	1	4	0	0	
NEW FRIENDSHIP	FORSYTH	1827	Y	1991	1	1	0	0	0	
NORTH LEXINGTON	DAVIDSON	1916	Y	1975	6	1	15	0	0	
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	DAVIDSON	1939	Y	1989	4	1	7	0	0	
OAKHURST	DAVIDSON	1969	Y	1969	6	1	0	0	0	
PARK PLACE BAPTIST	DAVIDSON	1938	Y	1994	6	1	1	0	0	
REEDS	DAVIDSON	1839	Y	1993	1	1	13	0	1	
RICH FORK	DAVIDSON	1884	Y	1983	3	1	18	0	2	
SMITH GROVE	DAVIDSON	1909	Y	1993	1	1	11	0	0	
SOUTHGATE	DAVIDSON	1946	Y	1982	6	1	15	0	3	
SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST	DAVIDSON	1913	Y	1982	6	1	4	0	1	
STONERS GROVE	DAVIDSON	1901	N		1	1	2	0	0	
SUMMERVILLE	DAVIDSON	1873	Y	1989	1	1	2	0	0	
THOMASVILLE, FIRST	DAVIDSON	1859	N		5	1	1	0	0	
TRINITY	DAVIDSON	1981	N		2	1	9	0	0	
TYRO BAPTIST	DAVIDSON	1962	Y	1994	1	1	6	0	0	
VICTORY	DAVIDSON	1954	N		4	1	4	0	2	
WALLBURG	DAVIDSON	1892	N		2	1	11	0	1	
WALTERS GROVE	DAVIDSON	1913			1		0	0	0	
WELCOME FIRST	DAVIDSON	1911	Y	1992	4	1	6	0	1	
TOTALS							311	3	22	6

d) Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
e) Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
f) Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
g) Baptisms 60 Years of Age and Over
7 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
8 - Members Lost (by letter, statement, etc.)
9 - Total Members
a) Resident Members
b) Nonresident Members
10 - Received from Non-Baptist Churches
11 - Lost to Non-Baptist Churches

6d	6e	6f	6g	7	8	9	9a	9b	10	11
3	5	0	0	9	27	716	640	76	3	3
1	1	5	1	10	16	649	500	149	0	0
1	0	5	0	10	6	230	223	7	3	0
0	2	0	0	2	7	303	153	150	0	5
2	1	0	0	36	17	44	44	0	0	0
3	0	4	0	8	10	537	501	36	0	0
0	2	0	0	0	1	104	103	1	0	0
8	5	6	1	15	23	619	465	154	4	3
3	2	0	0	15	6	207	206	1	0	0
0	3	2	0	1	1	115	115	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	1	11	46	40	6	2	0
2	0	2	0	4	12	422	335	87	2	0
1	6	6	0	2	1	123	120	3	0	0
1	0	0	0	2	5	111	79	32	0	0
2	0	0	0	4	17	438	318	120	0	0
2	0	0	0	8	7	304	244	60	0	3
0	0	0	0	1	3	229	206	23	0	0
6	3	7	0	17	6	609	599	10	0	0
0	0	1	0	0	4	213	157	56	0	0
1	1	1	0	10	10	498	364	134	2	1
3	4	1	1	8	3	274	158	116	1	0
1	0	0	0	20	41	1252	1172	80	16	0
2	1	0	0	4	12	798	763	35	4	0
0	2	1	0	3	1	90	67	23	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	7	1012	15	997	0	0
1	1	2	0	0	4	166	132	34	0	0
0	0	0	0	5	3	507	455	52	0	0
3	3	5	2	2	9	324	312	12	0	0
2	5	0	0	2	7	384	384	0	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	1	79	79	0	0	0
0	0	1	0	2	11	262	244	18	0	0
3	1	1	0	6	11	588	488	100	1	2
2	5	5	0	35	5	920	786	134	0	0
3	2	3	0	5	7	360	318	42	1	1
2	4	3	0	2	2	466	465	1	0	2
1	1	1	0	5	6	331	331	0	1	0
0	0	2	0	1	8	372	314	58	2	0
1	1	0	0	7	4	312	270	42	0	0
0	0	0	0	4	46	828	559	269	0	3
1	3	4	0	4	4	152	141	11	0	0
4	0	0	0	10	4	79	41	38	0	0
2	0	0	0	1	4	139	139	0	0	0
7	3	0	0	2	9	692	540	152	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	4	0	25	18	873	731	142	0	0
75	67	76	5	308	417	17777	14316	3461	42	24

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
LIBERTY

STATE
NC

12 - TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT
a) Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 Years
b) Preschool Enrollment (Birth thru 5 Years
c) Children Enroll. (6-11 Yrs or Grds 1-6)
d) Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grds 7-12
e) Young Adult Enroll. (18-24 Years of Age)
f) Young Adult Enroll. (25-34 Years of Age)
g) Adult Enrollment (35-64 Years of Age)
h) Senior Adult Enroll. (65 Years and Over)
i) Special Education Enrollment

CHURCHES	12	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	12f	12g	12h	12
ABBOTT'S CREEK	429	25	37	58	48	44	31	119	63	
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	468	0	64	40	39	36	79	149	56	
CEDAR LODGE	199	0	36	32	25	11	35	32	25	
CENTER HILL	172	0	7	20	21	10	18	40	38	
CENTRAL BAPTIST	61	6	3	9	5	5	15	17	1	
CHURCHLAND	277	10	17	41	22	0	12	78	69	
CLEARVIEW	34	2	6	0	0	0	7	17	0	
COGGINS MEMORIAL	266	0	44	23	45	35	40	40	35	
COLONIAL	174	0	19	15	25	12	24	36	39	
COMMUNITY	44	0	5	6	6	0	15	6	4	
CURRYTOWN	42	0	5	6	4	0	5	13	7	
DENTON, FIRST	270	0	21	34	35	43	16	51	27	
FAITH	98	0	5	12	22	17	17	23	0	
FLOYD	53	0	4	8	13	1	4	15	6	
GREENWOOD	144	0	13	12	11	11	25	20	42	
HASTY	87	7	7	5	9	0	20	20	16	
HIGH ROCK	36	1	0	4	5	2	2	10	7	
HILLSIDE PARK	277	0	21	27	35	14	64	77	13	
HOLLOWAYS	106	0	13	13	6	6	8	32	26	
JERSEY	324	0	28	30	36	14	24	124	26	
LAKEVIEW	134	0	18	20	15	11	32	11	23	
LEXINGTON, FIRST	639	0	70	74	60	48	45	209	82	
LIBERTY	362	0	31	36	33	22	20	92	85	
LICK CREEK	48	0	7	10	0	3	7	17	2	
MILLS HOMES	98	0	0	5	80	0	0	10	0	
MOUNTAIN VIEW	89	0	0	11	12	15	10	23	15	
NEW FRIENDSHIP	251	5	22	25	21	30	53	55	35	
NORTH LEXINGTON	240	4	17	40	20	9	33	41	34	
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	118	0	9	12	15	8	8	42	18	
OAKHURST	35	0	3	5	3	5	2	5	3	
PARK PLACE BAPTIST	203	0	14	24	18	14	16	75	29	
REEDS	333	0	36	38	25	18	21	149	40	
RICH FORK	671	5	68	97	92	16	54	208	98	
SMITH GROVE	196	0	12	11	17	15	30	71	35	
SOUTHGATE	138	0	21	19	11	12	40	14	17	
SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST	108	1	6	11	12	4	2	35	30	
STONERS GROVE	100	3	5	7	7	3	1	32	37	
SUMMERVILLE	219	0	41	22	21	18	27	51	35	
THOMASVILLE, FIRST	312	0	22	23	12	25	44	85	101	
TRINITY	120	2	12	16	15	10	33	12	18	
TYRO BAPTIST	49	0	8	7	5	0	11	10	5	
VICTORY	72	2	6	8	13	2	13	7	18	
WALLBURG	321	6	7	46	18	15	65	128	34	
WALTERS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
WELCOME FIRST	604	0	58	80	70	80	93	164	52	
TOTALS	9021	79	848	1042	1007	644	1121	2465	1346	2

j) Adults Away Enrollment
k) Homebound Enrollment
l) General Officers Enrollment
m) Other Ongoing Bible Study Enrollment
13 - Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance
14 - New Sunday School Members
15 - Sunday School College Students
16 - Sunday School Single Adults
17 - Sunday School Bus/Van Ministry
18 - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
19 - Backyard Bible Club Enrollment

12j	12k	12l	12m	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
0	0	4	0	287	23	11	18	0	170	12
0	0	5	0	246	31	12	34	0	138	0
0	0	3	0	110	6	3	5	0	170	0
0	15	3	0	114	10	4	30	0	115	0
0	0	1	0	40	4	0	2	0	20	0
0	16	8	0	137	15	5	4	0	137	0
0	0	2	0	20	0	1	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	127	41	0	10	0	161	0
0	0	4	0	86	28	3	8	0	63	0
0	0	2	0	40	6	0	6	0	64	0
0	0	2	0	30	7	0	0	0	48	0
0	0	9	34	91	12	5	0	0	125	0
0	0	2	0	62	6	2	8	0	72	0
0	0	2	0	42	3	1	11	0	53	0
0	6	4	0	90	6	2	21	0	83	0
0	0	3	0	44	9	0	0	0	52	0
0	0	5	0	25	0	2	0	0	0	0
4	7	15	0	203	25	2	12	0	138	0
0	0	2	0	78	3	1	17	0	85	0
0	38	4	0	207	12	15	23	0	186	0
0	0	4	0	54	8	5	10	0	96	0
0	36	9	0	302	19	35	20	0	169	0
0	32	11	0	247	14	8	17	0	120	0
0	0	2	0	23	9	0	6	0	44	0
0	0	3	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	56	0	1	0	0	47	0
0	0	5	0	148	12	7	18	0	92	0
1	18	5	10	158	17	3	33	10	95	0
0	0	6	0	74	0	0	0	0	132	0
2	3	4	0	17	0	3	2	0	0	0
0	10	3	0	105	4	7	5	0	64	0
0	0	6	0	182	22	16	17	0	105	0
6	10	9	0	317	30	16	35	0	332	0
0	0	5	0	122	15	5	12	0	174	0
0	0	4	0	97	26	5	25	0	75	0
0	3	4	0	85	2	1	2	0	43	0
3	0	2	0	61	9	3	1	0	92	0
0	0	4	0	135	11	0	10	15	196	0
0	0	0	0	118	6	3	0	0	108	0
0	0	2	0	56	4	0	2	0	61	0
0	0	3	0	27	25	0	0	0	30	0
0	0	3	0	40	0	0	1	0	76	0
0	0	2	0	145	6	0	0	0	72	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	7	0	247	24	8	4	0	197	0
	194		44		510		429		4300	
16		190		4975		195		25		12

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
LIBERTY

STATE
NC

20 - TOTAL DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING ENROLL./PART.
a) Preschool Enrollment (5 Yrs and under)
b) Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grd 1-
c) Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grd 7-12
d) Adult Enrollment (18 Years and Over)
e) General Officers Enrollment

CHURCHES	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	20e
ABBOTT'S CREEK	16	0	0	0	0	0
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	130	15	12	20	26	5
CEDAR LODGE	91	0	0	0	45	1
CENTER HILL	16	0	0	13	0	3
CENTRAL BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHURCHLAND	135	3	18	34	11	4
CLEARVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0
COGGINS MEMORIAL	94	6	20	25	40	3
COLONIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0
CURRYTOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENTON, FIRST	7	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLOYD	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREENWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0
HASTY	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGH ROCK	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILLSIDE PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOLLOWAYS	0	0	0	0	0	0
JERSEY	113	3	9	10	33	3
LAKEVIEW	36	0	22	14	0	0
LEXINGTON, FIRST	115	0	0	35	80	0
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	0
LICK CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILLS HOMES	115	2	15	70	22	2
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW FRIENDSHIP	16	0	0	0	0	3
NORTH LEXINGTON	35	0	0	0	12	7
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAKHURST	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARK PLACE BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
REEDS	99	0	14	17	12	3
RICH FORK	120	0	10	19	49	9
SMITH GROVE	20	0	0	20	0	0
SOUTHGATE	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONERS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUMMERVILLE	6	0	0	0	0	0
THOMASVILLE, FIRST	17	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	20	0	0	0	0	0
TYRO BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
VICTORY	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALLBURG	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALTERS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
WELCOME FIRST	92	11	24	30	15	4
TOTALS	1293	40	144	307	345	47

f) New Church Member Training
g) Baptist Doctrine Study
h) DiscipleLife
i) LIFE
j) LIFE Support
k) Other Discipleship Training

21 - Average Weekly Discipleship Training Attendance

20f	20g	20h	20i	20j	20k	21
0	0	0	16	0	0	16
0	0	0	25	0	27	71
5	40	0	0	0	0	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	43	0	0	0	10	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	72
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	7	0	0	0	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	55	56
0	0	0	0	0	0	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	4
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	90
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	13	0	0	0	7
16	0	0	0	0	0	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	31	0	17	22
33	0	0	0	0	0	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	6	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	12	0
0	20	0	0	0	0	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	8	0	0	38
71	109	29	80	0	121	559

TABLE D ** MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
LIBERTY

STATE
NC

22 - TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT
a) Preschool Enrollment (3 Years)
b) Preschool Enrollment (4-5 Years)
c) Children Enrollment (6-8 Yrs or Grd 1-3
d) Children Enrollment (9-11 Yrs or Grd 4-6
e) Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grd 7-12

CHURCHES	22	22a	22b	22c	22d	22e
ABBOTT'S CREEK	76	3	9	6	16	1
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	90	0	0	0	0	20
CEDAR LODGE	71	0	2	5	11	3
CENTER HILL	35	0	5	5	0	0
CENTRAL BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHURCHLAND	86	7	5	8	10	6
CLEARVIEW	10	0	0	0	0	0
COGGINS MEMORIAL	85	0	8	8	10	15
COLONIAL	53	0	0	6	0	15
COMMUNITY	17	0	0	0	0	0
CURRYTOWN	20	0	0	3	3	2
DENTON, FIRST	30	0	0	5	7	3
FAITH	65	0	2	4	6	8
FLOYD	14	0	0	0	0	3
GREENWOOD	77	4	5	4	3	6
HASTY	29	0	0	11	0	0
HIGH ROCK	17	0	0	0	0	0
HILLSIDE PARK	75	0	0	0	0	0
HOLLOWAYS	17	0	0	0	0	0
JERSEY	106	0	0	10	7	10
LAKEVIEW	27	0	0	0	0	0
LEXINGTON, FIRST	226	0	16	21	29	35
LIBERTY	27	0	0	0	0	0
LICK CREEK	15	0	0	0	0	0
MILLS HOMES	315	110	90	50	30	20
MOUNTAIN VIEW	35	0	0	3	2	8
NEW FRIENDSHIP	44	0	3	5	2	3
NORTH LEXINGTON	84	0	0	8	10	3
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	49	0	0	0	0	0
OAKHURST	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARK PLACE BAPTIST	60	0	0	4	4	4
REEDS	96	2	5	10	10	15
RICH FORK	222	8	11	15	20	39
SMITH GROVE	66	0	8	12	5	18
SOUTHGATE	30	0	0	0	0	3
SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST	41	0	0	3	3	4
STONERS GROVE	17	0	0	0	0	0
SUMMERVILLE	38	0	0	0	0	14
THOMASVILLE, FIRST	64	0	3	9	11	0
TRINITY	20	0	0	0	0	0
TYRO BAPTIST	19	0	0	0	0	0
VICTORY	29	0	0	0	0	10
WALLBURG	35	0	0	0	0	0
WALTERS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
WELCOME FIRST	93	0	7	18	6	0
TOTALS	2625	134	179	233	205	268

f) Adult Enrollment (18 Yrs and Over)
g) Senior Adult Choir Enrollment
h) Handbell Enrollment
i) Vocal Ensemble Enrollment
j) Instrumental Ensemble Enrollment

22f	22g	22h	22i	22j
32	9	0	0	0
45	0	0	25	0
41	0	0	9	0
25	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	27	14	5	4
0	10	0	0	0
40	0	0	4	0
28	0	0	0	4
17	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0
15	0	0	0	0
9	14	0	15	7
11	0	0	0	0
31	15	0	9	0
15	0	0	3	0
12	3	0	0	2
50	0	0	19	6
17	0	0	0	0
34	20	0	21	4
18	0	0	3	6
47	36	28	0	14
27	0	0	0	0
15	0	0	0	0
15	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0
28	3	0	0	0
27	18	12	6	0
35	0	0	12	2
0	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	10	8
33	0	10	8	3
83	0	0	30	16
20	0	0	3	0
17	2	0	6	2
2	19	0	7	3
17	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	11	0
8	12	0	0	0
17	0	0	2	0
14	5	0	0	0
0	35	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
37	0	7	18	0
1000	228	71	226	81

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
LIBERTY

STATE
NC

23 - TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT
a) Mission Friends Enroll. (5 Yrs and Under
b) Girls in Action Enroll. (6-11 Yrs/Gr 1-6
c) Acteens Enroll. (12-17 Yrs/Grades 7-12)
d) Baptist Young Women Enroll. (18-34 Years
e) Baptist Women Enroll. (35 Years and Over
f) WMU Officers Enrollment

CHURCHES	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f
ABBOTT'S CREEK	135	21	12	15	13	70	4
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	108	32	16	11	8	38	3
CEDAR LODGE	90	29	15	6	20	12	8
CENTER HILL	28	10	0	0	0	12	6
CENTRAL BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHURCHLAND	89	22	10	7	18	23	9
CLEARVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COGGINS MEMORIAL	33	8	10	0	0	15	0
COLONIAL	33	3	3	8	0	15	4
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CURRYTOWN	14	0	0	4	0	8	2
DENTON, FIRST	33	10	9	0	0	11	3
FAITH	22	0	8	0	0	12	2
FLOYD	10	0	0	0	0	8	2
GREENWOOD	43	7	8	0	4	21	3
HASTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGH ROCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILLSIDE PARK	22	0	0	0	0	20	2
HOLLOWAYS	27	8	0	0	0	14	5
JERSEY	124	12	9	9	15	69	10
LAKEVIEW	14	0	0	0	0	12	2
LEXINGTON, FIRST	148	6	18	0	15	98	11
LIBERTY	49	8	10	2	6	20	3
LICK CREEK	13	0	0	0	3	8	2
MILLS HOMES	13	0	0	0	0	13	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW	20	0	0	4	3	11	2
NEW FRIENDSHIP	61	12	9	9	0	24	7
NORTH LEXINGTON	61	4	25	8	0	8	16
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAKHURST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARK PLACE BAPTIST	33	3	6	0	0	21	3
REEDS	79	7	10	8	8	41	5
RICH FORK	72	12	19	10	10	12	9
SMITH GROVE	63	8	12	0	6	30	7
SOUTHGATE	53	12	6	4	0	28	3
SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST	32	2	3	2	8	14	3
STONERS GROVE	16	0	0	0	0	15	1
SUMMERVILLE	54	12	9	8	0	17	8
THOMASVILLE, FIRST	113	7	18	5	7	66	10
TRINITY	21	4	7	0	5	4	1
TYRO BAPTIST	13	3	0	2	0	8	0
VICTORY	24	6	4	0	0	10	4
WALLBURG	67	5	10	7	0	40	5
WALTERS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WELCOME FIRST	55	11	15	13	4	8	4
TOTALS	1885	284	281	142	153	856	169

24 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION
a) Lads Enrollment (6-8 Yrs or Grades 1-3)
b) Crusaders Enrollment (9-11 Yrs or Grades 4-6)
c) Pioneers Enrollment (12-14 Yrs or Grades 7-9)
d) H.S. Bapt Young Men (15-17 Yrs/Grades 10-12)
e) Baptist Young Men Enrollment (18-34 Years)
f) Baptist Men Enrollment (35 Years and Over)
g) Missions Project Participation
h) Ongoing Mission Action Groups

24	24a	24b	24c	24d	24e	24f	24g	24h
64	6	10	8	0	8	22	10	0
82	5	5	12	4	0	41	15	0
45	8	9	10	0	3	6	9	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	9	3	6	0	0	35	5	4
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	3	10	0	10	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
20	0	4	2	0	4	10	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	5	4	3	17	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	3	0	16	0	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	3	3	8	0	0	25	7	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85	10	12	0	16	0	27	20	0
143	8	7	6	10	0	88	20	4
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	0
46	2	4	0	0	0	29	11	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	3	4	5	6	0	30	0	0
38	0	0	0	0	26	12	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	4	4	4	5	0	10	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	2
47	5	8	5	5	0	24	0	0
58	4	4	0	0	0	50	0	0
36	5	7	0	0	0	8	8	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	2	2	5	0	0	9	0	0
27	5	3	5	3	0	0	10	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	10	10	0	0	0	7	4	0
1084	94	117	86	66	44	530	119	28

TABLE F ** FINANCIAL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
LIBERTY

STATE
NC

27 - TOTAL RECEIPTS
a) Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
b) Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
c) All Other Receipts
28 - TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES
a) Church Staff Salaries

CHURCHES	27	27a	27b	27c	28	28a
ABBOTT'S CREEK	337083	294556	41884	643	287037	79624
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	370248	281560	85721	2967	305438	113504
CEDAR LODGE	178128	123572	53388	1168	143782	56683
CENTER HILL	77042	65056	7300	4686	66691	41833
CENTRAL BAPTIST	35000	35000	0	0	14459	7200
CHURCHLAND	191143	130643	56995	3505	134190	43892
CLEARVIEW	12850	12850	0	0	13067	0
COGGINS MEMORIAL	258251	237507	4887	15857	242827	49995
COLONIAL	113623	103078	10545	0	70074	18600
COMMUNITY	31844	25522	5266	1056	18501	6240
CURRYTOWN	14858	10088	3406	1364	8322	5000
DENTON, FIRST	118520	84690	30330	3500	108500	49133
FAITH	41242	35797	5445	0	32321	14966
FLOYD	20038	19560	478	0	9926	4200
GREENWOOD	108609	93727	9179	5703	87063	47076
HASTY	72434	61347	11087	0	68434	35924
HIGH ROCK	6198	6143	55	0	6432	3080
HILLSIDE PARK	237096	235041	2055	0	233600	50820
HOLLOWAYS	70788	62825	6697	1266	30277	26529
JERSEY	308617	157258	144116	7243	237031	66270
LAKEVIEW	56226	52136	3261	829	40889	21369
LEXINGTON, FIRST	643413	602410	17677	23326	467375	223771
LIBERTY	194854	173257	19483	2114	142432	72118
LICK CREEK	18531	13212	4348	971	11891	6590
MILLS HOMES	9884	9605	279	0	3877	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW	57205	54715	2490	0	27547	20634
NEW FRIENDSHIP	309237	186885	116757	5595	276569	70681
NORTH LEXINGTON	190335	135846	54489	0	152651	58944
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	119794	94320	25266	208	85787	34047
OAKHURST	2522	2522	0	0	1486	0
PARK PLACE BAPTIST	121553	108086	13467	0	85795	28542
REEDS	239308	199405	38697	1206	99646	46509
RICH FORK	511674	355664	156010	0	483974	79654
SMITH GROVE	119236	98877	17998	2361	61665	26842
SOUTHGATE	108844	99585	9082	177	101598	47678
SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST	108343	101190	3000	4153	62239	37807
STONERS GROVE	73245	65151	3897	4197	50140	27661
SUMMERVILLE	101337	78052	22671	614	63801	19462
THOMASVILLE, FIRST	313537	228904	79968	4665	286444	73359
TRINITY	74350	56324	17942	84	106118	25801
TYRO BAPTIST	8707	8242	465	0	6023	3070
VICTORY	57001	47715	8775	511	45785	24920
WALLBURG	168979	132130	36849	0	85500	66000
WALTERS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
WELCOME FIRST	357311	237829	119132	350	283921	107611
TOTALS	6569038	5217882	1250837	100319	5151125	1843639

b) Monday Paid Out on New Construction During the Year
c) Debt Retirement During the Year
d) Church Literature
e) All Other Local Expenditures
30 - Value of Church Property
31 - Money Borrowed
32 - Church Debt

28b	28c	28d	28e	30	31	32
0	138704	6910	61799	1900000	0	706638
78591	0	10619	102724	1000000	0	0
0	40224	4977	41898	659000	0	208083
0	0	4371	20487	1019100	0	0
0	0	490	6769	0	0	0
0	5000	12297	73001	1161000	0	11000
0	0	400	12667	75000	0	0
0	49980	6182	136670	1302000	0	445499
0	48035	3439	0	560000	0	125000
0	0	284	11977	282000	0	0
0	0	693	2629	85000	0	0
0	0	2940	56427	1243000	0	0
0	0	1015	16340	212500	0	0
0	0	1556	4170	114000	0	0
0	0	2852	37135	1750000	0	0
0	0	2250	30260	696560	0	0
0	0	168	3184	250000	0	0
0	75610	2900	104270	1500000	0	410195
0	0	3748	0	475000	0	0
0	104734	9054	56973	1696060	0	54000
0	0	1070	18450	250000	0	0
0	141504	11090	91010	4300000	1150000	1102980
0	0	4553	65761	2060000	0	0
0	0	649	4652	100000	0	0
0	0	770	3107	1306000	0	0
0	0	1996	4917	420000	0	0
98082	0	6807	100999	1500000	0	0
0	40800	4973	47934	1400000	0	244000
0	0	3700	48040	891850	0	0
0	0	122	1364	75000	0	0
0	0	5012	52241	200000	0	0
0	0	10298	42839	1324750	0	0
0	156845	15252	232223	1115000	0	0
0	0	3973	30850	812836	0	0
0	18318	2464	33138	790000	0	110836
0	0	3650	20782	1000000	0	0
0	0	3398	19081	470000	0	0
0	0	5236	39103	1650000	0	0
0	0	5289	207796	2220000	63792	0
0	14548	2723	63046	300000	0	94468
0	0	459	2494	125000	0	0
0	0	1543	19322	455000	0	0
0	0	4500	15000	805500	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	93261	9749	73300	2075700	0	908001
176673	927563	186421	2016829	41626856	1213792	4420700

TABLE G ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
LIBERTY

STATE
NC

29 - TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
a) Mission - New Construction
b) Mission - Other
c) Cooperative Program
d) Associational Missions
e) State Missions
f) Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
g) Other Home Missions

CHURCHES	29	29a	29b	29c	29d	29e
ABBOTT'S CREEK	37129	0	0	7620	3600	2711
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	55679	3000	0	24370	3133	5934
CEDAR LODGE	31921	0	0	13275	1500	1195
CENTER HILL	12440	0	0	0	1200	326
CENTRAL BAPTIST	2317	0	0	0	500	0
CHURCHLAND	24878	0	0	15000	3305	708
CLEARVIEW	800	0	0	0	200	100
COGGINS MEMORIAL	32898	0	0	11342	3806	945
COLONIAL	13393	0	0	7635	1909	123
COMMUNITY	3451	0	0	295	148	0
CURRYTOWN	3406	0	0	850	300	100
DENTON, FIRST	29892	0	0	7500	2700	60
FAITH	4251	0	0	767	400	325
FLOYD	4009	0	0	385	638	150
GREENWOOD	10954	0	0	4500	1200	375
HASTY	7405	0	0	5521	613	43
HIGH ROCK	205	0	0	50	100	0
HILLSIDE PARK	3003	0	0	0	0	91
HOLLOWAYS	30589	0	300	10093	2525	683
JERSEY	61459	0	0	26154	4465	4529
LAKEVIEW	6535	0	0	3128	521	0
LEXINGTON, FIRST	127817	0	0	47000	5000	5000
LIBERTY	16595	0	0	1575	1560	2920
LICK CREEK	1696	0	0	521	275	125
MILLS HOMES	1543	0	0	810	414	10
MOUNTAIN VIEW	8070	0	0	4500	1000	263
NEW FRIENDSHIP	29481	0	0	12906	3258	1483
NORTH LEXINGTON	25693	0	0	12684	1200	84
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	10640	0	0	2160	2760	480
OAKHURST	1479	0	0	450	250	0
PARK PLACE BAPTIST	32619	0	0	20463	2154	1052
REEDS	50922	732	0	31908	5983	1194
RICH FORK	40632	0	0	32132	3569	411
SMITH GROVE	19259	0	0	11865	400	357
SOUTHGATE	11408	0	0	5961	3974	0
SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST	17095	0	0	10119	3090	187
STONERS GROVE	8318	0	0	3633	646	300
SUMMERVILLE	8725	0	0	4468	1550	440
THOMASVILLE, FIRST	41957	0	0	21700	4000	1960
TRINITY	9653	0	0	0	503	3107
TYRO BAPTIST	1133	0	0	230	508	0
VICTORY	6478	0	100	900	900	375
WALLBURG	24146	0	0	15116	2500	921
WALTERS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
WELCOME FIRST	47089	0	0	31861	7976	707
TOTALS	919062	3732	400	411447	86233	39774

h) Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
i) Other Foreign Missions
j) SB Christian Education (schools, etc.)
k) SB Children's Homes (cash plus goods)
l) Southern Baptist Hospitals
m) Southern Baptist Homes for the Aged
n) All Other Mission Causes

29f	29g	29h	29i	29j	29k	29l	29m	29n
5426	0	7189	2500	0	4500	0	0	3583
3932	0	11479	0	107	3510	107	107	0
2850	0	3431	0	500	25	25	25	9095
1174	1000	3556	20	0	291	0	0	4873
335	0	700	0	0	0	0	0	782
684	0	2070	0	0	1568	666	0	877
100	0	200	0	0	200	0	0	0
1482	0	2716	9000	0	945	472	472	1718
365	0	2501	0	0	130	245	160	325
126	2405	86	0	0	0	0	0	391
300	100	400	0	0	400	300	100	556
258	0	2410	0	0	506	106	0	16352
687	0	622	0	0	375	325	325	425
200	0	500	0	0	200	150	150	1636
454	0	1739	0	0	357	0	0	2329
210	75	793	0	0	150	0	0	0
0	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0
104	2340	0	0	156	156	156	0	0
1477	0	2806	0	0	560	240	0	11905
3744	0	13758	0	2132	1609	1336	1455	2277
800	0	1040	0	0	225	0	0	821
4400	0	7365	12747	1000	3500	3000	2000	36805
4360	0	5014	0	0	620	215	55	276
125	0	250	0	0	100	0	0	300
10	30	190	0	0	59	10	10	0
747	45	1235	0	0	115	158	7	0
2806	0	5563	0	0	1060	95	0	2310
1476	1162	2638	5080	0	29	0	0	1340
500	0	2500	0	0	260	200	0	1780
100	479	100	0	0	100	0	0	0
1919	0	5325	0	0	171	0	0	1535
2009	0	5995	1038	0	1222	300	300	241
125	0	4193	0	0	202	0	0	0
1612	351	3586	0	0	569	90	105	324
371	0	1102	0	0	0	0	0	0
1385	1629	0	0	0	50	50	50	535
726	386	1042	300	0	677	0	35	573
966	0	1148	0	0	153	0	0	0
4243	0	6599	0	0	210	500	500	2245
867	1163	1529	1453	291	265	275	0	200
0	100	245	50	0	0	0	0	0
1736	0	1717	0	0	750	0	0	0
2392	0	3217	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2547	0	3998	0	0	0	0	0	0
60130	11265	122602	32188	4186	25819	9021	5856	106409

TABLE H ** SPECIAL ITEMS **

ASSOCIATION
LIBERTY

STATE
NC

33 - Budget Promotion (1 thru 5)
34 - Broadcast (TV/Radio) (N/T/R/B)
35 - Senior/Single Adult Council (N/Sr/Si/B
36 - A.M. Worship Service Attendance
37 - College Student Baptisms
38 - Mission Project Participants
39 - Legally Blind Persons
40 - Congregational Services (Y/N)
41 - Visitation (Y/N)
42 - Week of Prayer - Home Missions (Y/N)
43 - Home Mission Study (Y/N)
44 - Week of Prayer - Foreign Missions (Y/N
45 - Foreign Mission Study (Y/N)

CHURCHES	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	4
ABBOTT'S CREEK	1	1	1	255	3	4	3	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	3	1	4	330	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
CEDAR LODGE	5	1	1	160	0	22	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	
CENTER HILL	2	1	1	125	0	6	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	
CENTRAL BAPTIST	1	1	1	60	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	
CHURCHLAND	5	1	4	250	0	14	1	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	
CLEARVIEW	1	1	1	60	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	
COGGINS MEMORIAL	4	1	2	179	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
COLONIAL	1	1	1	130	0	15	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	
COMMUNITY	1	1	1	52	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	
CURRYTOWN	4	1	1	31	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	
DENTON, FIRST	5	1	3	120	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	
FAITH	5	1	1	83	3	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	
FLOYD	1	1	1	37	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	
GREENWOOD	1	1	1	105	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	
HASTY	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	
HIGH ROCK	1	1	1	31	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	
HILLSIDE PARK	1	1	1	282	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	
HOLLOWAYS	1	1	1	78	0	5	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	
JERSEY	1	1	2	280	0	1	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
LAKEVIEW	5	1	1	98	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	
LEXINGTON, FIRST	1	3	2	500	0	5	2	N	N	Y	Y	Y	
LIBERTY	5	1	1	175	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	
LICK CREEK	1	1	1	41	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	
MILLS HOMES	1	1	1	90	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	
MOUNTAIN VIEW	1	1	1	54	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	
NEW FRIENDSHIP	1	1	1	144	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	
NORTH LEXINGTON	5	1	1	195	0	1	1	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	5	1	1	125	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	
OAKHURST	1	1	1	16	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	
PARK PLACE BAPTIST	1	1	1	110	0	0	2	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	
REEDS	5	1	1	175	10	1	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
RICH FORK	2	1	2	370	5	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
SMITH GROVE	1	1	2	140	0	43	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	
SOUTHGATE	5	3	1	200	1	9	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	
SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST	1		1	110	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
STONERS GROVE	5	1	1	64	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
SUMMERVILLE	5	1	1	135	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	
THOMASVILLE, FIRST	3	1	1	172	0	4	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
TRINITY	5	1	1	70	2	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	
TYRO BAPTIST	1	1	1	60	0	8	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	
VICTORY	1	1	1	38	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	
WALLBURG	1	1	1	270	0	23	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
WALTERS GROVE				0	0	0	0						
WELCOME FIRST	1	1	1	293	0	4	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
TOTALS				6293	24	165	9						

46 - Deacon Family Ministry (Y/N)
47 - Conduct Support Groups (Y/N)
48 - Community Ministries (Y/N)
49 - Tithing Commitments (Y/N)
50 - Observe RA Week (Y/N)
51 - Library/Media Center (Y/N)
52 - Computer Processing (Y/N)
53 - Pastor Medical Insurance (Y/N)
54 - Budget (Y/N)
55 - State Paper in Budget (Y/N)
56 - Give to Association on a Percentage Basis (Y/N)
57 - Church Archives (Y/N)
58 - Building/Renovating(Y/N)

46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58
Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y

TABLE I ** MISSION INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

25 - Mission Type Churches Started
26 - MISSION TYPE CHURCHES OPERATING
a) Sunday School Mission
b) Discipleship Training Mission
c) Music Ministry Mission
d) WMU Mission
e) Brotherhood Mission
f) Baptisms Mission

ASSOCIATION
LIBERTY

STATE
NC

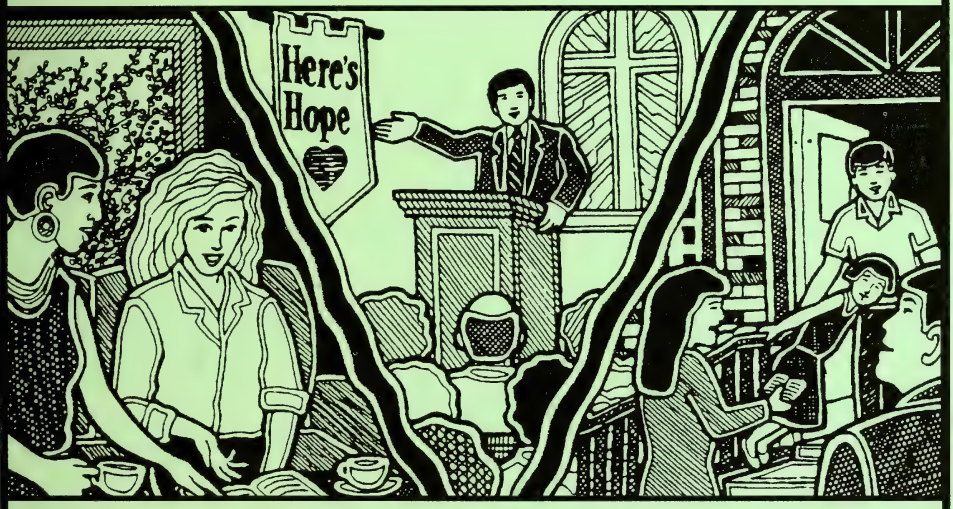
CHURCHES	25	26	26a	26b	26c	26d	26e	26f
ABBOTT'S CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CEDAR LODGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTER HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHURCHLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEARVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COGGINS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLONIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CURRYTOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENTON, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLOYD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREENWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HASTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGH ROCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILLSIDE PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOLLOWAYS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JERSEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAKEVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEXINGTON, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LICK CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILLS HOMES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH LEXINGTON	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAKHURST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARK PLACE BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REEDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RICH FORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHGATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONERS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUMMERVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THOMASVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TYRO BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VICTORY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALLBURG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALTERS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WELCOME FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

STATE STATISTICAL SECRETARY

EDMONDS PRINTING/COLOR IMAGES, INC.
P.O. Box 666, Lawrenceville, VA 23868

1995 Annual

Churches in Association



Partners in Evangelism

Liberty Baptist Association North Carolina

Minutes of

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina
1995

One Hundred Sixty-Third
Annual Session

Held With
JERSEY BAPTIST CHURCH
Linwood, North Carolina

and

SUMMERVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Denton, North Carolina

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Articles of Incorporation 93-95
Association Directory 9-19
Bylaws 95-110
Calendar of Events 3-8
CHURCH DIRECTORY:
- Associate Pastors 21
- Brotherhood Directors 22
- Church, Address, Phone 22-23
- Clerks 23-24
- Deacon Chairmen 24-25
- Discipleship Training Directors 25
- Media/Library Directors 25-26
- Music Directors 26
- Ordained Ministers Other than Pastors 26-27
- Pastors 27-28
- Secretaries 28-29
- Sunday School Directors 29-30
- Treasurers 30-31
- WMU Directors 31
- Youth Ministers 32

Churches to Entertain the Association 32
Directions to Liberty Baptist Association 115
Executive Committee Lay Members 20
Full-time Staff Members 21
Historical Events of the Churches 32-33
Historical Table 111-114
Messengers to the Annual Association 43
Ministers' Conference Officers 33
Ministers Licensed During the Year 32
Ministers Ordained During the Year 32
New Pastors and Staff Members 21
Proceedings of the Annual Meeting 36-42
Program of Annual Meeting 34-35

REPORTS:

Liberty Baptist Association Reports:

Alpha Pregnancy Support 44
Brotherhood 45
Budget 46-47
Campbell University Update 53
Contributions Received from the Churches 52
Davidson Medical Ministries Clinic 54
Director of Missions 55-56
Discipleship Training 57
Evangelism 57-58
Executive Committee Minutes 58-68
Hispanic Ministry 69
Hunger Awareness 69

Income Projection Report 48
Jersey Baptist Church History 70-71
Memorials-Deceased Church Members 73-74
Missions Development Council Minutes 74-79
Summerville Baptist Church History 71-72
Treasurer's Report 49-51
Woman's Missionary Union 80
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina Reports:
Baptist Children's Homes of NC, Inc. 81
Baptist Retirement Homes of NC, Inc. 82
Biblical Recorder 83
Christian Education 84
NC Baptist Foundation, Inc. 85
NC Baptist Hospital, Inc. 86-87
State Missions 88
Southern Baptist Convention Reports:
Annuity Board 89
Foreign Missions 89-90
Home Missions 90
Other Reports:
American Bible Society 91
Christian Action League of NC, Inc. 92
State Convention Agencies 21
Statistical Tables 116-134
WMU Leadership Team/Committees-1995-96 15-16

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA
CALENDAR OF EVENTS - 1995-96

SEPTEMBER, 1995

4 Labor Day Holiday (LBA office closed)
5 10:00 am-Evangelism Council, Associational Office
5 11:00 am-TACMO Council, Mills Home Administration Bldg.
5 7:00 pm-Missions Development Council, Associational Office
8-9 NCBM Board Meeting, Baptist Bldg., Cary
8-10 7:00 pm-LBA Youth Retreat, Camp Cheerio, Sparta, NC
10-17 Week of Prayer for State Missions
11 7:00 pm-Executive Board Meeting, Associational Office
12 7:00 pm-ASSISTeam Meeting, Associational Office
15-16 Equipping Today's Church, Ridgecrest
15-16 NCBM Board Meeting
16-17 Youth Ministry Council Planning Retreat, Ridgecrest
17 Biblical Recorder Day
18 7:00 pm-WMU/Brotherhood Leadership Training, Liberty, Thomasville
18-19 NC Baptist Singers' Retreat, Caraway Conference Center
21 11:30 am-1:30 pm-RAPHA Introductory Conference, Coggins Mem., Lexington
21 12:00 Noon-Liberty Association Secretaries, Associational Office
21 6:30 pm-Single Adult Fellowship, Shoney's, Thomasville
21 7:00 pm-TACMO Council, Abbotts Creek Baptist Church, High Point
22-23 Sunday School Fall Leadership Conference I, Caraway Conference Center

22-24 Adult Campcraft Training, Caraway Campgrounds
25 10:30 am-Ministers' Conference, Associational Office
30 10:00 am-6:00 pm-Medical/Dental Van, Park Place Baptist Church

OCTOBER, 1995

Cooperative Program Month/Stewardship Emphasis
2 4:00 pm; 6:45 pm-ANNUAL MEETING, Jersey Baptist Church, Linwood
3 4:00 pm; 6:45 pm-ANNUAL MEETING, Summerville Baptist Church, Denton
6-7 Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway Conference Center
6-7 RA Counselor Training, Caraway Conference Center
7-8 Challengers Officers/Leaders Training, Caraway Conference Center
8 World Hunger Sunday
17 6:30 pm-Regional Baptist Mens Meeting, Pioneer Restaurant, High Point
19 10:00 am-Evangelism Council, Associational Office
19 12:00 Noon-Liberty Association Secretaries, Associational Office
20-22 Literacy Missions Retreat, Caraway Conference Center
26 7:00 pm-Missions Development Council, Associational Office
29 Great Commission Day
30 10:30 am-Ministers' Conference, Associational Office
30 7:00 pm-Finance Committee, Associational Office

NOVEMBER, 1995

2 Fall School of Evangelism and Church Growth
4 7:00 am-(leave Carolina Me.) **WMU Leadership Trip to BSCNC, Cary**
4 6:00 pm-Acteens/Youth Talent Show, Jersey Baptist Church, Linwood
5-11 Royal Ambassador Week in the churches
6 10:00 am-Welcome, First & Cedar Lodge; 7:00 pm-Coggins Memorial &Park Place, Women's Day of Prayer
6-8 NC Southern Baptist Secretaries Association Conference, Ridgecrest
7 1:30 pm-Annual Session Program Com., Associational Office
7 7:00 pm-Medical/Dental Van Com., Associational Office
8 10:00 am-Youth Ministries Council, Associational Office
9 7:00 pm-TACMO Council, Associational Office
11 10:00 am-9:00 pm-Mission Dev./Strategy Planning Retreat, Caraway Conf. Ctr.
12-19 Baptist Children's Homes Offering
13-15 Baptist State Convention, Lawrence Joel Coliseum, Winston-Salem
16 12:00 Noon-Liberty Association Secretaries, Associational Office
20 7:00 pm-Executive Board Meeting, Associational Office
23-24 Thanksgiving Holidays (LBA office closed)
27 6:30 pm-Ministers' Conference Christmas Banquet, Family Life Ctr., Mills Home
28 9:00 am-Evangelism Council, Associational Office

DECEMBER, 1995

1-2-GA Mother/Daughter Event, Location and Time TBA
3-10 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
7 6:00 pm-Christmas Party, LBA Secretaries, Lotus Palace Restaurant, Thomasville
15 Fruitland Graduation
18 10:30 am-Ministers' Conference, Assoc. Office
25-27 Christmas Holidays (LBA office closed)
31 Student Day at Christmas
31 Jan. 1 - New Year's Eve Exciting Alternative, NC Baptist Assembly

JANUARY, 1996

1 New Year's Holiday (LBA Office closed)
6 8:30 am-Breakfast; 9:00 am-Library/Media Conf. (TACMO), Park Place Bapt. Ch.
9 7:00 pm-Finance Committee, Associational Office
11 7:00 pm-RA Council, Associational Office
14 3:00 pm-WMU Leadership Team, Associational Office
15 7:00 pm-Finance Committee, Associational Office
16 1:00 pm-Annual Session Program Committee, Associational Office
17 10:00 am-Youth Ministries Council, Associational Office
18 9:00 am-Evangelism Council, Associational Office
18 12:00 Noon-Liberty Association Secretaries, Associational Office
18 7:00 pm-Missions Development Council, Associational Office
20 9:00 am-3:00 pm-RA Basketball Tournament, Mills Home Gym, Thomasville
22 7:00 pm-Executive Board Meeting, Associational Office
25 Deadline-Student Summer Ministry Application
26-27 7:00 pm (26th)-LBA Acteens Sleepover, North Lexington Bapt. Ch., Lexington
26-27 ASSISTraining Institute-West, Ridgecrest
28 Baptist Men's Day in Churches
29 10:30 am-Ministers' Conference, Associational Office

FEBRUARY, 1996

1 Deadline-Church Applications-Youth Corps
2-4 NC Baptist Men's Convention, First Baptist Church, High Point
4-11 Week of Prayer and Special Offering for Baptist Retirement Homes
5-6 State Evangelism Conference
9 Deadline-Church Applications - WITNESS
11 Race Relations Sunday
11-17 Focus on WMU
15 12:00 Noon-Liberty Association Secretaries, Associational Office
15 7:00 pm-VBS Early Bird Clinic, Associational Office
17 7:00 pm-Acteens Talent Show, Jersey Bapt. Ch., Linwood
18 Baptist Seminaries, Colleges and Schools Day Emphasis
18-21 Home Mission Study
19-29 South Africa Orientation Tour
23-24 Adult PraisRing, Benton Convention Center, Winston-Salem
26 10:30 am-Ministers' Conference, Associational Office

MARCH, 1996

2 GA Home Mission Study, Rich Fork Bapt. Ch., Thomasville
3 3:00 pm-WMU Leadership Team, Associational Office
3-10 Week of Prayer and Special Offering for Home Missions
4 7:00 pm-Finance Committee, Associational Office
8-9 Youth Choir Festival/Instrumental Festival, Pritchard Memorial/First Baptist, Charlotte
8-9 Creating Caring Congregations Conference, Caraway Conference Center
10-17 Youth Week (local church)
11 VBS Clinic - Piedmont
14 12:00 Noon-Liberty Association Secretaries, Associational Office
14-15 Dynamic Worship-Ken Callahan, Caraway Conference Center
15-16 NCBM Board Meeting, Caraway Conference Center
21 10:00 am-Evangelism Council, Associational Office
21 7:00 pm-Missions Development Council, Associational Office

22 9:00 am-4:30 pm-State VBS Clinic, Friendly Ave. Baptist Church, Greensboro
23 Medical/Dental Van, Park Place Baptist Church, Thomasville
24 Start-A-Church Commitment Sunday
25 10:30 am-Ministers' Conference, Associational Office
26 7:00-9:30 pm-Toward 2000 Sunday School Conf., Coggins Memorial
28 7:00 pm- TACMO Council, Associational Office
29-30 Challengers Convention
29-31 WMU Missions Extravaganza (Annual Meeting) Ridgecrest

APRIL, 1996

5 Easter Holiday (LBA office closed)
12 10:00 am-Youth Ministries Council, Associational Office
12 Assoc/Churches Orientation-WITNESS, Caraway Conference Center
12-13 Christian Money Management Workshop, Caraway Conference Center
12-13 Interfaith Witness Seminar, Caraway Conference Center
13 10:00 am-9:00 pm-LBA Planning Retreat, Caraway Conference Center
13 Lad/Crusader Congresses, East, Central & West
15-16 NC Baptist Ministers/Laymen's Golf Retreat, Caraway Conference Center
15-20 Doctrine Study (local church)
18 6:30 pm-Pastors/church Librarians & Spouses Appreciation Banquet, Family Resource Center, Baptist Children's Homes, Thomasville
19-20 Disaster Relief Expo
19-21 Adult Campcraft Training, Caraway Campgrounds
21 Cooperative Program Day/Stewardship Emphasis
25 12:00 Noon-Liberty Association Secretaries, Associational Office
25 7:00-9:00 pm-Associational VBS Clinic, Center Hill, Lexington
28 EarthStewards Sunday
29 10:30 am-Ministers' Conference, Associational Office
29 Annual WMU Meeting, Park Place Baptist Church, Thomasville

MAY, 1996

2 7:00-9:00 pm-Associational VBS Clinic, First Baptist, Thomasville
4 Finalist Youth Bible Drill & State Youth Speakers' Tournament
5-12 Week of Prayer and Special Offering for North Carolina Baptist Hospital
7 7:00 pm-Finance Committee, Associational Office
12-June 16 Christian Home Emphasis
13-14 Key Leadership, Ridgecrest
13-16 Maintaining the Chemically Dependent Workshop, Gardner-Webb University
15-17 Senior Adult Conference, Caraway Conference Center
16 10:00 am-Evangelism Council, Associational Office
16 12:00 Noon-Liberty Association Secretaries, Associational Office
16 7:00 pm-Missions Development Council, Associational Office
17-19 State Media Library Conference, NC Baptist Assembly (Caswell)
18 LBA Missions Friends Day
18 State Crusaders/Challengers Track Meet
20 10:30 am-Ministers' Conference, Associational Office
20 7:00 pm-Executive Board Meeting, Associational Office
23 6:30 pm-BW/BYW Salad Supper

JUNE, 1996

8 8:00 am-WMU Leadership Team, Associational Office
9 Children's Day (local church)

9-10 WMU Annual Meeting, New Orleans, Louisiana
11-13 Southern Baptist Convention, New Orleans, Louisiana
17-22 RA Summer Camp for boys opens, Caraway
20 12:00 Noon-Liberty Association Secretaries, Associational Office
24 10:30 am-Ministers' Conference, Associational Office

JULY, 1996

1 7:00 pm-Nominating Committee, Associational Office
4 July 4th Holiday (LBA office closed)
6-12 Home Missions Week, Ridgecrest
12-13 Associational WMU Leadership Team Training, Caraway Conference Center
15-17 NC DOM Conference, Wingate
18 7:00 pm-TACMO Council, Associational Office
19-21 Bivocational Ministers/Spouses Conference, Caraway Conference Center
25 12:00 Noon-Liberty Association Secretaries, Associational Office
25-26 SUPER SUMMER 96 - Youth Crusade - Carowinds
26-27 Associational WMU Leadership Team Training, Caraway Conference Center
27 Church Weekday Education Workshop, Charlotte
29 10:30 am-Ministers' Conference, Associational Office
30 1:00 pm-Annual Session Program Committee, Associational Office

AUGUST, 1996

9-10 Church Brotherhood Leadership Training, Caraway Conference Center
12 7:00 pm-Nominating Committee, Associational Office
15 12:00 Noon-Liberty Association Secretaries, Associational Office
26 10:30 am-Ministers' Conference, Associational Office
26 7:00 pm-Finance Committee, Budget Preparation, Associational Office
26-27 Volunteer Chaplains' Workshop, Caraway Conference Center
27 Key Leadership Training

SEPTEMBER, 1996

2 Labor Day Holiday (LBA Office closed)
6-7 NCBM Board Meeting
6-7 Equipping Today's Church, Ridgecrest
8-15 Week of Prayer and Special Offering for State Missions
12 10:00 am-Evangelism Council, Associational Office
12 7:00 pm-Missions Development Council, Associational Office
15 Biblical Recorder Day
16 7:00 pm-WMU/Brotherhood Leadership Training
16-17 NC Baptist Singers Retreat, Caraway Conference Center
17 6:00-7:00 pm-Dinner; 7:00-9:30 pm-Sunday School ASSISTeam, Southgate
19 12:00 noon-Liberty Association Secretaries, Associational Office
19 7:00 pm-TACMO Council, Associational Office
20-21 Caraway I, Sunday School Leadership Training
23 7:00 pm-Executive Board Meeting, Associational Office
27-28 Caraway II, Sunday School Leadership Training
27-28 Christian Leaders Impacting the Church and World, Ridgecrest
27-29 Baptist Student Convention, Ridgecrest
30 10:30 am-Ministers' Conference, Associational Office

OCTOBER, 1996

Cooperative Program Month/Stewardship Emphasis
6 3:00 pm-WMU Leadership Team, Associational Office

6 Soul Winning Commitment Day
7 ANNUAL MEETING, Coggins Memorial Baptist Church, Lexington
8 ANNUAL MEETING, Lakeview Baptist Church, Linwood
7-8 Senior Adult Choir Festival, First Church, Greensboro
9-11 Senior Adult Conference, Caraway Conference Center
11-12 Deacon/Spouse Leadership Training, Caraway Conference Center
11-13 RA/Challengers Training
13 World Hunger Day
14-16 Senior Adult Conference, Caraway Conference Center
15 Church Building Conference
16-18 Senior Adult Conference, Caraway Conference Center
17 12:00 Noon-Liberty Association Secretaries, Associational Office
18-19 Literacy Missions Retreat, Caraway Conference Center
18-20 NC Creative Arts Festival/"Curtain Call"
20 Bivocational Ministries Sunday
24 7:00 pm-Missions Development Council, Associational Office
28 10:30 am-Ministers' Conference, Associational Office

NOVEMBER, 1996

3-9 Royal Ambassador Week in the Churches
4-6 NC Southern Baptist Secretaries Association Conference
7 7:00 pm-TACMO Council, Associational Office
10-17 Week of Prayer and Special Offering for Baptist Children's Homes
11-13 Baptist State Convention of NC Annual Meeting, Greensboro Coliseum Complex
14 12:00 Noon-Liberty Association Secretaries, Associational Office
15-17 NC Baptist Conference for the Deaf, Caraway Conference Center
17-20 Foreign Mission Study
18 7:00 pm-Executive Board Meeting, Associational Office
25 10:30 am-Ministers' Conference, Associational Office
28-29 Thanksgiving Holidays (LBA Office closed)

DECEMBER, 1996

1-8 Week of Prayer and Special Offering for Foreign Missions
6-7 SBC Conference on Resources for Black Baptist Churches, Caraway Conference Center
19 12:00 Noon-Liberty Association Secretaries, Associational Office
25-27 Christmas Holidays (LBA Office closed)
30 10:30 am-Ministers' Conference, Associational Office
31-Jan New Year's Eve Exciting Alternative, NC Baptist Assembly (Caswell)

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

1995-1996

Director of Missions . . . . . **Richard H. Capps** (Rich Fork)
(Home) 198 Creekside Dr., High Point 27265; (H) 910/884-7300
(Office) 259 Bud Kanoy Rd., Thomasville 27360-7839; (O) 910/475-0432

Moderator . . . . . **Stuart White** (Carolina Memorial)
PO Box 686, Thomasville 27361-0686; (H)910/472-0560; (O)910/472-7028

Vice Moderator . . . . . **Robert Cook** (Jersey)
485 Jr. Order Home Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/352-2320

Clerk . . . . . **Gail S. Beck** (Liberty)
(Home) 361 Light Rd., Thomasville 27360; (H) 910/472-8336
(Office) 259 Bud Kanoy Rd., Thomasville 27360-7839; (O) 910/475-0432

Brotherhood Council Director . . . . . **Carl Hunt** (Liberty)
3204 Old Hwy 109, Lexington 27292; 704/869-4220

Christian Life & Public Affairs Council Director . . . . . **Lamar Moore** (Center Hill)
6340 NC Hwy 47, Lexington 27292; (H) 704/744-5563; (O) 704/352-2858

Discipleship Training Council Director . . . . . **Coley Rimmer, Jr.** (Reeds)
4445 Old US 64 W., Lexington 27292; (H) 704/787-5172; (O) 704/787-5360

Evangelism Council Director . . . . . **Markus Sink** (Park Place)
100 Birch Tree Ln., Thomasville 27360; (H)910/883-1276; (O)910/472-7149

Media Library (TACMO) Council Director . . . . . **Lillian Bartlett** (Park Place)
4 Cates Ave., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-7960

Missions Development Council Director . . . . . **Gary Myers** (Oak Hill)
400 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360; (H) 910/476-6511; (O) 910/476-6076

Music Council Director . . . . .

Pastoral Ministries Council Director . . . . . **Charles Penley**, (New Friendship)
4630 Yuma Ct., Winston-Salem 27107; (H) 910/784-4180; (O) 910/788-3112

Senior Adult Council Director . . . . . **Evelyn Kepley** (Lexington, First)
102 Sequoia Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/246-4220

Single Adult Council Director . . . . . **Faye Powell** (Carolina Memorial)
400 Brewer St., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-1247

Stewardship Council Director . . . . . **Isaac Terrell** (Thomasville, First)
110 Jones Cir., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-7913

Student Ministries Council Director . . . . .

Sunday School Council Director . . . . . **Freda Tricarico** (Rich Fork)
226 Koontz Ave., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-7633

WMU Council Director . . . . . **Betty Bradshaw** (Carolina Memorial)
323 Walker St., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-1282

Worship Resource Director . . . . . **Steve Martin** (Churchland)
7464 S NC Hwy 150, Lexington 27292; (H) 704/762-2747; (O) 704/762-2741

Youth Ministries Council Director . . . . . **Daryl Triplett** (Carolina Memorial)
1080 Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville 27360; (H)910/476-8610; (O)910/476-7028

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE STAFF

Dr. Richard H. Capps, Director of Missions (Rich Fork) ..... 198 Creekside Dr.
High Point 27265; (H) 910/884-7300; (O) 910/475-0432

Gail S. Beck, Administrative Secretary (Liberty) ..... 361 Light Rd.
Thomasville 27360; (H) 910/472-8336; (O) 910/475-0432

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

Stuart White, Moderator (Carolina Memorial) ..... PO Box 686
Thomasville 27361-0686; (H) 910/472-0560; (O) 910/472-7028

Robert Cook, Vice Moderator (Jersey) ..... 485 Jr. Order Home Rd.
Lexington 27292; 704/352-2320

Gail S. Beck, Clerk (Liberty) ..... 361 Light Rd.
Thomasville 27360; (H) 910/472-8336; (O) 910/475-0432

Esther House, Treasurer (Southside) ..... 4 Harris St.
Thomasville 27360; 910/475-3980

Vernelle Greene, Historian (Churchland) 8387 S NC Hwy 150 Linwood 27299; 704/762-2489

Malcolm Myers, Trustee (2000) (Jersey) ..... PO Box 876
Linwood 27299-0876; 704/956-6172

Glenn Rollins, Trustee (1998) (Thomasville, First) ..... 224 Fleer Rd.
Thomasville 27360; 910/472-7806

Gene Smith, Trustee (1996) (Reeds) ..... 1428 Michael Rd.
Lexington 27292; 704/956-3383

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

Annuity Board ..... **Morris Hollifield** (Jerseey),705 Evergreen Ave., Lexington 27292
Baptist Hospital ..... **Mary Waddell** (Trinity), PO Box 97, Welcome 27374-0097
Children's Homes .. **Bill Morrow** (Carolina Memorial), 722 Harrington St., Thomasville 27360
Christian Education .. **Ron Richardson** (Thomasville, First), 412 Spring St., Thomasville 27360
Baptist Foundation ..... **Charles Dickens** (Faith), 2032 Palmer Rd., Lexington 27292
Retirement Homes .. **Isaac Terrell** (Thomasville, First), 1203 Ferndale Dr., Thomasville 27360

PROGRAM COUNCILS

BI-VOCATIONAL MINISTERS COUNCIL

Hulon Pait, Chairman (Lick Creek) ..... 1513 Denton Rd., Thomasville 27360
910/475-5387

Chris Bitterman (Central) ..... 1450 Junior Order Home Rd., Lexington 27292
704/352-2914

Kip McBride (Tyro) ..... 320 Grady Berrier Ln., Linwood 27299
704/858-8137

Fred Miller (Floyd) ..... 105 Lambeth Dr., Thomasville 27360
910/476-6664

Jake Sharpe (Lakeview) ..... 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292
704/249-8008

BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL

Director ..... **Carl Hunt** (Liberty), 3204 Old Hwy 109
Lexington 27292; 704/869-4220

R.A.Leader ..... **Charlie Foster** (Summerville), 1766 Denton Rd.
Denton 27239; 704/869-2449

R.A.Council . . . . . **Carl Collins** (Liberty), 4437 Kennedy Rd.
Thomasville 27360; 910/472-6359
Wayne Burton (Carolina Memorial) 107 Nicole Ct.
Thomasville 27360; 910/476-3283
Clinton Snider (Denton, First), PO Box 113,
Denton 27239-0113; 704/869-5200
Raleigh York, Jr. (Carolina Memorial) 22 Forest Dr.
Thomasville 27360; (H) 910/475-6076; (O) 910/472-7028

Baptist Men's President . . . . . **Bill Reece** (Cedar Lodge), 7950 E Holly Grove Rd.
Thomasville 27360; 910/475-1520

Baptist Men's Council . . . . . **R. N. Hardin** (Stoner's Grove) 129 Marty Ln.
Lexington 27292-8027; 704/744-5395
Charles Holcomb, (Wallburg) 109 Chestnut Ln.
Winston-Salem 27107; 910/788-8579
Michael LeCroy, (Lexington, First) 804 Kildee Dr.
Lexington 27292; 704/249-3809
Max Leonard (Reeds), 2106 Lamb Rd.
Lexington 27292; 704/858-9948
Lewis Peacock (Abbotts Creek), 6570 Andrews Pl.
Kernersville 27284; 910/769-2577

BAPTIST MEN MINISTRIES REPRESENTATIVES:

Agricultural Missions

Correctional Ministries

Disaster and Recovery Relief . . . . . **Bill Styers** (Stoner's Grove), PO Box 590
Lexington 27293-0590; 704/798-3203

Family Foundations

Homeland Mission Projects

Lay Renewal . . . . . **Hoyle Tate** (Rich Fork) 304 McGee Rd.
Winston-Salem 27107; 910/475-5016

Lay Revival . . . . . **Walter Dills** (Rich Fork), 1473 Hasty School Rd.
Thomasville 27360; 910/475-3247

Medical/Dental Missions . . . . . **H. C. Davis, Jr.** (Lexington, First), 607 Peachtree St.
Lexington 27292; 704/246-5831

Overseas Mission Projects . . . . . **Bill Reece** (Cedar Lodge), 7950 E. Holly Grove Rd.
Thomasville 27360; 910/475-1520

Prayer Support . . . . . **Charles Dickens** (Faith), 2032 Palmer Rd.
Lexington 27292; 704/798-2185

Resort and Recreation . . . . . **Robert Knapp** (Jersey), PO Box 37
Linwood 27299-0037; 704/352-2233

Royal Ambassadors . . . . . **Charlie Foster** (Summerville), 1766 Denton Rd.
Denton 27239; 704/869-2449

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS COUNCIL

Lamar Moore, Director (Center Hill) . . . . . 6340 NC Hwy 47
Lexington 27292; (H) 704/744-5563; (O) 704/352-2757

Steve Hedgecock (Mountain View) . . . . . 14436 NC Hwy 8,
Lexington 27292; (H) 704/869-2525; (O) 704/869-3680

John Pace (Reeds) . . . . . 205 Laura Lane
Lexington 27292; 704/731-3464

Vern Peterson (Denton, First) . . . . . PO Box 515
Denton 27239-0515; (H) 704/869-3280; (O) 704/869-3531

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING COUNCIL

Coley Rimmer, Jr., Discipleship Supporter (Reeds) . . . . . 4445 Old US 64 W
Lexington 27292; (H) 704/787-5172; (O) 704/787-5360

Stuart White, Asst. Discipleship Supporter (Carolina Memorial) . . . . . PO Box 686
Thomasville 27361-0686; (H)910/472-0560; (O)910/472-7028

EVANGELISM COUNCIL

Markus Sink, Director (Park Place) . . . . . 100 Birch Tree Ln.
Thomasville 27360; (H) 910/883-1276; (O) 910/472-7149

Roy Cantrell (Abbotts Creek) . . . . . 2857 Abbotts Creek Church Rd.
High Point 27265; (H) 910/869-4761; (O) 910/869-8410

Robert J. Floyd (North Lexington) . . . . . 253 Garland Dr.
Lexington 27292; (H) 704/246-6540; (O) 704/246-6285

Peter Hamilton (Liberty) . . . . . 463 Clarksbury Church Rd.
Thomasville 27292; (H) 910/472-1327; (O) 910/472-1328

Steve Hedgecock (Mountain View) . . . . . 14436 NC Hwy 8
Lexington 27292; (H) 704/869-2525; (O) 704/869-3680

Andy Royals (Southgate) . . . . . PO Box 1071
Thomasville 27361-1071; (H) 910/472-3556; (O) 910/475-8825

Roy Snell (Trinity) . . . . . PO Box 1627
Welcome 27374-1627; 704/731-3506

Dan Tilley (Cedar Lodge) . . . . . 29 Kate Dr.
Thomasville 27360; (H) 910/475-1577; (O) 910/475-1152

HISPANIC MINISTRIES COUNCIL

Brenda Emmons, Director (Cedar Lodge) . . . . . 412 Heitman Rd.
Thomasville 27360; 910/475-3084

Bessie Blackwell (Center Hill) . . . . . 225 Cedar Lane Dr.
Lexington 27292; 704/352-2454

H. C. Davis, Jr. (Lexington, First) . . . . . 607 Peachtree St.
Lexington 27292; 704/246-5831

Rebecca Davis (Park Place) . . . . . 1411 Center Rd.
Thomasville 27360; 910/476-9743

Kim Frank (Abbotts Creek) . . . . . 21 Old Farm Rd.
Thomasville 27360; 910/475-7229

Jane McCants (Coggins Memorial) . . . . . 293 Ed Byerly Rd.
Lexington 27292; 704/731-3613

MEDIA LIBRARY (TACMO) COUNCIL

Lillian Bartlett, Director (Park Place) . . . . . 4 Cates Ave.
Thomasville 27360; 910/472-7960

Rebecca Davis, Associate Director/Media Skills Training Dir. (Park Place) . . . 1411 Center Rd.
Thomasville 27360; 910/476-9743

Vernelle S. Greene, Historian (Churchland) . . . . . 8387 S NC Hwy 150
Lexington 27292; 704/762-2489

Lisa Hedgecock, Secretary (Abbotts Creek) . . . . . 1404 Wallburg-High Point Rd.
High Point 27265; 910/869-7979
Karen Shaffer, Technical Process Consultant (Coggins Memorial) . . . . . 14 Harrington Ave.
Lexington 27292; 704/246-8370
Associational Librarian . . . . . .

Roxie Beeson (At-Large) (Abbotts Creek) . . . . . 3323 Mock Rd.
High Point 27265; 910/869-2076
Marcie Treadway (At-Large) (Reeds) . . . . . 2693 Old US Hwy 64 W
Lexington 27292; 704/787-4054
Lynn Garner (At-Large) (Summerville) . . . . . PO Box 203
Denton 27239; 704/869-4042

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Gary Myers, Director (Oak Hill) . . . . . 400 Kennedy Rd.
Thomasville 27360; (H) 910/476-6511; (O) 910/476-6076
C. Edward Stines, Assistant Director (Trinity) . . . . . 405 Drexmore Ct.
Winston-Salem 27103; (H) 910/760-1208; (O) 910/764-4572
Festival Ministries Representative . . . . . **Peter Hamilton** (Liberty) 463 Clarksbury Church Rd.
Thomasville 27360; (H) 910/472-1327; (O) 910/472-1328
Hispanic Ministries Representative . . . . . **Brenda Emmons** (Cedar Lodge), 412 Heitman Rd.
Thomasville 27360; 910/475-3084
Literacy Representative . . . . . **Jane McCants** (Coggins Memorial), 293 Ed Byerly Rd.
Lexington 27292; 704/731-3613
Partnership Ministries Representative . . . . . **Robert Knapp** (Jersey), PO Box 37
Linwood 27299-0037; 704/352-2233
Volunteer Chaplaincy Representative . . . . . **R. N. Hardin** (Stoner's Grove), 129 Marty Lane
Lexington 27292-8027; 704/352-2233
WMU Representative . . . . . **Betty Bradshaw** (Carolina Memorial), 323 Walker St.
Thomasville 27360; 910/476-1282
Brotherhood Representative . . . . . **Carl Hunt** (Liberty), 3204 Old Hwy. 109
Lexington 27292; 704/869-4220
Evangelism Representative . . . . . **Markus Sink** (Park Place), 100 Birch Tree Ln.
Thomasville 27360; (H)910/883-1276; (O)910/472-7149
Coley Rimmer, Jr., Mem-at-Large (Reeds) . . . . . 4445 Old US 64 W
Lexington 27292; (H) 704/787-5172; (O) 704/787-5360
Janet Sharpe, Mem-at-Large, (Lakeview) . . . . . 209 Reich St.
Lexington 27292; 704/249-8008

MUSIC COUNCIL

John C. Brock (Jersey) . . . . . 102-A Harrington Ave.
Lexington 27292; (H) 704/249-4703; (O) 704/352-2721
Joyce Blevins (Greenwood) . . . . . 4 Swaim Dr.
Thomasville 27360; 910/475-2731
Keith Brown (Welcome, First) . . . . . PO Box 269
Welcome 27374-0269; 910/764-5296
Anita Bunce (Coggins Memorial) . . . . . 120 Delta St.
Lexington 27292; 704/243-2522
Rodney Douglas (Park Place) . . . . . 131 Pilot Dr.
Thomasville 27360; 910/475-2847

Beverly Dyson (Smith Grove) . . . . . 8756 Old Salisbury Rd.
Linwood 27299; 704/858-6075

Jennifer Foster (Colonial) . . . . . 105 1/2 Foster St.
Thomasville 27360; 910/475-3017

John Gwaltney (Rich Fork) . . . . . 506 Comanche Trl.
Winston-Salem 27107; (H) 910/769-0980; (O) 910/476-6258

Barbara Jones (Victory) . . . . . 359 Tob Hilton Rd.
Thomasville 27360; 910/475-6539

Ann Joyce (Abbotts Creek) . . . . . 1502-B W Lexington Ave.
High Point 27262; 910/882-0646

Al Martin (Lexington, First) . . . . . 1415 E. Center St. Ext.
Lexington 27292; (H) 704/249-6054; (O) 704/249-9158

Michael Pinnix (New Friendship) . . . . . 6003 Hunter's Ridge Dr.
Lexington 27292; 910/764-2143

PASTORAL MINISTRIES COUNCIL

Charles Penley, Director (New Friendship) . . . . . 4630 Yuma Ct.
Winston-Salem 27107; (H) 910/784-4180; (O) 910/788-3112

Tommy Wilson, Church Administration Consultant (Lexington, First) . . . . 111 Ridgewood Dr.
Lexington 27292; (H) 704/249-1131; (O) 704/249-9158

Phillip Morrow, Deacon Consultant (Mills Home) . . . . . 251 Key Myer Cir.
Thomasville 27360; (H) 910/476-5460; (O) 910/472-1000

Randy Stewart, Deacon Consultant (Mills Home) . . . . . 702 Watson Cir.
Thomasville 27360; (H) 910/476-8040; (O) 910/472-1000

Steve Martin, Vocational Ministries Consultant (Churchland) . . . . . 7464 S NC Hwy 150
Lexington 27292; (H) 704/762-2747; (O) 704/762-2741

Joyce Capps, Weekday Early Education Consultant (Rich Fork) . . . . . PO Box 1997
Thomasville 27361-1997; 910/884-7300

Bruce Hill, Minister Support (Lexington, First) . . . . . 1507 Rhodes Rd.
Lexington 27292; 704/744-5591

SENIOR ADULT COUNCIL

Evelyn Kepley, Director (Lexington, First) . . . . . 102 Sequoia Dr.
Lexington 27292; 704/246-4220

Jessie Bryant (Wallburg) . . . . . 4333 Gum Tree Rd.
Winston-Salem 27107; 910/769-2517

Mary Hunter Johnson (Center Hill) . . . . . 838 Jersey Church Rd.
Lexington 27292; 704/352-5362

Ernest Ramsey (Victory) . . . . . 1251 Greensboro Rd.
Thomasville 27360; 910/475-2526

Jeanette Teague (New Friendship) . . . . . 1398 Vernon Ch. Rd.
Winston-Salem 27107; 910/769-3375

SINGLE ADULT COUNCIL

Faye Powell, Director (Carolina Memorial) . . . . . 400 Brewer St.
Thomasville 27360; 910/475-1247

STUDENT MINISTRIES COUNCIL (DCCC)

John Brock (Jersey) . . . . . 102-A Harrington Ave.
Lexington 27292; (H)704/249-4703; (O) 704/352-2721

Michael & Ashley Brooks (New Friendship) . . . . . 2957 Old Greensboro Rd.
Thomasville 27360; 910/475-8549

Cindy Burris . . . . . 2264 Rhodes Rd.
Lexington 27292; 704/744-5052

SUNDAY SCHOOL COUNCIL (ASSISTeam)

ASSISTeam Director . . . . . **Freda Tricarico** (Rich Fork), 226 Koontz Ave.
Thomasville 27360; 910/476-7633

Adult . . . . . **David Shaffer** (Coggins Memorial), 14 Harrington Ave.
Lexington 27292; (H) 704/246-8370; (O) 704/249-0020

Youth . . . . . **Daryl Triplett** (Carolina Memorial), 1080 Johnsontown Rd.
Thomasville 27360; (H) 910/476-8610; (O) 910/472-7028

Children . . . . .

Preschool . . . . . **Joyce W. Capps** (Rich Fork), PO Box 1997
Thomasville 27360; 910/884-7300

Outreach . . . . . **Andy Royals** (Southgate), PO Box 1071
Thomasville 27361-1071; (H) 910/472-3556; (O) 910/475-8825

Senior Adult . . . . . **Evelyn Kepley** (Lexington, First), 102 Sequoia Dr.
Lexington 27292; 704/246-4220

Single Adult . . . . . **Faye Powell**, Director (Carolina Memorial)400 Brewer St.
Thomasville 27360; 910/475-1247

V.B.S. . . . . **Stuart White** (Carolina Memorial), PO Box 686
Thomasville 27361-0686; (H)910/472-0560; (O)910/476-7028

WMU LEADERSHIP TEAM

WMU Director . . . . . **Betty Bradshaw** (Carolina Memorial), 323 Walker St.
Thomasville 27360; 910/476-1282

Assoc. WMU Director . . . . . **Judy Yarbrough** (Welcome, First), 276 Virginia Rd.
Lexington 27292; 704/731-4072

Secretary/Treasurer . . . . . **Evva Spurgeon** (Abbotts Creek), 3398 Wallburg-High Point Rd.
High Point 27265; 910/869-5386

Mission Growth Consultant . . . . .

Mission Involvement Consultant . . . . . **Amy Cecil** (North Lexington), 108 Ridgewood Dr.
Lexington 27292; 704/249-0842

Churchwide Missions Consultant . . . . . **Mary Waddell** (Trinity), PO Box 97
Welcome 27374-0097; 704/731-6247

Ethnic Language Consultant . . . . . **Brenda Emmons** (Cedar Lodge), 412 Heitman Rd.
Thomasville 27360; 910/475-3084

Training Consultant . . . . . **Sandy Motley** (Summerville), 3134 Summerville Ch. Rd.
Denton 27239; 704/869-3238

Women on Missions Consultant . . . . . **Bessie Blackwell** (Center Hill), 225 Cedar Lane Dr.
Lexington 27292; 704/352-2454

Asst. Women on Missions Consultant . . . . . **Rebecca Davis** (Park Place), 1411 Center Rd.
Thomasville 27360; 910/476-9743

Women on Missions Advisor . . . . . **Lena Rockett** (Liberty), 208 Wagstaff St.
Thomasville 27360; 910/475-6293

Acteens Consultant . . . . . **Janet Sharpe** (Lakeview), 209 Reich St.
Lexington 27292; 704/249-8008

Asst. Acteens Consultant . . . . . **Ava House Turner** (Southside), 620 Church St.
Thomasville 27360; 910/472-3635

Acteens Advisor . . . . . **Alesia Roberson** (North Lexington), PO Box 1385
Welcome 27374-1385; 704/731-3623

GA Consultant . . . . . **Linda Skeen** (Denton, First), 1524 Bringle Ferry Rd.
Denton 27239; 704/869-2591

Asst. GA Consultant . . . . . **Linda Spoon** (Summerville), 273 Newsome Ln.
Denton 27239; 704/869-3569

Mission Friends Consultant . . . . . **Esther House** (Southside), 4 Harris St.
Thomasville 27360; 910/475-3980

Asst. Mission Friends Consultant . . . . . **Linda Keen** (Center Hill), 1356 Jersey Church Rd.
Lexington 27292; 704/352-2909

Mission Friends Advisor . . . . . **Tammy Campbell** (North Lexington), 260 Dorsett Rd.
Lexington 27292; 704/249-1852

TOY STORE COMMITTEE:

Amy Cecil (North Lexington) . . . . . 108 Ridgewood Dr.
Lexington 27292; 704/249-0842

Esther House (Southside) . . . . . 4 Harris St.
Thomasville 27360; 910/475-3980

Alesia Roberson (North Lexington) . . . . . PO Box 1385
Welcome 27374-1385; 704/731-3623

Linda Skeen (Denton, First) . . . . . 1524 Bringle Ferry Rd.
Denton 27239; 704/869-2591

Linda Spoon (Summerville) . . . . . 273 Newsome Ln.
Denton 27239; 704/869-3569

Dinah Tonsor (Trinity) . . . . . 900 Hoy Long Rd.
Winston-Salem 27107; 910/476-4221

Ava House Turner (Southside) . . . . . 620 Church St.
Thomasville 27360; 910/472-3635

CHRISTMAS PRISON MINISTRY COMMITTEE:

Sandy Motley (Summerville) . . . . . 3134 Summerville Church Rd.
Denton 27239; 704/869-3238

Ella Batten (Carolina Memorial) . . . . . 415 Crestview Dr.
Thomasville 27360; 910/476-4195

Mary Waddell (Trinity) . . . . . PO Box 97
Welcome 27374-0097; 704/731-6247

WMU LEADERSHIP COMMITTEE:

Lynn Garner, Chairman (Summerville) . . . . . PO Box 203
Denton 27239-0203; 704/869-4042

Rebecca Davis (Park Place) . . . . . 1411 Center Rd.
Thomasville 27360; 910/476-9743

Mary Gann (Abbotts Creek) . . . . . 6010 Green Valley Rd.
Kernersville 27284; 910/869-8591

Esther House (Southside) . . . . . 4 Harris St.
Thomasville 27360; 910/475-3980

Sara Knapp (Jersey) . . . . . PO Box 37
Linwood 27299-0037; 704/352-2233

YOUTH MINISTRIES COUNCIL

Daryl Triplett, Director (Carolina Memorial) . . . . . 1080 Johnsontown Rd.
Thomasville 27360; (H) 910/476-8610; (O) 910/472-7028

Chris Byrne (New Friendship) ..... 406 Turkey Hill Dr.
King 27021; 910/983-9496

John Gwaltney (Rich Fork) ..... 506 Comanche Trl.
Winston-Salem 27107; (H) 910/769-0980; (O) 910/476-6258

Bud McCants (Coggins Memorial) ..... 293 Ed Byerly Rd.
Lexington 27292; (H) 704/731-3613; (O) 704/249-0020

Jack Rose (Abbotts Creek) ..... 405 Hasty School Rd.
High Point 27265; (H) 910/869-3213; (O) 910/869-8410

Lonnie Wymer, Jr. (Thomasville, First) ..... 3007 King's Pond Rd.
Greensboro 27407; (H) 910/852-2360; (O) 910/476-6131

ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES

ANNUAL SESSIONS PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Lowell Askins, Chairman (Coggins Memorial) ..... 10 Harrington Ave.
Lexington 27292; (H) 704/249-6949; (O) 704/249-0020

Stuart White, Moderator (Carolina Memorial) ..... PO Box 686
Thomasville 27361-0686; (H) 910/472-0560; (O) 910/472-7028

Gail Beck, Clerk (Liberty) ..... 361 Light Rd.
Thomasville 27360; (H) 910/472-8336; (O) 910/475-0432

Music .....

Allen Lefler (Lakeview) ..... 341 Lakeview Ch. Rd.
Linwood 27299; (H) 704/858-8100; (O) 704/858-6091

Tom Wray (Welcome, First) ..... PO Box 1322
Welcome 27374-1322; (H) 704/731-2578; (O) 704/731-8434

Ray Howell, III (At-Large)(Lexington, First) ..... 105 Sequoia Dr.
Lexington 27292; (H) 704/243-2821; (O) 704/249-9158

Jack Rose (At-Large) (Abbotts Creek) ..... 405 Hasty School Rd.
Thomasville 27360; (H) 910/889-3213; (O) 910/869-8410

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

Gene Smith, Chairman (Reeds) ..... 1428 Michael Rd.
Linwood 27299; 704/956-3383

Malcolm Myers (Jersey) ..... PO Box 876
Linwood 27299-0876; 704/956-6172

Jake Sharpe (Lakeview) ..... 209 Reich St.
Lexington 27292; 704/249-8008

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE

Judy Wood, Chairperson (Reeds) ..... 1515 S NC Hwy 150
Lexington 27292; (H) 704/787-5034; (O) 472-1000

Dwight Moore (Abbotts Creek) ..... 4726 Abbotts Creek Church Rd.
Kernersville 27284; 910/769-2696

Phillip Morrow (Mills Home) ..... 251 Ken Myer Cir.
Thomasville 27360; (H) 910/476-5480; (O) 910/472-1000

James E. Snyder, Jr. (Lexington, First) ..... PO Box 482
Lexington 27293-0482; 704/249-0303

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mike Rinehardt, Chairman (Abbotts Creek) . . . . . 107 Mohawk Ct.
High Point 27262; 910/885-6852

Esther House, Treasurer (Southside) . . . . . 4 Harris Street
Thomasville 27360; 910/475-3980

James Beck (Rich Fork) . . . . . 409 Jimmy Dr.
Thomasville 27360; 910/475-7093

Earle Rogers (Lexington, First) . . . . . 508 Myers Park Dr.
Lexington 27292; 704/249-3381

Mazel ("Mem") Rollins (Thomasville, First) . . . . . 224 Fleer Rd.
Thomasville 27360; 910/472-7806

Lionel Wall (Coggins Memorial) . . . . . 14 Hawthorne Ln.
Lexington 27292; 704/246-5444

HUNGER AWARENESS COMMITTEE

Hazel Frady (Lexington, First) . . . . . 317 West Third St.
Lexington 27292; 704/249-9220

Hazel Fritts (Jersey) . . . . . 127 Michael Rd.
Lexington 27292; 704/956-5583

MEDICAL/DENTAL VAN COMMITTEE

Kim Frank, Director (Abbotts Creek) . . . . . 21 Old Farm Rd.
Thomasville 27360; 910/475-7229

H. C. Davis, Jr. (Lexington, First . . . . . 607 Peachtree St.
Lexington 27292; 704/246-5831

Rodney Douglas (Park Place) . . . . . 131 Pilot Dr.
Thomasville 27360; 910/475-2847

Kim Moss (Abbotts Creek) . . . . . 1753 Martinlake Rd.
Kernersville 27284; 910/996-3492

Carolyn Smith (New Friendship) . . . . . 1661 Kesteven Rd.
Winston-Salem 27127; 910/788-5217

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

Hoke Coon, Jr., Chairman (Lexington, First) . . . . . 503 Bellwood Dr.
Lexington 27292; 704/249-9831

Lillian Fritts (North Lexington) . . . . . 797 Hill Everhart Rd.
Lexington 27292; 704/246-6418

Ernest Ramsey (Victory) . . . . . 1251 Greensboro Rd.
Thomasville 27360; 910/475-2526

NOMINATING COMMITTEE (1995-1996)

Jack Rose, Chairman (Abbotts Creek) (1995-96) . . . . . 405 Hasty School Rd.
Thomasville 27360; (H) 910/869-3213; (O) 910/869-8410

Betty Hilton (New Friendship) (1995-96) . . . . . 322 Hasty Hill Rd.
Thomasville 27360; 910/476-6548

Imogene Hoyle (Mills Home)(1995-96) . . . . . 1194 Maple Ln.
Thomasville 27360; (H) 910/475-4870; (O) 910/472-1000

Roy Queen (Holloways) (1995-1997) . . . . . 132 Briggs Rd.
Lexington 27292; (H) 704/798-2376; (O) 704/798-3233

Mazel ("Mem") Rollins (Thomasville, First) . . . . . 224 Fleer Rd.
Thomasville 27360; 910/472-7806

Daryl Triplett (Carolina Memorial)(1995-97) . . . . . 1080 Johnsontown Rd.
Thomasville 27360; (H) 910/476-8610; (O) 910/472-7028

ORDINATION EXAMINING COUNCIL

Jake Sharpe, Chairman (Lakeview) . . . . . 209 Reich St.
Lexington 27292; 704/249-8008

George Dowd (Abbotts Creek) . . . . . 2386 Pine Meadow Dr.
Kernersville 27284; 910/869-8088

Allen Lefler (Lakeview) . . . . . 341 Lakeview Church Rd.
Linwood 27299; (H) 704/858-8100; (O) 704/858-6091

Kenneth Miller (Colonial) . . . . . 800 Shamrock Rd.,
High Point 27260; (H) 910/869-3538; (O) 910/431-4918

Lamar L. Moore (Center Hill) . . . . . 6340 NC Hwy 47
Lexington 27292; (H) 704/744-5563; (O) 704/352-2858

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Bill Morrow, Chairman (Carolina Memorial) . . . . . 722 Harrington St.
Thomasville 27360; (H) 910/476-0762; (O) 910/472-1000

Nolan Reid (Wallburg) . . . . . 678 Oaklawn Rd
Winston-Salem 27107; 910/769-2615

Steve Sink (New Friendship) . . . . . 302 Edgewood Ln.
Lexington 27292; 910/764-0513

George Williamson (Rich Fork) . . . . . 232 Kennedy Rd.
Thomasville 27360; 910/476-4888

Judy Yarbrough (Welcome, First) . . . . . 276 Virginia Rd.
Lexington 27292; 704/731-4072

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

John Pace, Chairman (Reeds) . . . . . 205 Laura Ln.
Lexington 27292; 704/731-3464

Shelby Barker (Oak Hill) . . . . . 111 Rothrock Dr.
Thomasville 27360; 910/475-6959

Jane Brown (New Friendship) . . . . . 286 Ernest Lambeth Rd.
Winston-Salem 27107; 910/784-7378

Charles Dickens (Faith) . . . . . 2032 Palmer Rd.
Lexington 27292; 704/798-2185

Malcolm Myers (Jersey) . . . . . PO Box 876
Linwood 27299-0876; 704/956-6172

Mazel ("Mem") Rollins (Thomasville, First) . . . . . 224 Fleer Rd.
Thomasville 27360; 910/472-7806

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Roy Cantrell, Chairman (Abbotts Creek) . . . . . 2857 Abbotts Creek Church Rd.
High Point 27265; (H) 910/869-4761; (O) 910/869-8410

John Gore (Greenwood) . . . . . 107 Lakeview Cir.
Thomasville 27360; 910/475-1245

Billy King (Colonial) . . . . . 1167 Hillside Park Dr.
Thomasville 27360; 910/475-1406

Roy Queen (Holloways) . . . . . 132 Briggs Rd.
Lexington 27292; (H) 704/798-2376;(O) 704/798-3233

Geneva Snider (Reeds) . . . . . 1555 S NC Hwy 150
Lexington 27292; 704/787-4250

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE LAY REPRESENTATIVES

Abbotts Creek	Jack Rose, 405 Hasty School Rd., Thomasville 27360
Carolina Memorial	Marvin Atkins, PO Box 655, Thomasville 27261-0655
Cedar Lodge	Evelyn Reece, 7950 E Holly Grove Rd., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill	Ralph Hunt, 2318 Beckner Rd., Lexington 27292
Central Baptist Mission	No Listing
Churchland	C. J. Everhart, 10349 S NC Hwy 150, Linwood 27299
Clearview	No Listing
Coggins Memorial	Lionel B. Wall, 14 Hawthorne Ln., Lexington 27292
Colonial	Don Wilborne, Rt. 4, Box 457-A, Thomasville 27360
Community	Bennie Gordon, 131 J.Nettie Dr., Lexington 27292
Currytown	Greg Finney, 206 Westgate Ct., Lexington 27292
Denton, First	Goldia Spivey, PO Box 22, Denton 27239-0022
Faith	Robert English, 526 Denton Rd., Denton 27239
Floyd	No Listing
Greenwood	John Gore, 107 Lakeview Cir., Thomasville 27360
Hasty	No Listing
High Rock	Sam Barringer, 2804 Lick Creek Ch. Rd., Denton 27239
Hillside Park	Don Way, 3731 Rolling Rd., High Point 27265
Holloways	Irene Mimlitsch, 751 Shirley Rd., Lexington 27292
Jersey	Robert Knapp, PO Box 37, Linwood 27299-0037
Lakeview	Dalis Keefer, 6375 Bringle Ferry Rd., Salisbury 28146
Lexington, First	No Listing
Liberty	Gene Crawford, 3137 Grange Hall Rd., Asheboro 27203
Lick Creek	No Listing
Mills Home	No Listing
Mountain View	Darrell Parks, 2633 Hedrick Mill Rd., Lexington 27292
New Friendship	Tom Higgs, 267 Sunset Dr., Winston-Salem 27107
North Lexington	Paul E. Tucker, 254 Riverview Rd., Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial	Charles Barker, 111 Rothrock, Thomasville 27360
Oakhurst	No Listing
Park Place	Willis Maley, 115 Lakeview Cir., Thomasville 27360
Reeds	Gene Smith, 1428 Michael Rd., Linwood 27299
Rich Fork	Abbie Everhart, 845 Hoy Long Rd., Winston-Salem 27107; 910/476-7364
Smith Grove	Carl Kennedy, 8777 Old Salisbury Rd., Linwood 27299
Southgate	Grover Beck, 203 Royal Oak St., Thomasville 27360
Southside	Rocky Turner, 1051 Fairgrove Rd., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove	Jerry Owens, 1141 Warfford Cir., Lexington 27292
Summerville	Sidney Garner, 884 Summerville Ch. Rd., Denton 27239
Thomasville, First	Mrs. Glenn Rollins, 224 Fleer Rd., Thomasville 27360
Trinity	Sarah Snell, PO Box 1627 Welcome 27374-1627
Tyro	No Listing
Victory	No Listing
Wallburg	Vianna Rothrock, 4265 Wallburg Rd., Wallburg 27373; 910/769-2687
Welcome, First	Charlie Nifong, PO Box 141, Welcome 27374-0141

STATE CONVENTION AGENCIES LOCATED IN THE ASSOCIATION

Baptist Children's Homes of NC, Inc. . . . . Michael C. Blackwell, President
Thomasville 27360
Mills Home . . . . . Leonard Gerrald, Director, Thomasville Area Family Services

FULL-TIME PAID STAFF MEMBERS

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Jack Rose, Associate Pastor
Ann Joyce, Minister of Music
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Daryl Triplett, Minister of Youth and Education
Coggins Memorial . . . . . David Shaffer, Associate Minister of Education & Outreach
Hillside Park . . . . . Lyndon Dawkins, Minister of Music
Jersey . . . . . John Brock, Minister of Music
Lexington, First . . . . . Tommy Wilson, Associate Pastor and Minister of Education
Al Martin, Minister of Music
Jean H. Ashley, Children's Day Care Director
Liberty . . . . . Garrett Catania, Associate Pastor, Minister of Youth
New Friendship . . . . . Michael Pinnix, Minister of Music
Chris Byrne, Minister of Youth
North Lexington . . . . . David McBride, Associate Pastor
Bert Holt, Minister of Youth & Music
Park Place . . . . . Rodney Douglas, Minister of Music
Rich Fork . . . . . John Gwaltney, Minister of Music & Youth
Bob James, Minister of Education & Administration
Southside . . . . . Shannon L. Deaton, Minister of Music
Thomasville, First . . . . . Lonnie H. Wymer, Jr., Minister of Youth, Music & Education
Welcome, First . . . . . Keith Brown, Minister of Music and Education

NEW PASTORS AND STAFF MEMBERS IN THE ASSOCIATION

Coggins Memorial . . . . . Hiram (Bud) McCants, Minister of Youth
Community . . . . . Brian Workman, Pastor
Currytown . . . . . Joseph N. Solomon, Jr., Pastor
Liberty . . . . . Peter Hamilton, Pastor
Garrett Catania, Associate Pastor & Minister of Youth
North Lexington . . . . . Bert Holt, Minister of Youth & Music
Southgate . . . . . Jeff Ball, Minister of Youth
Thomasville, First . . . . . Ronald S. Pierce, Pastor
Lonnie H. Wymer, Jr., Minister of Youth, Music & Education
Victory . . . . . Galen Johnson, Pastor
Wallburg . . . . . J. Max Evington, Pastor

CHURCH DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATE PASTORS

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Jack Rose, 405 Hasty School Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/889-3213
Coggins Memorial . . . . . David Shaffer, 14 Harrington Ave., Lexington 27292;704/246-8370
Lexington, First . . . . . Tommy Wilson, 111 Ridgewood Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/249-1131
Liberty . . . . . Garrett Catania, 267 Liberty Ave., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-3523
North Lexington . . . . . David McBride, 194 Cynthia Ln., Lexington 27292; 704/731-2624
Oakhurst . . . . . David Edwards, 309 Druid Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/246-6867

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Abbotts Creek	Lewis Peacock, 6470 Andrews Pl., Kernersville 27284; 910/769-2577
Carolina Memorial	John Dickey, 409 Biggs Ave., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-3962
Cedar Lodge	Bill Reece, 7950 E Holly Grove Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-1520
Churchland	John Marshall, 7721 NC Hwy 150 S, Lexington 27292; 704/762-2886
Coggins Memorial	David Wall, 272 Skyline Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/798-3063
Colonial	Don Wilborne, Rt. 4, Box 457-A, Thomasville 27360; 910472-5598
Currytown	Jeff Craver, 172 Fork Bixby Rd., Advance 27006; 910/998-3487
Denton, First	Al Murr, 455 Berger Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/869-3778
Faith	Kenneth Tysinger, 14532 NC Hwy 8, Lexington 27292; 704/869-3390
Greenwood	Robert Haynes, PO Box 2353, Thomasville 27361-2353; 910/475-2689
Hasty	John Cecil, Jr., 12 Windsor Cir., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-1016
Hillside Park	Bill Womack, PO Box 586, Trinity 27370-0586; 910/434-2956
Jersey	Robert Knapp, PO Box 37, Linwood 27299-0037; 704/352-2233
Lakeview	Dalis Keefer, 6375 Bringle Ferry Rd., Salisbury 28146; 704/636-8173
Lexington, First	Jerry Gardner, 618 Homestead Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/352-7149
Liberty	Larry Lupton, 31 Wilbrook Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-3774
New Friendship	Jeff Seagle, PO Box 21421, Winston-Salem 27114; 910/764-8562
North Lexington	Dennis Bronson, 897 Weaver Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/249-3384
Oak Hill Memorial	Terry Coward, 3349 Cunningham Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-4369
Park Place	Dean Marion, 211 Meadow Wood Ct., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-8604
Reeds	Donnie Wolfe, 1003 S Salisbury St., Lexington 27292; 704/249-1766
Southgate	Jimmy Harmon, 722 Salem St., Apt. 1-A, Thomasville 27360; 910/472-5751
Southside	M. H. Embler, 1033 Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-0375
Stoner's Grove	Jerry Owens, 1141 Warfford Cir., Lexington 27292; 704/798-1295
Summerville	Charlie Foster, 1766 Denton Rd., Denton 27239; 704/869-2449
Thomasville, First	John Campbell, 1114 Black Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-6516
Trinity	Roy Snell, PO Box 1627, Welcome 27374-1627; 704/731-3506
Victory	Harrison Byerly, 727 Old Greensboro Rd., Thomasville 27360; 704/249-8844
Wallburg	Rocky Rothrock, 388 Motsinger Rd., Winston-Salem 27107; 910/769-2586
Welcome, First	Ray Peedin, 153 Lee Ave., Lexington 27292; 704/249-7343

CHURCH, ADDRESS, PHONE

Abbotts Creek	2816 Abbotts Creek Church Rd., High Point 27265; 910/869-8410
Carolina Memorial	422 Liberty Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-7028
Cedar Lodge	1305 Cedar Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-1152
Center Hill	3759 NC Hwy 8, Lexington 27292; 704/352-2858
Central	1450 Jr Order Home Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/352-2914
Churchland	7516 NC Hwy 150 S, Lexington 27292;704/762-2741
Clearview	9 Clearview St., Lexington 27292; 704/249-3709
Coggins Memorial	1306 S. Main St., Lexington 27292; 704/249-0020
Colonial	6792 Welborn Rd., Trinity 27370; 910/431-4918
Community	385 Ernest Snider Rd., Lexington 27292
Currytown	N NC Hwy 150, Lexington 27292
Denton, First	PO Box 515 (383 W Salisbury St.), Denton 27239-0515; 704/869-3531
Faith	4518 Shiptontown Rd., Denton NC 27239
Floyd	2145 Floyd Church Rd., Lexington 27292
Greenwood	2 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-7314
Hasty	161 Joe Moore Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/885-5608
High Rock	2828 Bringle Ferry Rd., Denton 27239; 704/869-4964

Hillside Park . . . . . 1141 E. Holly Grove Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-6192
Holloways . . . . . 131 Briggs Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/798-3233
Jersey . . . . . PO Box 849 (2920 Jersey Ch.Rd.), Linwood 27299-0849; 704/352-2721
Lakeview . . . . . 341 Lakeview Church Rd., Linwood 27299; 704/858-8100
Lexington, First . . . . . PO Box 436 (W 3rd Ave.), Lexington 27293-0436; 704/249-9158
Liberty . . . . . 225 Liberty Ave., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-1328
Lick Creek . . . . . 2574 Lick Creek Ch. Rd., Denton 27239
Mills Home . . . . . 701 Watson Cir., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-1000
Mountain View . . . . . 407 Mountain View Church Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/869-3680
New Friendship . . . . . 4258 Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem 27107; 910/788-3112
North Lexington . . . . . 201 Mize St., Lexington 27292; 704/246-6285
Oak Hill Memorial . . . . . 7 Raleigh Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-6076
Oakhurst . . . . . PO Box 1286 (219 Jackson St.), Lexington 27293-1286; 704/243-1025
Park Place . . . . . PO Box 1108 (400 Fife St.), Thomasville NC 27361-1108; 910/472-7149
Reeds . . . . . 180 Reeds Baptist Church Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/787-5360
Rich Fork . . . . . 3993 Old Hwy 29, Thomasville 27360; 910/476-6258
Smith Grove . . . . . 3462 Sowers Rd., Linwood 27299; 704/762-2293
Southgate . . . . . 104 Cloniger Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-8825
Southside . . . . . 719 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville NC 27360; 910/472-7103
Stoner's Grove . . . . . PO Box 183 (10470 NC Hwy 8), Southmont 27351-0183; 704/798-1093
Summerville . . . . . 3174 Summerville Church Rd., Denton 27239; 704/869-3173
Thomasville, First . . . . . 8 Cramer St., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-6131
Trinity . . . . . PO Box 376, Welcome 27374-0376; 910/764-4572
Tyro . . . . . 4084 NC Hwy 150 S, Lexington 27292; 704/858-7169
Victory . . . . . 152 Leonard Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-1740
Wallburg . . . . . PO Box 46 (5341 Wallburg Rd.), Wallburg 27373-0046; 910/769-2422
Welcome, First . . . . . PO Box 269 (404 Welcome-Arcadia Rd.) Welcome 27374-0269; 704/731-8434

CLERKS

Abbotts Creek . . . Evva Spurgeon, 3398 Wallburg-H Point Rd.,High Point 27265; 910/869-5386
Carolina Memorial . . . . Hilda Byerly, 1123 Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-1563
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Brenda Emmons, 412 Heitman Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-3084
Center Hill . . . . . Mary Ruth Sheets, 879 NC Hwy 47, Lexington 27292; 704/352-2602
Central . . . . . Ginger Bitterman, 1450 Jr Order Home Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/352-2914
Churchland . . . . . Karen Allen, 8418 NC Hwy 150 S, Linwood 27299; 704/762-2821
Clearview . . . . . Shirley Stanford, 185 Mountain View Ct., Lexington 27292; 704798-2440
Coggins Memorial . . . . . Lionel Wall, 14 Hawthorne Ln., Lexington 27292; 704/246-5444
Colonial . . . . . Chris Ferguson, PO Box 198, Trinity 27370-0198; 910/431-5088
Community . . . . . Geraldine Cross, 829 Old Hwy 109, Lexington 27292; 910/472-4909
Currytown . . . . . Mary A. Finney, 540 Cedar Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/956-8870
Denton, First . . . . . Linda Skeen, 1524 Bringle Ferry Rd., Denton 27239; 704/869-2591
Faith . . . . . Beverly Lovette, 470 James Lovette Rd., Denton 27239; 704/869-3108
Floyd . . . . . Judy Shipton, 475 Haltom Rd., Lexington 27292; 910/472-1441
Greenwood . . . . . Maxine Hudson, 766 Jacob St., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-2090
Hasty . . . . . Shirley Eddinger, 647 Kanoy Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-8024
High Rock . . . . . Ava Shaw, 366 Bringle Ferry Rd., Denton 27239; 704/869-4964
Hillside Park . . . . . Brenda Russell, 244 Timber Cr. Ln., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-3580
Holloways . . . . . Nancy Darr, 1464 Floyd Church Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/798-1189
Jersey . . . . . Carolyn Smith, 2211 Jersey Church Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/352-5496

Lakeview . . . . . Marian Gordon, 586 Clark Rd., Linwood 27299; 704/858-9945
Lexington, First . . . . . Sharon Mickey, 5215 Muirfield Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/956-1596
Liberty . . . . . Aaron Younts, 8015 E US Hwy 64, Thomasville 27360; 910/472-3489
Lick Creek . . . . . Jean Jarvis, 238 High Rock Dr., Denton 27239; 704/869-3110
Mills Home . . . . . Imogene Hoyle, 1194 Maple Ln., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-4870
Mountain View . . . . . Brenda Parks, 2633 Hedrick Mill Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/744-5690
New Friendship . . Betty Holder, 6568 Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem 27107; 910/788-3638
North Lexington . . . . . Joyce Melton, 1723 Old US Hwy 52, Lexington 27292; 704/249-1435
Oak Hill Memorial . . Connie Coward, 3349 Cunningham Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-4369
Oakhurst . . . . . Helen Helms, PO Box 1286, Lexington 27293-1286; 704/243-1025
Park Place . . . . . Rebecca Davis, 1411 Center Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-9743
Reeds . . . . . Mary Sue Hedrick, 231 Andrew Sink Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/787-4382
Rich Fork . . . . . Patsy Ridge, 123 W Hunting Ridge Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-8702
Smith Grove . . . . . Nancy Swicegood, 9675 NC Hwy 150 S, Linwood 27299; 704/762-2801
Southgate . . . . . Glenda Bray, 1200 Hillcrest Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-6366
Southside . . . . . Esther House, 4 Harris St., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-3980
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Donna Best, 624 Beech Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/798-2508
Summerville . . . . . Nancy Garner, 884 Summerville Church Rd., Denton 27239; 704/869-3493
Thomasville, First . . . . . Audrey Regan, 202 Kinney Ave., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-7321
Trinity . . . . . Ann Thomas, PO Box 2, Welcome 27374-0002; 704/731-4796
Tyro . . . . . Jeane Sams, 2831 NC Hwy 150 S, Lexington 27292; 704/858-6867
Victory . . . . . Shelbia Magee, 746 Magee Rd., Winston-Salem 27107; 910/472-8348
Wallburg . . . . . Jo Ann Roumillat, 5215 Green Dr., High Point 27265; 910/769-2472
Welcome, First . . . . . Linda Nifong, PO Box 269, Welcome 27374-0141; 704/731-6739

DEACON CHAIRMAN

Abbotts Creek . . Laurence Todd, 3318 Wallburg-H Point Rd., High Point 27265; 910/869-3078
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Marvin Atkins, PO Box 655, Thomasville 27361-0655; 910/475-2231
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Ed Suggs, 1129 Kendall Mill Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-8082
Center Hill . . . . . Mike Pickett, 1275 NC Hwy 47, Lexington 27292; 704/352-7100
Central . . . . . Ray Hiner, 201 Green Meadows Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/352-7501
Churchland . . . . . Bobby Young, 916 Old Pasture Rd., Linwood 27299; 704/762-2883
Clearview . . . . . James Young, 198 Yountz Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/249-0588
Coggins Memorial . . . . . Jerry Jones, 169 Creekwood Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/744-5899
Colonial . . . . . Don Searce, 131 Barwood Ter., Trinity 27370; 910/431-2397
Community . . . . . Bennie Gordon, 131 J. Nettie Dr., Lexington 27292; 910/472-2205
Currytown . . . . . Greg Finney, 206 Westgate Ct., Lexington 27292; 704/787-3242
Denton, First . . . . . Linda Skeen, 1524 Bringle Ferry Rd., Denton 27239; 704/869-2591
Faith . . . . . Robert English, 526 Denton Rd., Denton 27239; 704/869-3344
Floyd . . . . . Lee Roy Shipton, 475 Haltom Rd., Lexington 27292; 910/472-1441
Hasty . . . . . Gary Eddinger, 647 Kanoy Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-8024
High Rock . . . . . Sam Barringer, 2804 Lick Creek Church Rd., Denton 27239; 704/869-4186
Hillside Park . . . . . Robert Bowman, 207 W. Bellevue Dr., High Point 27265; 910/869-2622
Holloways . . . . . David Rodgers, 394 Tom Briggs Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/798-3537
Jersey . . . . . Gene Fritts, 127 Michael Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/956-5583
Lakeview . . . . . Henry Wood, 4283 Giles Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/858-7422
Lexington, First . . . . . Phil Mickey, 5215 Muirfield Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/956-1596
Liberty . . . . . Gene Crawford, 3137 Grange Hall Rd., Asheboro NC 27203; 910/857-2348
Lick Creek . . . . . John Jarvis, 238 High Rock Dr., Denton 27239; 704/869-3110
Mountain View . . . . . Darrell Parks, 2633 Hedrick Mill Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/744-5690

New Friendship ..... Jim Brooks, 117 Centerbury Dr., Winston-Salem 27107; 910/788-7114
North Lexington ..... Paul E. Tucker, 254 Riverview Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/798-1089
Oak Hill Memorial ..... Ronald Myers, 1409 Center Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-6248
Park Place ..... Harold Dancy, 112 Hillside Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-0119
Reeds ..... Dane Hobbs, 3354 Tyro Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/858-8062
Rich Fork ..... Ivan Crissman, 1304 Sunset Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-0497
Smith Grove ..... Bobby Honbarrier, 1757 Simerson Rd., Linwood 27299; 704/762-2982
Southgate ..... Scott Mabe, PO Box 2385, Thomasville 27361-2385; 910/476-7481
Southside ..... Dale Atwood, 7338 Farmbrook Pl., Thomasville 27360; 910476-1845
Stoner's Grove ..... Rick Moretz, 492 Riverwood Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/798-2008
Summerville ..... Dale Hughes, 10283 S NC Hwy 109, Lexington 27292; 910/472-2009
Thomasville, First ..... Joe Beeson, 4512 Lakeview Ct., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-4045
Trinity ..... Lee Thomas, PO Box 2, Welcome 27374-0002; 704/731-4796
Victory ..... Chester Westmoreland, 485 Kanoy Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-4508
Wallburg ..... Bobby Boger, 9313 NC Hwy 109, Winston-Salem 27107; 910/769-9576
Welcome, First ..... Danny Nicholson, 111 Middle Creek Ct., Lexington 27292; 704/731-2093

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

Abbotts Creek ..... Rick Cockrum, 4507 Ken Dan St., High Point 27265; 910/841-4010
Carolina Memorial ..... Dewey Ward, 7607 Turnpike St., Archdale 27263; 910/475-2644
Cedar Lodge ..... Dan Tilley, 1305 Cedar Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-1152
Churchland ..... Bubba Beck, 502 Boones Cave Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/762-2479
Jersey ..... Malcolm Myers, PO Box 876, Linwood 27299-0876; 704/956-6172
Mills Home ..... Randy Stewart, 702 Watson Cir., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-8040
North Lexington ..... Dennis Tofano, 267 Post Oak Trl., Lexington 27292; 704/731-2622
Reeds ..... Beverly Beck, 2629 Old Hwy 64 W, Lexington 27292; 704/243-1310
Rich Fork ..... Mike Floyd, 5912 Snyder Country, Trinity 27370; 910/861-4327
Southgate ..... Andy Royals, PO Box 1071, Thomasville 27361-1071; 910/472-3556
Stoner's Grove ..... Ricky Moretz, 492 Riverwood Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/798-2008
Thomasville, First ... Lonnie Wymer, 3007 King's Pond Rd., Greensboro 27407; 910/852-2360
Wallburg ..... Jo Ann Roumillat, 5215 Green Dr., High Point 27265; 910/769-2472
Welcome, First ..... Keith Brown, PO Box 269, Welcome 27374-0269; 910/764-5296

MEDIA LIBRARY DIRECTORS

Abbotts Creek ..... Roxie Beeson, 3323 Mock Rd., High Point 27265; 910/869-2076
Carolina Memorial ..... Donna Welch, 702 Georgia Ave., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-9032
Center Hill ..... Vertie Yarborough, 1077 Owens Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/352-2444
Central ..... Ginger Bitterman, 1450 Jr. Order Home Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/352-2914
Churchland ..... Vernelle Greene, 8387 NC Hwy 150 S, Linwood 27299; 704/762-2489
Coggins Memorial ..... Karen Shaffer, 14 Harrington Ave., Lexington 27292; 704/246-8370
Denton, First ..... Terri L. Cook, 920 S Main Ext., Denton 27239; 704/869-3332
Greenwood ..... Margaret Whitlock, 1003 Parker St., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-0270
High Rock ..... Holly Morgan, 366 Bringle Ferry Rd., Denton 27239; 704/869-4964
Jersey ..... Helen Tate, 7070 Linwood-Southmont Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/352-2229
Lexington, First ..... Sharon Mickey, 5215 Muirfield Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/956-1596
Liberty ..... Carol Blackley, 1604 Denton Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-9032
Park Place ..... Lillian Bartlett, 4 Cates Ave., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-7960
Reeds ..... Marcie Treadway, 2963 Hwy 64 W, Lexington 27292; 704/787-4054
Rich Fork ..... Pam Kanoy, 302 Robert Beck Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/744-6209
Smith Grove ..... Jeanne Hanes, 291 Hillcrest Rd., Linwood 27299-9717; 704/762-2627
Stoner's Grove ..... Olive Stutts, PO Box 144, Southmont 27351-0144; 704/798-3630

Summerville ..... Lynn Garner, PO Box 203, Denton 27239-0203; 704/869-4042
Wallburg ..... Vera Mae Rothrock, 388 Motsinger Rd., Winston-Salem 27107; 910/769-2586
Welcome, First ..... Dean Rollo, 8002 Oak Ridge Dr., Lexington 27292; 910/764-5808

MUSIC DIRECTORS

Abbotts Creek ..... Ann Joyce, 1502-B West Lexington Ave., High Point 27262; 910/882-0646
Carolina Memorial ..... Mike Russell, 1068 Wall St., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-6684
Cedar Lodge ..... Doug Sneed, 4766 Pliney Farlow Rd., Trinity 27370; 910/431-0803
Center Hill ..... Edith Lumsden, 1237 Owens Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/352-2560
Central ..... Brian Riffe, 245 Hamilton Ln., Lexington 27292; 704/798-2049
Churchland ..... Mary Martin, 7464 S NC Hwy 150, Lexington 27292; 704/762-2747
Clearview ..... Mary Lou Freedle, 776 Arrington Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/246-6480
Coggins Memorial ..... Anita Bunce, 120 Delta St., Lexington 27292; 704/243-2522
Colonial ..... Jennifer Foster, 102 1/2 Harris St., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-3017
Community ..... Frances Gordon, 131 J Nettie Dr., Lexington 27292; 910/472-2205
Currytown ..... Barbara Craver, 172 Fork Bixby Rd., Advance 27006; 910/998-3487
Denton, First ..... Carol Hinson, 326 Strand Dr., New London 28127; 910/461-4542
Faith ..... Janeth Bean, 3155 Flat Swamp Rd., Denton 27239; 704/869-2230
Floyd ..... Lee Roy Shipton, 475 Haltom Rd., Lexington 27292; 910/472-1441
Greenwood ..... Joyce Blevins, 4 Swaim Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-2731
High Rock ..... Ava Shaw, 366 Bringle Ferry Rd., Denton 27239; 704/869-4964
Hillside Park ..... Lyndon Dawkins, 1711 Whitehall St., High Point 27262; 910/883-6518
Holloways ..... Robert Darr, 1464 Floyd Church Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/798-1189
Jersey ..... John C. Brock, 102-A Harrington Ave., Lexington 27292; 704/249-4703
Lakeview ..... Michael Bingham, 9971 S NC Hwy 150, Linwood 27299; 704/762-2678
Lexington, First ..... Al Martin, PO Box 436, Lexington 27293-0436; 704/249-6054
Liberty ..... Eddie Roberts, PO Box 26, Thomasville 27261-0126; 910/476-1005
Lick Creek ..... Frances Pait, 1513 Denton Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-5387
Mills Home ..... Bill Brummett, 301 Kesler Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-6261
Mountain View ..... Mallory Carrick, 2546 Briggs Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/869-3216
New Friendship ..... Michael Pinnix, 6003 Hunter's Ridge Dr., Lexington 27292; 910/764-2143
North Lexington ..... Bertram Holt, 150 Barons Rd., Clemmons 27012; 910/764-4170
Oak Hill Memorial ..... Sarah Myers, 307 Huntington Park, Thomasville 27360; 910/476-4733
Oakhurst ..... Jennifer Koontz, Wilston Rd., Lexington 27292
Park Place ..... Rodney Douglas, 131 Pilot Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-2847
Reeds ..... Randy Long, 858 Tyro Rd., Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... John Gwaltney, 506 Comanche Trl., Winston-Salem 27107; 910/769-0980
Smith Grove ..... Beverly Dyson, 8756 Old Salisbury Rd., Linwood 27299; 704/858-6075
Southgate ..... Scott Lambeth, 190 Stratford Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/246-5383
Southside ..... Shannon Deaton, 3932 Shady Dale Acres, Trinity 27370; 910/472-7239
Stoner's Grove ..... James Best, 624 Beach Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/798-2508
Summerville ..... Alma Buie, 2725 Denton Rd., Denton 27239; 704/869-2541
Thomasville, First ... Lonnie Wymer, 3007 King's Pond Rd., Greensboro 27407; 910/852-2360
Victory ..... Barbara Jones, 359 Tob Hilton Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-6539
Wallburg ..... Jimmie Wall, PO Box 6, Wallburg 27373-0006; 910/769-2244
Welcome, First ..... Keith Brown, PO Box 269, Welcome 27374-0269; 704/764-5296

ORDAINED MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS

Abbotts Creek ..... George Dowd, 2386 Pine Meadow Dr., Kernersville 27284; 910/869-8088
Carolina Memorial ..... Bill Morrow, 722 Harrington St., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-0762
Clearview ..... Walt Thompson, 4579 Hwy 47, 27292; 704/744-5798

	Willie Freedle, 776 Arrington Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/246-6480
	Troy Clement, 3655 W Old US 64, Lexington 27292; 704/787-5386
Coggins Memorial	Horace Buchanan, 12 Forest Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/249-7774
	Dearl Bunce, 414 Glenwood Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/249-1268
	Ronald R. Gaines, Rt. 1, Box 1110, Starr SC 29684
Currytown	Tommy Honbaier, 203 Westgate Ct., Lexington 27292; 704/787-5003
Denton, First	C. W. Pierce, PO Box 427, Denton 27239-0427; 704/869-2394
	Jack Alexander, 459 Farmer Rd., Denton 27239
	Lee Horne, PO Box 1935, Denton 27239-1935; 704/869-5514
High Rock	Bill Lewis, PO box 859, Denton 27239; 704/869-3875
Holloways	C. C. Edinger, 7922 E Holly Grove Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-1218
Jersey	Morris Hollifield, 705 Evergreen Ave., Lexington 27292; 704/243-7585
Lakeview	Jake Sharpe, 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292; 704/249-8008
Lexington, First	Leonard Rollins, 302 Glenwood Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/246-6013
	Jim Helvey, 105 Woodhaven Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/249-4840
	T. C. Williams, 216 Del Vista Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/249-8048
	Parker McLendon, 165 Hickory Point, Lexington 27292; 704/798-1976
	Earle Rogers, 508 Myers Park Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/249-3318
	D. Hoke Coon, Jr., 503 Bellwood Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/249-9831
	Bruce Hill, 1507 Rhodes Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/744-5591
Lick Creek	Jimmie Johnson, Lick Creek Church Rd., Denton 27239; 704/869-3078
	Dr. C. F. McDowell, Waynick Rd., Asheboro 27203; 910/857-2242
Mills Home	Phillip Morrow, 251 Ken Myer Cir., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-4870
	Charles Tanner, 1102 Ferndale Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-1458
Mountain View	Bill Freeman, PO Box 419, Southmont 27351-0419; 704/798-3127
New Friendship	Warren Kerr, 1220 Buckleberry Ct., Winston-Salem 27103-6133 910/760-4367
North Lexington	Jimmie Jones, 4027 Mitchell Mill Rd., Raleigh 27604; 919/217-9249
	Dennis Tofano, 267 Post Oak Trl., Lexington 27292; 704/731-2622
Reeds	John Pace, Sr., 205 Laura Ln., Lexington 27292; 704/731-3464
Rich Fork	George Williamson, 232 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-4888
	Inman Stewart, 1061 Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-4384
Stoner's Grove	Chris Bitterman, 1450 Jr. Order Home Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/352-2914
	Bill Hicks, 399 Reynolds Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/798-2041
Thomasville, First	Van Brinkley, 911 Salem St., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-4060
	Mike Lee, 1077 Ball Park Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-6609
	Ron Richardson, 412 Spring St., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-3649
	Isaac Terrell, 110 Jones Cir., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-7913
Trinity	Roy Snell, PO Box 1627, Welcome 27374-1627; 704/731-3506
	Sarah Snell, PO Box 1627, Welcome 27374-1627; 704/731-3506
	Henry Thompson, 1381 Giles Rd., Lexington NC 27292; 704/858-8481
Welcome, First	Vardis Rains, 106 Green Meadows Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/352-5314
	Randy Turner, 1993 Payne Rd., Lexington 27292; 910/764-4584

PASTORS

Abbotts Creek	Roy Cantrell, 2857 Abbotts Creek Ch Rd., High Point 27265; 910/869-4761
Carolina Memorial	Stuart White, PO Box 686, Thomasville 27361-0686; 910/472-0560
Cedar Lodge	Dan Tilley, 29 Kate Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-1577
Center Hill	Lamar Moore, 6340 NC Hwy 47, Lexington 27292; 704/744-5563
Churchland	Steve Martin, 7464 NC Hwy 150 S, Lexington 27292; 704/762-2747

Clearview .....
Coggins Memorial ..... Lowell Askins, 10 Harrington Ave., Lexington 27292;704/249-6949
Colonial ..... Kenneth Miller, 800 Shamrock Rd., High Point 27260; 910/869-3538
Community ..... Brian Workman, 2498 Toyes Dr., Denton 27239; 704/241-2090
Currytown ..... Joseph N. Solomon, Jr., 176 Coble Cir., Lexington 27292; 704/956-2029
Denton, First ..... Vern Peterson, PO Box 515, Denton 27239-0515; 704/869-3280
Faith ..... Charles Dickens, 2032 Palmer Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/798-2185
Floyd ..... Fred Miller, 105 Lambeth Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-6664
Greenwood ..... Wayne Blevins, 4 Swaim Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-2731
Hasty ..... INTERIM: Bill Morrow, 722 Harrington St., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-0762
High Rock ..... J. A. Richardson, 320 Steeplechase Tr., Salisbury 28144; 704/636-9402
Hillside Park ..... John Wheeles, 203 Hillside Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/246-4797
Holloways ..... Roy Queen, 132 Briggs Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/798-2376
Jersey ..... INTERIM: Brooks Hunt, PO Box 171, Wallburg 27373-0171; 910/769-9821
Lakeview ..... Allen Lefler, 341 Lakeview Church Rd., Linwood 27299; 704/858-6091
Lexington, First ..... Ray Howell, III, 105 Sequoia Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/243-2821
Liberty ..... Peter Hamilton, 463 Clarksbury Ch. Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-1327
Lick Creek ..... Hulon Pait, 1513 Denton Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-5387
Mills Home ..... Randy Stewart, 702 Watson Cir., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-8040
Mountain View ..... Steve Hedgecock, 14436 NC Hwy 8, Lexington 27292; 704/869-2525
New Friendship ..... Charles Penley, 4630 Yuma Ct., Winston-Salem 27107; 910/784-4180
North Lexington ..... Robert Floyd, 253 Garland Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/246-6540
Oak Hill Memorial ..... Gary Myers, 400 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-6511
Oakhurst ..... Harold Helms, PO Box 1286, Lexington 27293-1286; 704/243-1025
Park Place ..... Markus B. Sink, 100 Birch Tree Ln., Thomasville 27360; 910/883-1276
Reeds ..... Coley Rimmer, Jr., 4445 Old US Hwy.64 W, Lexington 27292; 704/787-5172
Rich Fork ..... Byron Barker, PO Box 1030, Thomasville 27361-1030; 910/476-6503
Smith Grove .....
Southgate ..... Andrew Royals, Jr., PO Box 1071, Thomasville 27361-1071; 910/472-3556
Southside ..... Tommy Wagner, 719 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-9064
Stoner's Grove . INTERIM: R. N. Hardin, 129 Marty Ln., Lexington 27292-8027; 704/744-5395
Summerville ..... Mike Motley, 3134 Summerville Church Rd., Denton 27239; 704/869-3238
Thomasville, First ..... Ronald S. Pierce, 6 Heritage Ct., Thomasville 27360
Trinity ..... Charles Edward Stines, 405 Drexmore Ct., Winston-Salem 27103; 910/760-1208
Tyro ..... Kip McBride, 320 Grady Berrier Ln., Linwood 27299; 704/858-8137
Victory ..... Galen Johnson, 152 Leonard Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-1740
Wallburg ..... J. Max Evington, PO Box 174, Wallburg 27373-0174; 910/769-0334
Welcome, First ..... Tom Wray, PO Box 269, Welcome 27374-0269; 704/731-2578

SECRETARIES

Abbotts Creek ..... Joann Chestnutt, 1621 Bridlington Rd., Kernersville 27284; 910/869-7803
Carolina Memorial ..... Raleigh York, 22 Forest Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-6076
Cedar Lodge ..... Patsy Hinkle, 1195 Kanoy Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-3524
Central ..... Ginger Bitterman, 1450 Jr. Order Home Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/352-2914
Churchland ..... Barbara Bostian, 509 Boones Cave Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/762-2502
Coggins Memorial ... Sonja Crumbley, 307 Wayne Gobble Rd., Linwood 27299; 704/956-2221
Currytown ..... Geneva Miller, 103-B Robert Floyd Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/249-1746
Denton, First ..... Michelle Snider, PO Box 113, Denton 27239-0113; 704/869-5200
Faith ..... Gary Haywood, 10078 NC Hwy 47, Denton 27239; 704/869-2784
Floyd ..... Ann Beck, 1975 Floyd Church Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/869-3419

Greenwood . . . . . Linda Haynes, PO Box 2353, Thomasville 27361-2353; 910/475-2689
Hasty . . . . . Barbara Gallimore, 5241 Farlow St., Archdale 27263; 910/476-6377
High Rock . . . . . Doris Crenshaw, 346 Bringle Ferry Rd., Denton 27239; 704/869-4964
Holloways . . . . . Nancy Darr, 1464 Floyd Church Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/798-1189
Jersey . . . . . Helen Hodge, 1722 Riverview Rd. Ext., Lexington 27292; 704/352-2721
Lakeview . . . . . Phyllis Lefler, 341 Lakeview Church Rd., Linwood 27299; 704/858-8100
Lexington, First . . . . . Shirley Crotts, PO Box 436, Lexington 27293-0436; 704/249-9158
Liberty . . . . . Betty Collins, 4437 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-6359
Mills Home . . . . . Imogene Hoyle, 1194 Maple Ln., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-4870
Mountain View . . . . . Myrtle Cross, 14957 NC Hwy 8, Lexington 27292; 704/869-4122
New Friendship . . Jeanette Teague, 1398 Vernon Ch Rd., Winston-Salem 27107; 910/769-3375
North Lexington . . . . . Jackie Lofton, 2 Hawthorne Ln., Lexington 27292; 704/246-4002
Oakhurst . . . . . Kathy Anderson, 519 Arnold Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/249-8042
Park Place . . . . . Christine Everhart, 344 Stemp Everhart Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-9324
Reeds . . . . . Lori Williams, 3390 Simmerson Rd., Linwood 27299; 704/762-2507
Rich Fork . . . . . Lori Moore, 4775 Deerwood Ln., Trinity 27370; 910/431-0572
Southgate . . . . . Juleen Stowe, 1121 Forest Ln., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-1641
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Olive Stutts, PO Box 144, Southmont 27351-0144; 704/798-3630
Thomasville, First . . . Brenda Cook, 365 Paul Pope Rd., Thomasville NC 27360; 910/887-4881
Wallburg . . . . . Orilee Evington, PO Box 174, Wallburg 27373-0174; 910/769-9880
Welcome, First . . . . . Linda Nifong, PO Box 269, Welcome 27374-0269; 704/731-6739

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Pat Dawson, 205 Centerbury Rd., High Point 27262; 910/883-4308
Carolina Memorial . Ottis Honeycutt, Jr., 212 W Colonial Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-6203
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Warren Lambeth, 420 Brewer St., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-1209
Center Hill . . . . . Betty Honbaier, 204 Eastdale Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/249-3704
Central . . . . . Lance Scarlett, 222 Harris Rd., Lexington 27292; 910/476-0316
Churchland . . . . . Karen Williams, 609 Boones Cave Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/762-2991
Clearview . . . . . James Young, 198 Yountz Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/249-0588
Coggins Memorial . . . . . David Shaffer, 14 Harrington Ave., Lexington 27292; 704/246-8370
Colonial . . . . . Rick Embler, 3295 E Holly Grove Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/246-5844
Community . . . . . Richard Cross, 829 Old Hwy 109, Lexington 27292; 910/472-4909
Currytown . . . . . Tommy Shaw, 1761 Old Mill Farm Rd., Lexington 27292
Denton, First . . . . . John Grice, 2204 S Main Ext., Denton 27239; 704/869-4095
Faith . . . . . David Curry, 3199 Holloways Ch. Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/798-1840
Floyd . . . . . Allen Carrick, 3208 Shiptontown Rd., Lexington 27292
Greenwood . . . . . Jeff Childress, 105 Summers Ct., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-3244
Hasty . . . . . Angie Taylor, 219 Browning Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-8324
High Rock . . . . . Debra Barringer, PO Box 840, Denton 27239-0840; 704/869-5407
Hillside Park . . . . . Billy Goins, 318-B Carter Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-7093
Holloways . . . . . Lee Truell, 609 Briggs Rd., Lexington 27292;704/869-5314
Jersey . . . . . Robert Lopp, 1721 Jr. Order Home Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/352-5885
Lakeview . . . . . Hugh Nester, 1423 Sink Farm Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/858-7241
Lexington, First . . . . . Phil Ryalls, 252 Hunters Pointe, Lexington 27292; 704/858-7440
Liberty . . . . . Otis Smith, 275 Shady Ln.,Thomasville 27360; 910/475-6431
Lick Creek . . . . . Phillip Yates, PO Box 1633, Denton 27239-1633; 704/869-4094
Mountain View . . . . . Larry Carrick, 13632 NC Hwy 8, Lexington 27292; 704/869-3631
New Friendship . . . . . Steve Sink, 302 Edgewood Ln., Lexington 27292; 910/764-0513
North Lexington . . . . . Connie Ashfield, 849 Lori Ln., Winston-Salem 27127; 910/764-9853

Oak Hill Memorial . . . . . Scott Whitaker, 930 Ferndale Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-5536
Oakhurst . . . . . David Edwards, 309 Druid Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/246-6867
Park Place . . . . . Richard Benfield, 105 Bethlehem Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-8973
Reeds . . . . . Ronald Beck, 2629 Old Hwy 64 W, Lexington 27292; 704/243-1310
Rich Fork . . . . . Sam Swaim, 41 Kirk Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-7706
Smith Grove . . . . . Norma Barnes, 140 Lakeshore Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/798-3144
Southgate . . . . . Paul Baldwin, 191 Valley Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-7686
Southside . . . . . Greg Swaney, 32 Hickory Tr., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-4308
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Janice Tysinger, 208-B Fairview Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/249-6668
Summerville . . . . . Jeff Gallimore, 1260 Bringle Ferry Rd., Denton 27239; 704/869-4052
Thomasville, First . . . . . Brenda Ferguson, 311 Unity St., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-0570
Trinity . . . . . Darlene Caudle, 349 Hunter Rd., Lexington 27292; 910/764-1783
Tyro . . . . . Pete Snyder, 1065 Boone's Cave Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/762-2911
Victory . . . . . Harrison Byerly, 727 Old Greensboro Rd., Thomasville 27360; 704/869-8844
Wallburg . . . . . Rocky Rothrock, 388 Motsinger Rd., Winston-Salem 27107; 910/769-3586
Welcome, First . . . Charles Nance, 599 Welcome-Arcadia Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/731-4219

TREASURERS

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Becky Sink, 4957 NC Hwy 109 N, High Point 27265; 910/769-9555
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Raleigh York, 22 Forest Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-6076
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Patsy Hinkle, 1195 Kanoy Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-3524
Center Hill . . . . . Virginia Kearns, 1335 Old Linwood Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/352-2379
Central . . . . . Delores Smith, 11320 NC Hwy 8, Lexington 27292; 704/798-1660
Churchland . . . . . Gloria McBride, 2171 Wilson Rd., Linwood 27299; 704/762-2504
Clearview . . . . . Lillie Leonard, 265 Goforth Lake Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/787-4350
Coggins Memorial . . . . Steve Richardson, 3184 Becks Ch. Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/352-5123
Colonial . . . . . Billy King, 1167 Hillside Park Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-1406
Community . . . . . Frances Gordon, 131 J.Nettie Dr., Lexington 27292; 910/472-2205
Currytown . . . . . Greg Finney, 206 Westgate Ct., Lexington 27292; 704/787-3242
Denton, First . . . . . Edith Kern, PO Box 322, Denton 27239-0322; 704/869-3681
Faith . . . . . Randy Byerly, 228 Floyd Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/869-2976
Floyd . . . . . Margie Misenheimer, 582 Capp Ingram Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/869-4492
Greenwood . . . . . Linda Haynes, PO Box 2353, Thomasville 27361-2353; 910/475-2689
Hasty . . . . . Barbara Gallimore, 5241 Farlow St., Archdale 27263; 910/476-6377
High Rock . . . . . Doris Crenshaw, 346 Bringle Ferry Rd., Denton 27239; 704/869-4964
Hillside Park . . . . . Elizabeth Jarrett, PO Box 543, Thomasville 27361-0543; 910/475-6207
Holloways . . . . . Mary Stutts, 4842 Parks Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/744-5430
Jersey . . . . . Brenda G. Smith, 5238 Linwood-Southmont Rd., Linwood 27299; 704/352-2369
Lakeview . . . . . Teresa Faggart, 11806 S NC Hwy 150, Linwood 27299; 704/858-8784
Lexington, First . . . . . Charles Taylor, 200 Carolina Ave., Lexington 27292; 704/249-6887
Liberty . . . . . Jim Broos, 4398 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-6354
Lick Creek . . . . . LuAnne Davis, Apt. 4, 248 Surratt Dr., Denton 27239; 704/869-5718
Mills Home . . . . . Jewel Morrow, 251 Ken Myer Cir., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-5460
Mountain View . . . . . Carol Peacock, 14876 NC Hwy 8, Lexington 27292; 704/869-3472
New Friendship . . . Jewell Cook, 4163 Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem 27107; 910/788-3077
North Lexington . . . . . Eva Fritts, PO Box 419, Lexington 27293-0419; 704/243-1762
Oak Hill Memorial . . . . . Scott Whitaker, 930 Ferndale Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-5536
Oakhurst . . . . . Helen Helms, PO Box 1286, Lexington 27293-1286; 704/243-1025
Park Place . . . . . Bertie Benfield, 101 Bethlehem Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-4582
Reeds . . . . . Lori Williams, 3390 Simmerson Rd., Linwood 27299; 704/762-2507

Rich Fork . . . . . Marie Bowers, 709 E. Sunrise Ave., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-7201
Smith Grove . . . . . Margie Cooke, 1204 Arden Rd., Salisbury 28144; 704/636-1097
Southgate . . . . . John Bray, 1200 Hillcrest Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-6366
Southside . . . . . Chuck George, 1026 Kimberly Ln., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-3514
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Jeroldine Owens, 1110 Warfford Cir., Lexington 27292; 704798-1072
Summerville . . . . . Kathy McDonald, 2691 Denton Rd., Denton 27239; 704/869-4203
Thomasville, First . . . . . Curry Regan, 202 Kinney Ave., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-7321
Trinity . . . . . Cindy Koontz, PO Box 164, Welcome 27374-0164; 704/731-2831
Tyro . . . . . Jeane Sams, 2831 NC Hwy 150 S, Lexington 27292; 704/858-6867
Victory . . . . . Steve Jones, 359 Tob Hilton Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-6539
Wallburg . . . . . Orilee Evington, PO Box 174, Wallburg 27373-0174; 910/769-9880
Welcome, First . . . . . Barbara Workman, 119 Holiday Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/731-3491

WMU DIRECTORS

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Mary Gann, 6010 Green Valley Rd., Kernersville 27284; 910/869-8591
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Betty Bradshaw, 323 Walker St., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-1282
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Opal Suggs, 1129 Kendall Mill Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-8082
Center Hill . . . . . Mary Hunter Johnson, 838 Jersey Ch. Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/352-5362
Churchland . . . . . Sue Hilliard, 3145 Horseshoe Neck Rd., Lexington 27292;704/858-8005
Coggins Memorial . . . . . Agnes George, 203 Bremen Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/243-1389
Colonial . . . . . Nancy Hill, 10 Kirk Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-8960
Currytown . . . . . Mary E. Finney, 206 Westgate Ct., Lexington 27292; 704/787-3242
Denton, First . . . . . Verda Lewis, PO Box 153, Denton 27239-0153; 704/869-5375
Faith . . . . . Judy Dickens, 2032 Palmer Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/798-2185
Floyd . . . . . Nancy Shipton, 4290 Shiptontown Rd., Denton 27239; 704/869-2304
Greenwood . . . . . Geneva Ripple, 1132 Jacob St. Ext., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-7620
Hillside Park . . . . . Brenda Russell, 244 Timber Cr. Ln., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-3580
Holloways . . . . . Mollie Parks, 658 Briggs Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/869-5319
Jersey . . . . . Becky Myers, PO Box 876, Linwood 27299-0876; 704/956-6172
Lakeview . . . . . Phillis Lefler, 341 Lakeveiw Church Rd., Linwood 27299; 704/858-8100
Liberty . . . . . Doris Lopp, 1528 New Cut Rd., Lexington 27292; 910/472-3537
Lick Creek . . . . . Kathy Cottrell, 1367 Cole Rd., Denton 27239; 704/869-2360
Mills Home . . . . . Diane Stewart, 702 Watson Cir., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-8040
Mountain View . . . Katy Palmer, 4347 Holloways Church Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/798-1778
New Friendship . . . Nancy Reid, 520 Mt. Vernon Ch Rd., Winston-Salem 27107; 910/769-9377
North Lexington . . . . . Dorothy Hegler, 618 Park Cir., Lexington 27292; 704/246-6855
Oak Hill Memorial . . . . . Shelby Barker, 111 Rothrock Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-6959
Park Place . . . . . Rebecca Davis, 1411 Center Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-9743
Reeds . . . . . Ruby Torrence, 382 Crews Lake Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/787-5415
Rich Fork . . . . . Grace Payne, 905 Alice Dr., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-1574
Smith Grove . . . . . Carol Whitfield, 3462 Sowers Rd., Linwood 27299; 704/762-2388
Southgate . . . . . Beverly Lambeth, 190 Stratford Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/246-5383
Southside . . . . . Elaine Hulin, 1109 Black Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-0062
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Pauline Warfford, 9056 NC Hwy 8, Lexington 27292; 704/798-1588
Summerville . . . . . Kathy McDonald, 2691 Denton Rd., Denton 27239; 704/869-4203
Thomasville, First . . . . . Maurine Perryman, 736-9 Salem St., Thomasville 27360; 910/475-9335
Trinity . . . . . Sarah Snell, PO Box 1627, Welcome 27374-1627; 704/731-3506
Victory . . . . . Katherine Hedgepeth, 279 Motor Rd., Lexington 27292; 910/764-5133
Wallburg . . . . . Pat Dorsey, 119 Four Brooks Rd., Winston-Salem 27107; 910/769-2794
Welcome, First . . . . . Jessica Caudill, PO Box 804, Welcome 27374-0804; 704/858-6619

YOUTH MINISTERS

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Lee Gann, 6010 Green Valley Rd., Kernersville 27284; 910/869-8591
Carolina Memorial . . . Daryl Triplett, 1080 Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-8610
Central . . . . . Lance Scarlett, 222 Harris Rd., Lexington 27292; 910/476-0316
Churchland . . . . . Benn Flemming, 2654 Wyman Rd., Winston-Salem 27106; 910/760-6300
Coggins Memorial . . . . . Bud McCants, 293 Ed Byerly Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/731-3613
Colonial . . . . . Mike Gillette, 3905 Red Fox Rd., Trinity 27370; 910/861-6929
Faith . . . . . Mark Bailey, 538 James Lovette Rd., Denton 27239; 704/869-5461
Jersey . . . . . Debra Randall, 127 Skyline Dr., Lexington 27292; 704/798-3050
Lakeview . . . . . Tim Ridge, 347 Oakwood Cir., Lexington 27292; 704/787-3115
Lexington, First . . . . . Chad Killebrew, 1703 Sherwood Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/249-6936
Liberty . . . . . Garrett Catania, 267 Liberty Ave., Thomasville 27360; 910/472-3523
New Friendship . . . . . Chris Byrne, 406 Turkey Hill Dr., King NC 27021; 910/983-9496
North Lexington . . . . . Bertram Holt, 150 Barons Rd., Clemmons 27012; 910/764-4170
Park Place . . . . . Tonia Boggs, PO Box 1108, Thomasville 27361-1108
Reeds . . . . . Kristen Fisher, 180 Reeds Baptist Ch.Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/787-5360
Smith Grove . . . . . Norma Barnes, 9565 S NC Hwy 150, Linwood 27299; 704/798-3144
Southgate . . . . . Jeff Ball, 103 Melody Ln., Thomasville 27360; 910/476-8201
Southside . . . . . Annette Craven, Rt. 3, Box 915-D, Thomasville 27360; 910/476-7256
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Jeff Myers, 164 Wrenn Rd., Lexington 27292; 704/798-4262
Summerville . . . . . Mike & Fran Irby, 2396 Flat Swamp Rd., Denton 27239; 704/869-5227
Thomasville, First . . . Lonnie Wymer, 3007 King's Pond Rd., Greensboro 27407; 910/852-2360
Victory . . . . . David Magee, 193 Dixieanna Dr., Winston-Salem 27107; 910/764-1212

CHURCHES TO ENTERTAIN THE ASSOCIATION

1995	First Day - Jersey	Second Day - Summerville
1996	First Day - Coggins Memorial	Second Day - Lakeview
1997	First Day - Center Hill	Second Day - Holloways
1998	First Day - Southgate	Second Day - Victory
1999	First Day - Liberty	Second Day - Mountain View
2000	First Day - Carolina Memorial	Second Day - Stoner's Grove

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Hillside Park . . . . . Jeff Dawkins, 600 Parkwood Dr., High Point 27272
Tim Stewart, 353 Farmer Rd., Denton 27239
Southgate . . . . . Jeff Ball, 103 Melody Ln., Thomasville 27360

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Trinity . . . . . Sarah Snell, PO Box 1627, Welcome 27374-1627

HISTORICAL EVENTS

Abbotts Creek: Memorial Flag Pole erected. Prayer Garden begun. After school care program for children begun. Alicia Young served as children's summer worker. Six people went to the Ukraine. Helped put roof on building for Midway Baptist Church. Remodeled Education Building for Blackwolf Baptist Church in Blackwolf, W.Va. Completed volleyball court. Voted to purchase a van. Upgraded phone system. Purchased copier.

Carolina Memorial: Dedicated new Preschool Department, Fellowship Hall and Kitchen. Record Sunday School attendance-363.

Cedar Lodge: Pastor Dan Tilley came to Cedar Lodge in December, 1994. Replaced lighting in Sanctuary & new carpet in Fellowship Hall. Hired part-time secretary, Patsy Hinkle. Five went on

mission trip to W. Virginia in June, 1995.

Center Hill: Church installed a new heating system (gas and air). Called a Minister of Education and Outreach (Rev. Richard Ashley).

Central: One member of congregation, Lance Scarlett, has felt called into the ministry, possibly the pastorate or evangelistic ministry.

Churchland: Church incorporated June, 1995.

Coggins Memorial: Employed a Day Care Director effective July 23, 1995. Called a part-time Youth Minister effective July 30, 1995. Opened Day Care on August 28, 1995. First day enrollment was 36. Renovated the old sanctuary and built a new kitchen.

Community: Are renovating Fellowship Hall. Added a drive-thru shelter onto church, new outside entrance to basement, reroofed church, recarpeted church sanctuary, covered woodwork on parsonage and church with vinyl siding.

Denton, First: Broke ground for a new day care building.

Faith: Had dedication of new hymnals, puppet ministry and rededication of facilities.

Holloways: Provided crackers for Ecumenical Ministry. Became more involved with Housing Repair Ministry and Disaster Relief.

Jersey: Elected Building Steering Committee to study needs regarding new sanctuary. WMU received Distinguished Achievement Award for 26th consecutive year. Multi-purpose building debt paid-note-burning ceremony held. Rev. Morris S. Hollifield resigned after 25 years of service (retirement). Ordained Carl Lemley, deacon.

Liberty: New pastor (Dr. Peter Hamilton) began service February, 1995.

New Friendship: Had Dedication Service of the New Fellowship Hall on Sunday, December 18, 1994.

North Lexington: Church celebrating 80th year. Some landscaping. Began Archives, Secured lst full time paid Minister of Music and Youth.

Park Place: Started a homebound Sunday School class; started Sunday School class and monthly meeting for Single/Single Again. Mission Friends and GA organizations doubled in size. Brotherhood held a Craft Fair in October to benefit underprivileged children, held meetings for shut-ins, worked on construction needs among church family and at Munda Vista. Sent information to Architecture Dept. in Nashville for building proposal. Joy Group (seniors) went to Savannah, GA.

Rich Fork: Completed 11,000 sq. ft. adult educational wing. Renovated children's building and kitchen. Called a Minister of Education/Administration.

Southside: Purchased a van.

Stoner's Grove: Completed new church Constitution. Licensed Jeff Myers to preach. Remodeled church fellowship hall and parsonage. Continued remodeling of church. Two (2) traveled to Czech Republic-Prague.

Trinity: Finished the basement. Sarah Snell was ordained as a Chaplain.

Victory: Called new pastor, Rev. Galen Johnson. Paved church parking lot. Addition to fellowship building.

1995 MINISTERS' CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President ..... Mike Motley (Summerville), 3134 Summerville Church Rd. Denton 27239; 704/869-3238

Vice President/Program Chairman ..... Isaac Terrell (Thomasville, First), 110 Jones Cir. Thomasville 27360; 910/472-7913

Secretary/Treasurer ..... Jack Rose (Abbotts Creek), 405 Hasty School Rd. Thomasville 27360; 910/889-3213

Program
"Churches In Association: Partners in Evangelism"

JERSEY BAPTIST CHURCH
Linwood, North Carolina

MONDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 2, 1995

4:00 Singing of Hymns ..... John Brock
4:05 Theme Interpretation ..... WMU Council
4:15 Organization:
1. Constitution of the Body ..... Stuart White, Moderator
2. Welcome of Host Church ..... Morris Hollifield
3. Adoption of Program ..... Lowell Askins, Chairman
4. Election of Clerk ..... Stuart White, Moderator

4:20 Recognitions:
New Pastors and Staff ..... Richard H. Capps
4:25 Davidson Medical Ministries Clinic ..... Sandy Motley
4:35 Treasurer's Report ..... Raleigh York, Jr.
4:45 Finance Committee Report ..... Larry Yarbrough
5:00 Nominating Committee Report ..... Lamar Moore
5:05 Hymn ..... John Brock
5:10 Miscellaneous Business
5:15 Hispanic Ministries Council ..... Brenda Emmons
5:25 Reading of the Scripture ..... Andy Royals, Pastor, Southgate
Special Music ..... John Brock
Annual Sermon ..... Warren Kerr
6:00 Blessing-Adjourn for Evening Meal

MONDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 2, 1995

6:45 Mini-Concert ..... Mary Martin
7:00 Singing of Hymns ..... John Brock
7:05 Theme Interpretation ..... Youth Council
7:15 History:
Jersey Baptist Church ..... Vernelle Greene
7:25 Executive Committee Report ..... Gail S. Beck, Clerk
7:35 Baptist Retirement Homes Report ..... Calvin Knight
7:45 Associational Missions
Development Council Report ..... Gary Myers
8:00 Hymn ..... John Brock
8:05 Partnership Ministry ..... Missions Development Council
Betty Bradshaw - "Christmas in August"
Bill Reece - "Handyman Ministry"
Jack Rose - "Ukraine"
8:30 Special Music ..... Jersey Baptist Church Choir
8:40 Message ..... Roy Smith
9:10 Prayer and Adjourn

SUMMERVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Denton, North Carolina

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 3, 1995

4:00 Singing of Hymns ..... John Gwaltney
4:05 Welcome of Host Church ..... Mike Motley
4:10 Theme Interpretation ..... Discipleship Training Council
4:20 Presentation of Reports:
1. Resolutions Committee ..... Roy Cantrell, Pastor
2. Place and Preacher Committee ..... Wayne Blevins, Pastor
4:30 Memorials Service ..... Leonard Rollins
4:40 Miscellaneous Business
4:45 Hymn ..... John Gwaltney
4:50 Baptist Children's Homes of NC, Inc. Report ..... Bill Morrow
5:05 Alpha Pregnancy Support, Inc ..... Marlene Lambeth
5:15 Recognition of Denominational Representatives ..... Stuart White
5:20 Campbell University Update ..... Jerry Wallace
V. President, Academic Affairs
5:30 Worship
Special Music ..... John Gwaltney
Message ..... Jerry Wallace
6:00 Blessing - Adjourn for Evening Meal

TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 3, 1995

6:45 Mini-Concert ..... "Healing Springs"
7:00 Singing of Hymns ..... John Gwaltney
7:05 Theme Interpretation ..... ASSISTeam "Toward 2000"
7:15 History:
Summerville Baptist Church ..... Vernelle Green
7:25 WMU - Mundo Vista Report ..... WMU Council
7:35 Director of Missions Report ..... Richard H. Capps
7:55 Hymn ..... John Gwaltney
8:00 Brotherhood Council Report ..... Carl Hunt
8:10 Evangelism Council Report ..... Mike Motley
8:20 Special Music ..... Summerville Baptist Church Choir
Message ..... Carl Bates
9:00 Prayer and Adjourn

Proceedings

One Hundred Sixty-Third Annual Session

Liberty Baptist Association

Monday Afternoon, October 2, 1995

JERSEY BAPTIST CHURCH

Linwood, North Carolina

"Churches in Association: Partners in Evangelism" was the theme for the 163rd annual session of the Liberty Baptist Association. Rev. Stuart White, Moderator, called the opening session to order. John Brook led in the singing of hymns "Make Me A Blessing" and "Some Soul For Thee."

The **Theme Interpretation** was presented by **Betty Bradshaw, Director of the WMU Council**. She was assisted by Rebecca Davis and Bessie Blackwell, Women on Mission Consultants.

On behalf of Jersey Baptist Church, Rev. Morris Hollifield welcomed those present and gave directions for the facilities of the church. Rev. Lowell Askins, Chairman of the Annual Session Program Committee, recommended the adoption of the Program for the 163rd Annual Meeting of the Liberty Baptist Association. The motion carried.

Gail Beck, Association Clerk, made a motion that those messengers who had registered, and those who would register constitute the 163rd annual meeting of the Liberty Baptist Association. The motion was seconded and carried. Rev. Lamar Moore, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, recommended the election of Gail Beck as Clerk for the 1995-1996 year. The motion carried.

Dr. Richard H. Capps, Director of Missions, recognized the new staff pastors and staff members for the 1994-1995 year: Rev. C. Edward Stines, Pastor, Trinity, Welcome; Rev. Dan Tilley, Pastor, Cedar Lodge, Thomasville; Dr. Peter Hamilton, Pastor, Liberty, Thomasville; Rev. Bert Holt, Minister of Youth and Music, North Lexington, Lexington; Rev. Lonnie H. Wymer, Jr., Minister of Youth, Music & Education, Thomasville, First, Thomasville; Rev. Joseph N. Soloman, Jr., Pastor, Currytown, Lexington; Rev. Richard C. Ashley, Minister of Outreach/Education, Center Hill, Lexington; Rev. Galen Johnson, Pastor, Victory, Thomasville; Rev. Benn Flemming, Minister of Youth and Children, Churchland, Lexington; Dr. Ronald S. Pierce, Pastor, Thomasville, First; Rev. J. Max Evington, Pastor, Wallburg; and Mr. Hiram (Bud) McCants, Minister of Youth, Coggins Memorial, Lexington.

Mrs. Sandy Motley presented the report for the **Davidson County Medical Ministries Clinic**. The **Treasurer's Report** was presented by Raleigh York, Jr., and it was approved. Larry Yarbrough, Chairman of the Finance Committee, thanked the other members of the committee and presented the **Finance Committee Report**. He stated that much prayer and concern had gone into the preparation of the budget. Rev. Roy Queen, Pastor of Holloways Baptist Church, recommended the following: "Mr. Moderator, I move the proposed Budget of Liberty Baptist Association for the 1995-96 Associational year be amended as follows:

1. Under Item II. Ministries
   a. The allocation for Alpha Pregnancy Center be increased from $1,200 to $1,500.
   b. The Ecumenical Social Ministries be added to the list of Ministries and $1,000 be designated for this ministry.
   c. The total of Ministry allocations should then read $17,800.
2. Under Item III. Administrative Expenses
   a. The allocation for the Newsletter be reduced from $2,100 to $1,600.
   b. The office supplies & postage allocation be reduced from $6,000 to $5,200.
   c. The Sub-Total be reduced from $25,700 to $24,400.

Mr. Moderator, if a second is received, I request permission to speak to the motion." A second was received on Rev. Queen's motion and he spoke to the motion as follows:

1. In 1991 (I believe) Liberty Baptist Association began supporting Alpha Pregnancy Support in the amount of $1,200 annually and this amount of support has never increased. I believe that the practice of unnecessary abortions is one of the greatest evils of modern society. We must adequately support those who attempt to provide alternatives to abortions. 2. The Ecumenical Social Ministries operates the Homeless Shelter in Lexington, maintains a year-round Food Pantry and provides emergency funding for stranded travelers and others in need. This agency deserves our support. 3. Realizing that our financial situation is such that additional expenses are impractical at this time, I feel that we can continue to effective minister if we will make the stated adjustments to our administrative spending. In 1991 we spent $2,148 on office supplies, postage and the Newsletter. In 1992 we spent $2,328 on these items. In 1993 we spent $2,249. the total spent on these items for these three years was $6,725. This amendment would allow spending for one (1) year that comes within $25 of the total spending for the above three (3) years on these items. In order to accomplish our present goals in this area with the above reduced spending I suggest that the Associational Office consolidate mailings to local churches by mailing all Newsletters and other correspondence to the local church office once a month for local distribution. I believe this practice will save more than the money needed to fund the above Ministries." Moderator Stuart White called for a vote on the motion made by Rev Queen, and it was defeated by a large majority vote. The Budget as presented by Chairman Larry Yarbrough was approved.

The **Nominating Committee Report** was presented by Chairman, Rev. Lamar Moore. It was pointed out that we are still in need of a Music Council Director and a Student Ministry Council Director. It was requested that if anyone was willing to fill either of these positions, they contact the Chairman of the Nominating Committee or the Associational office. Rev. Roy Queen asked to be removed as the Chairman of the Hunger Awareness Committee. The Nominating Committee report was approved.

John Brock thanked the pianist, Miss Trisha Vinson and organist, Mrs. Alma Smith. He then led in the singing of hymn "I Love To Tell The Story."

As a part of **Miscellaneous Business**, Dr. Capps presented a plaque of appreciation to Raleigh York, Jr. for his service as Treasurer of Liberty Baptist Association for the 1994-95 year. Rev. Stuart White shared prayer concerns - Debbie Wagner, daughter of Rev. & Mrs. Tommy Wagner; Linda Keen's mother who has suffered a broken leg; and Barbara Queen's mother, who is critically ill.

Brenda Emmons, Director, gave the report for the **Hispanic Ministries Council**. Afterwards, Dr. Andy Royals read scripture from II Corinthians 4: 1-7. John Brock presented inspirations special music, and Rev. Warren Kerr, retired minister, presented the **Annual Sermon**. Rev. Morris Hollifield had prayer for the evening meal.

Monday Evening, October 2, 1995
JERSEY BAPTIST CHURCH
Linwood, North Carolina

Mrs. Mary Martin opened the evening session with an inspirational mini-concert; afterwards John Brock led the congregation in singing of hymns "There's Something About That Name" and " Blessed Be The Name."

Theme Interpretation was presented by **Rev. Daryl Triplett, Director of the Youth Council**. Crystal Samuels, Coggins Memorial Baptist Church, shared her testimony about her experience at the Camp Cheerio Youth Camp. Donald Becker from Southside Baptist Church provided an inspirational solo and youth from Southside, accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Randy Goins, sang "Will You Be The One." Vernelle Greene presented the **History of Jersey Baptist Church**.

The **Executive Committee Report** was presented by Gail S. Beck, Associational Clerk, as follows:

Executive Committee Report - October, 1994 - September, 1995

During the year many things have been accomplished by our Association and presented by Committee or Council at the Executive Committee meetings.

As a means of being involved in our communities and having a voice in various issues, we have joined the Chambers of Commerce of Thomasville, Lexington and Denton. The Extension Department of the BSCNC is encouraging Associations to become members of local Chambers.

A recommendation was made and approved that we distribute Associational Annuals to the following people at no cost: Pastors, Full-Time Staff members, Church Office/Secretary, Library, Clerk and anyone serving in an Associational position. Any additional annuals may be purchased for $2.75 each. The reason for this recommendation is that we had annuals left over from last year. We want everyone to have an annual who wants them, but we do not want them to be wasted. At one time the annual was the primary means of communication in our Association; however, in the past two years our primary means of communication has become our newsletter which is distributed to almost 1200 people. We do this so that all those who hold positions in the churches will have knowledge of what is going on in our Association. Sometime ago we had to have another drive installed in the computer because of insufficient memory, which resulted in unexpected expenses. All of the information provided at the Annual Meeting is generated in the Associational office; the Book of Reports is completely prepared in our office-printed collated and stapled-275 copies. Last year we saved approximately $500 by having all the materials for the Associational Annual "photo ready." This year we are probably going to save even more because the information will be sent to the printer on computer disk. Anyone who does not know what is done in the Association office, how it is done, and the equipment we have and use, is invited to come for a personal tour and demonstration.

Approval was given for $2,400 from the State Missions Offering to be used to help finance the call of a pastor for the Cambodian Mission in Lexington. Funds were requested through Cooperative Agreements for the following funds this year: Cambodian Ministry-$1,500; Migrant/Hispanic Ministry-$800; Summer Worker for 1996-$2,500; Central Baptist Mission-$5,200 for 1995 and $3,467 for 1996. Recently Central Baptist Mission purchased land and will be receiving assistance from SBC in the form of a worship unit and a Sunday school unit. It is hoped that the NC Baptist Men will soon be approached about constructing a building for their worship needs.

Our Association will be participating in a pilot program for the state convention, which will help us to realize all the potentials we have in our county, the strengths and weaknesses that exist. One church will be chosen in each area to participate in the maps program at a cost of $235. Our future goals will come from these studies. Our churches will be telling the association what we can do to help the churches reach their goals and objectives. Each church chosen to do the study will then share all of the information with other churches in their areas. We will be having a retreat on November 11 at Caraway for the planning stages. The surveys will be done between this time and April, when a second retreat will be held.

We have formed a partnership with the Christian Activity Center in East St. Louis, IL where one of our own, Chet Cantrell is the director. We will be having two one-week mission trips to present backyard Bible clubs, missions VBS and sports programs.

We continue to support our Ukraine partnership and in May through contributions from our churches sent $1,767 for pastor's assistance and $591 for construction supplies. Because of our partnership with Cooperative Services International, we are instrumental in helping to supply Bibles for communist China.

We received information from Rev. Osbert James that he is now the full-time pastor at St. Georges Baptist Church in Grenada. We hope to have a mission trip in the near future to go and help build pews for his church.

An exciting new partnership with Southern Africa for 1996 and beyond, is now being planned.

Our Director of Missions will be going to the planning meeting February 19-29, 1996. His expense will be covered by our State Missions Rebate. The Moderator and Missions Development Council Director are also requested to attend this planning session.

Our Associational Brotherhood has been busy-remodeling Cabin A at Mundo Vista, and also planning to work on other cabins; reroofing houses for those in needs; building handicap ramps; and going to Florida, Massachusetts, and Antigua to help disaster victims.

Our Associational WMU ladies have been extremely busy-for the first year we have an Associational Toy Store Ministry, through their efforts, each prisoner at the Men's Correctional Facility in Davidson County will have a gift bag this year. The response to the "Christmas in August" effort for the Christian Activity Center in East St. Louis, Ill was far more than expected.

At one of our Executive Committee meetings, we did not have a quorum present, so we could not conduct the business of our Association. But, at the last Executive Committee meeting, we had 49 people present, with 29 churches represented. Each church is entitled to have three voting members at the Executive Committee meeting - the pastor, treasurer and one executive lay representative. Wouldn't it be wonderful if all of our churches would respond and send three per church? We would have to find a larger meeting room.

Serving on the Executive Board is no easy task. There are many long and tiring hours, but to see the fruits of our efforts is most rewarding. I appreciate the opportunity to be a part of the vital decisions and realization of dreams of our Association. Motion was made and approved to accept the Executive Committee report. (Minutes of the Executive Committee Meetings are included as a part of the annual.)

Calvin Knight presented the **Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina** report. Rev. Gary Myers, Director, commended all who served on the **Missions Development Council** and stated that it has been an exciting year of activities for the Association. He presented highlights of the meetings during the year (minutes are included as a part of the annual). Motion was made and approved to accept the Missions Development Council report. John Brock led in singing hymn "O Zion Haste."

As a part of **Partnership Ministries**, Betty Bradshaw shared about the "Christmas in August" project, sponsored by the WMU. "Chet Cantrell expresses appreciation to LBA for this partnership. As he shared the ministry and potential for involvement in our link-up, many opportunities were presented and I will share a few in this report. The project "Christmas in August" was big. Your contributions supplemented their limited budget a lot. Thank you for Chet and to all who helped to pull this together. Christian Activity Center staff and kids unloaded and sorted the supplies. Getting the supplies to the right storage area was a great blessing to Chet, because it meant scheduled activities could remain the same. Kids are his priority. We did in 2 1/2 hours what would have taken him two weeks. 21 staffers and kids were willing to help us as we sorted and stored the supplies. They work with so little at the center and do so much. The Christian Activity Center is a haven for the kids. The residents we met were willing to work and all of them had a attitude of appreciation. In this area a family of four has an average annual income of $3,900. This situation they are in is not their's by choice. There is nothing in the city for the kids to do-the CAC is their place! The center has $3,000 given them to operate for a year. To date (9-29-95) $200 is left and three months to go. Staffers and the Cantrells take money from their pockets to help meet the ever present needs. Spiritual needs are a great concern. Garland, age 8, made a profession of faith Friday, while we were there. Some needs at the center are: Teams for VBS-construction, maintenance, etc. Finishing the upper addition-many groups from difference places have put this addition together, one nail at a time. General repairs-replacing siding, fence, etc. A gym floor-priority. Bringing the kitchen up to standards. Adopt A Child for Christmas. There will be more children than sponsors. The last meal we ate in the area was enjoyed with Chet and Michelle. A statement they made was 'even when things are not going well, we are where we feel God has called us.' This report was compiled as we

traveled back from East St. Louis, IL. Charlie Foster and Jim Spoon, Summerville Baptist Church; Evva Spurgeon and Lou Schlotfeldt, Abbotts Creek Baptist Church; Goldia Spivey, Denton First; and Betty Bradshaw, Carolina Memorial Baptist Church."

Bill Reece reported on the Handyman Ministry, which is a part of the Brotherhood ministries. This involves the installation of handicap ramps, putting roofs on houses, and furnishing wood to those people in need of it. This provides a witness to these people and at the conclusion of each project, the family is presented with a Bible, which each of the workers has signed. The people who are involved in the handyman ministry also have been working on the cabins at Mundo Vista.

Rev. Jack Rose shared about the latest trip to the Ukraine, through the presentation of slides showing the work at Central Baptist Church in Livi. The church was constructed in 1539 and it has been given to the people with the understanding that it will be restored to its original look.

Special music was presented by the Jersey Baptist Church choir, directed by John Brock. Dr. Roy Smith, Secretary/Treasurer and Executive Director, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, brought the evening message. Dr. Smith is also a former pastor of Jersey Baptist Church. The message was centered around the theme of the Annual Meeting, "Churches in Association: Partners in Evangelism."

Rev. Byron Barker, pastor of Rich Fork Baptist Church, closed the meeting with prayer.

Tuesday Afternoon, October 3, 1995
SUMMERVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Denton, North Carolina

Moderator Stuart White called the session to order. The afternoon session was opened with the singing of hymns "Glory To His Name" and "The Old Rugged Cross" led by Rev. John Gwaltney. Rev. Mike Motley, pastor, welcomed everyone to Summerville Baptist Church; and the **Theme Interpretation** was presented by Rev. Coley Rimmer, representing the **Discipleship Training Council**.

Rev. Roy Cantrell, Chairman of the **Resolutions Committee** presented the following report:

BE IT RESOLVED this Resolutions Committee and the 43 churches and missions of the Liberty Baptist Association, meeting in the 163rd annual session, October 2-3, 1995, offer the following: WHEREAS our host churches, Jersey Baptist Church and Summerville Baptist Church, have so graciously provided their beautiful facilities to assure a caring and friendly atmosphere;

AND WHEREAS the Program Committee has provided us with the theme *"Churches in Association: Partners in Evangelism"* and outstanding speakers and leaders for these sessions of the Annual Meeting;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED we commend our Moderator, Stuart White; Vice Moderator, Robert Cook; Clerk, Gail Beck; Treasurer, Raleigh York; and all the Associational officers for an outstanding church year for 1995.

THEREFORE BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, we the messengers of the association hereby:

1. Express our appreciation to each member of the various committees and councils of our association for their labor of love in carrying out the challenge of our theme *"Churches in Association: Partners in Evangelism."*

2. Express to our messengers the hope that each one will accept and carry back to our churches in an effort to involve every church in accepting and carrying out the challenge of our theme *"Churches in Association: Partners in Evangelism."*

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED,

1. That we continue to urge the membership of the churches to be involved in our partnership missions where our talents can be used to carry out a ministry of help and encouragement to our Christian brothers and sisters in our partnership missions

2. That we commend those who have been a part of partnership ministry giving of their time Saturday after Saturday, days or weeks from their regular work, leaving home and family to help meet the needs in other areas.

3. That we commend family members who have been faithful, caring for family and home while supporting and making possible partnership participation on the part of family members.

4. That we commend the WMU of the Association and churches for the wide spread involvement for the "Christmas in August" project that has been successfully concluded with the delivery of the truck of goods to the destination, Christian Activity Center, East St. Louis, Illinois.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED,

1. That we commend Mrs. Roxie Beeson who has given two hours each week for two years working in the Media Center at the Association's office to catalogue all books and videos.

2. That we commend Mrs. Brenda Emmons for her untiring efforts with our Hispanic Ministry and her faithfulness in leading this effort for the past eight years. This report was approved as presented.

Rev. Wayne Blevins presented the following report from the **Place and Preacher Committee**: On September 19, 1995, the following churches were recommended to host the Annual Meeting for 1996; First Day Session-Coggins Memorial Baptist Church with Rev. Lowell Askins; Second Day Session-Lakeview Baptist Church with Rev. Allen Lefler. The Annual Sermon will be presented by Rev. Fred Miller, pastor of Floyd Baptist Church, Denton. Alternate will be Rev. Markus Sink, pastor of Park Place Baptist Church, Thomasville. The report was approved as presented.

The **Memorial Service** was led by Rev. Leonard Rollins, who read the names of those who had died during the previous year, made appropriate remarks in their memory and closed with prayer.

During a time of **Miscellaneous Business**, Rev. Roy Cantrell recommended the following: "I wish to place a motion before the group that we request our Finance Committee to prepare for us a report for each Executive Committee meeting and for the Annual Session, a copy of our financial statement that will include the adopted budget and beside each budget item, the amount spent from that line." The motion was seconded and approved by majority vote.

Rev. John Gwaltney led in singing "He Keeps Me Singing." The report from the **Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina** was presented by Rev. Bill Morrow and Marlene Lambeth reported on the ministry of **Alpha Pregnancy Support, Inc.**

An update on **Campbell University** was given by Dr. Jerry Wallace, Vice President of Academic Affairs. An inspirational medley was presented by Rev. John Gwaltney as a beginning of the worship portion of the meeting. Dr. Jerry Wallace had an inspiring message for the evening, after which Mike Motley gave directions for the church facilities and had prayer.

Tuesday Evening, October 3, 1995
SUMMERVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Denton, North Carolina

The evening session was opened with a mini-concert by the group "Healing Springs" made up of members from several of our churches, Rev. Mike Motley and Billy Yates, Summerville; John Jarvis, Lick Creek; Kenneth Tysinger, Faith; Jerry Sexton, Denton, First; and Roy Bates, Mountain View. Rev. John Gwaltney led in singing hymns "I Will Sing the Wondrous Story, " "Jesus, Jesus, Jesus," and "His Is Lord." Rev. Stuart White led in prayer.

Freda Tricarico, Director of the **Sunday School ASSISTeam** presented the **Theme Interpretation**, assisted by Rev. Daryl Triplett and Rev. David Shaffer. Vernelle Greene read the **History of Summerville Baptist Church**. Betty Bradshaw, Ava Turner, Linda Skeen and Tammy Campbell gave an update on **WMU-Mundo Vista**, afterwards Dr. Capps, Linda Spoon and Sandy

Motley participated in a humorous monologue about the changes in WMU. Rev. Stuart White recognized Harry Sherwood, of Wingate University, who gave an update of the university and the programs available. Dr. Richard Capps gave the **Director of Missions Report**. Afterwards Rev. Gwaltney led the congregation in singing of hymn " Victory in Jesus."

Carl Hunt, Director of the **Associational Brotherhood Council**, presented the report pointing out the many accomplishments of the previous year. Rev. Mike Motley, Director of the **Associational Evangelism Council**, reported on churches participating in the "Here's Hope" revivals, and the other efforts during the year.

In preparation for the evening worship, the Summerville Baptist Church choir sang a medley of songs. Rev. Carl Bates had a very timely and inspirational message.

Dr. Richard Capps recognized the Liberty Baptist Association officers for 1995-1996: Rev. Stuart White, Moderator; Robert Cook, Vice Moderator; and Gail S. Beck, Clerk. He requested those present to pray for these officers as they attempt to perform their duties this year.

There being no further business, the 163 Annual Meeting was adjourned by Moderator, Stuart White.

ANNUAL SERMON HIGHLIGHTS - OCTOBER 2, 1995

"The Deadly Danger of the Daily" - II Corinthians 4:1-7

The challenge, vitality, and responsibility of serving the Lord can lose the sharp cutting edge. We can lose heart, as individuals, churches and associations. There are several, what I like to think of as fundamental statements, made by the Apostle Paul:

1. Personal integrity established (verses 1-2);
2. Perception of the need (verses 3-4); and
3. Proclamation of the remedy (verse 5a), "not ourselves but Christ." We can avoid the Deadly Danger of the Daily in our service for Christ with the Servant's Heart, the Savior's Compassion, and the Spirit's Power.

The Servant's Heart:

1. A willing servant. Our example is Jesus, the suffering servant.
2. A working servant. Again we find our example in Jesus who said, "I must work the works of Him who sent me."

The Savior's Compassion:

1. Compassion demonstrated at Garden of Gethsemane, Calvary and Resurrection. Mountain top experience of His transfiguration was a transforming experience for Peter, James and John, as they and Jesus went into the valley of a world in need of Redemption.
2. Ministry to the sick and lost was a result of Jesus' compassion. (Luke 4:18 and Matthew 9:34-38).

The Spirit's Power:

1. We experience the paradox of great spiritual treasure in clay pots. As the clay is made strong in the firing oven, so we are made strong and usable through the fire of trouble, disappointment, and heartache.
2. We are strengthened by the presence of the Holy Spirit who indwells these bodies of dust. Our lives must be yielded to the Holy Spirit and His power than in our own wisdom (I Cor. 2:1-4).

Rev. Warren Kerr, Retired
Winston-Salem NC

MESSENGERS

Abbotts Creek: Rev. Roy Cantrell, Charlie Carmichael, Flosie Carmichael, Charles Green, Grace Green, Dwight Moore, Pansy Moore, Betty Jo Motsinger, Daphne Motsinger, Michael Rinehardt, Jack Rose, Mary Smith, Evva Spurgeon, Ruth Spurgeon, Betty Sulger, John Sulger, Laurence Todd, Miriam Todd. **Carolina Memorial**: Rev. Stuart White, Marvin Atkins, Betty Bradshaw, Ethel Carter, Sadie Fuller, Albert Gallimore, Loretta Ogden, Rev. Daryl Triplett, Raleigh York, Jr., Fred Young, Pauline Young **Cedar Lodge**: Rev. Dan Tilley, Brenda Emmons, Evelyn Reece, Bill Reece **Center Hill**: Rev. Lamar Moore, Jr., Bessie Blackwell, Edith Lumsden, Mabel Mabry, Louise Moore, Mary Ruth Sheets. **Central**: **Churchland**: Rev. Steve Martin, Joe Craver, Dot Davis, C. J. Everhart, Muriel Everhart, Vernelle Greene, Sue Hilliard, Paul Kesler, Annie Mae Shepherd, Hugh Shepherd, Idalia Snider. **Clearview**: Rev. Troy Clement. **Coggins Memorial**: Rev. Lowell Askins, Claudia Askins, Rita Hobbs, Aileen Lyon, Bud McCants, Christine Rowe, Charlene Scism, David L. Shaffer, Karen Shaffer, Lionel B. Wall. **Colonial**: P. D. Embler. **Community**: Richard Cross, Frances Gordon, Judy Hunt, Brian Workman. **Currytown**: Rev. Joe Solomon, Ruth Solomon **Denton, First**: Rev. Vern Peterson, Sallie Buie, Betty Lomax, Margaret Morris, Linda Skeen, Dewey Snider, Goldia Spivey. **Faith**: Rev. Charles Dickens, Janeth Bean, Judy Dickens, Beverly Lovette. **Floyd**: Rev. Fred Miller. **Greenwood**: Rev. Wayne Blevins, John Gore, Virginia Hilton, Maxine Hudson, Mamie Mendenhall. **Hasty**: Mrs. Wesley Gordon, Wesley Gordon, Vivian Stilwell **High Rock**: Judy Barringer, Lissie Bean. **Holloways**: Rev. Roy Queen, Betty Hall, Gene Hall, Mollie Parks. **Jersey**: George Beeker, John Brock, Charlotte Cook, Robert Cook, Morris Hollifield, Robert Knapp, Sara Knapp, Alice Lanning, Becky Myers, Carolyn Smith, Harold Tate, Helen Tate, Virginia Tate, Sue Voyles. **Lakeview**: Rev. Allen Lefler, Jean Edwards, Dalis Keefer, Dot Nester **Lexington, First**: Rev. Ray Howell, III, Leonard Rollins, Earle Rogers, Emma Doris Rogers, Tommy Wilson. **Liberty**: Rev. Peter Hamilton, Charles Curry, Carl Hunt, Doris Lopp, Lucy Lopp, Colleen Myers, Eldean Smith, Otis Smith, Clarence Swicegood. **Lick Creek**: Rev. Hulon Pait, Kathy Cottrell, Jean Jarvis, John Jarvis. **Mountain View**: Rev. Steve Hedgecock, Pauline Briggs, Fallie Mae Carrick, Marilyn Hedgecock, Myrtle Styers. **New Friendship**: Rev. Charles Penley, George Barnes, Maggie Barnes, Maude Hartman, Dallas Lewis, Betty Snyder, Nick Snyder, Jeanette Teague, Dan Welch, Mary Welch. **North Lexington**: Lillian Fritts, Thurman Fritts. **Oak Hill Memorial**: Rev. Gary Myers, Joyce Myers. **Oakhurst**: David Edwards, Helen Helms, Jessie Martin. **Park Place**: Rev. Marcus Sink, Becky Davis, Rodney Douglas, Sandy Douglas, Willis Maley. **Reeds**: Rev. Coley Rimmer, Alex Beck, Charlotte Beck, Connie Forrest, Bobbie Pace, John Pace, Gene Smith, Jo Carrol Smith, Dorene Snider, Geneva Snider. **Rich Fork**: Rev. Byron Barker, Joyce Capps, John Gwaltney, Freda Tricarico. **Smith Grove**: Rev. Hugh Whitfield, Carl Kennedy, Dot Kennedy, Tommy Spach, Sarah Troublefield, Jewell Ward, Carol Whitfield, Mary Lee Yarboro **Southgate**: Dr. Andy Royals, Grover Beck, Pearl Royals, Ken Williams. **Southside**: Mary Cooper, Esther House, Janie O'Kelley, Ava Turner, Rocky Turner. **Stoner's Grove**: Rev. R. N. Hardin, Amy Briggs, Annie Mae Fine, Geraldine Holmes, Ollie Owens, Pauline Warfford, Roxie Wofford. **Summerville**: Rev. Mike Motley, Charlie Foster, Nancy Garner, Ethan Hedrick, Kathy McDonald, Sandy Motley. **Thomasville, First**: Rev. Ron Pierce, Clyde Crook, Leona Foster, Joyce Hart, Maurine Perryman, Bonnie Pierce, Audrey Regan, Glenn Rollins, Mem Rollins, Lonnie Wymer **Trinity**: Rev. Ed Stines, Ray Snell, Sarah Snell, James Waddell, Mary Waddell. **Tyro**: Rev. Kip McBride. **Victory**: Rev. Galen Johnson, Mack Hedgepeth, Mrs. Mac Hedgepeth, Lori Johnson, Kathleen Westmoreland. **Wallburg:** Rev. Max Evington, Orilee Evington, Rita Motsinger, Robert Motsinger, Edith Reid, Nolan Reid, Jo Ann Roumillat. **Welcome, First**: Rev. Tom Wray, Keith Brown, Judy Yarbrough, Larry Yarbrough.

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION REPORTS

ALPHA PREGNANCY SUPPORT, INC.

Jesus said: *"As ye have done it unto the least of these, my brethren, ye have done it unto me...And as ye have done it not unto the least of these, my brethren, ye have done it not unto me."*

. . . . *a place for new beginnings*

Who are "the least of these" as found in the scriptures? They are the HUNGRY, the THIRSTY, the STRANGERS or WANDERERS, the NAKED, the SICK, and the IMPRISONED. We see them all at Alpha Pregnancy Support, and we do our best to assist them in their need. Last year we saw 97 new girls, had opportunity to witness during 274 counseling sessions, gave assistance to 268 girls, made 106 referrals to churches or community agencies. As we head into our fifth year in ministry, we have seen 22 girls give their lives to Jesus Christ. We have seen many more return to the Lord and rededicate themselves to His ways. We've been able to help in the reconciliation of torn families-bringing girls back into fellowship with parents and other family members. We have tried to BE THERE for "the least of them."

Our budget is $35,000-a relatively small budget-just enough to get the job done. There is no income from services rendered, for all our services are free. Our non-profit ministry is dependent on the monthly support of churches and concerned individuals. The summer of 1995 was the leanest we've ever seen financially. In July we went into the red. Thankfully, our Fall Walk for Life pulled us out of the slump with a record $9,500 in contributions.

We deeply appreciate the Liberty Baptist Association and its continued faithful support. And we are so thankful to all the individual churches who see us as Home Missions and send their contributions regularly. Thank you also for the baby showers and gift donations. We need you to continue to reach these girls and their little families for Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Marlene Lambeth, Executive Director

BROTHERHOOD

ACTIVITIES:

1. Camp Mundo Vista Renovations

During the past year, God led approximately 50 men from several churches to get involved in this project. Donated labor amounted to about 300 hours. There is an ongoing need for workers during the coming year. The goal for 1995-96 is to complete the bathroom in the cabin we worked on last year and to completely renovate 2 additional cabins. This will involve 2 new bathrooms to be completed by April 30, 1996.

2. Mission trip to Prague, Czech Republic

A team of 16 people from various churches in our association went to help renovate buildings for the International Theological Seminary.

3. Meeting Needs in Jesus' Name

In cooperation with Davidson County Senior Services, firewood was provided for one needy family and food commodities were delivered to other needy families.

4. Roofing Projects

Men from several churches answered to call to help put new roofs on the homes of needy families in Midway and Thomasville.

5. Ministry to the Handicapped

Wheelchair ramps were constructed for families in Lexington and Midway.

6. Disaster Relief in Massachusetts and Pensacola, Florida

One team of men from Liberty Baptist Association travelled to Massachusetts to help with tree removal following a devastating tornado. Two more teams went to Florida to remove downed trees and help families rebuilding following a hurricane.

7. Angel Tree Christmas Program

Assistance was provided to more than 25 children in this outreach to families of prison inmates.

8. Camp Caraway

Camp fees were paid for more than 10 boys who are children of inmates to go to Camp Caraway during the summer.

Brothers working together make a difference in the quality of life for many people and bring honor and glory to the name of Jesus.

Respectfully submitted,
Carl Hunt, Brotherhood Director

ADOPTED BUDGET

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

			1995-1996
I.	**Personnel**		
	A.	Director of Missions	
		Salary	24,784
		Social Security Offset	4,000
		Retirement	6,450
		Christmas Gift	300
		Hospital & Life Insurance	7,900
	B.	Administrative Secretary	
		Salary	13,510
		Social Security	1,077
		Christmas Gift	150
		Clerk	420
		Disability & Life Insurance	520
	C.	Treasurer	625
		Sub-Total:	**$59,736**
II.	**Ministries**		
		Alpha Pregnancy Center	1,200
		Brotherhood Handyman Ministries	1,500
		Cambodian Mission, Lexington	1,200
		Children's Camp	1,000
		DCCC Campus Ministry	500
		Davidson Medical Ministries Clinic	1,200
		Davidson County Prison Ministry	1,200
		Disaster Recovery Trailer	500
		Hispanic/Migrant Ministry	800
		Michael Scholarship	400
		Partnership Ministries:	
		Christian Activities Center, East St. Louis, IL	1,200
		Cooperative Services International (Hong Kong, China)	500
		Grenada Partnership (Osbert James)	2,400
		N.Y Partnership	600
		Ukrainian Partnership (Central Baptist Church, Livi)	600
		Public Relations Ministry	300
		Senior Adults	200
		Single Adults	200
		Youth Events	1,000
		Sub-Total:	**$16,500**
III.	**Administrative Expense**		
		Associational Speakers	400
		Church Secretaries Association	200
		Convention Expense	2,500
		Equipment Lease	5,000
		Library/Media/Audio Visuals	600
		Ministers' Conference	400

	Newsletter	2,100
	Office Supplies & Postage	6,000
	Printing of Minutes	1,500
	Telephone	1,700
	Travel Expense	4,800
	Travel Outside Association	500
	Sub-Total:	**$25,700**
IV.	**Departmental Work**	
	Brotherhood	875
	Discipleship Training	350
	Evangelism	500
	Key Leadership Conference	300
	Music	300
	Sunday School	500
	TACMO	500
	VBS	300
	WMU	500
	Youth	800
	Sub-Total:	**$4,925**
V.	**Housing**	
	Housing Allowance	$19,762
	Sub-Total:	**$19,762**
VI.	**Associational Office**	
	Insurance	1,300
	Maintenance	1,600
	Utilities	2,200
	Sub-Total:	**$5,100**
VII.	**Other**	
	Miscellaneous	500
	Rollins-DOM/Campbell Conf. Expense	150
	Sub-Total:	**$650**

TOTAL AMOUNT OF BUDGET: **$132,373**

1. Secretary's salary based on $8.66 per hour - 30 hour week. Social Security is .0765%.
2. Staff salary increased were figured at 4%.
3. Clerk's salary will be paid as a single payment by September 30 each year.
4. Treasurer's salary will be paid as a single payment by July 31 each year.
5. Each church is requested to give consideration to support Associational Missions by a percentage of undesignated income. The request is for a maximum of 5%. Each church is encouraged to begin at a percentage and increase the percentage by 1/2 to 1% a year until the goal of 5% has been reached. This will allow our Association to be self-supporting in all our ministry endeavors. To reach this budget, each church will need to give to LBA 2 1/2% of undesignated income..
6. This year's budget represents 7.3% increase over the 1994-95 Budget.
7. The CSI support is to assist the work of Foreign Missionaries, CSI appointed, Charlie Wilson, Thomasville First and Kim Dickey, Carolina Memorial, for Bibles in China, etc.

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
INCOME COMPARISON REPORT AND 1%-5% GOAL PROJECTION

	LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION-Support of Association Budget and % Goals							
Churches	**Undes.Offering**	**1995**	**1995 % o**	**1%**	**2%**	**3%**	**4%**	**5%**
	As of 8-31-95	**Contribution**	**Support**	**Support**	**Support**	**Support**	**Support**	**Support**
ABBOTTS CREEK	252,640.00	3,880.00	1.54%	2,526.40	5,052.80	7,579.20	10,105.60	12,632.00
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	306,595.00	3,196.00	1.04%	3,065.95	6,131.90	9,197.85	12,263.80	15,329.75
CEDAR LODGE	137,635.00	1,500.00	1.09%	1,376.35	2,752.70	4,129.05	5,505.40	6,881.75
CENTER HILL	74,460.00	1,200.00	1.61%	744.60	1,489.20	2,233.80	2,978.40	3,723.00
CENTRAL MISSION	37,560.00	500.00	1.33%	375.60	751.20	1,126.80	1,502.40	1,878.00
CHURCHLAND	140,184.00	3,000.00	2.14%	1,401.84	2,803.68	4,205.52	5,607.36	7,009.20
CLEARVIEW	12,769.00	200.00	1.57%	127.69	255.38	383.07	510.76	638.45
COGGINS MEMORIAL	214,345.00	6,293.00	2.94%	2,143.45	4,286.90	6,430.35	8,573.80	10,717.25
COLONIAL	117,190.00	2,451.00	2.09%	1,171.90	2,343.80	3,515.70	4,687.60	5,859.50
COMMUNITY	16,827.00	155.00	0.92%	168.27	336.54	504.81	673.08	841.35
CURRYTOWN	3,661.00	200.00	5.46%	36.61	73.22	109.83	146.44	183.05
DENTON, FIRST *	100,738.00	6,200.00	6.15%	1,007.38	2,014.76	3,022.14	4,029.52	5,036.90
FAITH	43,259.00	400.00	0.92%	432.59	865.18	1,297.77	1,730.36	2,162.95
FLOYD	18,760.00	300.00	1.60%	187.60	375.20	562.80	750.40	938.00
GREENWOOD	91,464.00	1,200.00	1.31%	914.64	1,829.28	2,743.92	3,658.56	4,573.20
HASTY	55,962.00	364.00	0.65%	559.62	1,119.24	1,678.86	2,238.48	2,798.10
HIGH ROCK	5,827.00	100.00	1.72%	58.27	116.54	174.81	233.08	291.35
HILLSIDE PARK	252,579.00	1,200.00	0.48%	2,525.79	5,051.58	7,577.37	10,103.16	12,628.95
HOLLOWAYS	95,939.00	2,833.00	2.95%	959.39	1,918.78	2,878.17	3,837.56	4,796.95
JERSEY	139,917.00	4,200.00	3.00%	1,399.17	2,798.34	4,197.51	5,596.68	6,995.85
LAKEVIEW	50,195.00	542.00	1.08%	501.95	1,003.90	1,505.85	2,007.80	2,509.75
LEXINGTON, FIRST	628,586.00	5,500.00	0.87%	6,285.86	12,571.72	18,857.58	25,143.44	31,429.30
LIBERTY	182,591.00	2,340.00	1.28%	1,825.91	3,651.82	5,477.73	7,303.64	9,129.55
LICK CREEK	15,116.00	275.00	1.82%	151.16	302.32	453.48	604.64	755.80
MILLS HOME	7,326.00	343.00	4.68%	73.26	146.52	219.78	293.04	366.30
MOUNTAIN VIEW	44,489.00	1,000.00	2.25%	444.89	889.78	1,334.67	1,779.56	2,224.45
NEW FRIENDSHIP	161,728.00	3,967.00	2.45%	1,617.28	3,234.56	4,851.84	6,469.12	8,086.40
NORTH LEXINGTON	171,294.00	1,300.00	0.76%	1,712.94	3,425.88	5,138.82	6,851.76	8,564.70
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	97,750.00	3,165.00	3.24%	977.50	1,955.00	2,932.50	3,910.00	4,887.50
OAKHURST	5,104.00	250.00	4.90%	51.04	102.08	153.12	204.16	255.20
PARK PLACE	132,391.00	3,567.00	2.69%	1,323.91	2,647.82	3,971.73	5,295.64	6,619.55
REEDS	182,947.00	5,515.00	3.01%	1,829.47	3,658.94	5,488.41	7,317.88	9,147.35
RICH FORK	403,525.00	4,500.00	1.12%	4,035.25	8,070.50	12,105.75	16,141.00	20,176.25
SMITH GROVE	80,683.00	1,600.00	1.98%	806.83	1,613.66	2,420.49	3,227.32	4,034.15
SOUTHGATE	112,623.00	4,489.00	3.99%	1,126.23	2,252.46	3,378.69	4,504.92	5,631.15
SOUTHSIDE	94,395.00	3,317.00	3.51%	943.95	1,887.90	2,831.85	3,775.80	4,719.75
STONERS GROVE	58,402.00	500.00	0.86%	584.02	1,168.04	1,752.06	2,336.08	2,920.10
SUMMERVILLE	111,825.00	1,871.00	1.67%	1,118.25	2,236.50	3,354.75	4,473.00	5,591.25
THOMASVILLE, FIRST	233,763.00	4,010.00	1.72%	2,337.63	4,675.26	7,012.89	9,350.52	11,688.15
TRINITY	69,447.00	474.00	0.68%	694.47	1,388.94	2,083.41	2,777.88	3,472.35
TYRO	21,513.00	899.00	4.18%	215.13	430.26	645.39	860.52	1,075.65
VICTORY	40,374.00	840.00	2.08%	403.74	807.48	1,211.22	1,614.96	2,018.70
WALLBURG	106,003.00	2,000.00	1.89%	1,060.03	2,120.06	3,180.09	4,240.12	5,300.15
WELCOME, FIRST	280,649.00	8,658.00	3.08%	2,806.49	5,612.98	8,419.47	11,225.96	14,032.45
TOTALS	$5,411,030.00	$100,294.00	1.85%	$54,110.30	$108,220.60	$162,330.90	$216,441.20	$270,551.50

* The contribution is for two years - 1995-1996.

Projected Goal Figures Based on 1994-95 Undesignated Offering Totals

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION-REPORT OF TREASURER
September 1, 1994 through August 31, 1995

Balance Forward 9-1-94	**$ 39,449.38**
Receipts	136,719.79
Sub-Total	$176,169.17
Disbursements	162,337.64
Balance 8-31-95	**$ 13,831.53**

Receipts:

Churches:	Associational Program	$100,293.21		
	Ukraine Ministry	1,401.00		
	Brotherhood Projects	1,333.02		
	Youth Camp	1,100.00		
	Minutes	530.40		
	Here's Hope Revivals	398.00		
	Camp Mundo Vista	300.00		
	Christmas in August	175.00		
	Convention Expenses	50.00		
	Recovery Trailer	35.00		
	Migrant Ministry	25.25		
	Office Expense	15.00		
	Miscellaneous	3.00	**Sub-Total**	**$105,658.88**
Other:	Prague Trip	$ 13,300.00		
	BSC-For Central Mission	3,466.64		
	BSC-State Mission Income	3,185.45		
	Cooperative Program	2,500.00		
	New Song Concert	2,393.00		
	Cambodian Mission	1,500.00		
	Christian Action League	915.84		
	Interest	881.36		
	Migrant Ministry	830.00		
	Office Expense & Postage	320.69		
	Sales Tax Refund	278.00		
	Literature	218.75		
	Associational Program	212.00		
	Newsletter	162.20		
	Convention Expense	149.94		
	WMU Yearbooks	116.00		
	Camp Mundo Vista	100.00		
	Here's Hope Revivals	100.00		
	Brotherhood Projects	100.00		
	Insurance Refund	83.40		
	Media/Library	72.74		
	Equipment	50.00		
	WMU	38.50		
	Memorial	35.00		
	Secretary's Insurance	32.40		
	Maintenance	15.00		

Rollins DOM Conference	4.00	**Sub-Total**	**$ 31,060.91**
TOTAL RECEIPTS			**$136,719.79**

Disbursements:

I. Personnel

A. Director of Association Missions			
Salary	$ 25,984.00		
Social Security	4,000.00		
Retirement	6,450.00		
Christmas Gift	300.00		
Hospital and Life Insurance	9,103.48		
B. Office Secretary			
Salary	$ 11,686.24		
Social Security	922.83		
Retirement	160.00		
Christmas Gift	150.00		
Disability & Life Insurance	668.64		
Clerk	420.00		
C. Treasurer	625.00	**Sub-Total**	**$ 60,470.19**

II. Ministries

Alpha Pregnancy Center	$ 1,200.00		
Cambodian Mission, Lexington	2,600.00		
Children's Camp	108.62		
Davidson County Prison Ministry	1,200.00		
Davidson Medical Ministries Clinic	1,200.00		
Disaster Recovery Trailer	289.29		
Grenada Partnership	2,400.00		
Migrant Ministry	626.67		
Public Relations Ministry	320.20		
Ukranian Pastor's Salary	63.81		
Youth Camp	1,053.36	**Sub-Total**	**$ 11,061.95**

III. Administrative Expense

Associational Speakers	$ 336.39		
Convention Expenses	2,252.91		
Equipment Leases	5,504.74		
Library/Media/Audio Visuals	876.52		
Newsletter	$ 2,250.41		
Office Supplies and Postage	11,201.81		
Printing of Minutes	1,887.79		
Telephone	2,410.16		
Travel Expense	4,221.91	**Sub-Total**	**$ 30,942.64**

IV. Departmental Work

Brotherhood	$ 991.79		
Evangelism	346.78		
Key Leadership Conference	300.00		
Sunday School	649.69		
TACMO	136.00		
WMU	449.53		

Youth	800.00	**Sub-Total**	**$ 3,673.79**
V. Housing			
Housing Allowance	$ 16,848.00	**Sub-Total**	**$ 16,848.00**
VI. Associational Office			
Insurance	$ 1,220.00		
Maintenance	2,513.81		
Utilities	2,001.33	**Sub-Total**	**$ 5,735.64**
VII. Other			
Miscellaneous	$ 206.70		
Rollins-DOM Conf. Expense	125.00		
Prague Trip	13,300.00		
Central Mission	3,466.64		
New Song Concert	2,912.15		
BSC-State Mission Expense	2,679.72		
Cooperative Program	2,500.00		
Ukranian Ministry	2,429.55		
DOM Moving Expense	1,600.66		
Brotherhood Projects	1,125.40		
Here's Hope Revivals	1,041.82		
Christian Action League	915.84		
Computer Equipment	669.10		
Camp Mundo Vista	300.00		
Chamber Memberships	175.00		
Associational Probe	87.50		
Taxes Payable Adjustment	51.75		
Memorials	18.60	**Sub-Total**	**$ 33,605.43**
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS			**$162,337.64**

Transfers totaling $18,500 were made from the Money Market Reserve account to the Checking Account during this year.

Account Balances:	**Checking Account**	**$ 5,707.44**
	Money Market Account	**7,824.09**
	Petty Cash	**300.00**
	Total	**$ 13,831.53**

Recap of Checking Account:	
Associational Program	**$ 1,975.22**
Migrant Ministry	**749.83**
BSC-State Mission Income	**505.73**
Associational Probe	**262.50**
Christmas in August	**175.00**
Youth Retreat	**1,000.00**
CSI	**500.00**
Payroll Taxes Payable	**439.16**
	$ 5,707.44

CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED FROM THE CHURCHES-9-1-94 THRU 8-31-95

CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED FROM CHURCHES - SEPTEMBER 1, 1994 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1995

Churches	Assoc. Program	Minutes	Youth Camp	Christmas in August	Mundo Vista	Brthhood Projects	Conv. Expenses	Hope Revivals	Office Expense	Recovery Trailer	Migrant Ministry	Ukraine Ministry	Misc.	Totals
ABBOTTS CREEK	3,880.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	285.00	0.00	4,165.00
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	3,195.92	0.00	375.00	100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50.00	0.00	3,720.92
CEDAR LODGE	1,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	75.00	0.00	1,575.00
CENTER HILL	1,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,200.00
CENTRAL MISSION	500.00	5.40	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	505.40
CHURCHLAND	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,000.00
CLEARVIEW	200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	200.00
COGGINS MEMORIAL	6,292.91	0.00	150.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,442.91
COLONIAL	2,450.82	0.00	0.00	0.00	200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,650.82
COMMUNITY	154.55	25.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	179.55
CURRYTOWN	200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	200.00
DENTON, FIRST	6,200.00	65.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,265.00
FAITH	400.00	50.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	69.00	0.00	519.00
FLOYD	300.00	50.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	350.00
GREENWOOD	1,200.00	25.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	209.53	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,434.53
HASTY	363.85	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	363.85
HIGH ROCK	100.00	12.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	112.00
HILLSIDE PARK	1,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,250.00
HOLLOWAYS	2,833.44	40.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	358.49	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	200.00	0.00	3,431.93
JERSEY	4,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,300.00
LAKEVIEW	541.68	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	541.68
LEXINGTON, FIRST	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,500.00
LIBERTY	2,340.00	50.00	0.00	25.00	0.00	540.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	621.00	0.00	3,576.00
LICK CREEK	275.00	30.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	305.00
MILLS HOME	343.29	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	343.29
MOUNTAIN VIEW	1,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,000.00
NEW FRIENDSHIP	3,966.64	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	61.00	0.00	4,027.64
NORTH LEXINGTON	1,300.00	16.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50.00	148.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,514.00
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	3,165.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	150.00	15.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,330.03
OAKHURST	250.00	25.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	275.00
PARK PLACE	3,566.59	20.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,586.59
REEDS	5,515.14	30.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	35.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,580.14
RICH FORK	4,499.96	12.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,511.96
SMITH GROVE	1,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,700.00
SOUTHGATE	4,489.45	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,489.45
SOUTHSIDE	3,316.74	25.00	325.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,766.74
STONERS GROVE	500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25.25	0.00	0.00	525.25
SUMMERVILLE	1,870.92	20.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	75.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,965.92
THOMASVILLE, FIRST	4,009.96	0.00	250.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,259.96
TRINITY	473.90	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40.00	0.00	513.90
TYRO	899.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	899.00
VICTORY	840.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	840.00
WALLBURG	1999.99	0.00	0.00	50.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2049.99
WELCOME, FIRST	8658.43	30.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3.00	8691.43
TOTALS	$100,293.21	$530.40	$1,100.00	$175.00	$300.00	$1,333.02	$50.00	$398.00	$15.00	$35.00	$25.25	$1,401.00	$3.00	$105,658.88

CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY UPDATE

Campbell University is a university of the liberal arts, sciences, and professions, which is committed to helping students develop an integrated Christian personality characterized by a wholeness that includes: a method of critical judgment; an appreciation of our intellectual, cultural, and religious heritage; and a sensitive awareness of the world and society in which they live and work with persons.

Campbell University is a Baptist University affiliated with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Both in and out of the classroom, the university endeavors to present Christian principles to students and to foster their application to daily life.

The purpose of Campbell University arises out of three basic theological and Biblical presuppositions: learning is appointed and conserved by God as essential to the fulfillment of human destiny; in Christ, all things consist and find ultimate unity; and the Kingdom of God in this world is rooted and grounded in Christian community.

The mission of Campbell University, as a community of Christian scholars, is to:

Provide students with the option of a Christian world-view;

Bring the word of God, mind of Christ, and power of the Spirit to bear in developing moral courage, social sensitivity, and ethical responsibility that will inspire a productive and faithful maturation as individuals as citizens;

Transfer from one generation to the next the vast body of knowledge and values accumulated over the ages;

Encourage creativity, imagination, and rigor in the use of intellectual skills;

Affirm the university's commitment to the belief that truth is never one-dimensional but in wholeness is revelatory, subject and transcendent as well as empirical, object, and rational, and that all truth finds its unity in the mind of Christ;

Frame university teaching in the context of a liberal arts education seeking to free persons to live more abundantly and securely in an ever-changing social order;

Foster stewardship in nurturing the gifts of the mind and in developing aesthetic sensibilities;

Equip students with superior vocational skills, productive insights, and professional integrity;

Provide a community of learning that is committed to the pursuit, discovery, and dissemination of knowledge to serve the region as well as national and international communities;

Prepare students for purposeful lives through undergraduate, adult and continuing education, graduate, and professional instruction including terminal graduate and professional programs;

Provide services to the general community through research efforts, adult and continuing education, and cultural programs;

Cooperate with other educational institutions for the advancement of mankind.

This university sees the human vocation as living by faith under grace, with no conflict between the life of faith and the life of inquiry.

Dr. Jerry Wallace
Campbell University

DAVIDSON MEDICAL MINISTRIES CLINIC

It is again my privilege to address the Liberty Baptist Association on behalf of the work of Davidson Medical Ministries Clinic. We are now in our fourth year of operation, serving the people of Davidson County, with assistance in medical, dental and pharmacy services. As you know, DMMC is a privately funded, non-profit, charitable organization. Persons eligible for our service receive those services free! We function on volunteer staff, and financial support from caring groups like Liberty Baptist Association, individual churches, organizations and persons.

Year to date DMMC has 2830 active clients. We have filled 4,223 prescriptions; we have seen 413 patients in medical clinic; we have seen 175 patients in dental clinic; and we have provided $198,801.33 worth of free medical/dental pharmacy care thus far this fiscal year. Our budget for this year is $216,460 and from this amount we will generate at least $400,000 worth of free care.

But, DMMC is not just about numbers and dollars. What we really try to do is help people. We are not perfect, we are not all encompassing, we are not able to respond to every need, but we do care and we do try!

Actually, I feel our staff and our volunteers go above and beyond the call of duty on many cases. Doctors staying late to see one more patient, or being called at home to give advice to another physician working in the clinic. Mothers taking one night a month away from kids and homework, etc., to be a nurse or social worker, or clerical. Pharmacists working long hours in their store and coming to the clinic to fill an additional 150+ prescriptions free. It's taking the extra time that is needed when you see a young woman that has been abused and needs to know how to get help. It's about volunteers buying groceries for a couple that just found out the husband has cancer. They relied solely on his income and will have to wait several months before disability is able to help, it's smiling and hugging those that probably have not been hugged in a long time.

Most of the time our best medicine does not come in a bandage or in a bottle of pills it comes in a smile, a hug, a kind word, in giving hope when all else seems hopeless. Recently, I received a letter from a lady (in a church) criticizing our work because someone had told her that someone they knew that been turned down. Her comment was that she did not want to support an organization that did not want to help people that really needed it. That lady will never know how that letter hurt. Because until you come to the clinic and see the work and watch what our volunteers do and sometimes endure you can't say we don't care. Reality is some people do get help that could do better. But most that come really need it. Reality also is that more people need our help than we have help to give. We have rules that we must go by, we have limits on the services we can provide, and we on occasion must say no! When what we want to do is say okay!

Our needs are to expand our programs, but to do so, we must have more support, both volunteer and financial. Over the next year to two years I look for such changes as: 1. Hiring a part-time pharmacist so that we can continue to meet the needs of our pharmacy assistance program. 2. Moving-we do not currently own our building. We hope to purchase property and build or renovate an existing building with more space!!!

What can you do? Continue to pray for our work. Volunteer, or help us spread the word that we still need volunteers. Arrange for a speaker from DMMC to come to your church. And pray! Plan a fund raising event for us. Put DMMC in your church budget. Help us with manpower when renovation starts. And pray some more!

Respectfully submitted,
Sandy Motley

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

Thank you to all our churches for your prayer support, cards, and food in the passing of Joyce's mother, Mrs. Leola Wood, in December of 1994. We are grateful to Nolan Reid, member at Wallburg, for help in securing and building our home off High Point-Wallburg Road. We covet your prayers as Joyce and I adjust to Elizabeth at Shorter (Baptist) College School of the Arts in Rome, Georgia; and Hank in Medical School at ECU, Greenville.

II Cor. 1:24a "We are workers with you for your joy." We are laborers together-43 churches-41 in Davidson County, one church in Forsyth County and one in Randolph County. Our challenge and opportunity has never been greater.

BSCNC information tells us every area of our county is to grow by the year 2000. Northeast Davidson-6.1%; Thomasville-6.4%; Lexington 5.4%; South Lexington (Jersey, Center Hill)-7.8%; High Rock Lake/Hwy 8-8.1%: Denton-7.3%. 132,000+ people, 7,000 increase by the year 2000. This averages 175 prospects per church. This means some 60,000+ lost in LBA church fields. We must design ministry to reach the unchurched coming our way.

Associations must go to consultative ministries with churches. Training must be geared to more specific needs. Every ministry we do must have as its goal reaching people for Christ.

I. Strategy Planning (1996-2000) will be as follows:
   1. Ask participating churches to review last 30 years of their ministry.
   2. Each church will do a questionnaire.
   3. Vista Population Study in 5 mile radius of local 9 churches that agree to participate..
   4. Each church will have a special committee to recommend to the Association how we can assist that church and in turn assist all of our churches.
   5. Two Retreats at Caraway to hear information and prepare recommendations.

   We must be maximize the use of our financial and people resources.

II. As we pioneered mission support being the first Association to go to Togo and were a vital part of the bridge construction; worked in Brazil; provided Osbert James with College and Seminary work; we now continue to grow in our support of mission projects through our new partnerships with Christian Activity Center, East St. Louis, Il.; Southern Africa; and St. Georges Church, Osbert James as pastor - as well as some 16 mission concerns in the Ministry Section of our Budget. Financial support is essential in the days ahead.

Our present level of support is 1.84%. Our goal for 1995-96 Budget is 2 1/2% average per church. See Support Chart (page #48) in Finance Report. If every church will seek to increase support by 1/2% for 1995-96, we can do it! Missions here must become a priority! Current needs for future - a video project for us by LBA churches; Handyman ministry funds; Volunteers to go to East St. Louis, Grenada, Southern Africa; Special projects - Toy Store, Migrant Health Kits, Prisoner Gift Bags. Special Events/Festival Ministry, Cambodian Pastor support - mission needs exist now!.

I am grateful to our churches for the involvement of hundreds of volunteers in ministry projects and a total financial support of all ministry efforts for this financial year.

I. During our year 1994-95, I attended and participated in the following activities:
   1. Liberty Baptist Association/BSCNC meetings - 83
   2. Liberty Baptist Association Council/Committee meetings - 71

3. Sermons delivered - 81
4. Counseling sessions with pastors/staff/pulpit Search Committees, others - 94
5. Total Church Visits - 34
6. Specialized Ministry Events - 52
7. Revival Preacher/Evangelist - 7
8. Served in the following capacities:
   - State, Home, Foreign Missions Studies Teacher
   - Youth Retreat, Camp Cheerio, Sparta, NC, missionary and counselor
   - Church Retreat Leader for Deacon/Long Range Planning Consultant- 5 churches
   - Minister/Deacon Ordination Service speaker - 2 churches
   - Liberty Baptist Association Annual Sessions
   - Winter Bible Study Teacher
   - VBS Adult Teacher - 1 church
   - Missions Fair, LBA Representative - 1 church
   - Member, Davidson Co. Prison Ministry Advisory Council, Lexington
9. Special Conferences attended:
   - Director of Missions State Conference, Wingate
   - Home Mission Week, Ridgecrest
   - BSCNC Key Leadership Conference, Caraway Conference Center
   - Baptist Men of NC Convention and Quarterly Board Meetings
   - BSCNC Annual Convention, Winston-Salem
   - Disaster Relief Regional Meeting
   - WMU Associational Council Training, Caraway Conference Center
   - NC Baptist Men Regional Meetings - Region 5
   - Personal System Profile Training, Caraway Conference Center
   - WIN School Teacher - 1 church
   - Home Mission Board DOM Orientation
   - Models for Ministry BSCNC Conference, Ardmore Baptist Church
   - Baptist Sunday School Board Update for DOMs, Nashville, TN

God help us as "We are workers with you for your joy." II Cor. 1:24a

Dr. Richard H. Capps
Director of Missions

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Discipling Believers is the responsibility of every Church, Jesus gave the directions to: *"Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the Name of the Father; and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: TEACHING THEM TO OBSERVE ALL THINGS WHATSOEVER I HAVE COMMANDED YOU..."* Matthew 28:19-20. To fail to disciple Believers is to fail to obey.

In Liberty Baptist Association we had fifteen churches which reported work in Discipleship Training during the last year. We know of One additional church which has started a Discipleship Training Program since the new year began.

May the Lord help us to realize the urgency of assisting Believers in their spiritual growth and development. May the Lord bless as you grow spiritually and assist others in the process of growing.

Respectfully submitted,
Stuart White, Director
Discipleship Training Council

EVANGELISM

Evangelism has been on the front burner during the 1994-1995 Liberty Baptist Associational year. Twenty-seven of our churches participated, one way or another, in the HERE'S HOPE-SHARE JESUS NOW emphasis. Forty-eight precious souls were saved, and at least four hundred and thirty-six personal commitments were made. How exciting to think of almost six hundred of our folks dedicated to witnessing daily for two months. As well as the HERE'S HOPE efforts, the Evangelism Council has continued its leadership efforts in festival outreach, and new possibilities of ministry are being explored. Personally, as new capable leadership plans for the coming year, I want to thank you for the opportunity to serve the Lord through Associational Evangelism, over the past several months.

HERE'S HOPE REVIVALS

Dates-1995	Church	Evangelist
March 3-5	Rich Fork, Thomasville	Rev. Dave Edwards
March 26-29	North Lexington, Lexington	Five Speakers
March 26-30	Abbotts Creek, High Point	Rev. Ken Evans
March 26-30	Carolina Memorial, Thomasville	Rev. Gary Jennings
March 26-30	Jersey, Linwood	Rev. Archie V. Jones
April 1-4	Center Hill, Lexington	Rev. Hal Warlick
April 1-5	Reeds, Lexington	Rev. Bert Rait
April 2-5	Hasty, Thomasville	Rev. Stephen Harris
April 2-5	Southside, Thomasville	Rev. Leonard Rollins
April 2-5	Summerville, Denton	Rev. Stuart White
April 2-5	First Baptist, Welcome	Rev. Byron Barker
April 2-6	Holloways, Lexington	Rev. Roy Snell
April 2-6	Southgate, Thomasville	Rev. Johnny Lee Cook
April 2-7	Park Place, Thomasville	Rev. Mike Wilkerson
April 2-7	Tyro, Lexington	Rev. Tommy Martin
April 2-9	New Friendship, Winston-Salem	Rev. John Pace
April 2-9	Oak Hill, Thomasville	Rev. Lamar Boulevare/Rev. Tracy Jessup
April 9-12	Colonial, Trinity	Rev. Steve Smith
April 9-12	Victory, Thomasville	Rev. Elwin Melton
April 9-12	Stoner's Grove, Southmont	Rev. John Singletary

April 23-26	Trinity, Welcome	Rev. Ed Stines
April 23-27	Mountain View, Lexington	Rev. Milton Sewell
April 30-May 4	Lick Creek, Denton	Dr. Richard H. Capps
May 7-10	Liberty, Thomasville	Rev. Lloyd Fish
May 7-10	Wallburg, Wallburg	Rev. John Pace
May 7-11	Cedar Lodge, Thomasville	Rev. Marc Tilley
May 21-25	Smith Grove, Linwood	Rev. Gary Jennings
May 22-26	Currytown, Lexington	Rev. Amos Clark
Sept. 24-27	Central Mission, Lexington	Rev. Brad Bigney
Oct. 22-25	Coggins Memorial, Lexington	Rev. Don Betts

Respectfully submitted,
Mike Motley
Evangelism Council Director

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MINUTES -1994-1995

November 21, 1994: Stuart White, Moderator called the meeting to order and opened with prayer. Copies of the minutes of the previous meeting had been distributed. Gail Beck, Clerk asked for the approval of the minutes and they were approved as written.

Finance Committee: Larry Yarbrough, Chairman of the Finance Committee, recognized Raleigh York, Jr., to present the Treasurer's Report. Mr. Yarbrough presented a statement of Finance Policy "Any event or activity that in cost would exceed the budget line item should have Finance Committee approval before proceeding with the event." This was made as a motion from the Finance Committee, was seconded, and approved. Dr. Capps stated that this came about as a result of events which turned out to be more costly than anticipated.

WMU/Brotherhood/Evangelism: In the absence of the WMU Director, the Brotherhood Director and the Evangelism Director, Dr. Capps gave an update for these organizations. The renovation of Mundo Vista, Cabin 4, Unit A, is progressing and funds should be directed specifically to this project so our Association will receive credit for this. Chewing gum is being collected for the women's prison in Raleigh and will be sent to them around Thanksgiving. The WMU is currently is the process of preparing a new Constitution and Bylaws for presentation at the fall session. WMU will become Women on Mission as of October 1, 1995. Brotherhood Council is developing plans for Disaster Relief Training and announcements will be made about this soon. The Brotherhood is getting the wood which must be cut from Mundo Vista to use for a project to provide wood for the needy. They are also developing a wood fuel bank to minister to the needs of people who need wood. Log splitters are needed for this project. Seven individuals have committed to go to Prague February 4-18, 1995 and we are looking forward to others going since we can have 13 to go. The New Song Concert was not as successful as it should have been, the auditorium was about half full, with about 10 of our churches participating. A final financial report will be given on this at a later date. However, even though this was not successful financially, twenty young people made professions of faith, and from this standpoint it was successful. This was the kickoff for Here's Hope for the young people. The Here's Hope Prayer Breakfast will be December 3, 1994 at 8:30, Summerville Baptist Church. Twenty people attended the WIN School at North Lexington and January through March will be the witnessing emphasis period in preparation for revivals.

Missions Development: Gary Myers presented a recommendation that $2,400 from the State Missions Offering be used to help finance the call of a pastor to the Cambodian Mission. The person, who would be the pastor, would be working with not only the Lexington area but in other areas along the I-85 corridor from Richmond, Virginia through Rock Hill, South Carolina. The motion was

seconded and passed.
The budget for 1994-95 includes items for partnership and support for Grenada. These funds will be sent to Osbert James. There are still spaces available for the trip to the International Seminary in Prague on February 4-18, 1995. The cost is approximately $950.00 and if there is any interest, notify the Associational office as soon as possible. Gary also asked that the Missions Development Council be remembered in prayer as they try to have a vision for the future of our Association.
Personnel Committee: Bill Morrow, Chairman, recommended the adoption of the Job Description for the Administrative Secretary. The motion was seconded and passed. He also recommended the adoption of the Job Description for the Associational Clerk. The motion was seconded and passed. There being no miscellaneous business or further business, the meeting was adjourned and Jack Rose had the benediction.

January 23, 1995: Stuart White, Moderator welcomed those present, called the meeting to order. Rev. White used Scripture from Jeremiah 33:3 in explaining the importance of prayer in the life of a Christian. After prayer requests, R. N. Hardin led in prayer. Copies of the minutes of the previous meeting were distributed. At this point in the meeting, there was not 25 people in attendance as required by the Constitution to vote.
Finance Committee: Larry Yarbrough, Chairman of the Finance Committee, presented and distributed copies of the annual review, which was prepared by Theresa Matthews, CPA. Raleigh York, Jr., Treasurer, explained that this review is not considered an actual "audit" but is as complete as possible without having an audit which would be rather expensive. Ms. Matthews prepared this report with no charge to the Association. Mr. York also presented the financial report from the beginning of the Associational year through January 16, 1995. Larry Yarbrough brought a request from the Finance Committee that the Association join the Chambers of Commerce of Davidson County: Thomasville-$175.00; Lexington-$125.00; Denton-$75.00, making a total of $375.00 per year. Dr. Capps explained that as a member of the various Chambers of Commerce, we would be able to have a voice in various issues and be involved in the planning stages of happenings in the County. We would be having various people to serve on Chamber committees. The Church Extension Department of the BSCNC is encouraging Associations to become a part of local Chambers. The Finance Committee also recommended the purchase of a cellular phone for office use at a cost of $24.95 per month for 30 minutes and $21.17 for the phone itself. This will be a user contract with Circuit City in Greensboro. Dr. Capps explained this would be used by him and available for use by any group or person traveling on behalf of the Association. Notice should be given to the office for use.
WMU: Dr. Capps reported on behalf of Lynn Garner. The WMU has adopted some important ministries...Toy Store Ministry next December which will provide toys for families or the needy of our churches. Southside has agreed to store the toys and then they will be sorted into bags for distribution prior to the opening of the store. People will be needed to make doll clothes and used toys, books, games, etc. will be accepted if they are "like new" and do not look worn. This will be for children 14 years of age down. Christmas gifts are going to be provided for the prisoners at the Lexington prison which would contain a New Testament, Gospel tracts or religious literature, personal items such as toothpaste, toothbrush, etc. The Lexington prison is the last stop for prisoners before they are returned to public life and we can have an impact on them. There are major changes to take place in the next year for WMU as an organization. The Constitution and Liberty Baptist Association WMU Bylaws have been revised to comply and the new name will be Women on Mission. Dr. Capps also announced that Lynn Garner is expecting another child in December.
Brotherhood: In the absence of Carl Hunt, Dr. Capps reported that the Brotherhood had held it first Listening Session in Lexington and three churches were represented, with about 20 in attendance.

A wood-cutting ministry was suggested to be used for people who have need of wood during the winter. A tentative date of March 23 has been set for the Disaster Relief Recovery Training. A manual will be presented to each person who attends, they will be familiarized with the trailer and will then be fully equipped to go and help form a team. A firm date will be announced in the Newsletter. A second Listening Session will be announced at a later date and each church is encouraged to have representation. The Association hopes to plan an Annual Baptist Mens Convention similar to what the WMU is doing.

Evangelism: Mike Motley reported that the Evangelism Council is presently working on the Here's Hope effort for the Spring. Information will be going out to the churches soon about their scheduled time of revivals and the guest evangelists. The information is needed so that it can be used for joint publicity announcements through the media. Each church has been asked to contribute $1.00 for average Sunday School attendance and we have received contributions from very few churches. The Festival Ministries will be ongoing during the summer and fall. We will possibly be adding an event at the Vietnam Monument on I-85. On behalf of the Association, Stuart White thanked Mike Motley and Summerville Church for hosting the Prayer Breakfast.

Missions Development Council: Gary Myers stated at the previous meeting the Cambodian Mission in Lexington was discussed and he asked Dr. Capps to elaborate on the plans. Dr. Capps said the Cambodian Ministry, in cooperation with North Lexington Church, continues to grow. $1,500 has been received from the State Convention as a part of the Cooperative Agreements for this year and it is being forwarded to them. We are currently negotiating with the State Convention to see if it is possible to call the man who has been serving the mission coming from Richmond once a month. He has finished his theological training and is available for a full-time position. There is a Cambodian fellowship in Greensboro, Charlotte, Rock Hill and in Richmond and they are all connected to I-85. Lexington is right in the middle and we are going to negotiate with the Home Mission Board and the State Convention to see if there is any possibility to call this man as full-time minister. We will approach the other Associations involved with Cambodian Ministries and see if we can work up a salary package. There are over 75 families living in and around North Lexington Church. Dr. Capps asked for continued prayer for this ministry.

Gary Myers stated there had been a discussion about Central Baptist Mission's desire to find property to establish a church building. Dr. Capps stated they had looked at property on Hwy 47, but the individual withdrew the property from the market. About a week ago they learned of property on Old Jerusalem Road which is exactly in the center of the area proposed. It is a fast growing area between the Interstate, Hwy 64, Old 64, and Hwy 47. Dr. Capps stated that the State Convention approved the Cooperative Agreement for Central Baptist Mission and beginning this month they will be receiving $433.33 per month for pastoral assistance. They are currently negotiating with the State Convention to get a worship unit and a Sunday School unit to put on the property they obtain. The SBC will loan at 7% interest for up to 10 years to buy the property and then the mobile units can be put on it. If nothing is put on the property, they can borrow money at 9% for up to 7 years. The mobile units are needed as soon as possible because they have outgrown the house. The NC Baptist Men will be approached about building the first unit for them which will seat up 225 in a worship service. Men from the Association will be called upon to help. The Home Mission Board is aggressively seeking churches to loan money at 9% interest.

Cooperative Agreements for the upcoming year are for the Cambodian Ministry-$1,500; Migrants-$800; and Summer Worker for 1996-$2,500. In the last MDC meeting, the possibility of a truck stop ministry at the Vietnam Veterans Memorial was discussed. The Baptist Men of NC have requested that we host this truck-stop ministry and we talked with the Baptist Men's President to see if we could take this on as a project and it seems that it may be a reality. We are asking the BSCNC for $1,000 to be used for this ministry in the future. Central Baptist Mission's Cooperative Agreement request will be $3,467.00 for 1996.

The DOM is to investigate the High Rock Lake Bass Tournament to see if we may have the opportunity to minister through refreshments, distributions of New Testaments, etc.

The Finance Committee has already proposed that the Association join Davidson County Chambers of Commerce. It is the feeling of the MDC also that this would give us more input into what happens in our County. It would also be helpful to us when we try to host a booth at the special events such as Lexington Bar-be-que, Everybody's Day in Thomasville, Thresher's Reunion in Denton, Davidson County Fair in Lexington and the Bass Masters Tournament in High Rock. We need to represent our Savior in all of these events.

There was another situation which we were made aware of was that at one time Sunday School lessons were being taught for the Firemen in the Thomasville Fire Stations but this is no longer happening. We want to try to get information about this situation and the possibility of having the Sunday School lessons for them on Sunday mornings. Also the EMS stations may be included in this ministry.

We discussed the possibility of churches being active in the local Christmas parades, even the Association helping to sponsor a float. The Christian witness has almost left the parades and we need to promote a viable witness in this area. This would be a good means for us to put the Christian witness and our Association's opportunities before the public.

Dr. Capps encouraged everyone present to go back and promote the Executive Committee meetings to see if we get more representation at the meetings. Stuart White expressed his appreciation to those who came to the meeting.

Director of Missions Report: A Certificate of Appreciation has been received from the Hispanic Mission at Union Cross for appreciation to our Association for helping them to construct their church. Information has been distributed about an urgent request relating to a trip to Haiti. There will be a team going February 24-March 11.

Cooperative Agreements have been received for this year which is from the State Mission Offering- $1,500 for the Cambodian Ministry, $800.00 for the Migrant Ministry and $433.33 per month for Central Mission. These are agreements that we can apply for which is the spending of the State Missions Offerings. This is actually the first year we have benefited from these Cooperative Agreements. Central Mission is to receive two units from the State Convention, free of charge, the cost is moving them to the site and setting them up.

The VCR and TV in the Associational office are going to have to be replaced and Dr. Capps asked that a portion of the State Missions rebate be used. Our Association received $3,200 rebate from the State Missions, which represents approximately 5%, and $2,400 of this was designated for the Cambodian Mission to help provide the full time salary for the pastor. Dr. Capps would like to request that the balance be used for the purchase of a TV and VCR for Associational use and also for use by the churches as needed.

On Sunday, January 29 at 2:30 pm, at Rich Fork Baptist Church, we will have a Commissioning Service for the people who are going to Prague. The team will be presented and will have an opportunity to share their testimonies. Dr. Capps encouraged those present to promote this, especially to the Mission Groups of the churches.

We are also having the Follow-Up Evangelism Conference at the Association Office on February 21 at 7:00 pm. This is an emphasis on Here's Hope Revivals, which will prepare us to disciple and minister to people after the revivals.

The Association will have a VBS Early Bird Clinic on February 28th at 7:00 pm. The 1995 VBS materials will be introduced at this time.

Brochures on the Models for Ministry Conference which will be at Ardmore Baptist Church in Winston-Salem, March 20-22. Dr. Capps stated this is one of the finest conferences available to prepare us for looking toward the new century and the work which needs to be done. This is taking place in our areas, but it is actually a Regional Conference.

The Disaster Recovery Training has been tentatively scheduled for Thursday, March 23, 7:00 pm at Liberty Baptist Church. We will try to get this announcement in the Newsletter, which is circulated to more than 1000 individuals per month. Two people called this week to be added to our Newsletter mailing.

Dr. Capps thanked those present for food and cards which were sent when Joyce's mother died.

Toward the end of the meeting, those in attendance numbered 25, so the following matters were voted upon: Dr. Capps made a request that the office be allowed to spend up to $600 from the State Mission rebate for VCR and TV for the office. Motion was made, seconded and passed.

Gary Myers presented from the MDC the Cooperative Agreements for 1996-Cambodian Mission-$1,500; Migrant Ministry-$800; Summer Work-$2,500; Truck Stop Ministry-$1,000; Central Baptist Mission-$3,467; and the Food Pantry at North Lexington-$2,000. Motion was made and seconded to make these requests to the State Missions Board. The motion carried.

Larry Yarbrough presented from the Finance Committee the review from Theresa Matthews. Motion was made to accept the review and to compensate Ms. Matthews according to what was done in the previous year-$200.00. The motion was seconded and carried. Motion was made jointly from the Finance Committee and MDC to join Thomasville, Lexington and Denton Chambers of Commerce for a total of $375.00. Dr. Capps stated that by being a member of these Chambers, we would be able to have a booth at the various festival events. The motion was seconded and carried.

Larry Yarbrough presented a motion from the Finance Committee to purchase a cellular phone for office use. The motion was seconded and carried.

Motion was made, seconded and carried to accept the minutes from the previous meeting as written. There being no old business or miscellaneous business to be presented, the meeting was adjourned.

May 22, 1995: In the absence of Stuart White, Moderator, who was ill, the meeting was called to order by Vice Moderator, Robert Cook. Mr. Cook asked Morris Hollifield, pastor of Jersey Baptist Church to have devotions. Scripture was taken from Psalm 118: 24 "This is the day the Lord hath made. We will rejoice and be glad in it." Rev. Hollifield pointed out that we could rejoice because of our faith, our families, our friends, and our freedom.

Minutes of the January 23, 1995 were distributed. There being no changes, the minutes were approved as printed. There was no old business which was continued from the previous meeting.

Finance Committee: Presented by Treasurer, Raleigh York, Jr. who distributed a Summary Report for the period 9/1/94 through 5/16/95. Mr. York stated he is in the process of preparing an in-depth report of the designated receipts which will be sent out at a later date. The opening balance at the beginning of this year was $13,526.21; income has amounted to $114,742.09; disbursements have equaled $116,468.90; leaving a present balance of $11,799.40. The Money Market Account balance is $13,689.87. Due to not having a quorum, no vote was taken on the financial report. Mr. Cook expressed his concern about the financial condition of the Association. He stated that it seems we have more going out than coming in and this could only continue for so long and we need to look into the operation and the expenditures. Several years ago the Association had a surplus, but now these funds are reduced considerably. Gail Beck, Clerk of the Association, asked for permission to speak and stated that as secretary of the Association, she is privileged to know what comes in and what the Association is doing. "Right now we are involved in more ministries than we have ever had, and that I am proud to be a part of the Association. The churches do not realize that we will not be allowed to continued these ministries unless they increase the percentage of undesignated offerings which is given to the Association. Sometime ago the MDC and the Executive Committee unanimously agreed to recommend to the churches that they set a goal of giving 5% of their undesignated offerings. Right now there are very few churches who are giving 2%. If each church would agree to give 2%, we could fund everything we are doing now. It is not that it cannot be done. Where are we going to cut...the Cambodian ministry, the Hispanic ministry? We can cut expenses, but what do we cut? For instance, we do not even have a quorum at this meeting, when each church is entitled to have three

representatives. If all the churches sent the representatives they are entitled to have, we would be overflowing. Very few church members know what goes on in the Association and it makes me wonder if they even care. When we think of the things we are doing here, the few people who are involved in doing it, and actually know what is being done, then we should know what we must do to meet our goals. If each of us here tonight would go back and talk to our pastors and church members and encourage them to support Associational missions, then we could do it. If they would give the 5%, just look what it would be possible for us to do."

Larry Yarbrough, Chairman of the Finance Committee, stated that several times the Finance Committee had to meet and discuss where changes could be made to reduce the budget. Mr. Yarbrough asked that those present go back and encourage the pastors, music directors, WMU directors, youth pastors, brotherhood directors, finance committees to be present and get involved. We could get the money if people would respond. The Finance Committee can only work with the funds received and if necessary, cuts will have to be made. With 43 churches and one mission, we should have the funds needed.

R. N. Hardin stated that we should start at home with missions and work within the Association, but we need the funds to continue our Associational missions.

Betty Bradshaw said Dr. Capps had made a statement at their annual WMU meeting that no church finance committee had asked him to come and share with them the importance of supporting the Associational ministries. The churches need to use the resources of the Association.

Larry Yarbrough also stated that Ken Batts of the BSCNC was to consider making a video about church expenses and nothing has been received as yet.

Missions Development Council: Director, Gary Myers, reported that a New Works Strategist from BSCNC was preparing demographics and information which will help our churches meet the needs of the communities. Oak Hill is one of two or three to have a pilot program done which will be shared at a future Minister's Conference. This would open doors for our churches and our Association as far as reaching into the communities and the needs. A copy of his presentation is summarized and is attached.

The MDC discussed the truck-stop ministry at the Veterans Memorial on Memorial Day weekend in conjunction with the Central Baptist Association volunteers and the High Rock Lake Bass Tournament-providing Bible and coffee from 6:30 to 9:00 am. The recommendation which needed a vote was to help with Chet Cantrell, Christian Activity Center in East St. Louis, IL. We wanted to recommend a partnership with them and provide youth groups to work at the center. The remaining item was to notify the churches on Associational Emphasis Sunday of the need for a special offering which will go to Livi Baptist Church in the Ukraine for restoration of a church there. The offering would be taken by a team from Abbotts Creek who will be going to the Ukraine in July. The offerings need to be sent to the Associational office by June 30.

WMU: Betty Bradshaw, Associational Director, asked for prayers as she begins the year in her new position. Even though there have been changes in the WMU structure and some of the names have changed, the heart of WMU is still Missions! The Associational WMU Leadership Team will be meeting next month to set some objectives, goals and action plans; and will be attending a state-led training session on July 14-15 at Caraway. Much study and effort will go into making Liberty Baptist Association's WMU even better. There should be more than 117 women to attend an annual meeting, and we need more involvement. We need more participation in the age-level events. There were three age level events in May. The GAs met on May 6 at Smith Grove Baptist Church for a Mexican Fiesta with about 75 in attendance. At the Baptist Women's Salad Supper at Jersey Baptist Church, there were fewer than 100 women present to talk about Associational missions. The theme was "A Time to Go-A Time to Grow by Lifting Others in Christ". Mission Friends had a "Roundup for Jesus" at Liberty Baptist Church. New By-Laws have been adopted which will help the WMU be more efficient. There is still a lot of work to be done at Mundo Vista. At the Annual Meeting,

churches were asked to send a gift in honor or memory of someone and the money would go to Mundo Vista. The amount obtained that night was $2,101.71, with four churches sending gifts. All gifts were significant but WMU leaders should go back and say "why didn't we give a gift?" Training for WMU leaders and officers will be September 18, 1995 at Liberty Baptist Church.

Robert Cook said he and other members of Jersey were scheduled to return to Mundo Vista to help with the work there and all helpers would be appreciated.

No report was available from Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Brotherhood, Evangelism Council, Music, Student Ministries or Senior Adults.

Hispanic/Migrant Ministries: Brenda Emmons reported that Park Place Baptist Church opened their doors for a rally and 125 participants attended. People came from the Hispanic church at Union Cross to help. Archie Jones preached and music was provided. Brenda said the prospect of a Hispanic ministry at North Lexington and in Thomasville is very exciting and we must not get slack, forget why we are working and why we are called. She said her dream was to see a Hispanic church in Thomasville. This summer a joint venture is planned with the church at Union Cross for the migrant workers. The church there has agreed to let the workers go there for services. Meals will again be served at Abbotts Creek and the WMU will be asked to help with meals and also church vans will be needed, with driver, for transportation to and from the fields. English as a second language will also be provided. God is working with the Hispanic and Migrant ministries.

There was no miscellaneous business to be presented.

Director of Missions: In the absence of Dr. Richard H. Capps, Gail Beck presented the report, a copy of which is attached. Gail also stated that as secretary and clerk, she felt she was called to the position, just as any pastor is called to a church. She also stated that there were mountains of literature going out from the Association office, 1100 newsletters each month, and church members really do not realize all that is done in and through the Association.

Robert Cook encouraged those present to try to get others from their churches to attend the Executive Meeting. Brenda Emmons also said she felt the people present should go back to the churches and ask to speak to the church membership, telling them about Associational work. Charles Penley also asked people to pray for the Bill Sisk family. Gail Beck requested prayer for Polly and Leonard Rollins and for Stuart White.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned with prayer by Robert Cook.

September 11, 1995: In the absence of Stuart White, Moderator, whose father had just died, the meeting was called to order by Vice Moderator, Robert Cook. Mr. Cook led in prayer.

Minutes of the May 22, 1995 meeting were distributed. There being no changes, the minutes were approved as printed.

There was no old business which was continued from the previous meeting. The **Treasurer's report** was presented by Treasurer, Raleigh York, Jr. Motion was made by Charles Penley to accept this report, it was seconded by Gary Myers, and the motion passed.

Larry Yarbrough, Chairman of the **Finance Committee**, presented the Proposed Budget, to be presented at the Annual Meeting. Mr. Yarbrough thanked the members of the Finance Committee and the Director of Missions for helping to complete this Budget. In order to reach the accomplishments of the Budget, each church of our association must be willing to contribute 2 1/2% of undesignated offerings. Dr. Capps pointed out that the contribution to CSI is for Bibles which will be distributed to communist China. Mr. Yarbrough expressed the hope that in the future we could add even more ministries, not only in Davidson County but on the Foreign field. The Motion was made, seconded and passed to accept and recommend the Proposed Budget. The following recommendation was also presented by the Finance Committee: Under the present system we ask our churches to make contributions for the costs of the Associational Annuals. Due to the increasing costs of producing the Annual, we recommend the following people receive Annuals: Pastor, Full-

Time Staff Members, Church Office/Secretary, Library, Clerk and anyone serving in an Associational position, at no cost to a church. If a church needs to have more than the allotted Annuals, they will purchase them from the Association. Each additional annual will be $2.75 (to be paid prior to delivery). If this recommendation is approved, we will no longer request contributions from the churches for Associational annuals. The reason for this recommendation is that we had quite a few annuals left over from last year. We want all who want an Associational annual to have one, but not to waste them. The money spent on the printing of these extra annuals could be used in other missions or to present Bibles. Dr. Capps also stated that when he came to LBA, the Associational annual was the major communication to the churches that was being used. In the last two years our primary means of communication has become the newsletter going to almost 1100 people and will probably increase more because when new church leadership is added each year, they also receive the newsletter. This motion is in no way an attempt to keep churches from receiving the annuals they want and need. Motion was made, seconded and passed to accept this recommendation.

The **Missions Development Council** report was presented by Gary Myers and the following recommendation were presented: **1.** Christian Activity Center-East St. Louis, IL.- The MDC proposes an Ongoing Partnership. Chet Cantrell, being a part of our association in years gone by, has expressed several areas in which we may be involved in their work. Dr. Capps stated that this has been a goal, to look at partnerships in our association to relate to individuals who are on the mission field serving from our own churches. We want the people of our churches to actually be able to involve themselves in a Home Mission, Foreign Mission or State Mission endeavors, know the people who serve in our partnership locations who have actually come from within our association. Chet Cantrell is a member of Abbotts Creek, was called to preach, went to college and seminary, and has been appointed by the Home Mission Board to serve as director of this center. East St. Louis is the second poorest city in the United States. The average annual income in this city of approximately 40,000 is about $8,500, which means as many below as above. He is in the middle of a gang community which is filled with all sorts of crime, probably in the most difficult place of ministry in our country. The Home Mission Board has tried to maintain the funding of that institution; however, the Annie Armstrong Offering has not met its goal for the last two or three years and this past year the Home Mission Board had to downsize almost 7%. The money was not there. The contributions made from our association will not decrease the amount they are receiving from the Home Mission Board, but we will be providing materials which they will not have to take from the monies received. Next summer, if this Partnership is adopted, we are planning two (2) one-week mission trips in June of 1996. We will have back-yard Bible clubs, VBS and we will try to develop a basketball team and a Sports Rally. We want volunteers from our association to be a part of a basketball team and we will challenge a team for their center. A future project will be doing gym floors. A motion was made, seconded and passed to accept the Christian Activity Center in East St. Louis, IL as an ongoing partnership.

2. The MDC recommends we become involved in the South African Partnership--1996 and beyond. English language work. Association to Association. Request that DOM go to beginning planning meeting Feb. 19-29, 1996. Cost of $2,000.00 to come from the State Missions Rebate. Dr. Capps stated that one of the greatest needs of Southern Africa is to have Jesus Christ shared with this sub-continent. Our state convention is going to vote in November to proceed with this partnership through the Foreign Mission Board. We will begin with preaching and training and will eventually get into church construction. One of the most significant things this will accomplish is that it will bring together the white Baptist Union and the Black National Baptist Convention to work together to bring us over there. Neither of these are strong enough to accomplish this alone. Any association wishing to participate must notify the state convention by November 1 and will be shared at their meeting. This will not take away from the Ukraine, which is basically a construction project. Dr. Capps stated that his trip to Brazil was a life-changing trip for him and he anticipated the South

African trip would be the same experience. The State Missions Rebate is for 10% of the State Missions Offering and we received $3,400 last year. The amount received this year should more than cover the $2,000 needed. Motion was made, seconded and passed to accept the recommendation to send the Director of Missions to the planning session for South Africa. As a second portion of the recommendation, the MDC requests that the Moderator and/or Missions Development Council Director also go. We will seek to have the churches help provide the cost of $4,000 for the officers of the Association to also go to South Africa. They are asking that we have at least two other people to help develop this partnership. It can be done easily if 43 church would participate, at $100 per church or churches with Sunday School attendance of 100 or over could give $150 and those under 100 could give $50. We could surpass our goal. The trip will consist of preaching and witnessing in addition to planning. Motion was made, seconded and passed to accept the second portion of the recommendation from the MDC.

In the absence of Carl Hunt, **Brotherhood** Director, Dr. Capps stated that listening sessions were completed for the brotherhood throughout the association. As a result of these sessions, we do feel we are headed in the right direction. The men and women of our association will service as volunteer missionaries, with the men focusing their efforts on the recovery trailer, using it as both a ministry through disaster and to meet needs of "handyman" ministry in our county. The trailer has already been used to put a roof on a house and to put in a handicap ramp. A Bible is presented to each family after the work is done as a witness from the Brotherhood. We have a fully equipped trailer and will be used again on September 23 for another project. The Brotherhood/WMU training will be on September 18 at Liberty Baptist Church with Richard Brunson (BSCNC) leading the Baptist Men training. Robert Cook also stated that Carl Hunt has taken a very active roll in helping to refurbish the cabins at Mundo Vista. Work on the one cabin we adopted has almost been completed and we will be working on two more cabins this Fall and Winter..

Freda Tricarico, **ASSISTeam** Director, gave a report. She asked who knew what ASSIST stands for. It stands for A-Associational, SS for Sunday School, I for Improvement, S for Support and T for Team. This year we have a well equipped ASSISTeam and we want to improve and support our churches. But, the team can not assist or support anything if we not invited to do so. We are looking at Towards 2000 materials which will be challenge in Sunday School for the new century and we need to start preparing now. On March 26, 1996 at Coggins Memorial Baptist Church in Lexington there will be a training event for Towards 2000 and we will be encouraging your Sunday School leaders to attend.

Betty Bradshaw reported for **WMU**. For the last four and half months, the WMU Leadership Team has been very active-had a meeting in June, then went to Caraway for a planning session in July. In August the objectives were set for the year because we no longer have an achievement guide, we must decide what we need and what are our priorities. **Our first objective** is to strengthen existing WMU age-level organizations by improving our WMU understanding, performance and communications. Our goals are that each leader would read and study the appropriate guides; to train the WMU leaders in their churches (this will be accomplished in part at our training on September 18); to communicate with church leaders by mail, phone and personal contact. Every pastor in our association has received a letter telling them which WMU Leadership Team Member is to be their Personal Missions Consultant. We want to assist our churches in missions in general and particularly in WMU. Three churches have already contacted us to assist. **The second objective** is to increase churchwide awareness and involvement in mission ministries in church and Association. The goals here are to have 100% of our churches observing the Home and Foreign Missions emphasis; to have specific ministry projects and to conduct training when needed, such as the Toy Store Ministry, Prison Ministry, and "Christmas in August." We had a one time shot at doing something big and right now we have so much we may have to rent a second truck. On September 10, there were 22 churches which brought Christmas in August supplies to Southside, they were sorted and packed.

Some will be leaving for East St. Louis, Il on Thursday, September 28 and the truck will be leaving on Friday, the 29th. Contributions have been made for the transportation of the supplies and so far over $600 has been received. All monies left over will be donated to the Christian Activity Center. Videos have been made and will be continue to be made. We have over 200 Christmas card which will minister to the children there. We have asked the churches to write letters, on their church letterhead, of affirmation and appreciation to Chet and Michelle Cantrell and these will be taken to them. Betty invited anyone who wanted to, to come on the 28th when the truck is being packed. The local papers have been asked to be there to give coverage for what is being done in our association. The third goal under this objective is to target churches without WMU, to make personal contact, to promote the importance of WMU and missions awareness. The next WMU Leadership Team meeting will be on November 4. We will be going to the State office at Cary and will conduct our meeting on the bus as we travel. There will be an Associational Acteens meeting at Jersey on the same day and information will be going to the churches soon on this.

Miscellaneous business: The Nominating Committee report was given for information only. We do need an Associational Music Director and a Student Ministries Council Director. A copy of the Program for the Annual Meeting was also provided for information. Dr. Capps pointed out the theme "Churches in Association: Partners in Evangelism." Speakers for the Annual Meeting will be Warren Kerr, retired pastor of New Friendship, who will present the Annual Sermon; Dr. Roy Smith, Executive Secretary/Treasurer of the State Convention will have the evening message; and on Tuesday afternoon the featured speaker will be Dr. Jerry Wallace, Vice President of Campbell. He will be representing one of our colleges and we are hoping to start a tradition each year to hear from one of our Baptist colleges. Dr. Carl Bates will be the featured speaker on Tuesday evening. In addition, we have our business, reports on different ministries and it is a time of setting objectives and projecting our future. Dr. Capps expressed his hope that as many as could would make every effort to attend. Two afternoon and two evening sessions make it possible for more people to attend.

Director of Missions Report: Dr. Capps asked that we remember Stuart White and his family in the death of his father; Polly Rollins, who lost her brother; and also Rev. Wayne Blevins who has been in the hospital recently. He also expressed appreciation that Gary Myers is improving and able to be at the meeting. People who were present for the first time at the Executive Committee meeting were recognized and welcomed. Mrs. Sarah Snell was recognized and congratulated as the new Director of Pastoral Care at Community General Hospital. In the financial report, $18,500 had to be used from our reserve fund to meet the needs of our ministries this year. We did not overspend the budget, but we did go beyond the resources received to accomplish the ministries we had committed to do. This is positive because God has to do and accomplish all that we are being challenged to do. It is negative that we are not going to be able to do this beyond this year. We only have about $7,000 in our reserve fund and we do not see any of that amount being used next year. We must have funds as a safety net in the event of an emergency or something which is not planned for in the budget. We need to get the word out to our churches about what we are doing in the way of missions in our county. If our resources do not increase to meet the needs of our expenditures, we will have to deal with this and we will have to back down on our commitments. In 1992 we gave $85,000 to Associational Missions; in 1993 we gave $83,500; 1994 we gave $100,769 in support of the budget; and in 1995 we gave $101,113. Our budget increased about 40%. Dr. Capps said he has yet to be invited to any church finance committee to help them understand what the association is trying to accomplish in the way of missions. We gave through our designated and through the general fund offerings $134,543, the most ever given in support of missions in Davidson county.

The WMU in all of their projects is attempting to somehow, someway share the message of Christ. We are trying to touch the lives of people who are not being touched by our churches. The toys will go and be a blessing to some child in this county that would not have a toy unless we did it in Jesus' name. We will have an impact on at least 100-150 families. 300 prisoner gift bags will be given to

the prisoners at the Davidson County Correctional Facility, a major state prison. This will be the first time each man will receive a gift at Christmas. All church groups can participate in this project. New Testaments, Gospel tracts and Christmas cards will also be given to each man. Our next step will be to teach a Bible study and seminary extension course at the prison. Our goal for gift bags is 300. Boxes of Christmas cards and all occasion cards will be given to the Chaplain and he will dispense these to the prisoners when they are requested. This will be a way for the Chaplain to have contact and witness to the men.

We will be doing a different type of strategy planning in our association and will be piloting for the state convention a new type of planning for our association. The population in our county will grow from 5% to 8%. One church will be chosen in each area to participate in the state convention maps program at a cost of $235. This study will help us realize all the potentials we have in our county, the strengths and weaknesses that exist, and all of this will result in our dreams about what we need to do as an association and as churches in each setting. Our goals will come from these studies. The churches will be telling the association what we can do to help the churches reach their goals and objectives. Each of the churches chosen to do the study will share all of the information with other churches in their area. There will be a retreat on November 11 at Caraway for the planning stages, and the survey will be done between this time and April, with our second retreat in April.

As an update on Grenada, Dr. Capps reported that Osbert James is now the full time pastor at St. George Baptist Church. Margaret James is working full time to make this possible. The money we are sending now is going to supplement his salary. He has requested preschool pictures, old sheet music, hymn books, and he would like to have a team come from our association to help build pews for the church, which would double their seating capacity.

Jack Rose gave a report on the Ukraine trip. $1,700 was divided among five pastors who felt it was too much for them and gave it to older members of their churches who were in need. $350 was also taken for construction supplies. The people there were overjoyed at the response from our churches and our association.

Dr. Capps invited everyone to look at the Associational Library as they leave and commended Roxie Beeson for the work she has done in the library. Motion was made, seconded and passed to have Dr. Capps to send a letter of appreciation to Mrs. Beeson on behalf of the Executive Committee.

In closing, Dr. Capps reported that his son, Hank, is to receive the 1995 Student Leadership Award from the National Religious Heritage Foundation of America on October 16, 1995 in San Antonio, Texas. Hank is the only youth/college student to be chosen. There will be ten other honorees in other categories. This is a fine honor concerning church involvement, leadership and Christian ethics.

With no other business, the meeting was closed in prayer by Charles Penley.

Respectfully submitted,
Stuart White, Moderator
Robert Cook, Vice Moderator
Gail S. Beck, Clerk

HISPANIC MINISTRY

This summer marked the 8th year of ministry to the Migrants/Hispanics who come to our area. Ministry began on July 9, 1995 and ended on September 24, 1995. Rev. Mike & Ethel Ledbetter came on Sunday afternoon each week to do Bible Study and lead in worship. Ms. Pam Harding from Greensboro volunteered to teach *English As A Second Language*; Mrs. Bessie Blackwell coordinated the following church who provided the meals: Tyro, Cedar Lodge, Welcome First, Center, Hill, Lexington First, Carolina Memorial, New Friendship, Abbotts Creek, and Lick Creek. Carolina Memorial served 60 plates on the day of the Medical-Dental Bus.

Transportation was provided by New Friendship's van and driven by Gray Higgs. Mike Rinehardt is coordinator of transportation at Abbotts Creek Church for the ministry with the Hispanics. Abbotts Creek Baptist Church hosts this ministry.

James Emmons drove the van of Roger and Molly Hedgecock to take the men to the zoo at Asheboro. The Hedgecocks also provided the zoo tickets. The men were taken for a buffet meal at the Golden Corral in Asheboro provided by Mt. Zion Wesleyan Church.

Special dental work/cleanings were provided for five men who did not get to be seen by the Medical-Dental Bus, by Dr. Herb Davis at his office in Lexington.

Together, we are PARTNERS IN EVANGELISM, and our thanks go to all the churches and volunteers who make this ministry possible.

Respectfully submitted,
Brenda Emmons, Director

HUNGER AWARENESS

"Behold, this was the guilt of your sister Sodom: she and her daughters had arrogance, abundant food, and careless ease, but she did not help the poor and needy." (Eze. 16:49 NIV) "Because you say, '"I am rich, and have become wealthy, and have need of nothing,'" and you do not know that you are wretched and miserable and poor and blind and naked," (Rev. 3:27 NIV)

From the above texts, it seems quite apparent that God is very concerned that his church becomes involved in ministering to those who are in need of the basic necessities. Such forms of ministry are described as being the proper evidence of "pure religion" as defined in James 1:27.

Deliberately, this report on hunger awareness will omit all references to the vast numbers of persons in our world who suffer the pangs of hunger. Most of us have become somewhat immune to the influence of numbers. We are regularly reminded of the pressing needs of multitudes in our world. Our need is not for additional awareness of the need. Our need is for some incentive to become more committed to the ministering to those who are desperate for help.

If any individual or church needs information, brochures, bulletin inserts, booklets, videos, books, etc. that will provide sufficient information concerning this topic, the Christian Life Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention will gladly provide this. The address is: Christian Life Commission, 901 Commerce Street, Nashville TN 37203-3696.

There are many avenues of ministry open to caring Christians and churches both locally, nationally and abroad. Local Meals on Wheels programs minister to residents of our own communities. The Ecumenical Social Ministry in Lexington, NC operates a Food Pantry that solicits food items from local churches on a continual basis. Churches and individuals may provide the evening meal for the homeless at the Homeless Shelter in Lexington NC as scheduled. Volunteers are needed to help with food preparation in times of natural disasters through the ministry of the N. C. Baptist Men in the Disaster Relief ministry. Funds can be given through the Cooperative Program to support both Home and Foreign missionaries who minister to the hungry. World Hunger Day (second Sunday in October) is designated for a special offering to help with hunger needs.

May God bless you richly as you help provide the basic needs to a hungry and hurting "Jesus".

Respectfully submitted,
Roy Queen

ANNUAL SESSION HOST CHURCHES HISTORIES

Jersey Baptist Church History

Updated - 1968-1980 (By Rev. Morris Hollifield)

Updated - 1980-1995 (By Carolyn Smith, Clerk)

Liberty Baptist Association met previously with Jersey Baptist Church on September 5, 1968 and September 30, 1980. An abbreviated history was included in the minutes in 1968 and an update was printed in 1980; therefore, this account provides an update from 1980 to the present including listing of the following fourteen people who were charter members of Jersey: *Drury Sims, Joseph Todd, Anney Todd, Joseph Cox, Elizabeth Cox, Mary Miller, Mary Smith, Robert McKee, Thomas Adams, William Denham, Abraham Lewis, Easter Lewis, James Owen and Hannah Beird.*

Jersey celebrated its 225th anniversary in 1981 with people wearing costumes of earlier days. The Historical committee of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina sponsored "Heritage Day" in commemoration of the 230th anniversary of Jersey on September 14, 1985. Members of the congregation were characters in *"The Mirror of Our Past,"* a historical drama depicting events in the life of the church since 1755. Church families hosted a picnic dinner on the ground for Baptist leaders and friends of Jersey Church from all over North Carolina. Certificates have been received from the State Historical Committee acknowledging that Jersey Settlement Meeting House and Jersey Cemetery have been entered on the National Historical Registry.

Stewardship faithfulness has been exemplified by Jersey members through the years with recognition being received in 1981 for Cooperative Program gifts ranking fifth from the top in the state. Jersey was also recognized by Home Mission Board for being one of the top ten churches in North Carolina in contributions to the Annie Armstrong Offering. Special emphasis is always given to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. In 1987 an all-time high was reached with a goal of $10,000 and total receipts of $12,950.27.

Vacation Bible School has been a important part of each summer with Jersey earning the Advanced VBS Achievement Recognition Awards. "Terrific Tuesday" programs have been held the past two summers.

Jersey has maintained a strong WMU program through the years, and in 1995 received the Distinguished Achievement Recognition for the 26th consecutive year. In 1993 the Deacons honored the WMU for 105 years of service by presenting a *"Resolution of Tribute to WMU."* Charlotte Cook served a four year term as Assistant Secretary and is now serving a four year term as Secretary for WMU of North Carolina. Hazel Fritts serves on the State WMU Camp Committee. It was a distinct honor to have Rev. Hollifield participate in the National WMU Centennial Celebration in Richmond, VA in 1988.

During the last fifteen years, Jersey youth have been very active, participating in many phases of church work. In 1985 Glenn Penninger led the Pioneer RA's in a project to map and identify graves in the cemetery. Under the leadership of Becky Myers, the youth have presented various musical presentations and been involved in many mission projects, such as the West Virginia missions, backyard Bible Clubs, Bible Schools for migrants in Warsaw, North Carolina, and World Changers in Canton, North Carolina.

As a carry-over from their youth group involvement, Jersey college students have participated in Baptist Student Union work at Caswell, Mundo Vista, the Youth Corps, and served as student summer missionaries in Brazil, Kentucky, North Carolina and South Carolina.

The following Jersey members volunteers in July, 1988 to join a team from Liberty Association conducting Vacation Bible Schools in Nevis and Antigua: Becky Myers, Wendy Myers, Mickey Sharpe, Carolyn Smith, Missy Smith, Angie Smith and Amy Sharpe. Later that year Rev. Hollifield served ten days on a mission endeavor in Brazil. Others from Jersey serving on mission teams include Malcolm Myers' service in Togo, Africa; Robert and Sara Knapp's involvement with the Christian Service Corps of the Home Mission Board; and Helen Hodge serving on a team to

Prague. Through each experience the Lord has graciously blessed those who are ministered to as well as those who served.

Local mission work with which Jersey continues an on-going involvement includes teaching the Sunday School lesson at the North Carolina Correctional Center, at PPG Industries, and at the Golden Age Nursing Home, as well as at the homes of shut-ins.

Jersey was proud to have its minister serve on the General Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, as Chairman of the Missions Committee, and as a member of the Executive Committee. Rev. Hollifield was also honored in 1985 when the annual of the Liberty Baptist Association was dedicated to him. It was also an honor to have the Annual dedicated to Sara Knapp in 1987. We also appreciate having Charlotte Cook serve on the General Board and the Executive Committee of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, and David Smith serving on the Board of Directors for the North Carolina Baptist Foundation.

Mr. and Mrs. Harry Crowell began the first Jersey Baptist Church Scholarship in 1989 to assist Jersey college students.

The "Challenge to Build" Program was adopted in January of 1990; thereby making the dream of a multi-purpose building a reality. Groundbreaking was held May 26, 1991. The building was completed and dedicated May 24, 1992. A note-burning service was held in May, 1995 signifying the building as debt-free, far ahead of schedule. This facility has enhanced the program of the church in may areas.

In recent years Jersey has employed a part-time secretary. In 1994 John Brock joined the staff as a full time Music and Activities Director. His leadership and talent are most appreciated as well as his sincere devotion.

Jersey has published an update to Saints and Sinners at Jersey Settlement, a cookbook titled Dinner on the Grounds, and has a pictorial church directory. A Deacon Family Ministry Plan has been adopted whereby each member is assigned a deacon to assist in case of sickness, death or any other type ministry as needed.

In February of 1995 the church elected a Building Steering Committee to study church needs regarding a new sanctuary, as the worship service each Sunday morning usually hosts a full house.

On May 13, 1995 the church worked together in a remarkable way holding *"Carolyn Tutterow Benefit Day"* at which time in excess of $15,000 was raised. Carolyn had been injured in a church related accident resulting in the amputation of a leg.

Following worship service on Sunday, June 25, 1995, Rev. Morris Hollifield presented his notice of resignation as pastor due to his approaching retirement after 25 years of service.

As Jersey looks ahead with dreams and visions for the future, our prayers are with the Pastor Search Committee as they seek the Lord's will and direction in securing the leader to guide with wisdom in accordance with His plan for Jersey Baptist Church.

Thank you Carolyn Smith for your help in compiling this history.

Respectfully submitted,
Vernelle Greene, Historian

Summerville Baptist Church History

(Prepared by Alma Buie, Church Historian of Summerville Baptist Church)

In Davidson County, North Carolina at the base of Grice Mountain, there flows a spring of excellent mineral water. People from nearby towns came to the area for rest and health during the summer. They built cottages and the little community was designated "Summerville." Rev. A. P. Stoker, a baptist preacher arranged for preaching services. A small house was built in which to hold these services and on July 6, 1873, a church was organized. The following brethren and sisters presented letters and became the charter members: John Bean, Joseph R. Doby, James Doby, Nancy Bean, Catherine Daniel, Mary Frank, Honor Garner, Martha Peterson, Elizabeth Davis, Selia J. Buie, Mary Peterson, Sally Davis, Angeline Davis, Salomy Shipton, Celearinda Bean, Nancy Grist and Selia

Grist, making a total of 17 members, 3 males and 14 females.

Rev. A. P. Stoker was the first pastor and served nineteen years in two different terms. The early church was very strong in the discipline of its members.

The most fruitful years of the church began in 1919, when Rev. D. P. Morris came as pastor. His first revival in July was the greatest revival of the church. At the close of one week, fifty people were baptized. The oldest was 84 and the youngest was 16. A total of one hundred eighty seven people were baptized during Rev. Morris' pastorate. On May 14, 1944, Rev. Morris gave a wall clock to the church. It is still used today in our sanctuary.

In the 1920s several members were charged with walking disorderly. Some asked forgiveness, but others requested the church to withdraw fellowship with them. The church was having financial troubles in 1930. A severe depression had affected farm prices.

August 19, 1958, groundbreaking ceremonies for a new church and educational building were held. Rev. I. L. Stewart was pastor. this would be the fourth building the congregation has occupied. The church debt of $76,000 was paid off on June 12, 1966. In 1967 the church voted to build a parsonage. The 100th anniversary celebration was held August 12, 1973.

God has called three young men from our congregation to preach the Gospel. Johnny Daniel and Clint Scott, now serving as pastors and Trevor Foster, who is at Fruitland Bible College. The church paid for their tuition.

Rev. Mike Motley is currently pastor. Improvements have been made. A choir room and Sunday School office have been built. New hymn books purchased, van ministry and youth program started, fellowship hall debt paid and a new church directory, along with many other improvements. Since June 1989 there have been 101 additions to the church membership, making a roll of 304.

The people of Summerville continue in their struggle against sin. They serve the Lord and the pastor interprets God's word so as to offer food for thought and inspiration for righteous living.

Pastors that have served Summerville Baptist Church

A. P. Stoker - 1873-1877; 1893-1894
John A. Summey - 1888-1892
G. W. Henderson - 1894
M. J. Leach - 1895-1896
S. F. Fidder - 1897-1898
Jeff Lanning - 1898-1905
William Lafoon - 1908-1911
Lindsay Lewis - 1912
Charlie Smith - 1912-1913
C. E. Crissman - 1914-1915
C. L. Taylor - 1916-1918
D. P. Morris - 1919-1925; 1929-1932
E. M. Brooks - 1926-1929
S. M. Wilson - 1932-1934
W. C. Darnell - 1935-1939
Thomas B. Flowe - 1939-1940
S. G. Snider - 1940-1941
C. L. Pickler - 1941-1943
E. D. Young - 1943-1944
W. H. Connor - 1944-1947
Carl Tally - 1947-1948
Charles Young - 1948-1950
Gerthie Peacock - 1951-1953
Cicero Floyd - 1953-1956
I. L. Stewart - 1956-1960
Charles McDowell - 1960-1966
D. C Sullivan - 1966-1972
D. W. Digh (supply) - 1972
Williard Pierce - 1972-1978
Johnny Daniel (supply) - 1978
Lee Horne - 1979-1989
Ron Richardson (supply) - 1989
Mike Motley - 1989-present

Respectfully submitted,
Vernelle Green, Historian

MEMORIALS-DECEASED CHURCH MEMBERS

Abbotts Creek: Mrs. Mildred Bridges, Deacon Harry Craven, Mrs. Thelma Gregory, Mrs. Mary Hayworth

Carolina Memorial: Deacon Raleigh York, Sr., Mr. James Rogers

Cedar Lodge: Mrs. Flossie Sowers

Center Hill: Mr. Mack Carrick, Mr. Elmer Curry, Mr. John Myers, Mrs. Nellie Owen

Churchland: Mr. Charlie McBride, Mrs. Jenny Lyon Smith, Mrs. Inez Williams

Coggins Memorial: Deacon Handy M. Byrd, Mr. Waitsel Dyer, Mr. Clarence Kiger, Mr. Jerry Robinson, Mrs. Valley Smith, Mr. Ronald Steed

Community: Mrs. Nellie Porter

Currytown: Deacon Frank Kepley

Denton, First: Deacon Bob Carroll, Mr. Ervin Snider, Mrs. Lillie Surratt

Floyd: Mr. Claude Elliott

Greenwood: Mrs. Irene Clodfelter, Mr. Clarence Harper, Mr. Harold Jones, Sr., Deacon Arnold Slack

Hasty: Mr. Clarence Fraley, Mrs. Vera Kelly, Mrs. Edna Miller

High Rock: Mrs. Mildred Richardson

Hillside Park: Mr. Ray Albright, Mr. T. C. Brown, Jr., Mrs. Alma Nicholson, Mr. Roland Russell, Mr. John Springer

Holloways: Deacon Lester Bean, Mrs. Frankie Owen, Mrs. Etta Palmer, Mrs. Gladys Smith, Mrs Elsie Westbrook

Jersey: Mrs. Ruby Brown, Mr. Don Morris

Lakeview: Mrs. Louise Bryant, Mrs. Jane Powers

Lexington, First: Mrs. W. F. Bowen, Mrs. Hazel Helvey, Miss Ruth Honeycutt, Mrs. Pauline Howell, Mr. Dewey Hutchins, Ms. Lucille Lanning, Mrs. Druid H. Myers, Mrs. Pearl Mundy, Mr. Vincent Olenick, Mrs. Mildred Shoaf, Mr. Kermit Tate, Mr. W. Stanford Tate, Mrs. Margaret Earline Thomas, Mrs. Elnor Dare Williams

Liberty: Mrs. Emma Bingham, Mrs. Berta Cameron, Mrs. Ressie Kennedy, Mrs. Bessie Kepley, Mr. Austin May

Lick Creek: Ms. Eula Kinney, Mrs. Margaret Medley

Mills Home: Mrs. Bonnie Ensley, Deacon Lee Hoyle

Mountain View: Mr. Orlean Carrick

New Friendship: Mr. Shelmer Church, Mrs. Margaret Gwaltney, Mrs. Lillian Hartman, Mrs. Jackie Swaim

North Lexington: Mrs. Hazel H. Carpenter, Deacon Vastine Edwards, Mrs. Edna Rivenbark, Mrs. Jean Mayberry Rush

Oak Hill Memorial: Mr. Vernon Hunt

Park Place: Mrs. Grace French, Miss Ruth Smith

Reeds: Mrs. Elayne Beeker, Mrs. Opal Crook, Mrs. Jimmie Foster, Rev. Mike Freeman (ordained minister), Mrs. Etta Hemphill, Mr. Thurman Koonts, Mrs. Willie Veigh Mitchum, Mrs. Lessie Smith, Mr. Elred "Peanut" Snyder

Rich Fork: Mrs. Alice Marie Eddinger, Mrs. Zula Harvey, Mr. Clayton Summey, Mrs. Frances Summey

Smith Grove: Mr. Vince Contanzo, Mr. Fat Snider

Southgate: Mrs. Cleta Bray

Southside: Mrs. Catherine Alford, Mr. Garland Alford, Mrs. Edna Galimore, Mr. Ronald Surratt, Mr. Barry Wagner

Stoner's Grove: Deacon Frank Graves, Mr. Paul Jarrett, Mrs. Mae Long

Summerville: Mrs. Virgina Ellis, Mrs. Bessie Lax, Mrs. Essie Mae Parker
Thomasville, First: Mrs. Penny Armentrout, Mrs. Troyene Beasley, Mrs. Frances Gordon, Mr. Ernest S. Haynie, Deacon H. Odell Hill, Mrs. James C. Holmes, Miss Jewel Sink, Mr. Paul Thomas, Mr. George Wallace, Mr. Royce Webb, Mr. Charles Welborn, Mr. J. V. Whitener, Mrs. Eunice Wood, Mrs. Mary Woods
Trinity: Deacon George Busby
Wallburg: Mr. Michael Beeson
Welcome, First: Mrs. Edna Bridges, Mr. Claude Carrick, Mr. Ray Zimmerman

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL MINUTES -1994-1995

November 7, 1994: Gary Myers called the meeting to order, asked for prayer requests and prayer was offered. Richard Capps welcomed those new members to the Council and gave an introduction to the work of the Council.

Central Baptist Mission is considering the purchase of land located on Hedrick's Mill Road, 2.8 miles South of Central High School-Hwy. 47; 5.4 miles from NC 47/NC 8; 8 miles from Center Hill Baptist Church. The land consists of 8 acres (5 acres field and 3 acres wooded). The following recommendations and alternatives were discussed: (1) Encourage to proceed with purchase of at least 8 acres if available. (2) Request a one year option on the property with minimum down payment. (3) Consider whatever necessary to secure a property loan from Home Mission Board -18 mos.-no payment.

In a discussion of the Cambodian Mission Pastor, the members of the MDC agreed to recommend to the Executive Board that we use $2,400 from State Missions Rebate to go towards the support of the pastor. Funds would be set forth as follows:

Current	$3,600 - North Lexington & Liberty Baptist Association
State Missions	2,400
	$6,000 - Commitment

Partnership Ministries Update: (1) Thousand Island Association, New York; (2) Ukraine Partnership; (3) International Seminary, Prague, Czech Republic - February 4-18, 1995; (4) Grenada Partnership - Agreed to continue to send funds to Osbert James, Grenada and share as information to the Executive Board. (5) Mundo Vista Remodeling Project-Work on Cabin 4, Unit A, near the dining hall at Mundo Vista is proceeding.

Festival Ministry and Special Events Ministry for 1994: Need to find out cost from the Thomasville, Lexington, and Denton Chambers of Commerce. The same events will occur in 1995. (1) Everybody's Day, Thomasville - no booth; (2) Davidson County Fair - Jersey and Carolina Memorial; (3) Bar-B-Q Festival, Lexington - no booth; (4) Threshers Reunion - Summerville; (5) Bass International Fishing Tournament-High Rock Lake-no booth; (6) Truck Stop/Rest Area Event at the Vietnam Veterans Memorial - Veterans Day, July 4, Memorial Day

Other Ministry Projects for 1995: (1) Toy Store Ministry; (2) Prisoner Gift Box at Christmas ministry-274 prisoners shortly; (3) Back Yard Bible Clubs and Outreach Ministries to Multi-Housing Areas; (4) Medical Dental Van-March/April/August; (5) Migrant Ministries/Hispanic Development (6) Flea Market-Weekends/Tuesday/Wednesday; (7) Angel Tree -Gifts for children of prisoners. Mike Lee will report on this; (8) Camping/Marina Ministry-High Rock Lake/Thousand Trails Campground, Yadkin Assoc.; (9) Street Rod Christian Club-National Street Rodders of NC - Gary Myers, contact.

There was no further business, the meeting was adjourned and the Council was dismissed with prayer.

January 9, 1995: Gary Myers called the meeting to order, asked for prayer requests and Mike Motley led in prayer. All members of the Missions Development Council were present, except Gail Beck who was ill. Minutes of the previous meeting were distributed and approved.

Mission Updates: Richard Capps stated the response to the Cambodian Mission sponsored by North

Lexington is still good and are currently negotiating with State Convention about bringing Samuel Nuon as Pastor. This would have to be worked out between our association, Greensboro, Mecklenburg and Rock Hill, SC to have him based in Lexington but to work in all these areas. State Convention has given the tentative go-ahead, that they are willing to give support. This came at a transition time with Burke Holland retiring, but now John Jones is the Director of Language Work in the state. We will continue to pursue this assistance. $1,500.00 (requested last year) has been received from the State Convention for the yearly support of the mission and this full amount will be sent to the church to be used in the way it is needed most. With this $1,500, the total amount now to go to the pastor's salary is $7,500. Hopefully, these other associations will contribute a similar amount.

The Central Baptist Mission has contacted the man who had the land for sale, but he backed out. They have now located another eight acres and Dr. Capps is to meet with them Sunday night, will see the property, and tell them what their options are to purchase the property and the assistance they may expect. The Home Mission Board will provide a loan for 18 months, interest free, if no building is done on the property in order to secure the land. The State Convention, if its available, will provide a mobile double-wide unit to be used as church. NC Baptist Men will come in and build the first unit so that if you build according to their plan specifications, you could have a $100,000 building for about $40,000 to $50,000. They are anxious to get out of the house and into permanent location. They are currently averaging about 50.

Cooperative Agreements: $1,500 has come for the Cambodian Mission; $800 for the Migrant Ministry; and the first installment of the year for pastoral assistance to Central Mission has arrived- $433.00 a month (request was granted for $5,200 a year.

1996 requests: Cambodian Ministry - $1,500.00- motion was made, seconded and passed to make this request. Migrant Ministry - $800 and summer worker at $2,500. Motion was made, seconded and passed to request these amounts. The request was made for a summer worker for 1995, but there were not enough students from the Seminary in San Antonio to grant the request. Hopefully our request will be made early enough this year that we will be able to obtain the worker for 1996. Perhaps if the worker is not available we could pursue this through our Association in another direction. North Lexington Food Pantry - $2,000.00 - Motion was made, seconded and passed. Each Tuesday they provide $40-50.00 in food, clothing and other articles which families might need who are burned out. It is well monitored and maintained. Seed Money for Truck Stop Ministry - $1,000.00 - Motion was made, seconded and passed. NC Baptist Men want to host a Truck Stop Ministry at the Vietnam Veterans Memorial on Memorial Day-May 29-30, 1995. Hopefully have a worship service on Veterans Day. The money would be for Bibles and materials for the ministry. Central Baptist Mission - $3,467.00 for Pastoral Assistance - Motion was and passed.

Dr. Capps stated that up to $1,000 is available to any church that has a food or hunger ministry. The church must buy the food and distribute. George Reed's office at the State Convention can be contacted for this purpose. Reports have to be made about the distribution.

State Missions Rebate: Received $3,185.46 of which $2,400.00 is committed to the Cambodian Ministry. This leaves $785.46 which will available to be used for some specific ministry when the need arises. R. N. Hardin mentioned the probe which had been previously discussed. Dr. Capps stated that the probe was just about paid for because of a significant contribution made by the WMU, but he has not heard specifically about the probe. If no other needs arise, the extra funds could be used for the Migrant Ministry.

Truck Stop Ministry: Jimmy Hoffman called and said the NC Baptist Men are wanting to target at least four truck stop ministry areas this year that have never been done before. They want to do it on Veterans Day, May 29-30, 1995. He asked if LBA could host the ministry at the Vietnam Veterans Memorial at this time. Brotherhood Director, Carl Hunt, agreed this would be a worthwhile ministry. Motion was made, seconded and passed that this matter be pursued.

High Rock Lake Bass Tournament Ministry: Dr. Capps contacted the Greensboro Sportsman Commission to obtain the dates-August 3-5, 1995. Bobby Stafford of the State Convention has offered to help us obtain New Testaments which would be oriented towards fisherman. We could have a early morning coffee booth for three days and dispense the Testaments. Mike Motley stated the access area was closed off only to participants last year. Dr. Capps said he has been a Bass Master member for about 30 years and maybe he can use his membership this year. This again is the world championship tournament for the second year. Motion was made, seconded and passed to have Dr. Capps try to obtain information and permission to have a refreshment booth with distribution of the New Testaments and tracts.

Chamber of Commerce Fees: (1) Lexington - $125.00; (2) Thomasville - $175.00; (3) Denton - $75.00. In the last meeting discussions were held about memberships in the local Chambers. This would give us a voice in the Chamber and on various committees. This would also give us an entree into the various festival events. Motion was made, seconded and passed to contact the Finance Committee about these fees and then if the Finance Committee approves, make a joint recommendation to the Executive Committee. Finance Committee will meet on Monday, January 16 and the Executive Committee meets January 23.

Special Event Ministries for 1995: (1) Lexington BBQ Festival-October 29, 1995 (Last Saturday of Oct.); (2) Everybody's Day, Thomasville-September 30, 1995 (Last Saturday of Sept.); (3) Thresher's Reunion, Denton-June 30-July 4, 1995; (4) Davidson County Fair, Lexington-September 18-23, 1995; (5) Bass Masters International Tournament-High Rock Lake-August 3-5, 1995.

We need to decide how we can do these ministries most effectively. Summerville has had the primary responsibility for the Thresher's Reunion. We can do this on an Area Church Group arrangement or Host Church concept. Oak Hill was to be the Host Church for Everybody's Day but we were unable to get a booth. Bob Floyd at North Lexington was to see about the BBQ Festival but all spaces were filled. It was agreed that the Area Church Group concept was good and one church of the group would be considered the Host Church. Mike Motley suggested that the Association office be responsible for making the contacts with Lexington and Thomasville.

Miscellaneous Matters: Richard Capps said he learned through the death of Tommy Wagner's child that at one time the Sunday School lesson was taught to the local firemen but this has ceased.. The fireman he discussed this with, who would be the contact, would like to see this begin again, either with a volunteer chaplain or other means. Dr. Capps would like to contact the Fire Chiefs of Thomasville and Lexington to see if this could be started again, either as Sunday School lessons or devotions. This would also include the EMS stations. Motion was made, seconded and passed to have Dr. Capps contact the Fire Chiefs to see what can be done about this.

North Lexington Baptist Church had a float in the Lexington Parade, which said "We Care About the Children." Dr. Capps said we should challenge the Youth Council, WMU and Brotherhood to have a float which could be used in all the area parades for a Christian witness. If the parade was in Thomasville, the Thomasville area churches would man the float, if in Lexington, the Lexington churches would man the float, etc. Mike Motley said in Denton, a good number of the floats are sponsored by churches. We could use a Gospel tract with a piece of candy to give to the crowds. Gary Myers suggested we get some feedback from the Youth Council, possibly have them challenge their churches.

Future meeting dates: March 13, 1995 (meeting before May Executive Committee); June 5, 1995; September 5, 1995 (Executive Board on September 7, 1995); and last meeting will be November 6, 1995. Each meeting will be at 7:00 pm.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned with prayer by Stuart White.

June 5, 1995: Gary Myers, Director, could not be present for this meeting. Dr. Capps was delayed, so the meeting was called to order by Clerk, Gail Beck. R. N. Hardin led in prayer. Those present

were Robert Knapp, Jane McCants, Janet Sharpe, R. N. Hardin, Stuart White, Brenda Emmons, Richard Capps and Gail Beck. Minutes of the previous meeting were distributed and approved as written. Dr. Capps stated as a matter pertaining to old business, that the Association has received only one check in the amount of $25.00 for Livo church in the Ukraine. He also suggested that the monies which have been accumulated for a Ukraine pastor be sent to Livo church since we have not been assigned a Ukraine pastor as yet. R. N. Hardin made a motion that this be done, Robert Knapp seconded and the motion carried.

Dr. Capps presented information about the **Probe/Demographic-Vista and Strategy Planning** program which is prepared by Charles Fox of the BSCNC (copy attached).

Special Ministries: High Rock Lake Bass Tournament Ministry-August 3-5, 1995-It is the plan now to have people on the scene by 6:30 am each morning to share tracts, coffee and New Testaments. Information has been sent to the churches asking for volunteers and we are awaiting response. It may be that we will be ministering primarily to the accumulated people there with coffee, rather than to the fishermen. We do hope to be able to give the fishermen New Testaments and tracts.

Children's Day Camp-For the first time, LBA will be sponsoring a Children's Day Camp at Churchland Baptist Church, Lexington, August 14-17, 1995. Cost will be $18.00. There will be various sports activities, Bible study, games and missionaries. This will be for the grades 4-6.

Youth Retreat-the Youth Council is sponsoring a Youth Retreat, September 8-10, 1995, to be held at Camp Cheerio in Sparta, NC. Cost will be $75.00 each. This will be for grade 7 up, and limited to 110 people.

Mission Update: Central Baptist Mission had found four tracts of land which they felt they would be able to purchase, but these purchases fell through. They have now located a 14 acre tract at Feezor Road, near High Rock Lake, on Highway 8. They want to do a resort ministry for the High Rock Lake area and they have already received notice that they will have to move from their present location.

Brenda Emmons, Hispanic Ministry County Director, gave an update of their work. 130 people turned out for a meeting at Park Place Baptist Church for a Mexican Fiesta. The members of the Union Cross Hispanic Church prepared the food, Archie Jones preached, and music was presented. Another event will be planned as soon as possible. Hispanic Bible study is already taking place in Lexington and hopefully, a Bible study can be started in Thomasville soon.

Partnership Relationship with Rev. Chet Cantrell, Christian Activity Center-Due to not having a quorum at the last Executive Committee Meeting, this has not officially been adopted; however, Dr. Capps has talked with Chet Cantrell about the proposed plans for next summer. Rev. Cantrell has agreed to have the first team come June 14-22, 1996, and the second team will go June 21-29, 1996. The first group will be primarily a sports ministry, with a team of boys and girls who will play basketball with a team of inner city kids, and possibly teams from the Christian Activity Center. We will be providing trophies and recognition. We also have a member from Oak Hill who will be teaching Ju-Jitsu, the art of self defense, and the discipline of being a Christian. We will try to have a basketball coach who will teach basketball clinics during the day. Dr. Andy Royals has tentatively agreed to work with Dave Tricarico and be the coach of the team. Between now and June, 1996, we will be working on developing a team. During the week of June 21-29, Chet has asked that we do a Missions VBS, Monday through Friday. We will be looking at literature for this and will be training a team for this purpose. Twenty people, which includes chaperons, will be able to go on each trip. Anything we can do in the meantime, such as Christmas in August, will be appreciated. Chet Cantrell will be the speaker at the WMU Annual Meeting in June of 1996.

Miscellaneous Matters: As a special prayer request, Brenda Emmons asked for prayer that transportation needs might be worked out for the migrant workers this summer. They will be transported from Abbotts Creek Church, after the evening meal, to Union Cross Hispanic Church in Kernersville, so they will be able to hear messages in their own language. The people at Union Cross

will transport them back to the farms. The transportation needs is one of the biggest challenges of the ministry each year. Dr. Capps suggested that it would be easier if the people from Abbotts Creek would pick up the workers from the farms and then have Association people take them to Union Cross. It was suggested that Wallburg and New Friendship be contacted to see if their vans could be used to transport migrants from Abbotts Creek to Union Cross. Bessie Blackwell, Center Hill Baptist Church, is in charge of providing the meals each day. The Hispanic/Migrant Orientation is on Thursday, June 8, 1995 at Abbotts Creek Baptist Church.

Stuart White shared that his church for the past several years has used a half-page insert in their bulletins about Volunteering for Missions in one of three ways: 1. Through praying; 2. By giving; 3. By going. A master sheet is then made and the information compiled so it is known where people will be willing to work. Rev. White also shared that on the day of their building dedication, they had 391 people in the service.

Dr. Capps said Gary Myers had asked him to apologize for not being at the meeting because he had a conflict with the Deacons/Building Committee meeting concerning the construction of their new church.

R. N. Hardin reported that Stoner's Grove has had ten new members in the past four months. The church is growing, but is not yet able to support a full time pastor. There being no further business, Dr. Capps closed the meeting with prayer.

September 5, 1995: Dr. Richard Capps opened the meeting in the absence of Director, Gary Myers, who was ill. Those present were Stuart White, Janet Sharpe, Betty Bradshaw, Carl Hunt, Jane McCants, Coley Rimmer, Jr., and Richard Capps.

Minutes of the previous meeting were distributed and approved as written. Dr. Capps pointed out that we were unable to do anything for the Bass Tournament because whatever was done would have needed to be done in Greensboro. Ministry should have been provided by Piedmont Association at the exhibition. Only three children registered for the Children's Day Camp, therefore it had to be cancelled. The Youth Retreat at Camp Cheerio in Sparta, NC had about 45 people registered. The information which had been passed on to the Executive Board could not be acted upon because a quorum was not present, therefore it will be presented at the next Executive Board meeting.

Mission Updates: Central Baptist Mission in Lexington has now made the decision and is proceeding to purchase property that is just off Highway 8, on Feezor Road, right at the High Rock Lake area. They are currently meeting in a fire station, are limited in space, but have a continued good spirit. BSCNC will be providing funds and a mobile unit for them. The Brotherhood will be contacted later to help build their first permanent structure. They will have two mobile units to start with. Cambodian Mission, Lexington: Missionary Kim, the state missionary who works with Cambodians, called and said he has located a prospective pastor for the Mission. He is from Chattanooga, TN and will visit our area on September 21-24. Mr. Kim has also talked with the Metrolina Association, Charlotte, about his working with their Cambodian population and plan to do a study of the Greensboro area to see if that would also be a potential area of ministry. LBA will be providing $150 towards the expense. This ministry is hopefully coming together and appeals may be made to the churches of the associations involved and to BSCNC to provide his salary. We may ask 4-8 churches to help with funding the Cambodian pastor's salary for three years. The council agreed.

Probe/Demographic-Vista and Strategy Planning: Our association is going to be a "pilot" association of doing a different approach to strategy planning. Our key dates will be November 11, 1995-10:00 am-9:00 pm, Beginning/Orientation Retreat, Caraway Conference Center. This will be the first orientation with the following contents: Vista Study for each church; 10 year review of church statistics; church questionnaire; committee from each church to digest this information and discover ways the Association can assist them in their work. Members of the Missions Development Council; pastors and chairpersons for churches in the process of the Vista study; Associational

Council and Associational Officers will be asked to participate in this Retreat. The Implementation Retreat will be on April 13, 1996-10:00 am-9:00 pm at Caraway, which will be the time of evaluating all of the information received. After the churches which have chosen to participate in the Vista studies have received their information, it will be shared with all the churches in the specific areas. The churches which have been discussed as being the one to do the Vista studies are Reeds, Churchland, Trinity, Wallburg, Coggins Memorial, Jersey, Oak Hill Memorial, Liberty and Summerville. These are all geared to the population areas. Churchland and Trinity are on their on, in areas that are not heavily populated enough for a population designation. The cost of the Vista (Maps) Study is $235.

Partnership Ministry Update: Grenada-(see attached two letters). We may want to consider a later trip to build pews for the Osbert James' church in Grenada. This will be brought up at a later time and discussed in more detail. Motion was made, seconded and passed that we get involved in a project to go physically and assist in Grenada in any way needed. In the 1995-96 ministry section of the budget, we have recommended that the Grenada partnership continue at $2,400, especially with Osbert James going full time. Other areas of our ministries are noted in the proposed budget. We are trying to do ministries with people who are related in some way to our association. If our churches are not willing to support these ministries, we will have to make decisions as to which ministries are most important. Christian Activity Center, East St. Louis, IL-we have set tentative dates for two one-week mission trips in June of 1996. This may have to be cut back to one week. We had hoped to have a basketball team from our association go, but so far no one has volunteered. Andy Royals has agreed to coach the team and Dan Tricarico can possibly go. We had hoped to do a tournament there with teams from the area. Also someone would teach a martial arts class and we would have a Sports Rally. A future project will be doing the gym floors and Dr. Capps has a contact who may be able to help with this work. The "Christmas in August" project for East St. Louis has exceeded our expectations and a larger Ryder truck (24 ft.) had to be obtained for the materials received. Four people are planning to go to takes these supplies, which will be packed on September 28. Cost of renting the truck will be $210, including insurance. Contributions are being made to cover the cost of gas for the trip. South Africa Partnership-1996 and beyond, a five-year partnership. English language work-Association to Association. The partnership will involve primarily training and preaching, possibly some construction. We request that the DOM go to the beginning planning meeting February 19-28, 1996 at a cost of $2,000, which will come from the State Missions Rebate. Requests will also be made that the Moderator and/or Missions Development Council Director also go. We will be contacting the churches to ask for assistance in raising the money ($4,000) for these people to go. Motion was made, seconded and passed to recommend this partnership to the Executive Board, to have the DOM go with cost being covered by the State Missions Rebate, to also have the Moderator and MDC Director go, and to request assistance from the churches for the expenses. Hispanic Ministry-has had a wonderful summer of ministry. Because of the working schedules of the migrants, they could not attend all of the services which we had hoped to provide for them. The Medical/Dental van had more people turn out than expected.

Other Matters: After the annual meeting a letter will be written to Walter's Grove Baptist Church formally ending our relationship after one year. Dr. Capps announced that Robert Wilson has resigned as pastor of Hasty Baptist Church and he is working with the people there to help resolve problems. Bill Morrow is currently serving as Supply pastor.

Future meeting dates: October 26, 1995; January 18, 1996; March 21, 1996; May 16, 1996; September 12, 1996 and October 24, 1996. All meetings will begin at 7:00 pm.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned and Carl Hunt had the benediction.

Respectfully submitted,
Gary Myers, Director
Gail S. Beck, Clerk

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Each age level-Mission Friends, Girls in Action, Acteens and Women on Mission had one or more Associational events/activities this year. WMU's Annual Meeting was May 2, 1995 at Abbotts Creek Baptist Church. WMU Leadership Training was September 18th at Liberty Baptist Church.

WMU promoted Christmas In August for the Christian Activity Center in East St. Louis, Illinois. This year Woman's Missionary Union will experience some changes. Our purpose remains the same - MISSIONS!

A primary change in WMU was to set our own objectives for the year. They are: (1) To strengthen existing WMU age level organizations by improving our WMU understanding, performance and communications. (2) To increase churchwide awareness and involvement in missions ministries in church and association. Goals and action plans were decided by the Associational WMU Leadership Team.

Volunteers from ten of our churches have worked at Camp Mundo Vista. More volunteers are need to finish the camp's improvements. You Can Help! Contact Carl Hunt or Hazel Fritts. $14,373.97 has been given toward our Associational goal of $20,250.00. Continue to promote both contributions and volunteers for Camp Mundo Vista.

Respectfully submitted,
Betty Bradshaw
WMU Director

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA REPORTS
BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

For six year old Malinda, darkness brought sleepless nights listening to her mother's boyfriend beat her brother and sister-and praying she wouldn't be next, watching her mom choose her lover's whims over her children's needs, and finally, being abandoned on Christmas Eve in pouring rain on a dirt road. Her darkness, more than just a light switch clicked off, swirled with pain, fear, confusion and despair. Today, a bright-eyed teenager living at Broyhill Home, one of four Baptist Children's Homes residential campuses, Malinda finally sees light. After becoming a Christian in 1992, she can forgive her mom and let go of her painful past. "Learning to deal with my issues is a lot easier since I became a Christian," said Malinda. "I'm happy here at Broyhill. The people believe in me, support me and are here for me."

Believing in children and families, offering light to pierce their darkness has been Baptist Children's Homes' goal since its beginning 110 years ago. Serving 1,513 children and families in 1993-94 in 12 facilities across the state, BCH provides intentionalized programs of residential group care, emergency care, therapeutic camping, maternity care, teenage mother/babies, model day care and behavorial change for girls.

Commemorating 110 years of ministry, BCH published *Intent to Serve*, a history depicting the last decade of BCH's child-centered, family focused services. Each church was to receive a complimentary copy in the Fall of 1995.

Founded in 1970, the Baptist Maternity Home in Asheville celebrated in October 25 years serving over 900 young, unmarried, pregnant women who were given a quiet, supportive atmosphere to makes decisions about their future.

A chapter of BCH life closed with the death of alumni, employee and friend Bill Sisk. Investing 52 years of himself, Sisk, who came to Mills Home at age 8 and returned to work on staff 42 years, died May 21, 1995. "An era has passed," said BCH President Michael C. Blackwell. "It's extremely unlikely Baptist Children's Homes will ever see another individual who invests himself so fully in this place as did my friend Bill Sisk."

Adding to the light, Baptist churches, through the Cooperative Program, designated gifts and the Thanksgiving Offering funded about one fourth of BCH's $12 million budget with gifts totaling $2,934,304. Trustee Jim Goldston held his sixth annual Goldston's Carnival for Children raising $28,633. "There is nothing more important in this life than children," said Goldston. "This is just one thing we can do to show our commitment, to put feet to our prayers."

This year, the Friends of Children committee added a twist to their annual spring bus tour by pulling on gloves and work clothes to help beautify Odum Home in Pembroke and Cameron Boys Camp near Southern Pines. A team of volunteers from Denver Baptist Church worked at Broyhill Home clearing brush, painting inside a cottage and building a storage shed; and at Kennedy Home tearing down an old gym built in the 1930's, restructuring an old picnic shelter into an arts and crafts center, removing old heating equipment from Biggs cottage and renovating family conference rooms in the new gym.

"We pray about these kids, and we pray that we will be an example," said Allen Holmes, Denver Baptist's mission trip coordinator. "This is more important than any building or construction work."

Trustees, intent on strengthening BCH's leadership position and continuing its tradition of giving light to families and children, approved a $10.1 million campaign, "Light Their Way," (September 1995-May 1997) to raise money for special projects, operational needs and endowment.

Many children, like Malinda, suffer in darkness. Many families linger in pain waiting for answers, waiting for help. Because of Baptists' support, BCH is able to "Light the Way," offering hope, security and love.

Michael C. Blackwell, President - H. Lee Davis, Jr., Chairman of Trustees

Making Life for Older Adults - *The Best of Times*

As a result of the wonderful support given by North Carolina Baptists, 11995 will be remembered as one of the finest years in the forty-four year history of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. The following are some highlights from the year:

In recognition of its commitment to the spiritual well-being of the residents that it serves, Baptist Retirement Homes hired Luther Osment of Sylva, North Carolina as its first full-time Chaplain. Reverend Osment's work responsibilities include ministry to the residents of the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem and the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville.

Reaffirming its commitment to the idea that retirement should be a "step up" for Older Adults, the final phase of the renovation of The Taylor House Facility in Albemarle was completed in the Fall of 1995. The renovation of The Hamilton Baptist Home in Martin County was also begun in 1995 and hopefully will be completed by year end. When the renovation of The Hamilton Baptist Home is completed, all of the facilities operated by the Baptist Retirement Homes will be "state-of-the-art."

In recognition of the changing profile of institutional Older Adults (47% of the "oldest old" in North Carolina suffer from some form of dementia), the Young Solarium addition was completed in the Fall of 1995. The Young Solarium will house a new small-group program designed to enhance the quality of life experienced by institutionalized Older Adults suffering from dementia.

In an effort to provide Older Adults with affordable care, a sub-acute unit was developed at the Prince Nursing Care Center in Winston-Salem. . .a unit where frail Older Adults can receive IV therapy, infusion, wound care, and stroke and bone fracture rehabilitation outside of a hospital setting.

In response to the need to provide quality long-term care services to the ever growing number of frail Baptist Older Adults who may not need institutionalized care, the Baptist Retirement Homes developed a new home and community based service program, In Home Care, Inc. . . . the new service designed primarily to extend the amount of time that frail Baptist Older Adults can remain in the home environment.

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for helping us make life for Older Adults . . . **The Best of Times!**

William B. Stillerman, President
Baptist Retirement Homes of
North Carolina, Inc.

BIBLICAL RECORDER

The headlines each day--Bosnia, O. J. Simpson, interest rates, tax overhaul, etc.--often include Southern Baptists. The secular media show special interest in our conflicts but all too often do not tell the whole story of the good things Baptists are doing. The Biblical Recorder tells the whole story--the many positive things people are doing in their churches along with the negative issues which cannot be concealed and ignored if we honor our heritage from yesterday and fulfill our mission for tomorrow.

There is no way to address these issues without correct and reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose. In the 162 years of state Baptist papers in North Carolina, never as the Recorder more needed than now for people to have the truth.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic age where many think they know the answers to the issues only to discover they do not. It is impossible to know in depth what is happening when we depend on "60-second sound bites" of news on television or radio.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; and uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The Biblical Recorder should be in every Baptist home in North Carolina. Your support as a subscriber and reader, coupled with your encouragement to others, will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information.

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church news incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Recent and anticipated increases in mailing costs makes CNS a greater value in 1995-96 than when it was started in 1990.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed. With all the stress and disturbance in the world, "The North Carolina Baptist Way" has become even more important to us than ever before.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

BAPTIST COLLEGE/UNIVERSITY REPORT 1995

The Baptist State Convention is 165 years old. For 161 of those years the Convention has been in the business of founding, adopting, supporting and nurturing Baptist colleges and universities. North Carolina Baptists are known for their broad and deep commitment to Christian higher education. Our seven Convention-related education institutions are: Campbell University, Chowan College, Gardner-Webb University, Mars Hill College, Meredith College, Wingate University and Wake Forest University.

For 1995 the Convention's Christian higher education budget is $6,000,540, or 20.41 per cent of the total. These funds are divided among six colleges. Wake Forest is not in the budget, but receives designated gifts from churches and shares in student financial aid funding through the State Missions Offering.

The 1994 enrollment in North Carolina Baptist colleges and universities was 22,473, with 4,075 graduates. Approximately 476 students were enrolled in church-related vocation studies.

GARDNER-WEBB UNIVERSITY
1905

WINGATE UNIVERSITY
1896

MEREDITH COLLEGE
1891

CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY
1887

MARS HILL COLLEGE
1856

CHOWAN COLLEGE
1848

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
1834

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

The messengers present at the Baptist State Convention meeting 75 years ago, when the establishment of the Baptist Foundation was approved, believed that the services to be provided by the Foundation could benefit both the individuals who would use its services as well as Christian purposes for which the Convention had organized many years earlier.

With a well trained and dedicated staff, the Baptist Foundation is now in position to assist any Baptist church member who has a desire to preserve their estate for their families and provide greater financial service to their church, association, missions, Baptist institutions or the Convention in its program of work.

Those who have become involved with the Foundation thus far, many of whom no longer are alive today are providing critically needed resources for either their family members and/or the Christian causes they dearly love. In many instances their use of a trust or endowment fund has helped reduce income and/or estate taxes and increased the value of assets they left for their families at their death. In addition, they continue to provide for sharing the Gospel with the income from endowment funds they created while they were living.

Many North Carolina Baptists are today enjoying the benefit of increased retirement income through the creation of an annuity trust with the transfer of property or other assets which the Foundation sold and invested under guidance of professional managers. When these trusts were created, the individuals were provided tax benefits which enhanced their estates. In most cases, the income they now receive is greater than received prior to starting the trust. At some future date of their choosing, the assets in trust will serve the Lord in ways chose by the donors.

During the past year, an area manager was employed to serve the western portion of the state. A twelve-minute video, "Pillars of the Church", was prepared which shares through personal example how the Foundation can serve every church member. A copy of this video is available by request in writing to 201 Convention Drive, Cary, North Carolina 27511. Personal and confidential assistance is available by calling our office at 919/380-7334 or written request as directed to the above address.

The total assets under management by the Foundation at the end of 1994 were $47,312,575. A total of $1,241,756 was paid to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes during 1994. The amount paid to individuals from trusts, which will eventually pay to Baptist causes, was $1,499,098 during the year. During the first six months of 1995, the total performance of the charitable endowment funds under management was 15.3% (annualized.)

Edwin S. Coates, Executive Director
Charles Dickens, LBA Representative

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITALS, INC.

Meeting the Challenges of Health Care

1995 *Report to the Associations*

"Touching Lives With Hope"

Founded in 1922, Baptist Hospital is a missionary enterprise of the Baptist churches of North Carolina. The essence of our purpose is to carry out a ministry of healing as taught by Jesus Christ. We remain as fully committed to this mission as were our founding fathers. In the midst of changing health-care norms, we have not, nor will we, deviate from this mission. The following paragraphs report not only basic facts, but various results of how we have sought in the last year to remain true to our heritage while providing quality health care at affordable prices.

"THE BAPTIST"

Affectionately known to many simply as "The Baptist", our hospital now employs 5,544 members who comprise our healing team. We are joined with Bowman Gray School of Medicine and thus The Medical Center has over 9,000 employees making us the largest employer in Forsyth County. In fiscal year 1994-'95, our 806-bed facility provided care for 23,712 inpatient admissions. Our rapidly growing Outpatient Department provided care for 557,511 patient visitors.

A NEW DIVISION: PASTORAL CARE AND CHURCH RELATIONS

In May restructuring created a new division with the consolidation of the departments of Pastoral Care and Church/Community Relations. This division consists of four ministry components which are listed below with a brief ministry synopsis:

DEPARTMENT OF CHAPLAINCY AND PASTORAL EDUCATION

Through spiritual and emotional healing to patients, families and staff, approximately 55,000 ministries were provided by our chaplains.

THE CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL HEALTH

This rapidly expanding ministry to churches, pastors and staff, and congregational leaders also enables the training of intentional interim pastors. Also, training is provided for leadership and church consultants. Workshops and other events are held as well.

DEPARTMENT OF CHURCH AND DENOMINATIONAL RELATIONS

This department serves as the liaison between Baptist Hospital and the churches, associations, and convention, as well as other church groups. By facilitating appointments, policy interpretation, understanding of our health care services, this function helps keep our vital bond with North Carolina Baptists strong. Mission dollars for benevolent care through this department in excess of $452,000 were given by Baptists to the Mother's Day Offering. This mission effort helps relieve the financial burdens of patients who have little or no healthcare insurance. This is truly a ministry of renewing hope in their lives and is a source of great joy for us.

PASTORAL COUNSELING

With increasing requests from churches and associations across the state, this ministry continues to expand. Our thirteen strategically located counseling centers provided 27,000 ministry hours last year.

Thank You Letters From Mother's Day Offering Recipients

"I would like to take this opportunity to tell you how grateful I am for the generous contribution made to help me with my recent medical expenses. I have been extremely concerned as to how this account would be settled. I never dreamed that such a fund was available. To all Southern Baptists across the state of North Carolina, I sincerely thank them for their generosity and concern for my well-being. This gift has definitely lightened my life's load. The gratitude I have in my heart is difficult to express on paper, but truly one deeply appreciated."

"Please accept my sincere appreciation for the financial assistance you and Southern Baptists contributed toward my late husband's hospital bill. This was a gracious gesture on your part that truly helped lighten the financial burden left to me due to his extended illness. A gift of this magnitude will not be forgotten by me or my family. Through all this ordeal my faith in God has been unshaken, and your kindness only strengthens that faith."

POINTS OF EXCELLENCE AND PROGRESS

- FINANCIAL STEWARDSHIP - Annually Baptist Hospital's rate increases consistently are less than both the medical consumer price index for hospitals and general inflation. The most recent North Carolina Database Commission report comparing the average of charges at other instate academic medical centers for our most frequent diagnoses reveals our charges are 21% lower. For all hospitals statewide we are 7.7% lower on those same charges, despite treating the most critically ill patients from across the state.
- QualChoice OF NORTH CAROLINA - A managed care plan providing quality healthcare and patient physician choice. Established by The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated and Bowman Gray School of Medicine and Wake Forest University, QualChoice is now expanding to employers in our region.
- ACCREDITATION WITH COMMENDATION - This distinction was awarded us by the Joint Commission of Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations. With a grade of 96 we earned the distinction as one of America's most highly rated hospitals.
- EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT/DIETARY BUILDING - With a Fall 1995 opening date this 300,000 square foot facility will expand our Emergency Department capacity to 70,000 visitors annually. It will also house a 35-bed Day Hospital, as well as a 900-seat cafeteria, and will double the proportion of private beds available to patients.
- COMPREHENSIVE OUTPATIENT REHABILITATION FACILITY - A 64,000 square foot facility scheduled for completion in the Summer of 1996.
- STICHT CENTER ON AGING AND REHABILITATION - Housing a geriatric research and education center, geriatric day hospital and inpatient acute rehab beds, geropsychiatry, and adult acute psychiatry, a planned completion and opening date for this center is the Spring of 1996.
- HOME HEALTH SOLUTIONS AND HOME HEALTH SPECIALISTS - Specialists provide at home care such as intravenous chemotherapy, pain management, nursing care, and physical and occupational therapy.
- COMMUNITY HOSPITAL ASSISTANCE - Baptist Hospital continues to develop relationships with hospitals and physicians in other communities inviting them to join our expanding healthcare delivery system.

A CLOSING WORD

Historical methods of delivering healthcare are changing in significant ways. We are constantly seeking to position ourselves to develop the methodologies, services, and delivery systems to meet these challenges. In the midst of the multiplicity of changes remain several treasured, time tested constants. Among these are our commitment to excellence and compassion in providing care, the demonstrated support of North Carolina Baptists, and most significantly, the providence of our Lord. Trusting in these, we move forward boldly and confidently into the future.

Respectfully submitted,

Len B. Preslar, Jr.
President
The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

STATE MISSIONS

The Mission Statement for the Missions Division of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina is: *The Missions Division of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina seeks to direct the mission work of Baptist in North Carolina and work cooperatively to open windows of opportunity for a worldwide mission program. The work of the division focuses upon (1) New Work Starts and Development, (2) Revisioning of Existing Churches, (3) Leadership Development for Mission Work, (4) Mission/Ministry Response, (5) Cooperative Planning to assist churches and associations in realizing their vision for missions, and (6) Associational Mission Support.*

In 1994 the division fulfilled its mission through starting over 50 new churches. Many of them were language churches that offer the Christian Gospel to the multi-ethnics who live among us. Four of the churches we helped start in previous years in predominantly Black communities were among the top 100 churches in baptisms last year. We must continue to start new churches to reach the more than 2.5 million people in our state who are un-churched. Currently, we have one Baptist church for every 2,034 people in our state.

North Carolina has more people living in our cities than in the rural areas. Yet, we Baptist have more churches in the rural areas than in the cities. Seventy-five percent of our churches are scattered among places where one-third of our population lives. The great cry for Baptists in North Carolina is to reach our metropolitan areas.

At the same time, the rural churches of our state are finding themselves in an ever-growing missions field. The Missions Division leads the convention in understanding that our primary mission field remains close to us - it is North Carolina.

In addition, the division worked with many existing churches to help them develop a new call to mission, a new vision for reaching their communities. Materials and data offered by the division for local churches enable them to have an accurate "snapshot" of their communities. This information helps churches to reach across the gap that may exist between them and their changing communities. Various consultant led processes help to stimulate a church's growth.

The division worked with the eighty Baptist associations to help them fulfil their mission. Over $700,000 was invested by the division in mission work in the Baptist associations during 1994, much of that money coming from the annual offering, the North Carolina Missions Offering. The division assists associations in developing strategic planning that will enable the association to reach its community in the most effective and timely manner possible.

The Missions Division helps Baptists in North Carolina to be aware of the various "people groups" that are found in our state. Among the people groups are the mentally retarded, the blind, the deaf, more than 20,000 prisoners, the tourists (more than 40,000,000 in our state each year), the millions who dot our resort communities, the millions who live in multi-housing communities, the homeless, the drug addicts, the institutionalized, the ethnics. The dream of the Mission Division is that we might identify every people group in North Carolina and take the gospel of Jesus Christ to them. That's the mission agenda of the Great Commission; that's the task of Baptists in North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom Jenkins
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION REPORTS

ANNUITY BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

As the Southern Baptist Convention celebrated its 150th anniversary this June, the Annuity Board felt proud of its more than 77 years of serving those who serve the Lord. The Annuity Board offers security for pastors, other ministers, eligible church and denominational employees and their families. Operating within its approved budget, the Annuity Board continues to fund its operations without subsidy from the Cooperative Program. All Cooperative Program money received is allocated by the Trustee Relief Committee to needy ministers and their widows. The operating budget is funded from earnings on assets.

The Church Annuity Plan provides financial security both before and after retirement. Its Protection Section, funded by state convention Cooperative Program dollars, includes supplemental disability and survivor benefits. State conventions also provide matching retirement dollars for eligible participants. This Plan, designed by Southern Baptists for Southern Baptist churches and associations, provides opportunities for tax savings, competitive investment returns and the flexibility to meet each participant's special concerns. At the end of May 1995, 37,076 participants serving 20,231 churches and associations were active in the Church Annuity Plan.

The Personal Security Program offers up-to-date insurance products to protect against the large and small bumps and scrapes of life. The program includes a Term Life Plan, Personal Accident Plan, Disability Plan and a choice of medical plans. This is a flexible program; coverage can be tailored to meet each family's unique needs. Each plan is available alone or in combination with other plans. Nearly 22,000 church and Associational staff members participate in the Term Life Plan. They have found this Plan provides the protection they need at a cost competitive with comparable plans in the marketplace. In this era of rising medical costs, Personal Security Program medical rates have not increased since 1992. Over 20,000 Southern Baptist church and Associational workers enjoy the protection the medical plan provides.

With $4.8 billion in assets and over 77 years of experience, the Annuity Board offers its participants security and stability. The Annuity Board recognizes each dollar represents retirement income or life and health protection for a Christian servant in a Southern Baptist church, association, state convention or agency. The Annuity Board's mission is unchanged; it exists to serve those who serve the Lord.

FOREIGN MISSIONS

The spirit of God is moving in the world and Southern Baptist foreign missionaries report remarkable progress in starting churches, discipling believers and training leaders in 1994. Southern Baptists support about 4,100 missionaries in 132 countries (with work in 25 others) through contributions to the Cooperative Program unified giving plan and to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. Overseas Baptists affiliated with Foreign Mission Board missionaries started 2,162 new churches, continuing a surge of church starts that has more than doubled the number of overseas congregations since 1987. Membership in those churches pressed close to the 4 million mark, discipleship training enrollment almost doubled and enrollment in residential Bible schools and seminaries increased 18.6 %.

Among unreached peoples in highly restricted areas of the world, the number of congregations to which Southern Baptists relate more than doubled, from 131 in 1993 to 299 in 1994. the number of new churches started by Southern Baptist work quadrupled, from 37 in 1993 to 144 in 1994.

The solid 7.1 % increase in church starts continued a level of growth evident in 1993, when overseas Baptist broke the 2,000 new church mark for the first time. After almost 40 years of 3 % to 4 % annual growth, Southern Baptists have moved into a range of 7 %. The goal is 10 % annual growth by A.D.2000. By comparison, 878 new churches were organized in 1987. Membership in

affiliated churches grew 4.9 % to 3,918,915 during 1994. Enrollment in Bible teaching ministries grew 6.3 % to 2,371,215. Enthusiasm for those gains, however, is tempered by the fact that church membership grew only 182,966. But baptisms increased by a remarkable 15 % in 1994. Southern Baptist missionaries reported 302,132 baptisms--the first time annual baptisms have ever topped 300,000. In 1994, the **Lottie Moon Offering** goal was $86 million-when the books closed on May 31, giving stood at a record $85,932,597.88--99.92% of the goal.` The 3.66 increase over 1993 represents the largest annual jump since 1988 and the closest Southern Baptists have drawn to the goal since they met it in 1981. The offering will provide about $2.6 million in capital funds for the field, compared with $1.9 million it supplied last year. Such expenses include equipment, autos and housing. About $83.4 million of the offering will go to the board's overseas operating budget, which provides missionary support. The goal for 1995, Southern Baptists' 150th year, will be $100 million, a 16.4% increase.

HOME MISSIONS

The Home Mission Board (HMB) is a missionary-sending agency of the Southern Baptist Convention (SBC). With national offices in the Atlanta, Georgia area, the HMB's purpose is to serve Southern Baptists by assisting churches to proclaim the gospel of Jesus Christ, start and grow New Testament congregations, and minister to people in the name of Christ.

As of December 31, 1994, there were 4,913 missions personnel serving in the United States, the Caribbean, Guam, American Samoa, and Canada. This is only 87 short of the Bold Mission Thrust (BMT) goal of 5,000 home missionaries. The HMB also had endorsed more than 2,300 chaplains who were serving in healthcare agencies, institutions, businesses, the military, and pastoral-care roles. More than 2,000 Missions Service Corps volunteers were serving on home mission fields, exceeding another BMT goal six years early. During the year there were nearly 1,300 church starts. Southern Baptist churches baptized 378,463 people in 1994, an increase of nearly 30,000 over 1993.

Approximately half of the HMB's support comes from individual SBC churches through the annual Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions. In 1994, gifts to the offering totaled $37,177,500, about 2 percent more than the 1993 total and the second largest in HMB history. One hundred percent of the offering goes to support the work of home missionaries in the field. The 1995 Annie Armstrong Easter Offering goal is $50 million, in commemoration of the HMB's 150th Anniversary. About 35 percent of the HMB's income comes from the denomination's Cooperative Program. The following is a summary of program/support ministry highlights from 1994:

Chaplaincy Ministries-The 2,364 Southern Baptists now serving as chaplains and pastoral counselors reported more than 24,000 professions of faith. **Church Loans**-The Church Loans Division closed 107 church loans totaling $21.5 million, including $3.9 million of refinancing. **Language Missions**-Home missionaries in the Language Church Extension Division serve among 102 ethnic groups and 97 American Indian tribes, using 102 languages and dialects, in addition to sign language. **Volunteers**-Volunteers continue to serve in record numbers and represent more than $100 million in value to the HMB. In 1994, nearly 80,000 persons serves as volunteers, about 5,000 more than in 1993. Missions Service Corps missionaries, numbering 2,016, and serving in 1,385 locations, represent a cadre of committed people responding to God's call to be personally involved in home missions. **Christian Social Ministries**-More than 2,500 volunteers were trained to teach English as a second language, tutor children and youth, and assist adult non-readers. **Church Extension**-Through Praxis, 47 men and 31 women from six Southern Baptist seminaries participated in church planting during the summer. **Special Ministries**-International ministries were conducted at the United Nations, in Washington D.C., in 40 port cities, and among international students. **Prayer and Spiritual Awakening**-The Home Missions Intercessory Prayerline received 82,000 calls in 1994.

OTHER REPORTS

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The work of the American Bible Society is built around partnerships.

In partnership with churches throughout the United States, ABS is making God's Word available to millions of people who are eager to receive it.

Through our partnership with the United Bible Societies, we are placing Bibles in almost every nation of the world-including countries where the Christian faith is under rigid controls or even persecution. And through UBS, we are helping translate the Bible into dozens of languages for people who are still waiting to receive it.

Readers of English are receiving the most dynamic Bible translation in decades- the *Contemporary English Version*-because of our partnership with a dedicated network of translators, scholars and theologians. We are also producing Bibles on CD-ROM and exploring the future of Scriptures on-line for the exploding number of people with computers.

But there are two partnerships which make all of these efforts possible-and which sustain each of us in our work at the Bible Society.

One is our partnership with those who purchase and use our ABS materials. The second is our partnership with those who pray and give to this work.

Our historic commitment is to "provide the Holy Scriptures to every man, woman, and child in a language and form each can readily understand, and at a price each can easily afford."

Producing Bibles is only half of the job. The other half is accomplished when men and women read those Scriptures-whether they purchase them or receive them free thanks to the help of a caring ABS partner.

So I want to say a special word of appreciation to the many people who are helping us extend the reach of the gospel through their gifts. I trust that this Annual Report will both enlighten and encourage you as you continue to stand with us.

But we also need to remember that the task is not complete. There are still speakers of more than 4,000 languages without any portion of the Bible in their own tongue. And there are millions of people who, because of economic and other hardships, do not have access to translations that do exist in their languages.

Please continue to partner with us as we continue to place the Holy Scriptures in the hands of a waiting world.

Dr. Eugene B. Habecker
President
American Bible Society

There are still speakers of more than 4,000 languages without any portion of the Bible in their own language.

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

This year has been a significant one for the Christian Action League of NC as we gave leadership and support to local communities in their battle against the proliferation of alcohol, provided a voice for Christian morals and ethics in the halls of the legislature and continued our battle against on-going legislation concerning the lottery and other anti-family issues.

1. ***Legislative Issues:***

A. Alcohol - The alcohol industry sought to implement state-wide Liquor-By-the-Drink and beer/wine sales through legislative action. House Bill 599 would have implemented LBD without a vote of the people. The Christian Action League prompted churches to action and strong opposition developed from across the state, the bill was withdrawn and died in committee.

B. Lottery - In the 1995 Session of the General Assembly, there were four lottery bills introduced. Several times in the past decade, gambling forces were able to secure the passage of a lottery measure in the Senate, but not in 1995. Lottery legislation was defeated in the Senate by a 28-30 vote. In the House, HB 838 (Lottery for School Buildings) was brought out of committee by an unusual parliamentary move and placed on the House calendar. Calls and Prayers from CAL members and the Christian community were honored when the measure was sent back to committee where it remained until the end of session.

C. Abortion - The Christian Action League and other Christian organizations have continuously lobbied for abolition of the state abortion fund. House Bill 229 has passed and will **cut** the **abortion funding** from $1.2 million to $50,000 and then to be used only in cases of rape or incest. For many years we have been working for legislation requiring **Parental Consent** before a minor can obtain an abortion. House Bill 481 was adopted this year providing this "common sense" legislation.

D. Abstinence Education - Another proposal that the Christian Action League has been working on became law this year. House Bill 834 (Teaching Abstinence Until Marriage) is pro-family and supports biblical and moral values. This bill requires schools to offer a program encouraging abstinence until marriage and also provides for parental review of teaching materials before comprehensive sex education instruction can be implemented.

2. ***League Leadership:*** Reverend Johnny R. Henderson became the League's Executive Director in July upon retirement of Coy C. Privette. Johnny brings a wealth of experience to this position. A trustee since 1977, he is the North Carolina Baptist Men's Correctional Ministries Coordinator and serves on the Executive Committee of Prison Fellowship of North Carolina. Also, his church was featured on ABC News last year for its outstanding prison ministry.

We are grateful to God for the prayer and financial support that the League receives from the churches of your association. May others join you as we seek to be the "Salt and Light" in a world hostile to Biblical ethics and morality.

Respectfully submitted,
Joe S. Lennon, President

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION
OF
LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Pursuant to §55A-2-02 of the General Statutes of North Carolina, the undersigned corporation does hereby submit these Articles of Incorporation for the purpose of forming a nonprofit corporation.

ARTICLE I
NAME

The name of the corporation is **LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

ARTICLE II
DESIGNATION

The corporation is a charitable or religious corporation within the meaning of N.C.G.S. §55A-1-40(4).

ARTICLE III
REGISTERED OFFICE AND AGENT

The street address of the initial registered office of the corporation is Route 8, Box 610, Bud Kanoy Road, Thomasville, Davidson County, North Carolina, 27360-7839, and the initial registered agent at that office is *Dr.* Richard H. Capps, Director of Missions.

ARTICLE IV
INCORPORATORS

The names and addresses of the incorporators, acting as representatives of the members of Liberty Baptist Association are as follows:

Moderator: J. Stuart White, 5694 E. Holly Grove Road, Thomasville NC 27360
Vice Moderator: Robert W. Cook, 485 Jr. Order Home Road, Lexington NC 27292
Clerk: Gail S. Beck, 361 Light Road, Thomasville NC 27360
Treasurer: Raleigh F. York, Jr., 22 Forest Drive, Thomasville NC 27360

ARTICLE V
MEMBERS

The corporation shall have one class of members as provided in the bylaws. Members shall be received, rejected, or withdrawn as set forth in the bylaws. The Baptist churches which are members of Liberty Baptist Association immediately prior to the incorporation thereof automatically shall become members of the corporation.

ARTICLE VI
DISSOLUTION

Upon the dissolution of the corporation, the board of directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all the liabilities of the corporation, dispose of all of the assets of the corporation exclusively for the purposes of the corporation, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes as shall qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provisions of any future United States Internal Revenue law) as the board of directors shall determine. Any such assets not disposed of shall be disposed of by the District Court of the County in which the principal office of the corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as said court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

ARTICLE VII
PURPOSE

The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

A. to assist the churches of Liberty Baptist Association in their divinely appointed mission and in cooperative relationships with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the

Southern Baptist Convention, and other Baptist entities to promote and provide opportunities for individual and collective participation in missions, evangelism, ministry, education, social services, and distribution of the Bible;

B. to engage in any lawful act or activities for which corporations may be organized under N.C. General Statutes Chapter 55A;

C. to engage in any lawful activity within the purposes for which the corporation may be organized which is incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the corporation;

D. to operate exclusively for charitable, religious, educational, and recreational purposes, including for such purposes, the making of distributions to organizations that qualify as exempt organizations under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Law).

ARTICLE VIII
INITIAL DIRECTORS

The number of initial directors shall be One Hundred and Thirty-Four (134), and the initial directors shall be the duly-elected representatives from each member church of Liberty Baptist Association.

ARTICLE IX
GOVERNMENT

A. The government of this corporation is vested in its members who are represented in the manner set out in its bylaws. The members retain the right of self-government in all phases of the spiritual and temporal life of the association.

B. Churches received as members of this corporation as set out in the bylaws shall constitute the membership ("the members"). The members shall be represented by messengers as provided in the bylaws and shall have the sole authority to adopt and amend the charter and bylaws, approve budgets, receive and discharge members, govern and conduct the affairs of this corporation.

C. All internal groups, committees, directors, officers, agents, and/or employees created and empowered by the association ultimately shall report to and be accountable to the members and shall have such powers and duties as set out in the bylaws.

D. This association is autonomous and independent and is a sovereign and democratic association of Baptist churches under the Lordship of Jesus Christ. As such, the association is subject to the control of no other ecclesiastical body and does not claim and will never attempt to exercise any authority over any member church, auxiliary organization, or other Baptist body.

ARTICLE X
ELECTION AS 501(c)(3) CORPORATION

No part of the net earnings or receipts of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers, or other private persons, except to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes as set forth in these Articles of Incorporation.

No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision of these articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on (a) by a corporation exempt from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code (or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Law), or (b) by a corporations, contributions to which are deductible under section 170(c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986

(or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Law).

ARTICLE XI
PERSONAL LIABILITY

Personal liability for all directors for monetary damages arising out of an action or actions, whether by or in the right of the corporation or otherwise for breach of any duty as a director is eliminated except with respect to acts, omissions, liabilities and/or transactions described and defined in North Carolina General Statutes §55A-2-02 (b),(4)(i),(ii),(iii), and (iv).

ARTICLE XII
EFFECTIVE DATE

These articles will be effective upon filing.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, we have hereunto set our hands, this the 21st day of November, 1994.

J. Stuart White
Robert W. Cook
Gail S. Beck
Raleigh F. York, Jr.

BYLAWS OF LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I
NAME AND LOCATION

A. The corporate name of this nonprofit corporation shall be "Liberty Baptist Association" The principal and registered office of the Corporation shall be at Route 8, Box 610, Bud Kanoy Road, Thomasville, 27360-7839, Davidson County, North Carolina.

B. All reference to "Association" or "Corporation" in the Articles of Incorporation, in the Bylaws, in Amendments, or other official action of the Association, shall signify the legal organization of Liberty Baptist Association as established in the Articles of Incorporation. Liberty Baptist Association as it has existed heretofore, for all legal and administrative purposes fully is incorporated into Liberty Baptist Association, a nonprofit corporation. References to votes of the membership shall have reference to a vote of the members of this Association as prescribed in Article VII F of these Bylaws.

ARTICLE II
PURPOSE

The purposes for which the Corporation is organized are:

A. to assist the churches of Liberty Baptist Association in their divinely appointed mission and in cooperative relationships with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the Southern Baptist Convention, and other Baptist entities to promote and provide opportunities for individual and collective participation in missions, evangelism, ministry, education, social services, and distribution of the Bible;

B. to engage in any lawful act or activities for which corporations may be organized under N.C. General Statutes Chapter 55A;

C. to engage in any lawful activity within the purposes for which the Corporation may be organized which is incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the Corporation;

D. to operate exclusively for charitable, religious, educational, and recreational purposes, including for such purposes, the making of distributions to organizations that qualify as exempt organizations under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Law).

ARTICLE III
ELECTION AS A 501(C)(3) CORPORATION

A. The Corporation is organized exclusively for charitable, religious, educational, and recreational purposes, including for such purposes, the making of distributions to organizations that qualify as exempt organizations under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue law).

B. No part of the net earnings or receipts of the Corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers, or other private persons, except to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes as set forth in the Articles.

C. No substantial part of the activities of the Corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the Corporation shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision of these articles, the Corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on (a) by a corporation exempt from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law) or (b) by a corporation, contributions to which are deductible under section 170(c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law).

ARTICLE IV
GOVERNMENT

A. The government of this Association is vested in its members who are represented in the manner set out in its Bylaws. The members retain the right of self-government in all phases of the spiritual and temporal life of the association.

B. Churches received as members of this Association, as herein provided, shall constitute the membership ("the members"). The members shall be represented by messengers duly elected by each member church and certified to the Association in its Annual Church Profile (Church Letter), and the number of messengers shall be determined as follows:

a. Six messengers from each church for its first one hundred members or fraction thereof;

b. One additional messenger from each church for each additional fifty members or fraction thereof above 100 and up to 1,000 members;

c. One additional messenger from each church for each additional one hundred members or major fraction above 1,000 members;

The members represented by messengers as aforesaid shall have the sole authority to adopt and amend the Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws, approve budgets, receive and discharge members, govern and conduct the affairs of this Corporation.

C. All internal groups, committees, directors, officers, agents, and/or employees created and empowered by the Association ultimately shall report to and be accountable to the Association and shall have such powers and duties as hereinafter set out.

D. This Association is autonomous and independent and is a sovereign and democratic association of Baptist churches under the Lordship of Jesus Christ. As such, the Association is subject to the control of no other ecclesiastical body and does not claim and will never attempt to exercise any authority over any member church, auxiliary organization, or other Baptist body.

ARTICLE V
PROPERTY

A. The title to all property shall be in the Association.

B. The securing and maintaining of real, personal, and mixed property by this association shall be for the express purpose of providing facilities for and the engagement upon the missionary, educational, and benevolent interests of this association as historically have been espoused and practiced thereby and as are expressed in its charter and bylaws, which practices and documents are deemed the standard for uses and practices upon and with regard to such property.

C. Real property shall not be mortgaged, conveyed, transferred, or encumbered without the affirmative vote of three-fourths of the "Individuals entitled to vote," as hereinafter defined in Article VII,F., at an annual meeting or a special meeting duly called for such purpose and stated in the meeting notice.

D. This article shall not be amended, altered, or repealed except by a three fourths vote of the "Individuals entitled to vote," as hereinafter defined in Article VII, F., at an annual or special meeting duly called and then only in the event that such proposed amendment, alteration, or repeal has been given in writing to the Moderator and Executive Board and has lain on the table for a period of twelve months, and no article shall be voted upon until the period aforementioned has elapsed, any other provisions herein to the contrary notwithstanding.

ARTICLE VI
MEMBERS

A. **Record of Members:** The members of this Association shall be composed of the Baptist churches who are members of Liberty Baptist Association on the date these Bylaws are adopted. The Clerk shall attach hereto a list of such present members which shall remain a part of the official records of the Association maintained at all times in the office of the Association. A current list of members shall be maintained at all times in the office of the Association.

B. **Organization of New Work Missions/Churches:** The Association by its nature and definition is an organization whose primary purpose is missions. In furtherance of these functions, the Association will attempt to develop and foster new work missions/churches and will remain available and will be resourceful in assisting groups or churches in their own development respectively of and as Baptist churches. The Association is mindful and responsive to the autonomous nature of the structure of its members and desires to inculcate in watch-care groups and churches their own independence while utilizing, without compulsion, the well-intended and well-respected practices of existing Baptist churches in historical Baptist precedence, all of which can be helpful during the organizational phases. To those ends and to effect these purposes, the Association will consider, promulgate, and maintain suggested guidelines for establishing and assisting new work missions/churches in their efforts. These guidelines shall be developed by the Missions Development Council and approved by the Executive Board.

At such time as a group comes under watch care of the Association, a sponsoring church (member of the Association) shall be recommended by the Missions Development Council in consultation with the Director of Missions and actively shall support such mission/church with any resource assistance required. The sponsoring church will work in cooperation with the Missions Development Council and a Liaison Committee shall be formulated and shall be comprised of the following: Two persons from the sponsoring church; Two persons from the new mission/church; One person from the Missions Development Council; and, Ex-officio, the Mission Pastor, Sponsoring Church Pastor, and Director of missions.

The Liaison Committee shall meet monthly and no less than bi-monthly during the formation period of the mission/church and shall assist in every reasonable manner with the development of the mission/church on behalf of the Association. In the event a sponsoring church cannot be secured, the Missions Development Council shall be responsible for the sponsoring thereof

on behalf of the Association. The mission/church shall remain under watch care of the Association until such mission/church is ready to constitute a self-supporting church and has fulfilled watch-care requirements.

C. **Admission of New Churches:** Any church seeking admission to the membership of the Association shall petition the Association in writing at least three months prior to the annual meeting of the Association. The Executive Board shall refer such petition to the Missions Development Council for its study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative spirit, its relations to other churches of the Association, and its willingness to abide by the Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws of the Association. A written report setting out its findings and recommendations for action at the next annual meeting of the Association shall be submitted by the Missions Development Council to the Executive Board. Final approval for membership shall be contingent upon a one-year period under a watch-care relationship after which determination will be made by a three-fourths vote of "Individuals entitled to vote," as defined in VII, F., in annual meeting.

D. **Privileges of Membership:** Members through their messengers ("Individuals entitled to vote," as defined in Article VII, F.), and members through their messengers ("Individuals entitled to vote," as defined in Article VII, F.,) only, are entitled to vote in all elections and all questions submitted to the Association. Recognizing the value of voluntary association among churches of like faith and practice, members are afforded opportunity to work in mutual, cooperative fellowship with other churches, especially those of Baptist faith, to advance the gospel of Christ, to promote Christian principles of justice and righteousness in personal, social, and community life, to promote the spiritual welfare of all persons, to disseminate the work of God to the people of all nations through evangelistic, educational, and charitable missions.

E. **Requirements of Membership:** All members reasonably are required to submit a completed Annual Church Profile (Church Letter) to the Annual Meeting; send messengers to the annual meeting; and, contribute to the financial program of the Association. Only members of the Association shall determine whether member churches have fulfilled requirements for membership.

F. **Termination of Membership:** The membership status of any member shall be terminated by written request of the member seeking termination addressed to the Association. Failure reasonably to meet requirements of membership as set out in paragraph E above for a period of two consecutive years after contact by the Missions Development Council to ascertain the desire of the member church shall subject any member church to termination. No member may be expelled or suspended, and no membership may be terminated or suspended, except in a manner that is fair and reasonable and is carried out in good faith, and in compliance with the following procedures:

1. The Executive Board, by a three-fourths (3/4) vote of members present at a special meeting, duly called, must recommend termination of the subject member church.
2. Such recommendation, in writing, must be mailed to the subject member church and each member church sixty (60) days in advance of a special meeting of members.
3. The subject church shall have full and ample opportunity to present its position at such meeting.
4. Termination of membership shall occur only upon a three-fourths (3/4) vote of individuals entitled to vote.

G. **Watch-care Affiliation:** Watch-care affiliation for a period of one year shall be required for each church applying for membership in the Association. Each church under watch-care affiliation shall submit a quarterly report and an Annual Church Profile (Church Letter) to the Association.

ARTICLE VII
MEETINGS OF MEMBERS

A. **Annual Meeting:** The annual meeting of the Association shall be held on Monday and Tuesday following the first Sunday in October for the following purposes: to elect officers of the Association, standing committees, and special committees; to receive annual reports; to approve budgets; to conduct any other business matters which properly may come before the annual meeting; and, to share in worship and fellowship.

B. **Special Meetings:** Special meetings for the transaction of business may be called by the Executive Board provided sufficient notice is given members to allow for two Sundays between the call and the meeting.

C. **Emergencies:** In emergencies, any change in the time and/or place of meetings shall be determined by a vote of two-thirds of the Executive Board present when the vote is taken.

D. **Presiding Officer:** The Moderator shall preside at all meetings of members. In the absence of the Moderator, the Vice Moderator shall preside. In the absence of the Moderator and Vice Moderator, the Clerk shall preside. In the absence of the aforementioned officers, the Treasurer shall preside. In the absence of all officers, the body may elect an acting moderator.

E. **Quorum:** Seventy-five (75) "Individuals entitled to vote," as hereinafter defined in Article VII, F., shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any annual or special meeting of members.

F. **Voting:** Messengers who have been duly elected by a member, have been certified in its annual report to the Association, and are duly registered and present shall be collectively referred to as "Individuals entitled to vote" and shall be entitled to one vote at any meeting of members. No proxy or absentee voting shall be permitted. All voting shall be by show of hands, *standing vote* or voice vote except when there are contested matters in which case the vote shall be by ballot. Parliamentary procedure utilizing Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed.

ARTICLE VIII
EXECUTIVE BOARD

A. **Board of Directors:** All reference to "Executive Board" or "Board of Directors" in the Articles of Incorporation, in the Bylaws, in Amendments, or other official action of the Association shall be synonymous and shall include conferring of powers as are provided by the Articles of Incorporation, Bylaws, and the North Carolina Nonprofit Corporation Act.

B. **Membership:** The Executive Board membership shall consist of the following:

1. One lay-representative elected by each member church and certified to the Association in its Annual Church Profile (Church Letter),
2. The active pastor of each member,
3. The church treasurer of each member,
4. Officers duly elected by the Association, to-wit: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer;
5. Standing Committee Chairpersons and Standing Council Directors as named in Article XI, A and B.

C. **Officers:** The officers of the Executive Board shall be the same persons elected by the Association as Moderator (President), Vice Moderator (Vice President), Clerk (Secretary), and Treasurer.

D. **Meetings:** Regular meetings of the Executive Board shall be held at least quarterly. The first meeting, which shall be designated as the *annual* meeting, shall be held as soon as possible after the annual meeting of the Association, and the last meeting shall be held as nearly as possible to the next annual meeting of the Association for approval/endorsement of various

Reports of the Association for the annual meeting.
Special meetings may be called by the Moderator whenever the need arises and the Moderator shall call a special meeting when requested in writing by ten (10) members of the Executive Board.

E. **Quorum:** Twenty-five (25) members of the Executive Board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

F. **Duties:** Except as restricted by the Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws or other official action of the Association, the Executive Board shall manage the general business and activities of the Association between annual meetings; shall call special meetings of the Association when necessary; shall elect an independent auditor to conduct the annual audit; shall fill and/or approve any vacancies which occur in the officers, Executive Board, Committee on Nominations, Nominating Committee; Standing Committees or Councils; and, may elect the Director of Missions when a vacancy occurs in accordance with Article X,E.2. of these Bylaws. The Executive Board shall present a written report of action taken to the Association in its annual meeting for ratification and approval of action so taken between annual meetings.

G. **Contracts:** The Executive Board may authorize officers to enter into contracts or execute and deliver instruments on behalf of the Association, and such authority may be general or confined to specific instances subject only to limitations provided herein.

H. **Loans:** No loans shall be contracted on behalf of the Association and no evidence of indebtedness shall be issued in its name unless authorized by a resolution of the Executive Board. Such authority may be general or confined to specific instances.

I. **Depository:** The Executive Board shall have the power to (a) select one or more banks to act as depositories of the funds of the Association; (b) determine the manner of receiving, depositing, and disbursing the funds of the Association; (c) designate the person or persons authorized to draw on the bank accounts of the Association; (d) approve the form of checks to be used in drawing on such bank accounts; and, (e) change such banks, the person or persons drawing on such accounts, and the form of checks at will.

J. **Removal:** Board members, as well as officers of the Association, may be removed by majority vote of the Association at a properly called business meeting, with written notice to members setting out the specific purpose of the meeting.

K. **Death, Resignation or Termination:** In the event a Board member shall expire, resign, or for any reason be removed from the Executive Board, the Executive Board shall fill the vacancy for the unexpired term.

ARTICLE IX
OFFICERS

A. **Officers Generally:** There shall be a Moderator who shall also serve as Moderator and Chairman of the Executive Board and President of the Corporation. There shall be a Vice Moderator who shall also serve as Vice Moderator of the Executive Board and Vice President of the Corporation. There shall be a Clerk who shall also serve as Clerk of the Executive Board and Secretary of the Corporation. There shall be a Treasurer who shall also serve as Treasurer of the Association and of the Corporation. Whenever used in the Articles of Incorporation, in the Bylaws, in Amendments, or in other official action of the Association, the words "Moderator or "President;" "Vice Moderator" or "Vice President;" or "Clerk" or "Secretary" shall be synonymous.

B. **Moderator:**

1. Election and Term: The Moderator shall be elected annually at the annual meeting of the Association for a term of one year and may be re-elected for a one-year term. The

Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election as Moderator for a period of two years after having served two one-year terms. The term of office shall begin at the close of the annual meeting and shall continue through the close of the next annual meeting or until a successor is elected.

2. Duties: The Moderator shall

a. preside at the annual meeting and any special meeting of the Association;
b. serve as President of the Corporation;
c. preside at all meetings of the Executive Board;
d. perform such other duties as are specifically prescribed in these Bylaws and as may be delegated by the Association;
e. serve with other officers to recommend a Committee on Nominations to the Executive Board for election at its May meeting;
f. appoint other committees when so directed by the Association or Executive Board; and
g. serve as ex officio member of all committees except the Committee on Nominations.

C. Vice Moderator

1. Election and Term: The Vice Moderator shall be elected annually at the annual meeting for a term of one year and may be re-elected for a one-year term. The Vice Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election as Vice Moderator for a period of two years after having served two one-year terms. The term of office shall begin at the close of the annual meeting in which such election is held and shall continue through the close of the next annual meeting or until his successor is elected

2. Duties: The Vice Moderator shall

a. preside at meetings of the Association and Executive Board in the absence of the Moderator or at the pleasure of the Moderator;
b. serve as Vice President of the Corporation;
c. serve with other officers to recommend a Committee on Nominations to the Executive Board for election at its May meeting; and
d. perform such other duties as may be specifically prescribed in these Bylaws and as may be delegated by the members.

D. Clerk

1. Election and Term: The Clerk shall be elected annually at the annual meeting for a term of one year.

2. Duties: The Clerk shall

a. serve as Secretary of the Corporation and of the Executive Committee;
b. maintain at all times a current list of members of the Association;
c. maintain and preserve the files, records, and documents of the Association in proper order at all times for examination of the Executive Board;
d. send report forms to members at least one month before the annual meeting of the Association;
e. prepare a composite record of the member information included in the annual report submitted to the Association and distribute copies thereof at the annual meeting;
f. supervise the printing of minutes of the Association and distribute to the members as soon as possible after the annual meeting;
g. preserve the files, records, and documents of the Association and, upon election of a successor, relinquish such files, records, documents, and other property belonging to the Association and in the possession and control of the

Clerk to the duly elected successor; and

h. serve with other officers to recommend a Committee on Nominations to the Executive Board for election at its May meeting.

i. preside at meetings in the absence of the Moderator and Vice Moderator at the pleasure of the moderator.

E. Treasurer

1. Election and Term: The Treasurer shall be elected annually at the annual meeting for a term of one year.

2. Duties: The Treasurer shall

a. serve as Treasurer of the Corporation;

b. have custody of all funds of the Association;

c. maintain at all times up-to-date, orderly records of all receipts and disbursements;

d. disburse funds by check in accordance with the budget and direction of the Association or Executive Board;

e. prepare quarterly financial reports and distribute copies to the Finance Committee and the Executive Board;

f. prepare a financial report and distribute copies at the annual meeting;

g. serve as a member of the Finance Committee;

h. cooperate with the firm making the annual audit; and

i. serve with other officers to recommend a Committee on Nominations to the Executive Board for election at its May meeting.

j. preside at meetings in the absence of the Moderator, Vice Moderator and Clerk at the pleasure of the moderator.

ARTICLE X
STAFF

A. Staff Positions: The staff of the Association shall be composed of the Director of Missions, Administrative Secretary, and such other persons who shall fill staff positions as may be created by the Association. The Personnel Committee shall make recommendation for the creation of any staff position. A current list of staff positions shall be maintained by the Personnel Committee. A job description for each staff position shall be prepared and shall be revised periodically by the Personnel Committee, approved by the Executive Board, and furnished to all candidates considered for the position and the person filling the position. Staff positions may be combined from time to time at the discretion of the Executive Board and the combined position held by one person.

B. Election/Employment: Except in the case of the Director of Missions, the staff members from time to time shall be employed for indeterminate terms by the Association or Executive Board at a regular meeting upon recommendation of the Personnel Committee.

C. Termination: With the exception of the Director of Missions, termination of the relationship between a staff member and the Association shall occur within a reasonable and announced period after written notice of termination delivered to the staff member on behalf of the Association and to the Personnel Committee and the Executive Board on behalf of the staff member. Termination of the staff member by the Association shall be initiated and acted upon by the Executive Board upon recommendation of the Personnel Committee.

D. Vacation and Leave: Requirements for vacation and leaves, record-keeping, expense reimbursement, work schedules, and other employment matters shall be outlined in the Policy Manual and Benefit Plans. Such manual shall be prepared, reviewed, monitored, and amended from time to time by recommendation of the Personnel Committee to the Executive Board; and the staff shall be subject to the provisions thereof from time to time; provided,

nothing therein contained shall be interpreted to be in derivation or in violation of the provisions of the Bylaws, and such Policy Manual and Benefit Plans must remain consistent with the purposes and intent requirements thereof.

E. Director of Missions

1. **Search Committee Procedure:** When a vacancy occurs in the position of Director of Missions or the Director of Mission furnishes notice of intent to vacate the position, a Search Committee composed of the officers of the Association and five members of the Associational Council elected by the Associational Council shall meet as soon as possible, determine their procedure, establish a profile, prepare application forms and reference questionnaires, and shall diligently seek to find a Director of Missions who, by calling, training, and ability, is qualified spiritually, mentally, and physically to lead the work of the Association. The Moderator shall serve as Chairperson of the Search Committee. Members of the committee may be reimbursed by the Treasurer for any necessary and reasonable travel and subsistence expenses which are incurred in the performance of their duties. The candidate to be recommended by the Search Committee may be interviewed by the Associational Council before election by the Executive Board or the Association in Annual Meeting.
2. **Election/Employment:** When the Search Committee has selected a potential employee and is ready to make a report and recommendation to the Association, such recommendation shall be made to the Annual Meeting of the Association or, between annual meetings, to the Executive Board. Upon a vote being taken, the Director of Missions presented must receive at least three-fourths of all votes cast. If the Director of Missions fails to receive the required three-fourths vote, the Moderator shall declare the nominee not elected/employed and shall refer the matter, without debate, to the Search Committee for further investigation and further recommendation under the foregoing procedure.
3. **Duties:** The Director of Missions shall
   a. fulfill all duties under the direction of the Personnel Committee and the Executive Board;
   b. serve ex officio in a supervisory capacity on all committees and councils of the Association unless otherwise provided in these Bylaws;
   c. promote the work of the Association and denomination;
   d. cooperate with members, their pastors, officers, committees and councils of the Association;
   e. present oral reports to the Associational Council, Missions Development Council, and Executive Board meetings;
   f. present a written report to the annual meeting of the Association;
   g. assist the Clerk in preparation of the composite record of members from information submitted in their annual report to the Association;
   h. assist the Clerk in preparing the annual minutes of the Association.
4. **Termination:** The Director of Missions shall be employed for an indeterminate term. The Director of Missions shall give reasonable notice of intent to resign or retire to the Personnel Committee and the Executive Board. The Director of Missions may be removed by an affirmative vote of three-fourths of the "Individuals entitled to vote," as heretofore defined in Article VII, F., at a meeting properly called with ten days written notice to the Director of Missions and written notice of the meeting to the members as required by the Bylaws.
5. **Interim Director of Missions:** The Executive Board, in consultation with the Personnel Committee, shall be responsible for the employment of an Interim Director

of Missions when the Association is without a Director of Missions.

6. **Extended Leave or Absence:** During any extended leave or absence of the Director of Missions for medical or other appropriate reasons and with advice of the Personnel Committee, the Executive Board shall make such necessary, temporary or emergency decisions as reasonably shall be required.

ARTICLE XI
COMMITTEES AND COUNCILS

A. **Standing Committees:**

Except as hereinafter provided, Standing Committees of the Association shall be as follows: Annual Meeting Program Committee; Building and Grounds Committee; Bylaw Committee; Finance Committee; Historical Committee; Hunger Awareness Committee; Liaison Committee; Memorials Committee; Nominating Committee; Ordination Examining Committee; Personnel Committee; Place and Preacher Committee; and, Resolutions Committee shall have membership and general responsibilities respectively as follows:

1. **Annual Meeting Program Committee:** The Annual Meeting Program Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Clerk, Chairman of the Place and Preacher Committee, Director of the Music Council, Pastors of the churches hosting the Annual Meeting, and three persons. The Annual Meeting Program Committee shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting, send a copy of the printed program to all persons on the program at least ten days prior to the annual meeting, present the printed program for adoption at the opening of the Annual Meeting, and serve through the Annual Meeting when adjustments on the program are necessary.
2. **Building and Grounds Committee:** The Building and Grounds Committee shall consist of three persons. The Building and Grounds Committee shall plan for adequate maintenance, repairs, alterations, improvement, and housekeeping of the physical properties of the Association; upon request of the Director of Missions, assist in considering approval for special use of the facilities of the Association; and, prepare and submit an appropriate budget request for consideration and inclusion in the proposed budget.
3. **Bylaws Committee:** The Bylaws Committee shall consist of three persons, preferably one of whom shall be an attorney. The Bylaws Committee shall consider requests for amendments, alterations, or revisions of the Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws and shall make recommendations to the Association with respect thereto; and, periodically review and make recommendations for amendments, alterations, or revisions of the Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws.
4. **Finance Committee:** The Finance Committee shall consist of the Treasurer and five persons. The Finance Committee shall study, formulate, and recommend a budget adequately to support the program of the Association; formulate plans for promotion of the budget and cooperation of members in meeting budget needs; review the quarterly and annual financial reports of the Treasurer; annually recommend to the Executive Board an independent firm to perform the annual audit of the financial records of the Association; present periodical reports of contributions to members of the Association; and, present a written report to the Annual Meeting of the Association.
5. **Historical Committee:** The Historical Committee shall consist of a Historian and two persons. The Historian shall be elected annually at the annual meeting for a term of one year and shall serve as Chairperson of the Historical Committee. The Historical Committee shall collect and preserve historical data of the Association; encourage and promote the preservation of historical data by each member; and, present a written report to each annual meeting of the Association. The Historian shall serve as a member of the Media Library (TACMO) Council.

6. **Hunger Awareness Committee:** The Hunger Awareness Committee shall consist of three persons. The Hunger Awareness Committee shall keep abreast of hunger needs throughout the world and shall apprise the Association of these needs and from time to time, upon approval of the Executive Board, shall lead special projects within the Association to meet specific needs.

7. **Liaison Committee:** A Liaison Committee shall be formulated as needed for new work missions/churches and shall be comprised of two persons from the sponsoring church as defined in Article VI, B; two persons from the new mission/church; one person from the Missions Development Council; and, Ex-officio, the Mission Pastor, Sponsoring Church Pastor, and Director of Missions. The Liaison Committee shall meet no less than bi-monthly during the formation period of the mission/church and shall assist in every reasonable manner with the development of the mission/church on behalf of the Association.

8. **Memorials Committee:** The Memorials Committee shall consist of three persons. The Memorials Committee shall prepare and read a report of individuals who have expired since the last annual meeting as reflected in the Annual Church Profile (Church Letter) to the Association furnished by the members and shall conduct a brief, appropriate Memorial Service for such individuals during the Annual Meeting.

9. **Nominating Committee:** The Nominating Committee shall consist of five individuals recommended to the Annual Meeting by the Committee on Nominations and shall meet as often as necessary to fill vacancies and prepare nominations for the Annual Meeting of the association; seek to fill all positions with the best qualified nominees, avoiding the nomination of one individual for more than one position and distributing obligations and privileges of service to member representation; contact all nominees and secure consent before making recommendations to the Association or Executive Board; recommend to the Association during the Annual Meeting the officers, chairpersons, directors, and members of each standing committee and council, and the institutional/agency representatives, unless otherwise provided in these Bylaws; recommend to the Executive Board individuals to fill vacancies of committees and institutional/agency representatives which may occur between Annual Meetings of the Association.

10. **Ordination Examining Committee:** Each church of the Association shall have the exclusive right to ordain for the ministry without Associational involvement. However, member churches shall have the option to utilize the Associational Ordination Examining Committee as hereinafter set out. The Ordination Examining Committee shall consist of five persons. The Ordination Examining Committee shall receive requests from churches within the Association who wish to examine a candidate for ordination to the Gospel ministry; cooperate with the church requesting examination in setting a mutually satisfactory date for examination; question the candidate for ordination; report its findings to the church making such request for examination; approve for ordination only the candidate who has received a call to serve in an ordained Christian ministry of any kind including, but not limited to that of a member church of the Association, or Baptist churches outside the Association; to serve on the mission field, or to serve as a chaplain in the armed forces or a public institution; and, shall have the option to summons pastors and one lay person from any or all cooperating member churches of the Liberty Baptist Association.

11. **Personnel Committee:** The Personnel Committee shall consist of five persons. Except as otherwise provided in Article X,E., the Personnel Committee shall receive applications, interview applicants, contact references, and carefully investigate applicants considered for staff positions; shall recommend to the Executive Board the prospective employee; shall prepare, periodically review, revise, and recommend changes in job descriptions to the Executive Board; shall make recommendation to the Association in the event of need of a

new staff position; shall prepare, periodically review, revise and recommend changes to Personnel Policy Manual and Benefits Plan; periodically evaluate personnel performance and make necessary recommendations to the staff; consult with and perform duties assigned by the Executive Board and as set out in Article X of these Bylaws; establish a salary plan and prepare budget requests with respect to all personnel matters including salaries and fringe benefits and submit such budget requests to the Finance Committee of the Association.

12. **Place and Preacher Committee:** The Place and Preacher Committee shall consist of five persons. The Place and Preacher Committee shall solicit and receive invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next Annual Meeting of the Association, recommend the place or places of the meeting, and recommend the preacher and an alternate preacher to preach the annual sermon at the Annual Meeting of the Association.

14. **Resolutions Committee:** The Resolutions Committee shall consist of five persons. The Resolutions Committee shall review all properly submitted resolutions which may be reworded for clarity, combined with like issues into one resolution, or rejected if previously addressed or are inappropriate; present all appropriate resolutions to the Association for consideration; prepare and present resolutions of appreciation and other resolutions deemed appropriate; and, notify persons submitting resolutions of the disposition thereof.

B. Standing Councils

Except as hereinafter provided, the Standing Councils of the Association, shall be as follows: Bi-Vocational Ministers Council; Brotherhood Council; Christian Life and Public Affairs Council; Discipleship Training Council; Evangelism Council; Family Ministry Council; Hispanic Ministries Council;Media Library Council (TACMO); Missions Development Council; Multi-Housing Council; Music Council; Pastoral Ministries Council; Seminary Extension Council; Senior Adult Council; Single Adult Council; Stewardship Council; Student Ministries Council; Sunday School Council; Woman's Missionary Union Council/WMU Leadership Team; and, Youth Ministries Council with general responsibilities respectively as follows:

1. **Bi-Vocational Ministers Council:** The Bi-Vocational Ministers Council shall be composed of Bi-Vocational Ministers selected by the Nominating Committee. The President of the Bi-Vocational Ministers Conference shall be an ex officio member. The purpose of this Council is to address needs of Bi-Vocational ministerial staff.

2. **Brotherhood Council:** The Brotherhood Council will assist churches in involving men and boys in missions; helping churches engage men and boys in missions activities; helping churches prepare to teach missions to men and boys; helping churches lead men and boys to pray for and give to missions; helping churches lead men and boys to develop personal ministry; and, helping churches interpret and undergird the work of the church and the denomination.

3. **Christian Life and Public Affairs Council:** The Christian Life and Public Affairs Council will assist churches in awareness of critical moral and social issues and in leading in Christian action to meet those needs; in applying the gospel to all areas of life; in demonstrating responsible concern for society; in broadening cooperative efforts and emphases; and, in mobilizing and equipping the constituency to be on mission in regard to moral and ethical concerns. Areas of involvement include family life, race relations, citizenship, hunger, and other special moral concerns. The council shall endeavor to provide an annual event of training in an area of moral and social concerns.

4. **Discipleship Training Council:** The Discipleship Training Council will assist churches in starting, improving, and expanding Christian discipleship through their Discipleship Training programs to help churches equip church members for discipleship and personal ministry; teach Christian theology and Baptist doctrine, Christian ethics, Christian history, and church polity

and organization; equip church leaders for service; and interpret and undergird the work of the church and denomination.

5. **Evangelism Council:** The Evangelism Council will lead the Association (as churches and as programs) to address the priority of evangelism in its area and will include in its program church evangelism committee development; evangelism strategy development; mass evangelism; personal evangelism; rural and small church evangelism; metropolitan evangelism; specialized evangelism; renewal evangelism; and, evangelism prospect discovery. The council will coordinate with other appropriate councils and member churches Festival Ministries and special event ministries for evangelistic outreach in the association.

6. **Family Ministry Council:** The Family Ministry Council will assist churches in development of family ministry programs and the conduct of family ministry activities which can be accomplished best on the Associational level. It will seek to minister to the distinctive and diverse needs of families .

7. **Hispanic Ministries Council:** The Hispanic Ministries Council will plan, coordinate, and provide ministry to the migrant/seasonal workers in the Association which may include, but shall not be limited to, Bible Study, special trips, medical and dental care, fellowship meals, as well as other needs that may arise. This council will plan, coordinate and provide ministry to permanent Hispanic residents.

8. **Media Library Council:** (Also known as TACMO-The Associational Church Media Library Organization). The Media Library Council (TACMO) will assist churches in the establishment, development, and improvement of church media library services and educate persons in the use of media and provide media and media services to support the church in the achievement of its mission.

9. **Missions Development Council:** The Missions Development Council will lead the association (as churches and as programs) to address the priority missions frontiers in their area through work with Church Missions Development Councils, missions survey and analysis, church extension, language missions, church and community ministries, volunteer chaplaincy ministries, interfaith witness, black church relations, and, special ministries.
The Missions Development Council will be responsible for credentials-acceptance of new churches as more specifically set out in Article VI, C; church extension/new work; language missions; literacy missions; migrant ministry; festival ministries (in cooperation with Evangelism, Woman's Missionary Union & Brotherhood Councils); partnership ministry (State, Home and Foreign); mission projects (church and community ministries); seminary extension; volunteer chaplaincy; interfaith witness; disaster relief (in cooperation with Brotherhood Council); assist churches, as requested, with internal problems; assist groups seeking to organize a new church and work with the Liaison Committee as set out in Article VI, B, and such other duties as may be delegated by the Executive Board. The Missions Development Council shall plan and coordinate mission ministry projects in consultation with the councils and committees of the Association as needed. The council will make member churches aware of project needs and help secure volunteers.

10. **Multi-Housing Council:** The Multi-Housing Council will seek to involve churches in multi-housing ministries through on-call chaplaincy; group Bible studies; Backyard Bible Clubs/Mission Vacation Bible Schools; recreational activities; special events with music, drama, puppets, etc. It will develop relationships with multi-housing managers; provide training to churches in methodologies and strategies to reach such complexes; and, will make regular reports and recommendations to the Missions Development Council.

11. **Music Council:** The Music Council will seek to enhance the redemptive mission of churches

through establishing, conducting, enlarging, and improving their music ministries. It will provide musical experiences in congregational services; develop musical skills, attitudes, and understandings; witness and minister through music; interpret and undergird the work of the church and the denomination.

12. **Pastoral Ministries Council:** The Pastoral Ministries Council will assist churches in the development of pastoral ministries, deacon ministry, vocational guidance, church administrative services, and Christian weekday education; conduct special projects and activities which enable churches to accomplish their mission, proclaim the gospel to believers and unbelievers, care for the church's members and other persons in the community and interpret and undergird the work of the church and the denomination. It will minister to the distinctive needs of pastors, deacons, church staff persons, church council, church officers and committee members, church vocations volunteers, and church weekday education staff. This council will include a Church Administration Consultant, Weekday Early Education Consultant, Vocational Guidance Consultant, Deacon Ministry Consultant, and Minister Support Consultant.
13. **Seminary Extension Council:** The Seminary Extension Council will seek to provide college-level theological education to ministers and laypersons and basic theological education to ministers who lack formal education. It will provide curriculum materials, administrative services, promotional materials, training materials for director and teachers, academic records, and certification of centers and teachers.
14. **Senior Adult Council:** The Senior Adult Council will plan activities and ministry projects for member church senior adults and will communicate any appropriate state and national conferences and Chautauguas to member churches. This council may include any elected leader of a member church senior adult organization.
15. **Single Adult Council:** The Single Adult Council will plan activities and ministry projects for member church single adults and will communicate any appropriate state and national conferences to member churches. This council may include any elected leader of a member church single adult organization.
16. **Stewardship Council:** The Stewardship Council will assist churches in development of individual and corporate stewardship, interpretation of Biblical teachings on stewardship, and elevation of individual giving and corporate mission giving in light of those teachings.
17. **Student Ministries Council:** The Student Ministries Council will assist the program of Baptist student ministries at the colleges within the Association or area; assist churches in establishing and supporting ministries with students; and, provide continuing training for workers with students in the churches in order to minister to the needs of college students in the churches and on the campuses in the area.
18. **Sunday School Council:** (Also known as ASSIST: Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team). The Sunday School Council will assist and challenge churches to improve and enlarge all areas of their Sunday School through planning, training, administration activities, consultation, program interpretation, and cooperative projects. It will encourage and assist churches to reach persons for Bible study, teach the Bible, witness to persons about Christ and lead persons to church membership, minister to Sunday School members and nonmembers, lead members to worship, and interpret and undergird the work of the church and the denomination.
19. **Woman's Missionary Union Council/WMU Leadership Team:** The Woman's Missionary Union Council/WMU Leadership Team will assist churches in promoting missions, establishing, enlarging, and strengthening Woman's Missionary Union work, teaching missions, engaging in mission action and personal witnessing, supporting missions, and

participating in the work of the church and the denomination.

20. **Youth Ministries Council:** The Youth Ministries Council shall plan youth related ministries for the Association including retreats, rallies, and volunteer training.

C. **General duties of Standing Councils:** The Director and Council members of each council shall keep informed of materials, programs, and events related to the specific area of interest indicated by the title of said council; shall assist in training leadership and promoting the specific interest area within the Association; shall cooperate with other councils of the Association in coordinating emphases and assisting churches in their divinely appointed mission opportunities individually and collectively. Each council shall meet as often as necessary (at least quarterly) to fulfill its responsibilities in keeping with standards established by the Association for its respective organization. A written report from each council shall be made to the Annual Meeting of the Association. The Director of each respective council shall serve on the Associational Council of the Association.

D. **Election and Term:** The Standing Committees and Councils listed in Sections A and B of this Article, except the Woman's Missionary Union Council and Director, and the Chairperson/Director respectively thereof shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected at the Annual Meeting of the Association. The term of office shall be one year beginning at the adjournment of the Annual Meeting in which the election was held.

E. **Other Committees and Councils:** The Association may create such other committees and councils, not inconsistent with the Articles of Incorporation and these Bylaws, as may from time to time be required, and in furtherance thereof, the Executive Board shall be empowered to establish and appoint interim standing committees and councils. The Nominating Committee shall give recommendations to fill these new positions to the Executive Board. At the next Annual Meeting of the Association, messengers shall consider whether to amend these Bylaws by their inclusion as new standing committees and councils.

F. **Special Standing Committees, Councils, Auxiliary, & Institutional/Agency Representatives:** Special Standing Committees, Councils, Auxiliary, and Institutional/Agency Representatives of the Association shall be the Committee on Nominations, Associational Council, Woman's Missionary Union and Institutional/Agency Representatives, whose membership and responsibilities are as follows:

1. **Committee on Nominations:** The Committee on Nominations shall consist of three persons who shall be nominated by the officers and elected by the Executive Board at the meeting prior to the September meeting. The Committee on Nominations shall serve until the annual meeting when its report is made to the Association. The duty of the Committee on Nominations shall be to nominate the Nominating Committee at the Annual Meeting and to recommend to the Executive Board individuals to fill any Nominating Committee vacancies during the year.

2. **Associational Council:** The Associational Council shall consist of the Moderator, Clerk, and Directors of all Standing Councils as set out in Article XI, B. The Council shall plan and correlate the calendar and program activities of the program councils of the Association and make any needed recommendations to the Executive Board/Annual Meeting.

3. **Woman's Missionary Union:** The Woman's Missionary Union of Liberty Baptist Association is an auxiliary of Liberty Baptist Association and elects its director, officers, and council. These elected officers are included for information in the Reports of the Association and the Director of Woman's Missionary Union serves on the Standing Council and Executive Board with full voting privileges. The Woman's Missionary Union is governed by their own Constitution and Bylaws.

4. **Institutional/Agency Representatives:** One person to serve as the Institutional/Agency

Representative within the Association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association for a term of one year. The representative will receive information from the respective institution/agency during the year and shall prepare a report for the Annual Meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE XII

ADOPTION AND AMENDMENT OF BYLAWS AND CORPORATE DOCUMENTS

A. **Adoption:** These Bylaws shall be considered adopted and in immediate effect when a majority of the "Individuals entitled to vote," as defined in Article VII, F., at an annual meeting or a special meeting shall vote in favor thereof. This vote shall be taken not less than thirty days after mailing a copy of these Bylaws to each member.

B. **Amendment:** These Bylaws, the Articles of Incorporation, or any parts thereof may be amended, altered, or repealed only by a majority vote of "Individuals entitled to vote," as defined in Article VII, F., at the Annual Meeting or a special meeting of the Association.

C. **Preservation:** A copy of all original corporate records, including but not limited to the Articles of Incorporation, the Bylaws, and Personnel Policies, shall be maintained at all times by the Clerk in the office of the Association; and copies of the same shall be kept in separate locations. All amendments to said documents or to any provisions thereof shall be prepared promptly after adoption by the Association; and the Secretary shall cause the same and copies to be typed or printed in proper form and attached to the originals of respective documents and kept as above stated.

ARTICLE XIII

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS.

A. **Fiscal Year:** The fiscal year of the Association shall be from September 1 to August 31.

B. **Reports:** Reports of officers, committees, councils, and church letters to the Association shall cover the period from September 1 to August 31. All reports for the annual meeting shall be in writing for inclusion in the published Book of Reports and shall be limited to 250 words.

C. **Audit:** An annual audit of the financial records of the Association shall be conducted by an independent accounting firm elected by the Executive Board upon recommendation of the Finance Committee.

D. **Records:** The membership rolls, minutes of meetings, and annual reports shall be available at all reasonable times for all reasonable purposes.

E. **Policy Manual:** The Policy Manual shall contain documents of procedure and the adopted Budget and Nominations Report not inconsistent with the Articles of Incorporation and these Bylaws from various committees and councils that have been recommended to and approved by the Executive Board and/or Annual Meeting. These policies will be governing rules and procedures of the respective committees and councils of the Association. They may be amended by the Executive Board and/or Annual Meeting by a simple vote of persons present provided a quorum has been met.

F. **Seal:** There shall appear within the center of the Corporate Seal of the Association the words "Corporate Seal," around which shall appear two concentric circles within which will be inscribed Liberty Baptist Association of North Carolina, 1832. Such seal, as impressed on the margin hereof, is hereby adopted as the corporate seal of the Corporation.

G. **Gender:** The use of terms in these Bylaws that may in other contexts tend to denote gender is intended to be neutral as to gender. The masculine shall be deemed to include the feminine and the feminine deemed to include the masculine.

H. **Majority:** Unless these Bylaws or The General Statutes of North Carolina otherwise require a different number, a majority of those in attendance at any general or special meeting of members or the Executive Board with a quorum present shall be required to effect any action.

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1832	Jamestown-**1**	George W. Purefoy	Wm Burch	Peter Owens
1833	Holloways	Jonah Williams	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1834	Abbotts Creek	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1835	Liberty	John Culpepper	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1836	Jersey	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1837	Lick Creek	Peter Owens	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1838	Abbotts Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1839	Pine Meeting H-**2**	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1840	Holloways	Josiah Williams	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1841	N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Gershom Tussey	Peter Owens
1842	Reeds X Roads	Barton Roby	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1843	Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benajmin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1844	Abbotts Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1845	Jersey	Alfred Kenney	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1846	Lick Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1847	Abbotts Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1848	Reeds X Roads	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1849	Big Creek-**3**	Azariah Williams	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1850	Jamestown-**1**	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1851	Liberty	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1852	Holloways	Z. Minor	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1853	Abbotts Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1854	Reeds X Roads	Alfred Kenney	Joseph Spurgeon	Azariah Williams
1855	Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1856	Abbotts Creek	Unknown	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1857	Reeds X Roads	Wm. Lambeth	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1858	Holloways	Amos Weaver	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1859	N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1860	Jersey	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1861	Lick Creek	J. B. Jackson	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1862	Abbotts Creek	F. H. Jones	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1863	Thomasville	T. W. Tobey	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1864	Lick Creek	W. H. Hammer	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1865	No Session Held			
1866	Abbotts Creek	W. T. Walters	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1867	Jersey	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1868	Abbotts Creek	W. H. Hammer	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1869	Big Creek-**3**	A. P. Stoker	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1870	Pine Meeting H-**2**	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1871	N. Friendship	W. M. Wingate	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1872	Holloways	H. Morton	J. H. Brooks	J. L. Pleasant
1873	Lick Creek	Thomas Carrick	H. Morton	Thomas Carrick
1874	Muddy Creek-**4**	A. F. Redd	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1875	Reeds X Roads	C. T. Bailey	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1876	High Point	H. W. Reinhart	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1877	Big Creek-**3**	I. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1878	Abbotts Creek	H. W. Reinhart	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1879	Liberty	Harvey Hatcher	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1880	Holloways	S. F. Conrad	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1881	Jersey	Henry Sheets	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1882	Muddy Creek-**4**	S. H. Thompson	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1883	Pine Meeting H-**2**	O. F. Gregory	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1884	Summerville	S. H. Thompson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1885	Lexington	I. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1886	Abbotts Creek	I. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1887	Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1888	Reeds X Roads	C.Durham	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1889	N. Friendship	W. F. Watson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1890	Jersey	J. M. Bennett	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1891	Pine Meeting H-**2**	J. F. Fant	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1892	High Point	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1893	Kernersville	R. T. Bryan	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1894	Holloways	R. Vandeventor	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1895	Pleasant Grove-**6**	J. M. Hilliard	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1896	Denton	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1897	Piney Grove-**5**	W. H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1898	Rich Fork	J. H. Lambeth	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1899	Abbotts Creek	S. B. Wilson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1900	Reeds X Roads	W. H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1901	Lexington	C.A.G. Thomas	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1902	Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1903	Jersey	W. A. Smith	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1904	Pine Meeting H-**2**	Geo. P. Harrill	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1905	N. Friendship	John R. Miller	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1906	Thomasville	J. S. Famer	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1907	Wallburg	R. T. Vann	J. W. Nowell	P. S. Vann
1908	Denton	M. L. Kesler	J. W. Nowell	P. S. Vann
1909	Liberty	S. D. Swaim	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1910	Orphanage	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1911	Abbotts Creek	G. A. Martin	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1912	Stoners Grove	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1913	Rich Fork	M. L. Kesler	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1914	Holloways	G. A. Martin	G. A. Martin	Henry Sheets
1915	Center Hill	O. A. Keller	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1916	Wallburg	J. M. Mercer	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1917	Smith Grove	Fred D. Hale	R. S. Green	Henry Sheets
1918	Lexington	M. L. Kesler	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1919	Denton	R. E.White	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1920	N. Friendship	J. S. Hardaway	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1921	Churchland	M. L. Kesler	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1922	Summerville	W. A. Hough	R. S. Green	Paul C. Newton
1923	Abbotts Creek	W. L. Barrs	Archibald Johnson	Paul C. Newton

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1924	Reeds	C. H. Trueblood	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1925	Liberty	C. A. Owens	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1926	Rich Fork	E. N. Gardner	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1927	Thomasville	H. T. Penry	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1928	Holloways	M. L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1929	Stoners Grove	J. H. Hayes	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1930	Abbotts Creek	M. L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1931	Denton	M. O. Alexander	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1932	Lexington	G. A. Martin	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1933	Lick Creek	E. F. Mumford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1934	Jersey	W. L. Warfford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1935	Mills Home	E. C. Roach	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1936	Reeds	J. A. Nellson	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1937	Churchland	W. K. Mcgee	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1938	Denton	John A. McMillan	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1939	Wallburg	H. M. Stroup	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1940	Center Hill	L. S. Gaines	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1941	N. Friendship	N. C. Teague	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1942	Liberty/Abbotts C	I. G. Greer	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1943	Lexington	B. A. Mitchell	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1944	Thomasville	C. B. Atkinson	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1945	Jersey	J. Roy Clifford	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1946	Denton	V. W. Sears	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1947	Wallburg	E. F. Baker	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1948	Smith Grove	Chas. F. Leek	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1949	Sheets Memorial	J. O. Walton	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1950	Stoners Grove/Holloways	C. M. Pegram	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1951	Greenwood/Rich Fork	C. C. Edinger	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1952	Churchland/Reeds	W. C. Reed	Sam J. Smith	W. H. Lomax
1953	N. Friendship/Welcome	J. T. Davis	Sam J. Smith	W. H. Lomax
1954	Oak Hill/Abbotts Creek	Robert Taylor	J. O. Walton	W. H. Lomax
1955	Jersey/Lexington,First	Elmer W. Day	J. O. Walton	W. H. Lomax
1956	Mills Home	W. N. Brookshire	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
1957	Denton,First/Center Hill	Clarence Jenkins	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
1958	Southside/Liberty	F. M. Powell	W. N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarrett
1959	Reeds/Coggins Mem	Guy C. Moore	W. N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarrett
1960	Wallburg/Greenwood	Inman Stewart	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
1961	Churchland/Smith Grove	W. H. Walton	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
1962	Oak Hill/Rich Fork	Fred Jurney	Roger Williams	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1963	Erlanger/Park Place	Leonard Rollins	Roger Williams	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1964	Carolina Mem/Stoner Grove	Charles Yount	B. V. Broadway	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1965	Abbotts Creek/N.Friendship	Kenneth Miller	Carl Hemphill	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1966	Thomasville,First/Center Hill	Bennie Crawford	Carl Hemphill	Richard Chapman
1967	Mills Home/Rich Fork	D. Hoke Coon	Bennie Crawford	Richard Chapman
1968	Lexington,First/Jersey	Carl Hemphill	Bennie Crawford	Dale R. Martin
1969	Denton,First/Summerville	H. M. Baker	William C. Adams	Dale R. Martin
1970	Hasty/Oak Hill	Jack Byrd	Jack Byrd	Dale R. Martin

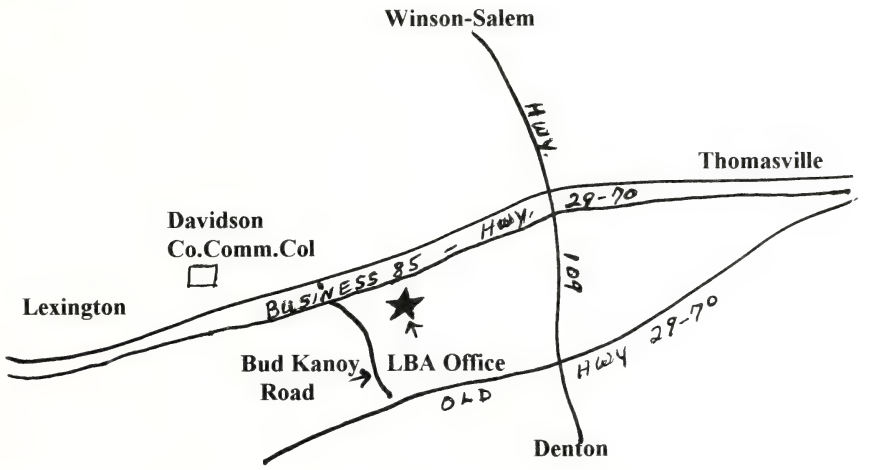
HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1971	Welcome,First/Holloways	Melvin Greene	Jack Byrd	Morris Hollifield
1972	Greenwood/Hillside Park	Dean Harrold	Melvin Greene	Morris Hollifield
1973	Southside/Coggins Mem	James M. Lambert	Melvin Greene	Morris Hollifield
1974	Wallburg/Park Place	Dale R. Martin	Melvin Greene	Morris Hollifield
1975	Liberty/Carolina Mem	John H. Pace	Lamar L. Moore	Morris Hollifield
1976	Reeds/Smith Grove	Morris Hollifield	Lamar L. Moore	Morris Hollifield
1977	Welcome,First/Abbotts C.	Clyde B. Case	John H. Pace	Morris Hollifield
1978	Rich Fork/Calvary	Lamar L. Moore	John H. Pace	Morris Hollifield
1979	Churchland/N. Lexington	Jimmie Edwards	Max Evington	Morris Hollifield
1980	Jersey/Liberty	George Williamson	Max Evington	Morris Hollifield
1981	Coggins Mem/Southgate	Hugh Biggers	Warren Kerr	Morris Hollifield
1982	Abbotts Creek/Center Hill	Max Evington	Warren Kerr	Morris Hollifield
1983	N. Friendship/Wallburg	Dearl L. Bunce	Franklin Myers	Morris Hollifield
1984	Rich Fork/Greenwood	Robert Floyd	Brooks Hunt	Judy Wood
1985	Mills Home/Cedar Lodge	B. V. Broadway	Brooks Hunt	Judy Wood
1986	Carolina Mem/Hasty/Victory	Roy Cantrell	Brooks Hunt	Judy Wood
1987	Churchland/Welcome,First	Jake Sharpe	Roy Cantrell	Judy Wood
1988	Thomasville,First/Park Place	Warren Kerr	Roy Cantrell	Judy Wood
1989	Reeds/Smith Grove	Paul Millwood	Morris Hollifield	Judy Wood
1990	Lexington,First/N.Lexington	Brooks Hunt	Morris Hollifield	Judy Wood
1991	Denton,First/Mills Home	Roy Queen	Gary Myers	Judy Wood
1992	Wallburg/Abbotts Creek	Charles Dickens	Gary Myers	Judy Wood
1993	Southside/Faith	Gary Myers	Bruce Hill/Charles Penley	Gail Beck
1994	Rich Fork/Oak Hill	Byron Barker	Charles Penley	Gail Beck
1995	Jersey/Summerville	Warren Kerr	Stuart White	Gail Beck

1. Is now High Point
2. Is now Churchland
3. Is now Eldorado
4. Is now Clemmons
5. Is now Wallburg
6. Is now Randleman

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, 259 Bud Kanoy Road, Thomasville NC 27360-7839.

Directions to Associational Office: Business 85/US 29-70, between Lexington and Thomasville. Turn from Business 85 onto Bud Kanoy Road (B&L Salvage is on corner, Mobile station directly across Business 85). From Business 85, after turning on Bud Kanoy Road, LBA's office will be the first driveway on left.



All information printed in this 1995 Minutes of Liberty Baptist Association is current as of December 31, 1995.

** CHURCH PROFILE DIGEST**

ASSOCIATION
Liberty

STATE
NC

6 - Total Baptisms
7 - Other Additions
9 - Total Membership
12 - Total Sunday School Enrollment
19 - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
21&22 - Total Discipleship Training Enroll./Part.
26 - Total Music Ministry Enrollment

CHURCHES	COUNTY	6	7	9	12	19	21&22	26
ABBOTTS CREEK	Davidson	16	18	712	502	154	237	72
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	Davidson	30	39	705	493	201	133	49
CEDAR LODGE	Davidson	0	8	237	175	149	35	36
CENTER HILL	Davidson	0	3	300	173	134	46	35
CENTRAL	Davidson	3	13	66	57	0	2	6
CHURCHLAND	Davidson	12	12	496	278	116	121	64
CLEARVIEW	Davidson	0	0	102	28	0	0	[illegible]
COGGINS MEMORIAL	Davidson	18	16	624	312	123	100	91
COLONIAL	Randolph	6	6	215	159	125	0	44
COMMUNITY	Davidson	2	9	138	15	65	0	11
CURRYTOWN	Davidson	0	10	56	36	26	0	0
DENTON FIRST	Davidson	4	5	421	265	114	34	29
FAITH	Davidson	10	11	144	108	64	0	65
FLOYD	Davidson	0	0	110	55	46	0	14
GREENWOOD	Davidson	2	0	342	130	50	0	77
HASTY	Davidson	0	0	294	79	38	0	20
HIGH ROCK	Davidson	1	0	89	34	0	0	11
HILLSIDE PARK	Davidson	7	19	621	287	138	0	95
HOLLOWAYS	Davidson	3	1	211	116	85	10	17
JERSEY	Davidson	12	13	517	353	156	92	98
LAKEVIEW	Davidson	7	8	283	125	100	32	31
LEXINGTON FIRST	Davidson	10	16	1239	517	147	0	217
LIBERTY	Davidson	0	7	777	332	171	29	41
LICK CREEK	Davidson	0	0	80	45	79	0	14
MILLS HOME	Davidson	10	0	1010	104	0	118	320
MOUNTAIN VIEW	Davidson	0	2	163	80	45	0	36
NEW FRIENDSHIP	Forsyth	5	5	496	212	100	0	45
NORTH LEXINGTON	Davidson	9	11	282	292	98	11	56
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	Davidson	1	5	388	133	91	0	25
OAKHURST	Davidson	6	2	85	34	35	0	13
PARK PLACE	Davidson	26	9	468	228	152	0	70
REEDS	Davidson	7	11	585	320	120	103	92
RICH FORK	Davidson	14	35	954	675	235	128	274
SMITH GROVE	Davidson	11	14	381	225	161	16	81
SOUTHGATE	Davidson	7	5	470	153	85	84	43
SOUTHSIDE	Davidson	9	7	336	119	47	0	52
STONERS GROVE	Davidson	3	9	369	93	52	0	20
SUMMERVILLE	Davidson	9	4	304	219	214	12	52
THOMASVILLE FIRST	Davidson	12	21	637	322	131	14	50
TRINITY	Davidson	5	7	154	90	42	0	27
TYRO	Davidson	11	4	89	66	43	0	27
VICTORY	Davidson	2	2	90	76	0	0	15
WALLBURG	Davidson	0	3	628	261	0	11	31
WELCOME FIRST	Davidson	9	26	864	532	35	118	107
TOTALS		299	396	17532	8908	3967	1486	2582

27 - Total WMU Enrollment
29,31,32,&33 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
36 - Total Receipts
38 - Total Mission Expenditures
38c - Cooperative Program
38d - Associational Missions
39 - Value of Church Property
41 - Church Debt

27	29,31, 32,&33	36	38	38c	38d	39	41
161	101	408910	40438	8000	3880	1900000	630624
100	110	412366	68836	25149	3196	2000000	619061
73	39	163079	29039	12673	1500	691000	173000
28	0	87004	11340	1000	1200	1019100	0
13	3	38910	1850	0	500	0	0
64	62	190745	25460	5000	3000	1159500	5000
0	0	12769	900	0	200	75000	0
56	9	378295	36299	12725	6293	1407000	406646
49	18	124834	15223	9137	2451	500000	65000
0	0	21624	2292	309	155	185000	0
12	8	12332	3330	1360	200	40000	0
52	20	236161	72276	13750	4950	1243000	0
26	17	44562	4714	869	400	212500	0
8	0	19716	3152	375	350	114000	0
36	40	101207	11453	5071	1200	1500000	0
1	1	59178	765	0	364	658000	0
0	0	5885	158	0	100	250000	0
25	25	255554	4115	920	1200	1500000	368195
27	10	111729	42757	11333	2833	485000	0
127	82	312657	70646	26094	4200	1780865	0
27	16	55746	8189	3012	542	250000	0
126	74	742166	125155	45806	5000	4300000	983279
47	183	205584	25888	2470	2340	2092000	0
12	0	27274	2418	474	275	100000	0
13	0	9346	2020	817	343	1306000	0
20	0	48354	6917	3415	1000	360000	0
54	7	277523	30578	13005	3967	2000000	287270
55	30	229800	35368	17115	1300	1600000	224434
35	21	125446	11505	2160	3165	891850	0
0	0	5104	1619	100	250	75000	0
62	57	146816	39942	25336	3566	200000	0
75	105	234048	48446	29258	5515	1324750	0
84	0	479306	44589	31328	4500	1700000	592332
65	9	95795	19518	4185	1600	800000	0
27	18	131948	14586	6730	4489	790000	100000
36	51	103462	17623	9990	3317	600000	16300
27	29	62771	8596	4800	500	483000	0
62	46	117139	12319	7092	1938	1650000	0
95	64	269648	40398	25468	4010	2220000	51640
31	25	82191	9522	2606	474	300000	78728
17	0	21513	2294	0	899	0	0
17	0	48080	4620	840	840	455000	0
39	0	140392	11151	4892	1375	805500	0
92	80	392129	49451	33544	8658	2075700	880623
1976	1360	7049098	1017755	408208	98035	43098765	5482132

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Liberty

STATE
NC

1 - Year Organized
2 - Pastor (Y/N)
3 - Year Pastor Came
4 - Church Location Code:

	Medium City	Large City
1-Open Country		
2-Village	5-Downtown	8-Downtown
3-Town	6-Neighborhood	9-Neighborhood
4-Small City	7-Suburbs	0-Suburbs

5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 28)
6 - TOTAL BAPTISMS
a) Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
b) Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age
c) Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	6a	6b	6c
ABBOTTS CREEK	Davidson	1832	Y	1974	1	01	16	0	2	2
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	Davidson	1930	Y	1991	6	01	30	0	4	7
CEDAR LODGE	Davidson	1964	Y	1994	6	01	0	0	0	0
CENTER HILL	Davidson	1907	Y	1969	7	01	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL	Davidson	1993	Y	1993	1	01	3	0	1	0
CHURCHLAND	Davidson	1837	Y	1992	1	01	12	0	0	4
CLEARVIEW	Davidson	1953	N		1	01	0	0	0	0
COGGINS MEMORIAL	Davidson	1951	Y	1990	6	01	18	0	3	3
COLONIAL	Randolph	1989	Y	1991	1	01	6	0	0	1
COMMUNITY	Davidson	1958	N		1	01	2	0	0	1
CURRYTOWN	Davidson	1964	Y	1994	1	01	0	0	0	0
DENTON FIRST	Davidson	1891	Y	1989	3	01	4	0	0	1
FAITH	Davidson	1973	Y	1983	1	01	10	0	3	1
FLOYD	Davidson	1942	Y	1994	1	01	0	0	0	0
GREENWOOD	Davidson	1946	Y	1989	6	01	2	0	0	0
HASTY	Davidson	1957	N		6	01	0	0	0	0
HIGH ROCK	Davidson	1947	Y	1990	1	01	1	0	1	0
HILLSIDE PARK	Davidson	1964	Y	1978	3	01	7	0	0	1
HOLLOWAYS	Davidson	1836	Y	1983	1	01	3	0	0	0
JERSEY	Davidson	1755	N		1	01	12	0	0	3
LAKEVIEW	Davidson	1944	Y	1993	1	01	7	0	0	2
LEXINGTON FIRST	Davidson	1881	Y	1990	5	01	10	0	3	2
LIBERTY	Davidson	1828	Y	1995	1	01	0	0	0	0
LICK CREEK	Davidson	1787	Y	1993	1	01	0	0	0	0
MILLS HOME	Davidson	1891	Y	1992	6	01	10	0	0	4
MOUNTAIN VIEW	Davidson	1939	Y	1990	1	01	0	0	0	0
NEW FRIENDSHIP	Forsyth	1827	Y	1991	1	01	5	0	0	1
NORTH LEXINGTON	Davidson	1916	Y	1975	6	01	9	1	5	0
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	Davidson	1939	Y	1989	4	01	1	0	0	1
OAKHURST	Davidson	1969	Y	1969	6	01	6	0	1	0
PARK PLACE	Davidson	1938	Y	1994	6	01	26	0	2	7
REEDS	Davidson	1839	Y	1993	1	01	7	0	0	1
RICH FORK	Davidson	1884	Y	1983	3	01	14	0	2	6
SMITH GROVE	Davidson	1909	Y	1993	1	01	11	0	1	0
SOUTHGATE	Davidson	1946	Y	1982	6	01	7	0	0	1
SOUTHSIDE	Davidson	1913	Y	1982	6	01	9	0	1	0
STONERS GROVE	Davidson	1900	N		1	01	3	0	0	0
SUMMERVILLE	Davidson	1873	Y	1989	1	01	9	2	3	1
THOMASVILLE FIRST	Davidson	1859	Y	1995	5	01	12	0	4	4
TRINITY	Davidson	1981	Y	1994	1	01	5	0	1	1
TYRO	Davidson	1961	Y	1994	1	01	11	0	3	3
VICTORY	Davidson	1954	Y	1995	4	01	2	0	0	1
WALLBURG	Davidson	1982	Y	1995	2	01	0	0	0	0
WELCOME FIRST	Davidson	1911	Y	1992	4	01	9	0	2	2
TOTALS							299	3	42	61

d) Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
e) Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
f) Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
g) Baptisms 60 Years of Age & Up
7 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
8 - Members Lost (by letter, statement, etc.)
9 - TOTAL MEMBERSHIP
a) Resident Members
b) Nonresident Members
10 - Received from Non-Baptist Churches
11 - Lost to Non-Baptist Churches

d	6e	6f	6g	7	8	9	9a	9b	10	11
4	5	3	0	18	39	712	641	71	0	4
4	2	3	0	39	13	705	481	224	0	2
0	0	0	0	8	6	237	229	8	0	1
0	0	0	0	3	6	300	153	147	0	0
2	0	0	0	13	18	66	66	0	0	0
2	3	3	0	12	6	496	453	43	4	1
0	0	0	0	0	2	102	102	0	0	0
5	4	3	0	16	29	624	479	145	3	1
3	2	0	0	6	4	215	214	1	0	0
1	0	0	0	9	11	138	131	7	0	9
0	0	0	0	10	1	56	50	6	0	0
1	1	1	0	5	10	421	334	87	1	1
4	0	2	0	11	0	144	141	3	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	1	110	79	31	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	96	342	273	69	0	3
0	0	0	0	0	10	294	234	60	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	144	89	69	20	0	0
1	4	1	0	19	14	621	611	10	0	0
0	0	3	0	1	7	211	152	59	1	2
6	1	2	0	13	6	517	382	135	0	1
0	0	4	1	8	6	283	167	116	0	0
4	1	0	0	16	39	1239	1159	80	11	13
0	0	0	0	7	30	777	742	35	1	10
0	0	0	0	0	5	80	67	13	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	3	1010	13	997	0	0
0	0	0	0	2	5	163	129	34	0	0
2	2	0	0	5	19	496	444	52	1	8
1	0	2	0	11	62	282	272	10	2	1
0	0	0	0	5	2	388	388	0	0	0
0	3	2	0	2	0	85	79	6	0	0
5	5	6	1	9	10	468	458	10	0	0
5	0	1	0	11	21	585	485	100	0	8
1	2	2	1	35	15	954	926	28	0	2
1	6	3	0	14	4	381	339	42	2	1
1	3	2	0	5	8	470	469	1	1	1
4	3	1	0	7	8	336	336	0	0	0
1	1	1	0	9	12	369	309	60	2	0
0	3	0	0	4	12	304	262	42	1	0
1	1	2	0	21	224	637	541	96	1	1
0	0	3	0	7	11	154	143	11	0	0
1	1	3	0	4	0	89	66	23	2	0
1	0	0	0	2	4	90	89	1	0	0
0	0	0	0	3	59	628	487	141	0	0
3	2	0	0	26	35	864	717	147	0	2
82	55	53	3	396	1017	17532	14361	3171	33	73

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Liberty

STATE
NC

12 - TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT
a) Cradle Roll
b) Preschool B-5
c) Children 6-11 Yrs
d) Youth 12-17 Yrs
e) Adults 18-24 Yrs
f) Adults 25-34 Yrs
g) Adults 35-54 Yrs
h) Adults 55 Yrs & Up
i) Special Education

CHURCHES	12	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	12f	12g	12h	12
ABBOTTS CREEK	502	6	52	54	65	55	65	124	66	
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	493	0	56	56	54	22	46	125	123	
CEDAR LODGE	175	0	25	38	17	4	35	31	23	
CENTER HILL	173	1	7	20	21	10	18	40	38	
CENTRAL	57	3	8	13	5	4	6	5	13	
CHURCHLAND	278	11	16	38	27	13	18	77	53	
CLEARVIEW	28	0	3	0	0	0	5	1	17	
COGGINS MEMORIAL	312	0	51	37	48	10	42	54	62	
COLONIAL	159	0	14	23	29	10	18	37	24	
COMMUNITY	15	0	1	2	1	2	0	5	0	
CURRYTOWN	36	0	3	5	4	0	6	7	9	
DENTON FIRST	265	0	17	37	42	43	16	52	29	
FAITH	108	0	7	10	15	7	11	23	30	
FLOYD	55	0	5	8	13	0	3	10	14	
GREENWOOD	130	0	13	10	12	10	18	25	35	
HASTY	79	9	9	0	12	0	12	18	16	
HIGH ROCK	34	0	0	5	4	0	4	7	9	
HILLSIDE PARK	287	0	28	29	30	13	69	79	12	
HOLLOWAYS	116	0	16	19	6	5	8	10	50	
JERSEY	353	6	19	27	27	15	23	65	102	
LAKEVIEW	125	7	11	15	12	11	8	30	28	
LEXINGTON FIRST	517	0	45	61	62	50	42	86	128	
LIBERTY	332	0	28	37	25	25	19	88	75	
LICK CREEK	45	0	7	11	0	6	6	7	7	
MILLS HOME	104	0	0	11	60	0	0	25	5	
MOUNTAIN VIEW	80	0	4	8	8	10	10	21	16	
NEW FRIENDSHIP	212	0	15	25	22	20	25	70	30	
NORTH LEXINGTON	292	14	6	11	7	16	35	71	87	
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	133	7	6	12	16	26	0	36	17	
OAKHURST	34	1	3	10	2	1	2	3	3	
PARK PLACE	228	0	14	27	25	13	39	48	53	
REEDS	320	0	28	33	31	15	51	83	72	
RICH FORK	675	0	73	101	77	16	131	147	98	
SMITH GROVE	225	0	19	14	20	20	40	51	56	
SOUTHGATE	153	0	26	20	16	14	36	14	24	
SOUTHSIDE	119	3	3	10	15	8	14	12	47	
STONERS GROVE	93	0	12	10	5	3	7	14	39	
SUMMERVILLE	219	0	36	15	31	29	21	37	46	
THOMASVILLE FIRST	322	0	22	24	20	2	16	31	190	
TRINITY	90	0	8	13	12	9	14	9	14	
TYRO	66	6	21	8	7	0	0	21	0	
VICTORY	76	0	5	9	11	4	17	11	19	
WALLBURG	261	0	10	30	24	14	14	50	114	
WELCOME FIRST	532	0	57	85	75	96	57	107	50	
TOTALS	8908	74	809	1031	1015	631	1027	1867	1943	1

j) Adults Away
k) Homebound
l) General Officers
m) Other Bible Study

13 - Sunday School Average Weekly Attendance
14 - New Sunday School Members
15 - Sunday School College Students
16 - Sunday School Single Adults
17 - Sunday School Not Church Members
18 - Sunday School Bus/Van Ministry
19 - Vacation Bible School
20 - Mission Vacation Bible School

12j	12k	12l	12m	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
0	8	7	0	308	21	17	38	0	0	154	0
0	5	6	0	262	25	11	40	85	5	201	52
0	0	2	0	105	5	3	0	15	0	149	0
0	15	3	0	114	10	4	30	15	0	134	0
0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	13	6	0	125	12	5	11	7	0	116	0
0	0	2	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	8	0	133	31	4	9	15	0	123	0
0	0	4	0	89	10	0	0	0	0	125	0
0	0	4	0	12	5	0	2	0	0	65	0
0	0	2	0	29	6	0	0	0	0	26	0
0	0	9	20	89	12	4	0	2	0	114	0
0	0	5	0	67	7	3	0	7	0	64	0
0	0	2	0	40	2	0	12	10	0	46	0
0	3	4	0	85	0	2	14	4	0	50	0
0	0	3	0	55	19	0	0	0	0	38	0
0	0	5	0	20	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
4	7	16	0	206	26	1	13	0	0	138	0
0	0	2	0	82	15	0	14	16	0	85	0
37	12	20	0	205	11	11	14	8	0	156	0
0	0	3	0	56	20	4	7	7	0	100	0
0	34	9	0	270	12	4	13	49	0	147	0
0	27	8	0	241	17	8	23	15	0	171	0
0	0	1	0	23	3	0	0	0	0	79	0
0	0	3	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	50	0	2	0	0	0	45	0
0	0	5	0	146	12	6	11	41	0	100	0
3	22	5	7	165	19	0	0	15	7	98	0
0	11	2	0	79	0	0	0	0	0	91	0
2	3	4	0	24	4	2	4	4	0	35	0
0	7	2	0	150	22	0	11	10	0	152	0
0	0	7	0	176	8	4	15	0	0	120	0
6	10	8	0	349	36	15	1	19	0	235	37
0	0	5	0	120	29	1	14	18	0	161	0
0	0	3	0	87	15	2	0	6	0	85	0
2	1	4	0	90	16	0	1	2	0	47	0
0	0	3	0	56	3	3	0	3	0	52	0
0	0	4	0	132	15	3	12	17	14	214	0
0	17	0	0	125	20	2	3	7	0	131	0
0	0	11	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	42	0
0	0	3	0	66	10	5	0	0	0	43	0
0	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	107	0	9	17	12	3	35	0
60	195	213	27	4858	480	135	331	409	29	3967	89

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Liberty

STATE
NC

21 - TOTAL ONGOING DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a) Ongoing Preschool B-5 Yrs
b) Ongoing Children 6-11 Yrs
c) Ongoing Youth 12-17 Yrs
d) Ongoing Adults 18 Yrs & Up
e) DT General Officers

CHURCHES	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e	22
ABBOTTS CREEK	87	10	10	17	50	0	150
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	78	14	12	22	25	5	55
CEDAR LODGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
CENTER HILL	16	0	0	13	0	3	30
CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
CHURCHLAND	41	2	15	12	9	3	80
CLEARVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COGGINS MEMORIAL	100	11	19	27	40	3	0
COLONIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CURRYTOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENTON FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLOYD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREENWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HASTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGH ROCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILLSIDE PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOLLOWAYS	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
JERSEY	92	3	16	27	42	4	0
LAKEVIEW	32	0	16	14	0	2	0
LEXINGTON FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
LICK CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILLS HOME	118	0	11	60	45	2	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH LEXINGTON	11	0	0	0	10	1	0
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAKHURST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARK PLACE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REEDS	58	0	0	15	41	2	45
RICH FORK	80	0	0	43	33	4	48
SMITH GROVE	16	0	0	13	2	1	0
SOUTHGATE	40	4	12	14	4	6	44
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONERS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUMMERVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
THOMASVILLE FIRST	14	0	0	14	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TYRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VICTORY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALLBURG	11	0	0	0	11	0	0
WELCOME FIRST	105	8	35	33	25	4	13
TOTALS	899	52	146	324	337	40	587

22 - TOTAL SHORT-TERM DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a) Short-Term Preschool
b) Short-Term Children
c) Short-Term Youth
d) Short-Term Adults
21&22 - TOTAL DT ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION
23 - Baptist Doctrine Study
24 - New Member Training
25 - Support Groups

2a	22b	22c	22d	21&22	23	24	25
0	0	0	150	237	9	10	0
0	0	0	55	133	0	0	0
0	0	0	35	35	30	2	0
0	0	0	30	46	15	0	0
0	0	0	2	2	0	0	13
4	12	18	46	121	0	12	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	8	26	34	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	92	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0
0	0	7	22	29	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	118	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	11	0	19	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	45	103	0	7	0
0	0	10	38	128	0	48	0
0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0
0	0	14	30	84	0	6	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	5	3	3	12	0	12	25
0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0
0	0	0	13	118	0	0	0
5	17	60	505	1486	105	129	38

TABLE D ** MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Liberty

STATE
NC

26 - TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT
a) Preschool 3 Years
b) Preschool 4-5 Years
c) Children 6-8 Years
d) Children 9-11 Years
e) Youth 12-17 Years

CHURCHES	26	26a	26b	26c	26d	26e
ABBOTTS CREEK	72	3	9	13	13	0
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	49	0	0	0	0	0
CEDAR LODGE	36	0	0	0	0	2
CENTER HILL	35	0	5	5	0	0
CENTRAL	6	0	0	0	0	0
CHURCHLAND	64	0	3	5	10	4
CLEARVIEW	9	0	0	0	0	0
COGGINS MEMORIAL	91	0	10	10	12	15
COLONIAL	44	0	2	3	4	2
COMMUNITY	11	0	0	0	0	0
CURRYTOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENTON FIRST	29	0	6	4	4	0
FAITH	65	0	2	4	6	8
FLOYD	14	0	0	0	0	1
GREENWOOD	77	6	5	6	0	10
HASTY	20	0	0	0	0	0
HIGH ROCK	11	0	0	0	0	1
HILLSIDE PARK	95	0	0	0	5	10
HOLLOWAYS	17	0	0	0	0	0
JERSEY	98	0	0	6	9	4
LAKEVIEW	31	0	0	0	0	4
LEXINGTON FIRST	217	0	10	20	26	31
LIBERTY	41	0	0	0	0	0
LICK CREEK	14	0	0	0	0	0
MILLS HOME	320	110	90	50	30	15
MOUNTAIN VIEW	36	0	0	4	6	0
NEW FRIENDSHIP	45	0	5	3	3	0
NORTH LEXINGTON	56	0	0	0	0	2
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	25	0	0	0	0	0
OAKHURST	13	0	3	6	4	0
PARK PLACE	70	0	0	3	9	0
REEDS	92	3	8	8	9	1
RICH FORK	274	0	21	26	30	4
SMITH GROVE	81	0	10	13	9	1
SOUTHGATE	43	0	0	0	0	
SOUTHSIDE	52	4	4	5	4	1
STONERS GROVE	20	0	0	0	0	
SUMMERVILLE	52	0	0	0	3	
THOMASVILLE FIRST	50	0	0	13	7	
TRINITY	27	0	1	4	5	
TYRO	27	0	0	3	2	
VICTORY	15	0	0	0	0	
WALLBURG	31	0	0	0	0	
WELCOME FIRST	107	0	9	17	12	
TOTALS	2582	126	203	231	222	25

f) Adult Choir 18 Years & Up
g) Separate Senior Adult Choir
h) Handbells
i) Vocal Ensembles
j) Instrumental Ensembles

26f	26g	26h	26i	26j
26	0	0	5	3
35	0	0	14	0
33	0	0	1	0
25	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	2	1
30	0	12	0	0
0	9	0	0	0
40	0	0	4	0
33	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	4	0
0	0	0	0	0
15	0	0	0	0
9	14	0	15	7
11	0	0	0	0
26	15	0	5	4
14	0	0	6	0
10	0	0	0	0
53	0	0	21	6
17	0	0	0	0
41	21	8	9	0
17	0	0	6	4
47	38	30	0	14
26	0	0	15	0
14	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0
15	0	0	5	0
30	0	0	4	0
31	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
38	0	0	10	10
38	0	8	4	2
86	0	16	39	10
26	0	0	5	5
30	0	0	5	3
23	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0
25	15	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0
11	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	3	0
15	0	0	0	0
31	0	0	0	0
35	0	5	26	0
1079	112	79	208	69

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Liberty

STATE
NC

27 - TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT
a) Mission Friends B-5 Yrs
b) Girls in Action 6-11 Yrs
c) Acteens 12-17 Yrs
d) Baptist Young Women 18-34 Yrs
e) Baptist Women 35 Yrs & Up
f) WMU Officers
28 - Missions Project Participation

CHURCHES	27	27a	27b	27c	27d	27e	27f
ABBOTTS CREEK	161	25	25	15	17	74	5
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	100	32	16	11	0	38	3
CEDAR LODGE	73	15	17	3	20	10	8
CENTER HILL	28	10	0	0	0	12	6
CENTRAL	13	0	0	0	3	10	0
CHURCHLAND	64	8	13	10	15	12	6
CLEARVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COGGINS MEMORIAL	56	11	19	0	0	20	6
COLONIAL	49	5	5	7	0	20	12
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CURRYTOWN	12	0	0	0	5	6	1
DENTON FIRST	52	12	18	6	0	12	4
FAITH	26	0	7	0	0	18	1
FLOYD	8	0	0	0	0	6	2
GREENWOOD	36	5	6	0	0	22	3
HASTY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
HIGH ROCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILLSIDE PARK	25	0	0	0	0	23	2
HOLLOWAYS	27	8	0	0	0	14	5
JERSEY	127	11	13	10	70	16	7
LAKEVIEW	27	0	3	3	0	19	2
LEXINGTON FIRST	126	6	18	5	15	73	9
LIBERTY	47	13	13	0	0	19	2
LICK CREEK	12	0	0	0	4	8	0
MILLS HOME	13	0	0	0	0	10	3
MOUNTAIN VIEW	20	0	0	4	3	11	2
NEW FRIENDSHIP	54	12	8	10	0	19	5
NORTH LEXINGTON	55	14	20	11	0	8	2
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	35	7	5	7	0	10	6
OAKHURST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARK PLACE	62	13	16	0	0	25	8
REEDS	75	7	10	10	8	35	5
RICH FORK	84	21	25	8	5	17	8
SMITH GROVE	65	10	12	0	6	30	7
SOUTHGATE	27	4	2	0	9	6	6
SOUTHSIDE	36	6	2	5	10	10	3
STONERS GROVE	27	0	7	0	0	18	2
SUMMERVILLE	62	26	11	8	0	15	2
THOMASVILLE FIRST	95	14	16	5	0	52	8
TRINITY	31	3	7	0	0	17	4
TYRO	17	0	0	3	0	10	4
VICTORY	17	4	1	0	0	8	4
WALLBURG	39	0	0	0	0	39	0
WELCOME FIRST	92	17	18	14	0	26	17
TOTALS	1976	319	333	155	190	798	181

29 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT
a) Ages 6-8
b) Ages 9-11
c) Ages 12-17
d) Ages 18 & Up
30 - EZRA Enrollment
31 - World Changers
32 - Missions Project
33 - Missions Action Groups
29,31,32,&33 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION

29	29a	29b	29c	29d	30	31	32	33	29,31 32&33
66	6	10	10	40	16	0	35	0	101
80	5	4	12	59	0	0	30	0	110
35	6	9	5	15	0	0	3	1	39
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3
41	10	0	6	25	0	0	20	1	62
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
18	2	2	0	14	0	0	0	0	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	8
16	4	1	2	9	0	0	0	4	20
17	3	4	0	10	0	0	0	0	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	9	20	0	0	1	10	40
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10
42	2	7	2	31	0	0	20	20	82
16	8	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	16
54	10	12	5	27	0	0	20	0	74
110	11	8	11	80	0	0	63	10	183
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	6	0	1	5	0	0	0	7
18	4	4	0	10	6	0	4	8	30
21	1	2	3	15	0	0	0	0	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	8	4	5	25	0	0	15	0	57
32	0	0	0	32	2	0	48	25	105
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
18	3	3	0	12	0	0	0	0	18
51	0	3	10	38	0	0	0	0	51
23	1	2	5	15	0	0	2	4	29
46	5	10	4	27	0	0	0	0	46
64	6	4	3	51	0	0	0	0	64
25	4	6	0	15	0	0	0	0	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	15	12	0	18	0	0	0	35	80
971	123	122	92	634	29	0	261	128	1360

TABLE F ** FINANCIAL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Liberty

STATE
NC

36 - TOTAL RECEIPTS
a) Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
b) Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
c) All Other Receipts
37 - TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES
a) Church Staff Salaries

CHURCHES	36	36a	36b	36c	37	37a
ABBOTTS CREEK	408910	252640	154214	2056	354562	85024
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	412366	306595	103827	1944	1034438	83193
CEDAR LODGE	163079	137635	24156	1288	137914	51375
CENTER HILL	87004	74460	7887	4657	62093	44002
CENTRAL	38910	37560	1350	0	20494	10400
CHURCHLAND	190745	140184	41389	9172	143205	45631
CLEARVIEW	12769	12769	0	0	16493	
COGGINS MEMORIAL	378295	214345	150150	13800	194782	100418
COLONIAL	124834	117190	7644	0	77483	5065
COMMUNITY	21624	16827	584	4213	27784	5015
CURRYTOWN	12332	3661	7867	804	9870	3300
DENTON FIRST	236161	100738	135047	376	177974	53785
FAITH	44562	43259	1303	0	38010	12000
FLOYD	19716	18780	936	0	13813	7200
GREENWOOD	101207	91464	4700	5043	84553	44107
HASTY	59178	55962	3216	0	56935	35500
HIGH ROCK	5885	5827	58	0	5594	3180
HILLSIDE PARK	255554	252579	2975	0	240420	50820
HOLLOWAYS	111729	95939	14496	1294	51817	28390
JERSEY	312657	139917	161880	10860	210155	81660
LAKEVIEW	55746	50195	4982	569	40020	21680
LEXINGTON FIRST	742166	628586	87890	25690	633746	240280
LIBERTY	205584	182591	21563	1430	94389	59620
LICK CREEK	27274	15116	12158	0	17882	8650
MILLS HOME	9346	7326	2020	0	9496	3110
MOUNTAIN VIEW	48354	44489	3865	0	25274	20510
NEW FRIENDSHIP	277523	161728	108290	7505	453521	48440
NORTH LEXINGTON	229800	171294	53106	5400	194861	74850
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	125446	97750	27496	200	96441	30450
OAKHURST	5104	5104	0	0	2445	
PARK PLACE	146816	132391	14425	0	107433	26680
REEDS	234048	182947	51101	0	97637	46920
RICH FORK	479306	403525	74712	1069	519626	172400
SMITH GROVE	95795	80683	8211	6901	77933	30310
SOUTHGATE	131948	112623	19190	135	116809	43810
SOUTHSIDE	103462	94395	6040	3027	65865	39460
STONERS GROVE	62771	58402	2388	1981	44616	16050
SUMMERVILLE	117139	111825	4389	925	60401	24550
THOMASVILLE FIRST	269648	233763	33785	2100	161569	96790
TRINITY	82191	69447	12638	106	83918	34890
TYRO	21513	21513	0	0	920	
VICTORY	48080	40374	7706	0	43460	24050
WALLBURG	140392	106003	31152	3237	74481	21840
WELCOME FIRST	392129	280649	111480	0	385729	111500
TOTALS	7049098	5411050	1522266	115782	6366861	194698

b) New Construction
c) Debt Retirement
d) Church Literature
e) All Other Local Expenditures
39 - Value of Church Property
40 - Money Borrowed
41 - Church Debt

37b	37c	37d	37e	39	40	41
0	146456	8093	114989	1900000	0	630624
824041	939	13808	112457	2000000	620000	619061
0	47139	6204	33196	691000	0	173000
0	0	4079	14012	1019100	0	0
0	0	1664	8430	0	0	0
0	5000	9530	83038	1159500	0	5000
0	0	293	16200	75000	0	0
0	50515	6546	37305	1407000	0	406646
0	69128	3290	0	500000	0	65000
13249	0	348	9172	185000	0	0
0	0	555	6015	40000	0	0
70000	0	4666	49519	1243000	0	0
0	0	1920	24090	212500	0	0
0	0	1328	5285	114000	0	0
0	0	3385	37061	1500000	0	0
0	0	1875	19554	658000	0	0
0	0	145	2269	250000	0	0
0	78300	2986	108314	1500000	0	368195
0	0	3445	19981	485000	0	0
0	54000	9200	65295	1780865	0	0
0	0	1093	17246	250000	0	0
0	126449	10211	256804	4300000	1150000	983279
0	0	7870	26899	2092000	0	0
0	0	809	8423	100000	0	0
0	0	1142	5239	1306000	0	0
0	0	1381	3378	360000	0	0
260904	15809	7388	120978	2000000	287270	287270
16677	40800	5275	57259	1600000	0	224434
0	0	2000	63984	891850	0	0
0	0	663	1782	75000	0	0
0	0	5960	74791	200000	0	0
0	0	7302	43414	1324750	0	0
112045	60397	15760	159021	1700000	595616	592332
0	0	4604	43017	800000	0	0
0	18318	3709	50963	790000	0	100000
0	963	5326	20115	600000	16500	16300
0	0	2864	25702	483000	0	0
0	0	4472	31378	1650000	0	0
0	0	9479	55293	2220000	0	51640
17625	23000	2507	5892	300000	0	78728
0	0	920	0	0	0	0
0	0	1650	17760	455000	0	0
0	0	5924	46709	805500	0	0
0	93261	11000	169961	2075700	0	880623
1314541	830474	202669	2072190	43098765	2669386	5482132

TABLE G ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Liberty

STATE
NC

38 - TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
a) Mission - New Construction
b) Mission - Other
c) Cooperative Program
d) Associational Missions
e) State Missions
f) Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
g) Other Home Missions

CHURCHES	38	38a	38b	38c	38d	3
ABBOTTS CREEK	40438	0	0	8000	3880	29
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	68836	0	0	25149	3196	57
CEDAR LODGE	29039	0	0	12673	1500	6
CENTER HILL	11340	0	0	1000	1200	6
CENTRAL	1850	0	0	0	500	
CHURCHLAND	25460	0	0	5000	3000	4
CLEARVIEW	900	0	0	0	200	2
COGGINS MEMORIAL	36299	0	0	12725	6293	9
COLONIAL	15223	0	0	9137	2451	
COMMUNITY	2292	0	0	309	155	
CURRYTOWN	3330	0	0	1360	200	
DENTON FIRST	72276	0	0	13750	4950	
FAITH	4714	0	0	869	400	3
FLOYD	3152	0	0	375	350	1
GREENWOOD	11453	0	0	5071	1200	3
HASTY	765	0	0	0	364	
HIGH ROCK	158	0	0	0	100	
HILLSIDE PARK	4115	0	0	920	1200	1
HOLLOWAYS	42757	0	0	11333	2833	9
JERSEY	70646	0	0	26094	4200	41
LAKEVIEW	8189	0	0	3012	542	
LEXINGTON FIRST	125155	0	0	45806	5000	50
LIBERTY	25888	0	0	2470	2340	25
LICK CREEK	2418	0	0	474	275	1
MILLS HOME	2020	0	0	817	343	
MOUNTAIN VIEW	6917	0	0	3415	1000	4
NEW FRIENDSHIP	30578	0	0	13005	3967	15
NORTH LEXINGTON	35368	0	0	17115	1300	2
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	11505	0	0	2160	3165	4
OAKHURST	1619	0	0	100	250	
PARK PLACE	39942	0	0	25336	3566	8
REEDS	48446	0	0	29258	5515	16
RICH FORK	44589	0	0	31328	4500	
SMITH GROVE	19518	0	0	4185	1600	7
SOUTHGATE	14586	0	0	6730	4489	
SOUTHSIDE	17623	0	0	9990	3317	2
STONERS GROVE	8596	0	0	4800	500	
SUMMERVILLE	12319	0	0	7092	1938	3
THOMASVILLE FIRST	40398	0	0	25468	4010	14
TRINITY	9522	0	0	2606	474	2
TYRO	2294	0	0	0	899	6
VICTORY	4620	0	0	840	840	4
WALLBURG	11151	0	0	4892	1375	
WELCOME FIRST	49451	0	0	33544	8658	6
TOTALS	1017755	0	0	408208	98035	353

h) Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
i) Other Foreign Missions
j) Southern Baptist Christian Education
k) Southern Baptist Children's Homes
l) Southern Baptist Hospitals
m) Southern Baptist Retirement Facilities
n) All Other Mission Causes

38f	38g	38h	38i	38j	38k	38l	38m	38n
5944	0	8584	2500	0	3500	150	0	4930
4138	0	16222	3643	109	3662	109	114	6722
2636	0	3241	0	500	145	100	100	7544
692	0	2543	0	0	402	0	0	4813
750	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0
910	0	2231	0	0	593	623	147	12529
100	0	200	0	0	200	0	0	0
1116	0	3298	8000	0	960	480	480	1987
950	123	2006	230	0	120	171	35	0
90	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	1638
332	187	450	0	0	400	0	200	130
2828	200	3128	30000	0	0	0	0	17420
953	0	767	0	0	375	375	375	225
325	0	612	0	0	200	150	150	840
862	1875	1462	0	0	280	0	0	353
25	0	376	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	0
120	0	1500	0	0	90	90	90	0
1319	6675	4216	600	0	560	240	0	14075
7310	0	12590	0	2772	1599	1251	1316	9379
1242	0	2472	0	0	0	0	0	921
239	3341	9294	8353	1000	3923	3000	2000	38199
5480	0	6044	0	0	1172	928	883	3990
455	260	334	0	0	395	100	0	0
25	0	410	0	0	365	20	0	20
575	100	1175	0	0	100	137	10	0
2496	0	5750	0	0	874	20	0	2960
1075	2140	4045	2140	0	178	50	0	7056
1000	0	2500	0	0	200	200	0	1800
100	419	100	0	0	350	150	50	100
2320	0	5150	0	0	184	0	0	2543
2165	0	5800	1018	0	1832	335	0	908
3344	0	5235	0	0	132	0	0	0
2304	171	4076	0	0	712	20	125	5566
454	0	1295	0	0	208	0	0	1410
1623	0	2015	0	0	50	50	50	254
565	625	1373	0	0	400	0	0	288
700	0	2288	0	0	0	0	0	0
2440	0	5542	0	0	500	500	500	0
1231	1043	1955	1303	261	0	100	0	349
265	0	460	0	0	0	0	0	0
840	0	840	0	0	840	0	0	0
1341	0	3170	0	0	0	15	0	358
1360	0	5239	0	0	15	0	0	0
65039	17159	140746	57787	4642	25516	9364	6625	149307

TABLE H ** SPECIAL ITEMS **

ASSOCIATION
Liberty

STATE
NC

42 - Budget Promotion (1 thru 5)
43 - Radio/TV (1 thru 4)
44 - Christian Schools (1 thru 4)
45 - AM Worship Service Attendance
46 - PM Worship Service Attendance
47 - College Student Baptisms
48 - Congregational Services (Y/N)
49 - Visitation (Y/N)
50 - Church Council (Y/N)
51 - Marriage Enrichment (Y/N)
52 - Single Adult Group (Y/N)
53 - Week of Prayer Home Missions (Y/N)

CHURCHES	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	5
ABBOTTS CREEK	1	1	1	282	150	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	3	1	1	350	125	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	
CEDAR LODGE	1	1	1	128	60	1	Y	Y	N	Y	N	
CENTER HILL	1	1	1	110	30	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	
CENTRAL	1	1	1	42	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	
CHURCHLAND	5	1	1	235	40	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	
CLEARVIEW	1	1	1	50	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	
COGGINS MEMORIAL	4	1	1	184	60	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	
COLONIAL	1	1	1	140	60	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	
COMMUNITY	4	1	1	8	7	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	
CURRYTOWN	4	3	1	25	42	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	
DENTON FIRST	1	1	1	115	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	
FAITH	4	1	1	60	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	
FLOYD	1	1	1	40	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	
GREENWOOD	1	1	1	85	40	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	
HASTY	2	1	1	35	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	
HIGH ROCK	1	1	1	23	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	
HILLSIDE PARK	1	1	1	308	100	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	
HOLLOWAYS	1	1	1	80	40	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	
JERSEY	1	1	1	320	75	1	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	
LAKEVIEW	5	1	1	120	75	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	
LEXINGTON FIRST	1	3	1	500	0	1	N	N	N	N	Y	
LIBERTY	5	1	1	170	50	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
LICK CREEK	1	1	1	37	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	
MILLS HOME	1	1	1	80	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	
MOUNTAIN VIEW	1	1	1	55	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	
NEW FRIENDSHIP	1	1	1	140	63	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	
NORTH LEXINGTON	1	1	1	185	60	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	5	1	1	125	35	0	Y	N	N	N	N	
OAKHURST	1	1	1	32	25	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	
PARK PLACE	1	1	1	175	100	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	
REEDS	5	1	1	205	40	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	
RICH FORK	2	1	1	348	148	1	Y	N	Y	N	Y	
SMITH GROVE	1	1	1	131	58	0	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	
SOUTHGATE	5	1	1	175	60	1	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	
SOUTHSIDE	2	1	1	105	75	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	
STONERS GROVE	2	1	1	80	20	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	
SUMMERVILLE	1	1	1	140	30	3	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	
THOMASVILLE FIRST	2	1	1	160	45	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	
TRINITY	5	1	1	60	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	
TYRO	1	1	1	66	44	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	
VICTORY	1	1	1	65	25	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	
WALLBURG	1	1	1	117	50	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	
WELCOME FIRST	1	1	1	279	139	0	Y	N	N	N	N	
TOTALS				6170	1971	9						

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

- Home Mission Study (Y/N)
- Week of Prayer Foreign Missions (Y/N)
- Foreign Mission Study (Y/N)
- Community Ministries (Y/N)
- Here's Hope Revival (Y/N)
- Tithing Commitments (Y/N)
- Budget (Y/N)
- State Paper in Budget (Y/N)
- Building/Renovating (Y/N)

4	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N

TABLE I ** MISSION INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 199

34 - Church-Type Missions Started
35 - Church-Type Missions Operating
a) Mission Members
b) Sunday School at Missions
c) Discipleship Training at Missions
d) Music Enrollment at Missions
e) WMU at Missions
f) Brotherhood at Missions
g) Baptisms at Missions

ASSOCIATION
Liberty

STATE
NC

CHURCHES	34	35	35a	35b	35c	35d	35e	35f	35g
ABBOTTS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CEDAR LODGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTER HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHURCHLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEARVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COGGINS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLONIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CURRYTOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENTON FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLOYD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREENWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HASTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGH ROCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILLSIDE PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOLLOWAYS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JERSEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAKEVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEXINGTON FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LICK CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILLS HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH LEXINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAKHURST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARK PLACE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REEDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RICH FORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHGATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONERS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUMMERVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THOMASVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TYRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VICTORY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALLBURG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WELCOME FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

EDMONDS PRINTING/COLOR IMAGES, INC.
P.O. Box 666, Lawrenceville, VA 23868

854 TC XL 557
04/23/96 48670